The
TOWN OF
MILTON
Massachusetts

SETTLED 1640 : INCORPORATED 1662

The
ONE HUNDRED SIXTEENTH
ANNUAL REPORT
1952

Tax Rate $48.40 per $1,000.00

MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

Location of Boxes

12	Thacher Street and Warren Avenue
121	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue
122	Thacher Street and Brook Road
123	Saint Mary's and Crane Roads
13	Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Streets
131	Warren Avenue, near Dyer Avenue
132	Audubon Road and Harold Street
133	Parkway Crescent, front of No. 28
134	Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street
135	Ferncroft Road and Savin Street
136	Decker Street and Essex Road
137	Hudson Street and Pagoda Circle
14	Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street
141	Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue
142	Cheever Street, opposite No. 23
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads
144	Lothrop Avenue and Verndale Road
145	Aberdeen Road, at No. 36
146	Concord Avenue, at No. 45
147	Brush Hill Road and Cheever Street
15	Houston Ave., near Blue Hills Parkway
151	Oak Street, near Blue Hills Parkway
153	Kahler Ave., near Blue Hills Parkway
16	Brook and Brandon Roads
161	Hinckley and Ridge Roads
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Roads
163	Brook and Marilyn Roads
164	Allerton and Standish Roads
17	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan)
*172	Boston, cross River at Mattapan
18	Eliot and Capen Streets
181	Eliot Street and Hinckley Road
182	Cliff Road, near Byrne Road
19	Eliot Street and Hawthorne Road
191	Curtis Road, near Lumber Yard
192	Fairfax Road and Virginia Street
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street
211	Wolcott Road and Dill Street
*22	NO SCHOOL
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads
2312	Curry College, 848 Brush Hill Road
24	Brush Hill Road, opposite No. 676
25	Brush Hill and Smith Roads
251	Beacon Street and Smith Road
26	Brush Hill Rd. and Metropolitan Ave.
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street
271	Truro Lane and Sumner Street
272	Lafayette Street, opposite No. 43
31	Pleasant and Maitland Streets
311	Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road
312	Town Barn, Highway Dept., at 629 Randolph Avenue
313	Randolph Avenue, at No. 520
314	Hillside and Forest Streets
315	Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Rd.
316	Silver Brook Road
32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street
321	Milton Academy Boys' Dormitory
322	Centre Street, opposite Paradise Road
323	Centre Street, at No. 521
34	Gun Hill and Pleasant Street
341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road
342	Milton Convalescent Home, Edge Hill Road
343	Gerald Road and Pleasant Street
3431	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School
344	Lawrence Road and Barton Lane
345	Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace
346	Mathaurs Street at Clay Street
347	Gerald Road and Phyllis Lane
35	Hillside Street, at No. 59
351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line
352	Randolph Ave., opposite Nahanton Ave.
353	Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road
36	Highland and Reed Streets
361	Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street
362	Highland Street and Randolph Avenue
*37	Central Fire Station
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue
372	High School, Central Ave. and Brook Rd.
373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes
374	Central Avenue at Brook Road
375	Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Road
376	Magnolia and Bonad Roads
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road
381	Highland Street and Martin Road
3812	Milton Hospital, 92 Highland Street
39	Reedsdale Road, at No. 287
391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road
392	Canton Avenue and Voses Lane
393	Coolidge Road and Centre Lane
4	Walter Baker Chocolate Mills
41	Canton and Whitelawn Avenues
412	Glover School, School Street
4121	New Glover School
413	School Street, near Griggs Lane
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street
421	Brook Road and Churchills Lane
43	Adams Street, opposite No. 71
431	Morton and Westside Roads
*432	Boston, cross River at Milton
45	Maple Street, opposite No. 40
*452	Boston, cross River at Central Avenue
453	Central Avenue and Eliot Street
46	Central Avenue and Hinckley Road
461	Central Avenue and Valley Road
462	Columbine Road, corner Allerton Rd.
47	Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road
48	Eliot Street and Oak Road
481	Eliot Street and Valley Road
5	Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane
51	Canton Avenue, near No. 790
511	Wendell Park
512	Town Farm, Governor Stoughton Lane
513	Gulliver and Channing Streets
5131	Charles Sumner Pierce Elementary School, Gile Road
52	Canton Avenue and Robbins Street
521	Blue Hills Parkway, front of No. 543
522	Mingo Street, front of No. 61
523	The Ledgeway and Canton Avenue
53	Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street
531	Canton Avenue and Atherton Street
532	Jeanne D'Arc Academy

*Special Signals.

54	Canton Avenue, at No. 1435
541	Blue Hill Avenue, Milton Street and Dollar Lane
542	Canton Avenue, near No. 1630
56	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Blue Hill)
561	Brush Hill Road, at No. 1372
5612	Saint Columban Missionary College
*562	Canton
57	Milton Street, near No. 75
6	Belcher School, Church Street
61	Randolph Ave. and Hutchinson St.
62	Adams Street and Churchills Lane
621	Forbes Road
63	Adams Street, at No. 303
632	St. Agatha's School, No. 366 Adams St.
64	Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets
641	Adams and Rowe Streets
6412	St. Agatha's School, Adams Street
642	Pleasant Street and Gordon Road
643	Brook Road and Pleasant Street
644	Brook and Reservation Roads
645	Pillon and Taft Roads
646	Hurlcroft Road and Cabot Street
647	Adams Street and Brook Road
648	Cary Avenue, at No. 80
649	California Avenue, at No. 54
65	Edge Hill Road and Otis Street
651	Huntington Road, opposite No. 63
652	State and Sheldon Streets
653	Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue
654	Governors and Warner Roads
67	Granite Avenue and Adams Street (East Milton Square)
671	Pierce Street, near Pond Street
*672	Quincy
673	Mechanic Street and Granite Avenue
68	Granite Place and Brackett Street
69	Washington and Howard Streets
691	Adams Street, near Town Line
71	Granite Avenue, near Bassett Street
712	Granite Avenue and Squantum Street
72	Antwerp Street and Emerson Road
721	Wood and Church Streets
722	Franklin Street near 136
723	Howe Street, near Mayhew Road
724	Emerson and Osborne Roads
725	Collamore Street, opposite No. 33
73	Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle
731	Granite Ave. at Barney & Carey Co.
74	Squantum and Church Streets
741	Denmark Ave. and Squantum Street
75	Hope Ave. and Cedar Terrace Street
*8	Mutual Aid to Quincy
*8212	Mutual Aid to Boston
**91	Canton Avenue at Blue Hill Avenue
**92	Harland Street and Unquity Road
**93	M.D.C. Police Station, Blue Hills
**94	Forest Street at Quincy Line
**95	Randolph Avenue and Chickatawbu Road
**96	Randolph Avenue and Highland Stree
**97	Boy Scout Camp, Unquity Road

*Special Signals

**Special Signals for Fires in the Blue Hills Reservation

Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go. Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.

Signals

1 One blow, 7:30 A.M., 12 m., 5:45 P.M., Fire Alarm Tests.

1—1 Two blows, Recall.

1—1—1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, GENERAL ALARM.

Signals for No School

The signal 2—2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at

7:15 A.M., means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 A.M., means no school for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 A.M., means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 A.M., signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7:15 A. M., signal is given, the 7:30 A.M. signal will be unnecessary.

FRED E. WHELAN, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Department should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"

TOWN OF MILTON

116th

ANNUAL REPORT

1952

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY
1953

9
2678
pure sample

121A

INDEX

Page

Bylaws . . . 31
Fire Alarm Card . . . (see colored insert)
Jurors . . . 24
Legislative Acts . . . 53
Street Directory . . . 7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton . . . 16
Town Officers . . . 17

Town Records:

  March Meeting . . . 59
  April Primary . . . 103
  June Special Meeting . . . 111
  September Primaries . . . 123
  November Meeting . . . 130
  Town Officers Sworn . . . 135

Vital Statistics:

  Births . . . 137
  Marriages . . . 149
  Deaths . . . 155
Report of Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1952 . . . 171
Report of Warrant Committee—June 2, 1952 Meeting . . . 186
Report of Warrant Committee—November, 1952 Meeting . . . 188
Report of Committee on Board of Health . . . 163
Report of Committee on site for disposal of Refuse . . . 166
Report of Committee on High School Building and Facilities . . . 168

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes . . . 200
Board of Appeals . . . 194
Building Department . . . 218
Cemetery . . . 204
Collector of Ashes and Garbage . . . 213
Engineering Department . . . 195
Fence Viewers . . . 214
Fire Department . . . 205
Forestry Department . . . 208
General Contractors . . . 213
Health . . . 209
Highway . . . 245
Inspector of Animals . . . 217
Inspector of Milk . . . 214
Inspector of Plumbing . . . 219
Inspector of Slaughtering . . . 213
Legislative Counsel . . . 192
Park Department . . . 221
Planning Board . . . 225
Police Department . . . 223
Public Library—Treasurer's Report . . . 236
Public Library—Trustees' Report . . . 229
Public Welfare . . . 227
Retirement Board . . . 253
School Report . . . 351
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . 220
Selectmen . . . 191
Sewer Commissioners . . . 242
Town Accountant . . . 261
Town Collector . . . 335
Town Counsel . . . 193
Town Treasurer . . . 336
Tree Warden . . . 208
Tuberculosis Clinic . . . 212
Water Commissioners . . . 249
Water Department Superintendent . . . 250

INDEX

Page
Wire Department . . . 215

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Agency . . . 323
Aid to Dependent Children . . . 299
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant . . . 301
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant . . . 300
Allerton Road . . . 294
Alvin Avenue . . . 294
Andrews Playground . . . 312
Annuity—K. K. McDermott . . . 313
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933 . . . 313
Armistice Day . . . 314
Assessors . . . 270
Balance Sheet . . . 330
Board of Appeals . . . 275
Building Department . . . 281
Cemetery . . . 317
Cemetery—Overtime . . . 317
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund . . . 318
Cemetery—Restoration of Old Part of . . . 319
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . 319
Chapter 90—Maintenance . . . 296
Chapter 90—Squantum Street . . . 296
Christmas Lighting . . . 316
Civil Defense . . . 267
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . 290
Collector . . . 269
Commercial Revenue . . . 263
Commercial Revenue—Interest . . . 264
Contributory Retirement System . . . 315
Dental Dispensary . . . 287
Departmental Revenue . . . 263
Disability Assistance . . . 299
Disability Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant . . . 301
Disability Assistance—U. S. Grant . . . 301
Disabled American Veterans . . . 316
Dog Licenses . . . 320
Drainage . . . 293
Election and Registration . . . 272
Fairbanks Road . . . 294
Fence at Footbridge over Pine Tree Brook . . . 293
Financial Planning Committee . . . 316
Financial Statements . . . 259
Fire . . . 278
Fire—Engineer's Service . . . 279
Fire—Engine #4 Fire Station Alterations . . . 279
Fire—Committee, East Milton Fire Station . . . 280
Fire—Alterations to Central Fire Station . . . 279
Fire Station Construction . . . 280
Fire—Temporary Housing of Men and Equipment . . . 280
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . 279
Firemen's Uniforms . . . 279
Forestry—General . . . 283
Forestry—Mosquito Control . . . 284
Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease . . . 285
Forestry—Insect Pest Control . . . 285
Forestry—New Equipment . . . 284
Forestry — Overtime . . . 284
Forestry—Planting Trees . . . 284
Forestry—Private Work . . . 284
Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account . . . 285

INDEX

Page
Funded Debt of the Town 349
Funds Held by the Town 341
General Cash Account 323
General Relief 299
General Revenue 262
George Barden—Smith—Hughes Fund 308
Gift to Town for Library Uses 310
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund 322
Grove Street 294
Health 286
Health—Unpaid Bill of 1950 287
Highway—General 291
Highway—New Equipment 293
Highway—Private Work 293
Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account 297
Hydrant Service 280
Incinerator Committee 316
Inspector of Animals 287
Inspector of Plumbing 281
Interest 320
Insurance Committee 315
Insurance 314
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund 318
July Fourth Celebration 313
Law 271
Library, Central—Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge 310
Libraries 308
Libraries—New Equipment 310
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder 310
Library—Repair Book Lift 310
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth 310
Mary C. Lane Playground Development 312
Mandatory Hospitalization 287
Mathaurs Street 295
Maturing Debt 320
Memorial Day 313
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters 316
Mosquito Control Work 315
Municipal Indebtedness 264
Nancy Road—Deposit for Performance Bond 267
New Junior High School 306
Oakland Hall Fund 322
Old Age Assistance 299
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant 300
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant 300
Old Age Assistance—Recovery 301
Parks and Playgrounds 311
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund 322
Pensions:
    Laborers 313
    Policemen and Firemen 312
    Policemen's and Firemen's Widows 312
    Public School Teachers 313
Permanent Construction—Highway 292
Planning Board 266
Police 276
Police—New Equipment 277
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth 277
Police—Private Work 277
Policemen's Uniforms 277
Practical Arts Classes—Evening 308

INDEX

Page
Premium on Bonds 321
Public Service Enterprises 265
Public Welfare—Administration 298
Public Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account 298
Public Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth 299
Receipts 262
Refunds 322
Refunds and Transfers 265
Reserve Fund 314
Rodent Control 315
Rubbish Disposal Site—Committee 315
School Athletic Fund 308
School—Committee on Central High School 307
School Construction — Elementary 306
School—Committee on New Glover 307
School—Construction of Glover School 307
School—Land for New Belcher 307
School Lunch Fund 308
Schools—General Expenses 303
School—Oil Heating System—Tucker School 306
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth 305
Sealer of Weights and Measures 280
Selectmen 266
Sewer Assessment Refunds 290
Sewer Construction 289
Sewer Maintenance 288
Sidewalks 297
Street Betterments 293
Street Lighting 292
Street Listing 272
Summary 328
Tailings Account 321
Tax Possessions, Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc. 323
Tax Refunds 322
Temporary Loans 320
Thacher Building 273
Thistle Avenue 294
Town Accountant 267
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report 342
Town Clerk 271
Town Collector 269
Town Engineer 274
Town Hall and Lot 273
Town Reports 315
Traffic Lights 292
Treasurer 268
Trust and Investment Funds 264
Tuberculosis Clinic 287
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund 322
Veterans' Benefits 301
Vocational Education 307
Vose Hill Road 295
War Memorial Plans—Library 310
Warrant Committee 266
Water Department 324
Wendell Park 295
Wire Department 282
Wire—New Equipment 283
Wire—Overtime 282
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth 283
Withholding Taxes 320
Wood Street 296

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Feet	Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40–75	11290		1798,1809 1889
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14	B.M.&B.C.	50	244	496	1952
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	462	.08	D.	50		462	
Albert Place	Alvin Avenue	Public Land	143	.02	D.	40		143	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.C.,B.G.&G.	40–50	544	1210	1952
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public land	1720	.33	B.C.&G.&D.	40–50	880	840	1947,51
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	629	.12	B.C.	50		629	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		1927,1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30–40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Mingo Street	7550	1.43	B.G., G. & D.	30-40 &50	3283	4267	
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C.,B.M.&D	40–50	1514	554	1931,1932 1935
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.G.	40	408		1906
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant Street	1015	.19	D.	50		1015	
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1946
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		1947
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		1070	
Bartons Lane	Fuller's Lane	Glendale Road	611	.12	D.	40–50		611	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	37	B.G. & D.	40	310	1660	1891
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	D.	40		1053	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C.	40	571		1946
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3 30	B.M.	55–66	†		1859
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.M.	120	‡		1877

* All in Quincy
† (S) 17423
‡ (S) 7900

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	Town line at Quincy	5800	1.10	B.M.	60	†		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901,1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	D.	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20–30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C.,B.M.&B G	40–100	15900		1871,1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40–55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907,1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	B.C.	50	332		1951
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1527	.29	B.C.	40	1527		1938,39,49
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	B.C. & D.	50	359	721	1950
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	††		1873,1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895,1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	1521		1931,1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M. & D.	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40–74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	G.	50		1303	
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30–50	7444		1822,1897
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1942
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Public land	684	.13	D.	50		684	
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899
Cheryl Drive	Forbes Road	Marr Crest Drive	864	.17	B.C.	50		864	1952

Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	273	.05	B.G.	36	273		1904
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	2734	.52	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40	2734		1888,1914
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	2886	.54	B.G.	20–30	2886		1931,1936
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17	B.M.	30	913		1930
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	2019	.38	B.G.	40–50	2019		1878
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	406	.08	B.C.	40	406		1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09	D.	40		469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.,	Met. Transit Authority	1902	.36	B.G.	40	1902		1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1229	.23	B.G. & B.C.	40	1229		1922,1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15	B.C.	40	780		1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05	B.G.	40	292		1914,1915
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48	B.G.	40	2540		1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19	B.M.	40	1022		1927,1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D	40		244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13	B.C.	50		686	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	447	.08	B.C.	30	447		1949
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18	B.C.	50	975		1939,1940
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Private land	1033	.19	B.C. & B.M.	50	631	402	1951
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05	B.C.	50	290		1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	1043	.20	B.G.,B.C.&D.	40	780	263	1926,1945
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12	B.G.	40	647		1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	391	.07	D.	21		391	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	497	.09	B.M.	50	497		1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06	B.M.	50	319		1936
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Pine Ave.	489	.09	D.	30		489	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27	B.C. & D.	30	561	856	1936,1942
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	663	.13	B.C.	40	663		1945
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	828	.16	D.	40		828	
Dill Street	Brush Hill Road	Private land	1585	.30	D.	50		1585	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08	B.M.	50	398		
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	2400	.45	G. & D.	40		2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	B.M. & B.G.	50	1528		1904,1910
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10	B.G.	40	528		1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	B.C. & B.M.	50–73	4471		1888,93, 98,1930
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09	B.C.	50	453		1938
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	321	.06	B.M.	50		321	
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	B.G.	30	212		1914,1915
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	40–55	7470		1882,88,93
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private Land	214	.04	D.	40		214	
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private land	250	.05	D.	30		250	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	.34	B.C.	40	1807		1911,1947

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Elmwood Ave.	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	100	02	B.M.	40		100	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1930,1942
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1896
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1945
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1084	.20	B.M.	50	1084		1934,1951
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Faraday Street	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40		158	
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	09	D.	15		490	
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2295	.44	B.C. & D.	40	1640	655	1938,44,50
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	2004	.38	B.C.	50	2004		1948,1952
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Alvin Avenue	1855	.35	B.C., G. & D.	40	1276	579	1939
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20–24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	B.C.	40	404		1951
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Private Land	1621	.30	B.C.,B.M.&D.	50		1621	
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	D.	40		464	
Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36	G. & D.	50	1875		1950
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930,35,36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30	1570		1900,1913
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40–75	1267		1865,1899
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C. & B.M.	65–82	*		1900,1917
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Hollow Lane	Centre Street	Private Land	330	.06	G.	30		330	
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	†		
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		1945
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	840	.16	B.C.	40	840		1934,1952
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	22	D.	40		1170	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782		1941,1946

Harbor View Park	Private land	Private land	520	.10	D	170		520	
Harland Street*	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5340	1.61	B.G.	40–45	5340		1846
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20	B.C.	40	1062		1938
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16	B.G.	40	876		1921
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12	B.C. & D.	40	570	78	1930
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11	B.M.	31	597		
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	286	.05	B.C.	40–70	288		1951
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05	B.M. & B.G.	30–40	5524		
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15	B.M.	40	811		1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.76	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	30–100	†		††
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.18	B.C.	40	922		1947
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55	B.M. & B.G.	40	2880		1910
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05	B.C.	40	275		1945
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15	B.G.	40	794		1906
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	800	.15	B.C. & G.	18–24		800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	845	.16	B.C.	40	845		1942
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19	B.M. & D.	20		1000	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05	B.G.	50		251	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	1778	.34	B.M. & B.G.	40–50	1778		1895,1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06	B.M.	30	295		1930
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18	B.C.	40	939		1938
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16	B.C.	40	850		1940
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23	B.C.	40	1218		1937
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25	B.G. & D.	40	904	441	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21	B.C.	50	1135		'37,39,42,49
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	B.G.	40	427		1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05	B.M.	30	260		1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	B.G.	40	952		1911
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12	B.C.	50	626		1944
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	524	.09	D.	50		524	
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	684	.13	B.G	50		684	
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	G.	40		497	
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	763	.14	B.M.	50		763	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11	B.M.	40	562		1936
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14	B.M.	40	720		1929,1931
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13	B.C.	50	676		1944
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Bartons Lane	758	.15	B.M. & B.C.	40	758		1930,1944
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	B.G. & B.C.	30		548	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	B.M.	30–40	786		1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	D.	25–30		229	
Lochland Street	California Ave.	Neponset River Reservation	904	.17	D.	50		904	

*(S)3150 ft. through Blue Hills Reservation.

† (T) 5762.
(S) 8791.

††Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980		1941
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506	.10	B.M.	40		506	
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	B.G.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Cypress Road	2960	.56	B.G.&D.	40		2960	
Magnolia Road	Walnut Street	Bonad Road	902	.17	B.C.	40–50	902		1950
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885,1898
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private Land	200	.04	D.	50		200	
Margaret Road	Canton Avenue	Atherton Street	1197	.23	D.	50		1197	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Marr Crest Drive	Forbes Road	Private land	575	.11	B.C.	50	575		1952
Marshall Road	Highland Street	Woodside Drive	982	.19	D.	50		982	
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	153		1939,40,41
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	B.G.	22		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant Street	Clay St.	830	.16	B.C.	40	830		1952
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1942
Meadow Lane	Hallen Avenue	Woodside Drive	500	.09	D.	50		500	
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.G.	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138	.03	G.	50		138	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.C.	40	900		1948
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906,07,27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15–18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	B.C. & D.	40	441	1759	1949
Nancy Road	Pleasant Street	Lyman Road	1240	.23	B.C.&D.	50		1240	
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R.	187	.04	B.C	40–60	187		1936
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	.53	B.M. & B.G.	190-330	*		
New Bedford Street	Town Line at Hyde Park	Town Line at Hyde Park	765	.14	D.	40		765	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	B G.	40		738	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	B.G.	30	476		1889

Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	B.M. & B.G.	40	1281		1895,1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	D.	40		561	
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05	B.M.	40	283		1912
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07	B.C.	40	374		1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35	B.C.	40	1829		1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22	B.C. & D.	40	243	927	1944
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24	B.C. & D.	40	504	770	1944
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	680	.13	G. & D.	40		680	
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	878	.17	B.C.&D.	40	878		1948
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	.25	B.M.	40-50	1314		1931,1932
Phyllis Lane	Gerald Road	Nancy Road	329	.06	D.	50		329	
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17	B.G.	30-35	896		
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07	B.M.	40	390		1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18	B.C.	40	967		1939,1947
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	.30	G.	15		1600	
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12	B.C.	40	641		1941
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	25-64	8488		1872*, 1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28	B.G.	40-75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	628	.12	B.C., B.M.	33	628		1931,1947
Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Private land	587	.11	B.C.	50	587		1952
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	683	.13	D.	40		683	
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C.&D.	40	521	50	1948
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09	D.	40		465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18	C.C.,B.C.&B.M.	60-99	†		1884,1947
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	B.G.	45	443		
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	B.M.	74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40	1536		1929,1946
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21	B.C.	40	1100		1948
Richard Road	Coolidge Rd.	Private land	420	.08	D.	50		420	
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	B.G.	40		1328	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13	D.	35		700	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66	B.G.	35-45	3461		
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	B.G.	40	486		1898
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	B.G.	40	568		1927
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05	B.C.	40	238		1945
Roosevelt Street	Ferncroft Road	Truro Lane	1200	.23	B.C.,B.G.&D.	40	220	980	1950
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	D.	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23	B.C. & B.M.	40	1216		1928,1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	.34	G.	20-30		1795	
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	B.G.	40	819		1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18	B.C.	40	946		1942
St. Agatha Road	Adams St.	Public land	694	13	B.C.	40	694		1936

*Relocation

† (T) 7156.
  (S) 9650.

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50–60	940		1936,37,38
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	G. & D.	40		2100	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	D.	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	G.	24		444	
Silver Brook Road	Eileen Road	Adrian Road	885	.16	B.M. & G.	50		885	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40-75	3568		*
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939,1941
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	648		1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	D.	50		119	
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	40	36		
Sumner Street	Truro Lane	Private land	525	.10	B.C.	50	525		1952
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50	210		1951
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C., & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Riverside Ave.	755	.14	B.C.	33	755		1951
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	G.	50		325	
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	†		1931
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	††		1931
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Roosevelt Street	953	.18	B.C.	40-50	953		1948,1952
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	261	.05	D.	20–30		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1936
Van Brunt Street	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	
Verndale Road	Blue HillsParkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victory Avenue	Town Line at Quincy	Private land	166	.03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	D.	40		990	
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938

*Relocated and widened 1897 & 1951 †Relocation (S) 5885 ††State 715

Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05	B.M.	40	290		1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1951
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	B.G.	40	1241		
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24	B.M. & B.C.	40	1268		1928,1946
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08	B.C.	40	397		1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	B.M.	50	885		
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	.11	B.C. & D.	40	170	432	1948
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38	B.M. & B.G.	50	2019		1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1400		1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32	B.C. & D.	40	909	775	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42	B.C.&B.G.	50–160	1455	787	1934,1952
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09	B.M.	30	490		1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	B.M.	40	284		1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	D.	50		178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	B.G.	40	711		1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16	B.C.	50	825		1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	B.M.	20–40	528		1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Private land	400	.08	B G.	40	400		1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	200	.04	D.	20		200	
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08	B.C.	40	440		1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07	B.M.	50	372		1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	B.G.	40	708		1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	B.M.	40	910		1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10	B.M.	40	500		1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1610	.31	G.	40		1610	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1621	.31	B.C.&B.M.	40	1621		1930,37,52
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05	B.G.	25	258		
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	.11	B C.	40–50	593		1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	B.G. & G.	40	650	4164	1913,1915
Woodside Drive	Private Land	Private Land	1329	.25	D.	50		1329	
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10	D.	30		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	Public land	159	.03	G.	30		159	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09	B.C.	50	464		1938
		Total Feet	515,741				424,341	91,400	
					Town	Miles	67.14		
					State	Miles	13.23		
		Total Miles in Milton		97.68	Total	Miles	80.37	17.31	

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam G. = Gravel
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel D. = Dirt

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets)	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	67.14 miles
Length of State Highways	13.23 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Railroad Crossing East Milton	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road., Tel. BL 8-5707.
Branch Library—Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. BL 8-1733.
Kidder Branch—Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Rd., Tel. BL 8-5299.

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. BL 8-1980
Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

Milton Police Station:

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. BL 8-4027.

Milton Draft Board #125:

Associates Bldg., Tel. CU 6-4973.

Milton Hospital:

92 Highland Street, Tel. CU 6-4600.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING,
Town Engineer.

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Years 1952-1953

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

SAMUEL G. CRAIG
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
DANIEL E. DUGGAN

Town Clerk

G. FRANK KEMP

Town Treasurer

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

Assessors

WILLIAM C. HOXIE
GEORGE S. MURRAY
ROBERT BOWIE*

School Committee

JOSEPH C. MAHONEY
HARRIET M. MELLEY
PAUL W. KNIGHT*
HARRY E. CARLSON
EVERETT C. MYERS
TERESA P. EDWARDS*

Town Collector

G. FRANK KEMP

Board of Health

JAMES L. COOMBS
PAUL V. McPEAKE
PAUL R. WITHINGTON*

Park Commissioners

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY
ELBURT P. FLETCHER
M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR.*

Trustees of Public Library

JAMES F. BALLARD
L. BOWMAN GRATON
C. RODGER BURGIN*
RUTH E. PIERCE
ARTHUR B. PERRY
JOHN B. MOORE*
CARLETON R. RICHMOND
DORIS A. BRIDGES
ROGER WOLCOTT*

Trustees of Cemetery

CHARLES HIBBARD, JR.
EDMUND J. BURKE
THOMAS WHEELER
NORMAN PIERCE
JOHN H. SHELDON*

Sewer Commissioners

JAMES PERRY THURBER
JAMES F. CAMPBELL
FRED Y. MARSHALL*

Water Commissioners

ERNEST E. ERICKSON
JOHN B. MOORE
WILLIAM P. MELLEY*

Board of Public Welfare

EDITH E. STEBBINS
JOHN J. O'BRIEN
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d*
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE
FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI*

Planning Board

EDWARD DYSON
WALTER S. ROBBINS*
ARTHUR T. CARUSO
JOSEPH D. LELAND
JOHN H. BOWIE*

Constables

JAMES J. McGEE*
RAYMOND H. PARKS*
WALTER A. DENNIS, JR.*
JOHN B. SHIELDS*

Tree Warden

GEORGE H. AMES

Moderator

BENJAMIN F. JAQUES

Measurers of Lumber

JOHN H. FREEMAN
CARL R. HORNE

Representatives in General Court, Fourth Norfolk District

JOSIAH BABCOCK, Milton
ROY C. SMITH, Holbrook

---

*Term expires March, 1953

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1952

PRECINCT 1

Term expires March 1955 (Fourteen)

Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.
Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terr.
Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkway.
Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
Curran, John P., 61 Robbins St.
Dalco, John I., 82 Cheever St.
Donahue, Joseph M., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd.
Krim, Fred N., 96 Brook Rd.
Maloney, James J., Sr., 198 Brush Hill Rd.
McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.
Philbrick, Francis J., 92 Brush Hill Rd.
Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.

Term expires March 1954 (Fourteen)

Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
Cullen, Thomas A., 17 Belvoir Rd.
Dennis, Walter A., Jr., 70 Blue Hill Ave.
Goudey, Frank W., 36 Aberdeen Rd.
Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Harvey, Matthew J., 196 Brush Hill Rd.
Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
Mohr, Joseph L., 62 Ferncroft Rd.
Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.
Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
Will, William A., 17 Brook Rd.
Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Term expires March 1953 (Fourteen)

Bigelow, Edward E., 18 Cheever St.
Cole, Murray D., 23 Craig St.
Daly, Thomas E., 15 Lothrop Ave.
Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terr. St.
Hefler, Gerardine M., 79 Smith Rd.
Hennessey, Richard L., 28 Belvoir Rd.
Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.
Manning, Philip V., 967 Canton Ave.
McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Pkway.
Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.
Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.
Smith, Norman K., 8 Verndale Rd.
Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd.
Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.
Halliday, Harold S., 82 Blue Hill Ave.

PRECINCT 2

Term expires March 1955 (Eleven)

Adams, Fred A., 24 Willoughby Rd.
Crosby, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.
Draper, Mildred H., 224 Hinckley Rd.
Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
Glynn, Thomas L., 3 Crane Rd.
Hain, Andrew, 24 Hinckley Rd.
Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.
Hill, Glayds L., 15 Fairfax Rd.
Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorne Rd.
O'Neill, James J., 18 West St.
Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.

Term expires March 1954 (Eleven)

Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.
Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.
Gallagher, Thomas J., 431 Eliot St.
Gleason, Reuben, III, 7 Eliot Circle
Kennedy, Edward J., 30 Dyer Avenue
MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.
Young, Charles A. II, 217 Hinckley Rd.

Term expires March 1953 (Eleven)

Ames, Knight, 241 Canton Ave.
Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Eliot St.
Brown, Thornton, 41 Columbine Rd.
Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.
Cyphers, James F., 75 Hinckley Rd.
Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
Draper, Copeland M., 224 Hinckley Rd.
Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane
Newcomb, Charles F., 34 Willoughby Rd.
O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

Ex-Officio:

Kemp, G. Frank, 384 Central Ave.
Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Rd.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1952—Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term expires March 1955 (Eleven)

Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
Evans, Dwight D., Jr., 50 Canton Ave.
Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot St.
Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.
Palmer, Henry W., 23 Canton Ave.
Patton, Leonard M., 26 Valley Rd.
Potter, Allen, 76 Canton Ave.
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1954 (Eleven)

Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St.
Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
Crocker, Seth C., 184 School St.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
Gray, William, 187 Randolph Ave.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Ilsley, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.
Luther, C. Fisher, 5 Morton Rd.
Swift, H. M. Steel, 64 Canton Ave.
Trumbull, James C., 10 Morton Terr.
Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Term expires March 1953 (Eleven)

Bremer, Clifton L., 100 Valley Rd.
Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.
Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave.
Canon, George A., Jr., 11 Capen St.
Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.
Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
Howland, Alice F., 144 Randolph Ave.
Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.
Morris, Sarah G., 179 School St.
Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
Queeney, James R., 100 Churchills Lane

Ex-Officio:

Batchelder, Charles F., jr., 71 Valley Rd.
Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.
Richmond, Carleton R., 273 Adams St.
Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 4

Term expires March 1955 (Twelve)

Baker, Newton S., 54 Fairbanks Rd.
Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.
Campbell, William M., 29 Lincoln St.
Creedon, John F., 190 Thacher St.
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
Huntley, Richard G., 103 Wendell Park
Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.
Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.
White, John J., 19 Revere St.
White, William H., 46 Houston Ave.

Term expires March 1954 (Twelve)

Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park
Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.
Fasch, Clifton L., 6 Taylor Rd.
Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.
King, Arthur E., 104 Elm St.
Marcy, Ralph W., 86 Wendell Park
Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

Term expires March 1953 (Twelve)

Aieta, Joseph, 44 Magnolia Rd.
Anderson, Roger B., 38 Magnolia Rd.
Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
Carlson, Harry E., 84 Aubudon Rd.
Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.
Crossman, Ester M., 79 Wendell Park
Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.
Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
Manning, William P., 133 Gulliver St.
McGee, Edna L., 2 Bonad Rd.
McPeake, Paul V., 60 Fairbanks Rd.
Thompson, Charles M., Jr., 368 Bl. Hills Pkway.

Ex-Officio:

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1952—Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term expires March 1955 (Sixten)

Abell, Howard, 143 Centre St.
Ayer, James B., 1350 Canton Ave.
Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
Croskery, Frances L., 261 Reedsdale Rd.
Cronin, Joseph M., 30 Thompson Lane
Folsom, Owen E., 31 Frothingham St.
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.
Robbins, Walter S., 135 Milton St.
Scott, David T., 41 Meredith Circle
Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.
Thurber, James Perry, 267 Hillside St.
Whiteside, Howard S., 93 Hillside St.
Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.
Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.
Wolcott, Samuel H., Jr., 1726 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1954 (Sixteen)

Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
Campbell, James F., 308 Hillside St.
Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane
Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
Devens, Charles, 703 Brush Hill Rd.
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
Grabfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.
Jensen, John W., 874 Brush Hill Rd.
Macdonald, Sylvia L., 1466 Canton Ave.
Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Sawyer, Edward L., 1580 Canton Ave.
Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.
Swift, Robert W., Jr., 704 Brush Hill Rd.
Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.

Term expires March 1953 (Sixteen)

Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.
Barton, Richard M., 202 Churchills Lane
Batting, Kenneth M., 316 Randolph Ave.
Bigelow, Albert S., 1011 Metropolitan Ave.
Borden, Elizabeth B., 1031 Canton Ave.
Craig, Charles E., 25 Mathaurs St.
Dyson, Edward, 1122 Canton Ave.
Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
Hermance, Nelson F., 592 Brush Hill Rd.
Jackson, Donald M., 164 Pleasant St.
Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.
Perry, Richard, 303 Hillside St.
Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane
Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Ames, George H., 159 Hillside St.
Jaques, Benjamin F., 246 Highland St.
Johnson, Edward C., 2d, 1196 Canton Ave.
Leland, Joseph D., 823 Br. Hill Rd.
Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 6

Term expires March 1955 (Fifteen)

Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
Coleman, Harold F., 111 Otis St.
Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
Goostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
Lord, Nathaniel C., 401 Adams St.
Mathieu, Louis J., 25 Chesterfield Rd.
Miller, Herbert H., 365 Pleasant St.
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
Stellberger, Charles A., Jr., 36 Hazel St.
Stout, Frank A., Jr., 3 Hoy Terr.
Walters, Frances H., 55 Rowe St.

Term expires March 1954 (Fifteen)

Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.
Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
Farrell, Joseph A., 369 Pleasant St.
Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.
Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.
Harris, Leroy S., 300 Edge Hill Road
Hinds, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.
Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.
McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.
Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
Reddy, John J., 449 Pleasant St.
Russell, James G., 209 Edge Hill Rd.
Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.
Snyder, Frederick D., 262 Edge Hill Road

Term expires March 1953 (Fifteen)

Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.
Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.
Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Bent, William E., 31 McKinnon Ave.
Caruso, Arthur T., 100 Plymouth Ave.
Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.
Dunlap, Willard F., 584 Pleasant St.
Gunning, Thomas S. Jr., 1093 Brook Rd.
Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
Keyes, John T., 242 Edge Hill Rd.
Mersch, Henry E., Jr., 21 Waldeck Rd.
O'Donnell, Charles H., 17 Webster Rd.
Pierce, Ruth E., 297 Adams St.
Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Brae Burn Rd.
Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.

Ex-Officio:

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.
Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.
Craig, Samuel G., 343 Pleasant St.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1952—Continued

PRECINCT 7

Term expires March 1955 (Fourteen)

Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
Blake, Robert J., Jr., 66 Grafton Ave.
Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place
Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 630A Adams St.
Fusoni, Joseph A., 60 Pierce St.
Gioiosa, Alfred A., 589 Adams St.
Hodges, Edward T. Q., 39 Church St.
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
Lorden, Eugene H., Jr., 170 Church St.
Manning, M. Joseph, Jr., 583 Adams St.
Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Term expires March 1954 (Fourteen)

Ballard, Anna K., 38 Franklin St.
Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.
Coughlin, Alice J., 74 Courtland Circle
Duffy, Charles F., 35 Granite Place
Fanning, Brendan E., 31 State St.
Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.
Lyons, John P., 16 Antwerp St.
Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.
Paolucci, Virginius, 18 Pilgrim Rd.
Rapp, Edward S., 72 Howe St.
Roemer, Harry E., 24 Church St.
Watson, Duncan A., 38 Pierce St.
White, Michael J., 74 Church St.
Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

Term expires March 1953 (Fourteen)

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.
Choate, George F., 6 Martin Terr.
Couper, Sidney M., 124 Wood St.
Cowan. George K., 16 Collamore St.
Esau, William S., 93 Bryant Ave.
Forde, John T. Jr., 82 Granite Place
Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.
Lamere, Robert K., 549 Adams St.
Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.
Marshall, Maurice B., 110 Washington St.
McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.
Morissette, George E., 34 Grafton Ave.
Naas, John A., 10 Pilgrim Rd.
White, John F., 644 Adams St.

Ex-Officio:

Duggan, Daniel E., 2 Martin Terrace

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
GEORGE H. AMES

Town Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK

Legislative Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK

Town Engineer
ALEXANDER E. MANNING

Superintendent of Streets
JAMES J. MALONEY

Forest Warden
FRED E. WHELAN

Chief of Police
JOHN B. SHIELDS

Chief of Fire Department
FRED E. WHELAN

Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Public Weighers
CHARLES C. COPELAND
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR
CHARLES E. KUSSER

Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
JOSEPH J. DORACK
JOHN J. MAGNER
MAHLON W. WALKER
THOMAS BURKE

Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay and Straw
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.

Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay, Grain and Straw
JOHN McFEAT DOBBIE

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Inspector of Wires
MARSHALL R. MacMILLAN

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

Veterans' Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Building Inspector
CARL R. HORNE

*Acting Building Inspector**
GEORGE P. BLENKHORN

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

Inspector of Animals
DR. ANN HEFLER

Burial Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Town Accountant
FRED N. KRIM

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN B. SHIELDS

*From August 25, 1952

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)
THOMAS J. MOORE
W. RUSSELL PIERCE
FRANCIS W. MANNING

Art Commissioners

GEORGE F. SHEPARD
JOSEPH D. LELAND
HELENA G. TROY

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
JOHN H. MARR

Agent, "Peabody Fund"
MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

ROLAND S. FULTON
JOHN M. CURLEY
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Secretary
BERTHA M. JOHNSON

Assistant Secretary
RUTH DODD

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector of Plumbing
LORENZO E. YOUNG

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
BERNARD F. MURRAY‡
JOHN M. HANNIGAN*

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk
HOWARD A. SMITH

Inspector of Slaughtering
ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

Agent, DR. G. PHILIP GRABFIELD

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery
ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian
MARJORIE R. SHAW

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks
JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers
C. FRED JOY, JR.

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department
MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

‡Deceased
*Appointed

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1952

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
Ahearn, Timothy J.	58 Frothingham Street	Traffic Manager
Allen, Warren J.	15 Avalon Road	Electrotype Finisher
Aronson, Arthur E.	26 Mechanic Street	Executive
Austin, John S.	22 Virginia Street	Pharmacist
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Baker, Clare H.	68 Mingo Street	Truck Driver
Baldwin, Ralph W.	68 Houston Avenue	Salesman
Baltruch, Joseph S.	86 Cheever Street	Mfg. Representative
Barry, Frederick G.	7 Crane Road	Agent
Bartholomew, John A.	35 Pine Grove Street	Asst. Bank Manager
Bergfors, Mildred	34 Victory Avenue	Housewife
Beucler, Thomas C.	46 Pond Street	Manager
Bigelow, Ruth R.	18 Cheever Street	Housewife
Bird, Philip G.	94 Grafton Avenue	Clerk
Boyd, James E.	42 Sheridan Drive	Electrician
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Brown, Burton G.	7 Laurel Road	Vault Manager
Brown, Harold D.	39 Brook Hill Road	Clerk
Bulman, Cornelius P.	433 Adams Street	Plumber
Bunstein, Herman G.	8 Hurlcroft Road	Engineer
Butterworth, Percy T.	124 Pleasant Street	Electrical Engineer
Byrnes, Edward F.	16 Columbine Road	Proprietor
Cain, Charles A.	66 Dyer Avenue	Machinist
Caldwell, Andrew N.	17 Hawthorne Road	Insurance
Cameron, Francis J.	211 Churchills Lane	Sheet Metal Worker
Campbell, Charles F.	70 Morton Road	Civil Engineer
Canon, George A. Jr.	11 Capen Street	Retired
Canon, William M.	5 Pagoda Street	Boiler Manufacturer
Carter, Lawrence L.	43 Glendale Road	Paper Ruler
Casey, John J.	87 Cary Avenue	Trucking Business
Ciampa, Anthony R.	20 Grove Street	Contractor
Cohan, Margaret V.	89 Wendell Park—East	Housewife
Coleman, Dorothy G.	111 Otis Street	Housewife
Collins, Charles A.	10 Howard Street	Accountant
Collins, Desmond M.	125 Blue Hills Parkway	Mechanical Engineer
Cooper, John F.	19 Plymouth Avenue	Salesman
Corbett, Francis J.	33 Thompson Lane	Draftsman
Cowan, Joseph M.	35 Winthrop Street	Lumber Dealer
Cowan, W. Robert	8 Houghton Road	Merchant
Coyle, Thomas J.	16 Buckingham Road	Appraiser
Cronin, Joseph A.	27 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Cronin, John J.	2 Berlin Avenue	Insurance
Crook, Clarence B.	3 Miller Avenue	Investigator (Elec.)
Cruckshank, Blake G.	31 Waldo Road	Builder
Cullen, Thomas A.	17 Belvoir Road	Telephone Foreman
Cunniff, Frank X.	519 Brook Road	Advertising Executive
Currier, Joseph H.	55 Westvale Road	Engineer
Curtis, Harvey C.	442 Central Avenue	Clerk
Cushing, Robert A.	25 Brandon Road	Office Manager
Dahlbo, Gustav	46 Bassett Street	Paperhanger
Davie, John Thomas	525 Eliot Street	Clerk
Davis, Thomas A.	168 Granite Avenue	Investigator
Dawley, James F.	625 Canton Avenue	Salesman
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Dickson, Jr., James F.	1182 Brook Road	Cost Analyst
Dobson, Melvin W.	360 Blue Hill Avenue	Mechanic
Dodge, Norman L.	55 Hills View Road	Advertising
Donahoe, Robert V.	5 Centre Lane	Architect
Donnelly, John E.	101 Ridge Road	Advertising
Dooley, Frank H.	30 Gordon Road	Financial Consultant
Dooley, James V.	35 School Street	Draftsman
Doucet, Lester T.	134 Houston Avenue	Stock Trader
Doucette, Joseph O.	21 Annapolis Road	Narcotic Clerk
Dow, Walter E.	51 Park Street	Retired
Doyle, Michael J.	56 Martin Road	Leather Business
Dunn, Charles K.	445 Beale Street	Retired
Eckman, Albert C.	66 Essex Road	Salesman
Eldridge, Reuben T.	59 Concord Avenue	Engraver
Elsdon, Francis J.	10 Kahler Avenue	Telephone Co.
Evans, Charles H.	11 Bradford Road	Accountant

TOWN OFFICERS

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
Falvey, Thomas J.	66 Governors Road	Machinist
Fandel, George P.	165 Hinckley Road	Heating Contractor
Fandel, Walter J.	77 Reedsdale Road	Estimator
Farrington, William F.	112 Dyer Avenue	Stone Mason
Faxon, Raymond H.	22 Greenleaf Road	Real Estate Broker
Finn, George R.	10 Lantern Road	Salesman
Finerty, Francis J.	4 Dean Road	Sign Manufacturer
Fitzgerald, William P.	102 Decker Street	Salesman
Foster, Elsie M.	18 Pierce Street	Housewife
Fraser, Alexander J.	67 Dexter Street	Engineer
Fraser, Martin E.	78 Belcher Circle	Television Repairman
Freeman, Irene B.	65 Elm Street	Housewife
Friel, James N.	104 Gulliver Street	Mechanic
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Insurance Executive
Galligan, Florence P.	52 Governors Road	Housewife
Gallivan, Thomas A.	135 Elm Street	Salesman
Gardner, Luther	13 Myers Lane	Commercial Artist
Gibbons, Francis J.	33 Cottage Place	Assistant Treasurer
Gillis, John A.	47 Collamore Street	Carpenter
Gleason, Reuben 3rd	7 Eliot Circle	Insurance
Gordon, Morris J.	205 Gun Hill Street	Buyer
Graham, Frank H.	35 Alvin Avenue	Executive
Graitge, Paul W.	58 Franklin Street	Salesman
Graves, Edward E.	90 Emerson Road	Salesman
Gray, J. Sherman	16 Concord Avenue	Salesman
Greeley, Julian F.	47 Cabot Street	Warehouse Manager
Griffen, Orlando S.	33 Centre Lane	Retired
Guarino, James G.	109 Wendell Park—East	Manager
Gustafson, George E.	211 Pleasant Street	Maintenance Supt.
Haigh, William	886 Brush Hill Road	Stock Clerk
Hamel, Wilfred A.	244 Adams Street	Treasurer
Hansen, Frederick G. Jr.	12 Kahler Avenue	Clerk
Harbour, George W.	60 Valley Road	Proprietor
Harrington, Henry W.	19 Holborn Street	Engraver
Harrington, Byrne	570 Eliot Street	Engineer
Harrison, Thomas	261 Granite Avenue	Civil Engineer
Healey, Francis D.	11 Austin Street	Plumber
Hennessey, John D.	7 Truro Lane	Salesman
Hersee, Willard G.	46 Reedsdale Road	Wool Business
Hersey, Alfred L.	35 Lodge Street	Factory Worker
Hickey, Josephine	386 Reedsdale Road	Housewife
Hickey, Walter L.	14 Sheldon Street	Supervisor
Hill, Gladys L.	15 Fairfax Road	Homemaker
Hinds, Harriette F.	52 Hollis Street	Housewife
Hoadley, Frank H.	19 Mathaurs Street	Manager
Hogan, Frederick J.	19 Brookside Park	Clerk
Holmes, Elmer S.	67 Maple Street	Cable Splicer
Horan, Albert R.	20 Fairbanks Road	Pressman
Howard, George	18 Melbourne Road	Carpenter
Howie, Chester G.	69 Garden Street	Accountant
Howland, Alice F.	144 Randolph Avenue	Housewife
Hoxie, Charles B.	61 Washington Street	General Agent
Hume, Edward L.	16 Dyer Avenue	Jeweler
Hunsaker, James P.	179 Dudley Lane	Engineer
Hurley, James C.	51 Curtis Road	Boiler Maker
Jensen, John W.	874 Brush Hill Road	Contractor
Johnson, Charles M.	472 Central Avenue	Machinist
Johnson, Oscar H.	90 Antwerp Street	Machinist
Johnson, William I.	165 Atherton Street	Leather Broker
Keif, Arthur F.	22 Wildwood Road	Plumber
Kelley, Austin M.	11 Lothrop Avenue	Insurance
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Avenue	Carpenter
Kinsman, Henry W.	227 Edge Hill Road	Telephone Worker
Knight, Clarence K.	20 Johnson Street	Bookbinder
Laurie, John R.	63 Blue Hill Avenue	Ice and Fuel Oil Dealer
Law, Laurence W.	67 Robbins Street	Executive
Lent, Alice E.	167 Brook Road	Housewife
Lloyd, Waldo E.	7 Squantum Street	Mechanic
Lobban, John F.	217 Eliot Street	Machinist
MacDermott, Thomas	30 Vinewood Road	Salesman
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Elec. Contractor
MacDonald, Olive E.	571 Adams Street	Housewife

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
MacGaregill, Stanley C.	17 Briarfield Road	Manufacturer
Mahoney, John A.	20 Orchard Road	Chief Clerk
Manning, M. Joseph, Sr.	583 Adams Street	Retired
Manning, Roy H.	12 Wood Street	Shipper
Marshall, David R.	50 Hudson Street	Superintendent
Martin, Vivian D.	12 Hillcrest Road	Housewife
Mason, Arthur J.	2 Andrews Road	Estimator
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Supervisor
McCoy, J. Arthur	41 Brandon Road	Pharmacist
McDonough, Michael J.	64 Elton Road	Salesman
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Carpenter
McLaughlin, Daniel	27 Harold Street	Salesman
Meeken, Stanley R.	21 Mulberry Road	Salesman
Miano, William F.	51 Gulliver Street	Salesman
Milroy, George N.	191 Church Street	Plumber
Moore, Margaret H.	18 Brae Burn Road	Clerk
Morley, John T.	75 Revere Street	Sales Engineer
Morrow, Edward J.	3 Landon Road	Insurance
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker
Mulhern, Leo H.	34 Crown Street	Accountant
Mullen, Brian L.	485 Centre Street	Plumber
Munroe, William F.	6 Cantwell Road	Bakery Salesman
Murdock, Frank E.	18 Longwood Road	Salesman
Nelson, Eric H.	16 Denmark Avenue	Watchmaker
Nichols, Radcliffe D.	75 Oak Street	Carpenter
Nilson, Frank G.	16 Aberdeen Road	Supt. Postal Trans.
Norsworthy, Margaret F.	378 Canton Avenue	Housewife
Norton, Joseph A.	18 Adanac Road	Salesman
O'Neill, Thomas H.	61 Waldeck Road	Machinist
Ovaska, Walter A.	5 Artwell Street	Sales Engineer
Parker, Howard E.	313 Reedsdale Road	Steamfitter
Parrow, Arthur E.	74 Brook Road	Shipping Foreman
Pearson, A. Walter	439 Pleasant Street	Executive
Peatfield, Robert R.	300 Reedsdale Road	Electrical Engineer
Perron, Leander A.	3 Oak Road	Carpenter
Pettingill, George H.	109 Blue Hill Avenue	M.T.A. Operator
Peterson, George H.	19 Clifton Road	Jeweler
Phelan, Finton J.	16 Augusta Road	Manager
Pierce, Clarence C.	19 Brae Burn Road	Electrical Engineer
Pineo, James L.	374 Eliot Street	Unemployed
Pope, Ralph L.	97 Randolph Avenue	Leather Merchant
Power, Henry A.	10 Fairlawn Avenue	Supervisor
Powers, Ralph A.	29 Sias Lane	Electrical Engineer
Prall, John E.	10 Weston Street	Painter
Prentice, Margaret	102 Smith Road	Clerk
Queeney, James R.	100 Churchills Lane	Retired
Rae, James C.	395 Hillside Street	Solicitor
Randlett, Frederick J.	27 Brae Burn Road	Civil Engineer
Record, Frank G.	37 Parkway Crescent	Accountant
Reddington, John J.	27 Courtland Circle	Electrical Contractor
Reycroft, Charles E.	15 Brackett Street	Assembler
Richards, Ona	27 Fairbanks Road	Housewife
Richardson, Ralph M.	10 Galen Street	Bank Clerk
Robinson, Charles	12 Allen Circle	Foreman
Rogers, James H.	21 Pillon Road	Printer
Rosenquist, Walter L.	15 Antwerp Street	Contractor
Rowbotham, C. Melbourne	42 Hills View Road	Wool Business
Rudischhauser, Ethel M.	23 Harold Street	Housewife
Sanford, Russell M.	96 Capen Street	Auto Mechanic
Sears, Leslie R.	42 Belvoir Road	Civil Engineer
Shannon, James J.	39 Willoughby Road	Manager
Shortle, Charles A.	69 Belcher Circle	Salesman
Shugrue, Edward L.	256 Robbins Street	Executive
Sisson, Richard D.	52 Meagher Avenue	Advertising
Small, Brett A.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Mechanical Engineer
Smith, Charles R.	39 Pine Grove Street	Foundry Worker
Smith, William H.	8 Webster Road	Supervisor
Stephenson, Arthur H.	10 Breck Street	Salesman
Stronge, Roger W.	120 Smith Road	Credit Manager
Sullivan, Stephen F.	33 Hazel Street	Clerk
Sutton, Robert A.	50 Blue Hills Parkway	Electrician
Swanton, John R.	237 Brook Road	Photo Engraver

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
Sweet, Lawrence E.	9 Edge Hill Road	Floor Layer
Thompson, Charles M.	368 Blue Hills Parkway	Wool Merchant
Tivnan, Thomas T.	23 Stanton Road	Bank Examiner
Tuttle, Theodore F.	1050 Canton Avenue	Insurance
Walker, Everett L.	44 Cedar Terrace Street	Accountant
Wall, Florence L.	93 Brook Road	Secretary
Wallace, Robert S.	9 Cape Cod Lane	Grain Broker
Walsh, Joseph F.	1093 Brook Road	Salesman
Webb, Louise B.	36 Spafford Road	Housewife
Webster, Harry B.	57 Hollis Street	Watchmaker
Weisse, Margaret C.	223 Central Avenue	Housewife
White, Joseph T.	10 Bonad Road	Salesman
Wilson, Alva T.	185 Beacon Street	Chemist
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager
York, Marion M.	25 Waldo Road	Housewife
Ziegler, Louis E.	1206 Brook Road	Clerk

June 26, 1952.

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
Carl H. Kullen	39 Hudson Street	(87)	R	Clerk
Beresford M. Watson	25 Kahler Avenue	(87)		Deputy Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Inspector
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87)	D	Inspector
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector
Joseph B. Mooney	15 Tucker Street	(87)		Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Warden
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy	133 Thacher Street	(87)		Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan	137 Thacher Street	(87)		Deputy Clerk
John J. Ferren	22 Marilyn Road	(87)		Inspector
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	20 Kahler Avenue	(87)	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon	162 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Warden
Francis J. Ward	76 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield	69 Adams Street	(87)	R	Clerk
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	(87)	R	Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	(87)	R	Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	(87)	R	Warden
Frank W. Cappers	47 Elm Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	(86)	D	Clerk
John H. Burt	16 Winthrop Street	(87)	R	Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	(86)	R	Inspector
M. Joseph Manning	243 Thacher Street	(86)	D	Dep. Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy	3 Francis Street	(87)		Dep. Inspector

TOWN OFFICERS

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	(86)	R	Warden
Stanley F. Snell	25 Lodge Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	(86)	D	Clerk
Harold L. Fabian	258 Reedsdale Road	(86)	D	Deputy Clerk
Nathan L. Pond	212 Centre Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	(86)	D	Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith	208 Churchills Lane	(86)	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	(86)	D	Warden
Ralph E. DuMoulin	78 Reservation Road	(86)		Deputy Warden
John T. O'Leary	11 Fullers Lane	(86)		Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett	70 Governors Road	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred J. Martin	639 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Daniel J. O'Leary	11 Hillcrest Road	(86)		Inspector
George F. Moulton	95 Plymouth Avenue	(86)	R	Dep. Inspector
Nathaniel C. Lord	401 Adams Street	(86)	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	(86)	R	Warden
George H. Moodie	559 Adams Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street	(86)		Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis	78 Washington Street	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr.	18 Pierce Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Donald R. Ellis	557 Adams Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes	65 Antwerp Street	(86)	R	Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon	16 Wood Street	(86)	D	Dep. Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until six o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,

for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

Section 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

Section 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

Section 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment.

Section 1A. In the year 1952 if the Moderator appoints such a Warrant Committee prior to the first day of June, the term of that Warrant Committee shall begin on the date of appointment and the members thereof shall each serve until the first day of June in 1953.

Section 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

Section 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

Section 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

Section 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

Section 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding $300 in value in any one fiscal year.

Section 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

Section 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be perfomed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is $300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost $1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

Section 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to $5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

Section 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

Section 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

Section 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

Section 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

Section 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

Section 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

Section 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

Section 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

Section 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.

2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.

3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.

4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.

5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.

6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

Section 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

Section 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

Section 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

Section 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

Section 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

Section 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

Section 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

Section 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

Section 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

Section 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

Section 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948 and March 12, 1949.

The Building Code thus amended was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1949, and is now available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

Section 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

Section I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. Classes of Districts. The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting and at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. Residence A, B, and C. District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
   - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
   - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
   - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;

(d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;

(e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;

(f) Riding stable;

(g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;

(h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;

(i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1* (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;

(j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required;

(k) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:

(a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

(b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;

(c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;

(d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

(e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;

(f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;

(g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. **Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.**

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. **Height Regulations.**

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 160 feet and with an area of not less than 32,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained

except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 120 feet and with an area of not less than 12,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.

5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

B. *Front Yards.*

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need

be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.

2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. Appurtenant Open Space.

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. Administration.

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording

of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provisions of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, as amended by

St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest.

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

(Seal)

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton,* 324 *Mass.* 440."

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1950, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General April 17, 1951.

The amendments to Chapters 2 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 15, 1952 were approved by the Attorney General, July 1, 1952.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted,** To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted,** To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted,** To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

Nov. 16, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling 'Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees or their benficiaries shall be increased by $200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A).

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

March 8, 1952. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the service at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than $1200., it shall be increased to $1200.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1952

1952

WARRANT

MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

TO ANY OF THE CONSTABLES of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March first next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective Precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year.
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
One Assessor for the term of three years.
Two members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
A Tree Warden for the term of one year.

Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.
Four Constables for the term of one year.
One hundred nine Town Meeting Members as follows:

Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.
Precinct 2. Eleven for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 3. Eleven for three years. One for two years and two for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. Four for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years.
Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years. Two for two years and three for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at six o'clock in the afternoon.

RESULTS OF THE ELECTION

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Selectmen								
Charles F. Batchelder, jr.	406	372	442	371	605	639	453	3288
Samuel G. Craig	394	370	432	362	603	659	447	3267
Daniel E. Duggan	401	419	436	417	636	789	634	3732
Blanks	368	333	280	416	517	580	629	3123
Tax Collector and Town Collector								
G. Frank Kemp	448	423	462	426	693	750	585	3787
Blanks	75	75	68	96	94	139	136	683
Assessor								
Charles M. Gallagher	206	238	170	258	301	430	423	2026
William C. Hoxie	284	231	341	243	463	455	279	2286
Blanks	33	29	19	21	23	14	19	158
Town Treasurer								
Clyde L. Whittier	441	406	453	391	656	730	553	3630
Blanks	82	92	77	131	131	159	168	840
Town Clerk								
G. Frank Kemp	445	411	454	404	677	732	576	3699
Blanks	78	87	76	118	110	157	145	771
School Committee (Three Years)								
Harry E. Carlson	385	355	384	369	544	624	516	3177
Elizabeth L. Dowling	197	204	142	241	276	361	317	1738
Joseph C. Mahoney	293	313	418	274	576	579	401	2854
Blanks	171	124	116	160	178	214	208	1171
Park Commissioner								
Harold S. Halliday	372	336	361	275	510	376	140	2370
Virginius Paolucci	111	117	117	200	225	465	559	1794
Blanks	40	45	52	47	52	48	22	306
Sewer Commissioner								
James Perry Thurber	416	402	439	389	636	702	525	3509
Blanks	107	96	91	133	151	187	196	961

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Water Commissioner								
Ernest E. Erickson	409	395	438	396	637	691	513	3479
Blanks	114	103	92	126	150	198	208	991
Board of Health								
James L. Coombs	264	223	330	207	367	365	295	2051
William F. Croskery	167	189	125	224	336	325	248	1614
Blanks	92	86	75	91	84	199	178	805
Constables								
Mervin L. Carlsen	266	211	190	229	309	359	305	1869
Walter A. Dennis, Jr.	358	332	365	315	529	540	411	2850
James J. McGee	317	360	361	380	504	550	446	2918
Raymond H. Parks	314	322	377	299	548	607	457	2924
John B. Shields	358	353	406	360	549	630	496	3152
Blanks	479	414	421	505	709	870	769	4167
Trustees of Public Library								
James F. Ballard	401	392	429	387	598	672	495	3374
Ruth E. Pierce	405	380	431	371	610	666	503	3366
Carleton R. Richmond	391	373	428	368	592	645	485	3282
Blanks	372	349	302	440	561	684	680	3388
Trustees of Cemetery								
Charles L. Hibbard, Jr.	408	395	432	383	618	669	513	3418
Blanks	115	103	98	139	169	220	208	1052
Tree Warden								
George H. Ames	404	391	429	369	625	677	510	3405
Blanks	119	107	101	153	162	212	211	1065
Board of Public Welfare								
Edith E. Stebbins	391	389	432	360	610	655	502	3339
Oliver S. Sughrue	374	369	400	367	611	633	482	3236
Blanks	281	238	228	317	353	490	458	2365
Moderator								
Benjamin F. Jaques	395	382	410	358	612	537	483	3177
Blanks	128	116	120	164	175	252	238	1193

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Planning Board								
Edward Dyson	257	243	325	206	458	314	125	1928
Robert E. Foster	68	51	57	71	78	213	270	808
Pierre Miglierini	34	8	9	26	36	25	16	154
Jeremiah Sullivan	105	159	77	174	151	230	222	1118
Blanks	59	37	62	45	64	107	88	462

*Elected

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

Fourteen Elected

THREE YEARS	Votes
*William C. Burnett	339
*Forrest W. Carroll	353
*Desmond M. Collins	343
*George W. Collins	320
*John P. Curran	285
*John I. Dalco	306
*Joseph M. Donahue	298
James D. Kearney	250
Paul W. Knight	379
Fred N. Krim	370
James J. Maloney, Sr.	350
Bernard E. McTaggart	355
Francis J. Philbrick	339
John W. Priestley	350
Gussie H. Watson	333
Blanks	7322

ONE YEAR (to fill vacancy)	
*Murray D. Cole	234
Herbert W. Stranger, Jr.	101
Lawrence J. Varnerin	97
Blanks	523

Precinct 2

Eleven Elected

THREE YEARS	Votes
*Fred A. Adams	333
*William B. Crosby	349
*Mildred H. Draper	359
*John F. Fitzgerald, Jr.	355
*Andrew Hain	323
*Byrne Harrington	323
*Gladys L. Hill	325
*Oscar B. Keith	344
*James J. O'Neill	342
*Howard S. Patterson	333
*Thomas L. Glynn	61
Blanks	5478

TWO YEARS (to fill vacancies)	
*Thomas J. Gallagher 431 Eliot St.	55
Blanks	498

ONE YEAR (to fill vacancy)	
*Knight Ames	277
Blanks	498

Precinct 3

Eleven Elected

THREE YEARS	Votes
*Edwin O. Baker	390
*Samuel C. Bennett	388
*Newton P. Darling	365
*Frank M. Eshleman	351
*Dwight D. Evans, Jr.	346
*Roy H. Hurd	372
*Everett H. Jenkins	390
*Henry W. Palmer	379
*Leonard M. Patton	366
*Allen Potter	339
*Henry R. Watson, Jr.	388
Marion M. York	232
Blanks	5830

TWO YEARS (to fill vacancies)	
Blake G. Cruckshank	197
*H. M. Steel Swift	261
Blanks	530

ONE YEAR (to fill vacancy)	
*George A. Canon, Jr.	184
William H. Farnham	179
*Alice F. Howland	198
Frederick J. Stevenson	70
Stephen M. Weld	125
H. Winthrop Martin	121
Blanks	1060

Precinct 4

Twelve Elected

THREE YEARS	Votes
*Newton S. Baker	315
*James F. Ballard	302
*William M. Campbell	383
*John F. Creedon	237
Joseph S. Creedon	217
*Gilbert S. Crosby	266
*Harold B. Garland	277
*Thomas M. Gibbons	294
James G. Guarino	
Richard M. Hinchman	233
*Richard G. Huntley	249
*Harold W. Melvin	255
C. John Nazzaro	135
*Walter F. Peterson	247
Alfred B. Rota	202
*John J. White	322
*William H. White	288
Blanks	6264

ONE YEAR (to fill vacancy)	
*Joseph Aieta	65
*William P. Manning	310
*Roger B. Anderson	278
*Charles M. Thompson, Jr.	280
Blanks	2088

Precinct 5

Sixteen Elected

THREE YEARS	Votes
*Howard Abell	424
*James B. Ayer	527
William J. Baker, Jr.	339
Richard H. Burke	252
*Malcolm D. Campbell	542
*Frances L. Croskery	365
*Joseph M. Cronin	366
Lewis A. Doherty	215
*Owen E. Folsom	520
*Edward P. Hamilton	504
Robert E. Introne	254
*Lincoln W. Pierce	545
*Walter S. Robbins	475
John J. Ryan, Jr.	338
*David T. Scott	495
*Russell Swift	534
*James Perry Thurber	512
*Howard S. Whiteside	473
*Paul R. Withington	570
*Roger Wolcott	516
*Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr.	475
Blanks	12592

Precinct 6

Fifteen Elected

THREE YEARS	Votes
*Francis C. Bates	537
*William L. Caldwell	690
*Harold F. Coleman	544
*Charles F. Collins	596
Frederick T. Gardiner	335
*Joseph Goostray	543
Leonard A. Kelley	292
*Edward P. Lake	494
David H. Leahy	350
Harold F. Lewis	369
*Nathaniel C. Lord	463
*Louis J. Mathieu	456
*Herbert H. Miller	547
*George F. Moulton	570
*Paul F. Ochs	621
*Carleton A. Rowe	541
*Charles A. Stellberger, Jr.	406
*Frank A. Stout, Jr.	592
*Frances H. Walters	525
Blanks	13335

TWO YEARS (to fill vacancies)	
*Frederick D. Snyder	555
*Leroy S. Harris	6
Blanks	1778

ONE YEAR (to fill vacancy)	
*William E. Bent	504
Joseph H. Currier	429
*Charles H. O'Donnell	433
*Henry E. Mersch, Jr.	484
Blanks	2667

Precinct 7

Fourteen Elected

THREE YEARS		Votes
John H. Alsen		286
*Herbert L. Bush		349
*Robert J. Blake, Jr.	3	413
*Farquhar D. Carter		301
*Leighton A. Clapp		397
*Edward M. Coghlan		384
Donald L. Cummings		195
*Walter E. Currier	5	385
*Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	2	450
Catherine C. Ellsworth		233
*Joseph A. Fusoni		326

THREE YEARS		Votes
George F. Geden		144
*Alfred A. Gioiosa		308
Thomas Harrison		238
*Edward T. Q. Hodges	1	462
David E. Hollidge		298
*Charles B. Hoxie		355
Warren W. Hoxie		250
*Eugene H. Lorden, Jr.		303
*M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	6	385
Charles J. Vaughan		257
*Horace Wood	4	399
Blanks		10094

ONE YEAR (to fill vacancy)	
*Sidney M. Couper	398
Blanks	721

---

*Elected

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
VOTES CAST	523	498	530	522	787	889	721	4470
NUMBER OF VOTERS	1835	1376	1264	1616	2159	2135	1719	12304

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
Carl H. Kullen, Dep. Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector
A. Paul Nilson, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Inspector
John J. Donovan, Inspector
Joseph B. Mooney, Teller
Beresford M. Watson, Teller
Francis J. Poleski, Teller
Robert C. Duncan, Teller
Charles W. Flagg, Teller
Robert F. Krim, Teller

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan, Dep. Clerk
John J. Ferren, Inspector
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller
Charles J. Small, Jr., Teller
Frank S. Wyman, Teller
William F. Lynch, Teller
Robert T. Daley, Teller
Charles J. McCawley, Teller

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk Deputy
Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector
Daniel J. Sullivan, Jr., Teller
J. Edward Tucker, Teller
John A. Runey, Teller
George A. Lobban, Teller
Horace C. Plummer, Teller
Francis X. Masterson, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
John H. Burt, Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector
Joseph P. Devettere, Teller
M. Joseph Manning, Teller
Howard M. Tibbetts, Teller
Ralph H. Cahouet, Teller
Alice T. Ellenwood, Teller
Herbert M. Fish, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Harold L. Fabian, Dep. Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Laurence S. Earle, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith, Teller
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Grace Stevenson, Teller
Julian C. Hayes, Teller

Precinct 6

Douglas G. MacMillan, Warden
Henry J. Quinn, Dep. Warden
John J. O'Leary, Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
Joseph A. Downey, Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye, Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. DuMoulin, Dep. Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Teller
Paul A. Hunt, Teller
Margaret G. Levins, Teller
Emil B. Trochsler, Teller
Helen L. Stasey, Teller
Joseph A. Farrell, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden
Bradford H. Lewis, Clerk
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Teller
Paul V. Morrissette, Teller
Donald F. Glennon, Teller
Robert P. Glennon, Teller
Earl F. Loud, Teller
Wilfred T. Nolet, Teller
Kendall E. Foster, Teller

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 8, 1952

The meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Benjamin F. Jaques. The names of the following deceased Town Meeting Members were read and the Meeting was requested to stand for a minute's silence:

Neil M. Alexander R. Kingsley Barnes

The attendance of the Town Meeting: Present 267, Absent 31.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Carl R. Horne, Measurer of Lumber
John H. Freeman, Measurer of Lumber

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees:

Voted: That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

Committee Reports:

Voted: To accept the report of the Legislative Committee as printed on page 196 of the 1951 Town Report.

Voted: To accept the Report of Police Station Committee as printed on page 145 of the 1951 Town Report.

Voted: To accept the Report of Incinerator Committee as printed on page 147 of the 1951 Town Report.

Voted: To accept the Report of Committee on Auditorium at Cunningham Jr. High School as printed on page 149 of the 1951 Town Report.

Voted: To accept the Report of Glover School Committee as printed on page 153 of the 1951 Town Report.

Voted: To accept the Report of Insurance Committee as printed on page 164 of the 1951 Town Report.

Voted: To accept the Report of Fire Station Committee as printed on page 167 of the 1951 Town Report.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1952, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1952, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1953, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1953.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time between January 1, 1953 and the Annual Town Meeting of that year in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1953, for the purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in Section 5 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1953.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted: To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

COMMITTEE

FRANK B. FREDERICK, 45 Morton Road
WILLIAM GRAY, 187 Randolph Avenue
WILLIAM A. PARKS, 29 Hillcrest Road
JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Avenue
FRANK A. STOUT, JR., 3 Hoy Terrace

ARTICLE 8. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to appropriate for 1952 Cost of Living Adjustments of salaries and wages payable to officers and regular employees of the Town in addition to amounts otherwise appropriated for the several officers, employees, and departments of the Town and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote:

A. To appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set after their respective designations in Column A of the list hereinafter set forth, to provide for a 1952 Cost of Living Adjustment of the salaries and wages of officers and regular employees of the Town, including school principals and teachers; said 1952 Cost of Living Adjustment for each school principal and teacher in full-time employment to be a total amount equal to 11 per cent of the annual salary for his of her position as of September 1951 plus $78.00, payable in equal installments on regular School Department payroll dates during the entire calendar year 1952; and said 1952 Cost of Living Adjustment for each other individual in full time employment to be a total amount of $8.50 per week for the entire calendar year 1952.

B. To appropriate for certain departments of the Town the additional amounts set forth after their respective designations in Column B of said list to provide, within the limits of this appropriation, an Additional 1952 Cost of Living adjustment for part of the calendar year 1952 of the salaries and wages of officers and regular employees of the Town, including school principals and teachers, as follows:

(1) If the Cost of Living Index of the Division on the Necessaries of Life of the Massachusetts Department of Labor and Industries shall show in June 1952 an increase over January 1952 of 1 per cent or more, then, beginning with the monthly and weekly payroll of June 27, 1952, and continuing for the balance of the calendar year, said officers and regular full time employees shall receive an increase the amount of which shall be determined by applying the percentage of said Index increase to the basic monthly or weekly salary or wage of the Town employees concerned.

(2) If said Index in June 1952 shall not have shown an increase of 1 per cent or more over January 1952, but if in September 1952 said Index shall show an increase over January 1952 of 1 per cent or more, then, beginning with the monthly and weekly payroll of September 26, 1952 and continuing for the balance of the calendar year, said officers and regular full time employees shall receive an increase the amount of which shall be determined by applying the percentage of said Index increase to the basic monthly or weekly salary or wage of the Town employees concerned.

(3) If in September 1952 increases are being paid under the provisions of number (1) above, and if in September 1952 said Index shall show an increase over June 1952 of 1 per cent or more, then, beginning with the monthly and weekly payroll of September 26, 1952 and continuing for the balance of the calendar year, said officers and regular full time employees shall receive a further increase the amount of which shall be determined by applying the percentage of said Index increase to the basic monthly or weekly salary or wage of the Town employees concerned.

(4) The term "basic monthly or weekly salary or wage" as used herein shall mean the several salaries and wages for the various Town positions, excluding 1951 Cost of Living Adjustment, in effect as of January 1, 1951. If said Index percentages for June and September 1952 are not available in time to permit computation and payroll adjustments on the dates prescribed above, then said computations and adjustments shall be made as soon as these Index percentages are available, and increases, if any, shall begin with the first monthly and weekly payroll which follows, and increases thus delayed shall be made retroactive to June 27 or September 26, 1952 as the circumstances require.

C. The 1952 Cost of Living Adjustment and the 1952 Additional Cost of Living Adjustment provided under this vote shall be computed and determined as aforesaid and paid to all individuals entitled thereto who are in full time employment, and paid proportionately to each such individual in part-time employment and to each such individual whether in full or part-time employment who serves for only part of any payroll period affected hereby; and payments established under this vote may be continued at the same rate in January, February, and part of March in 1953 in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

SCHEDULE SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF COST-OF-LIVING ADJUSTMENT FOR 1952

Department	A	B	Total
Accounting	$ 840.60	$ 148.20	$ 988.80
Assessors	1,105.00	195.00	1,300.00
Building	884.00	156.00	1,040.00
Cemetery	6,077.50	1,062.50	7,140.00
Engineering	3,867.50	682.50	4,550.00
Fire	20,442.50	3,607.50	24,050.00
Forestry	4,420.00	780.00	5,200.00
Health	442.00	78.00	520.00
Highway	20,111.00	3,549.00	23,660.00
Library	6,904.00	1,218.10	8,122.10
Park	1,224.00	216.00	1,440.00
Police	21,216.00	3,744.00	24,960.00
Retirement	221.00	39.00	260.00
School	12,329.50	2,176.00	14,505.50
School (Teachers and Principals)	64,146.00	10,998.00	75,144.00
Selectmen	663.00	117.00	780.00
Sewer	2,762.50	487.50	3,250.00
Town Coll. & Clerk	1,657.50	292.50	1,950.00
Town Hall & Lot	1,326.00	234.00	1,560.00
Treasurer	663.00	117.00	780.00
Veterans' Benefits	221.00	39.00	260.00
Water	9,724.00	1,716.00	11,440.00
Welfare	2,300.00	406.00	2,706.00
Wire	1,657.50	292.50	1,950.00
	$185,205.10	$32,351.30	$217,556.40

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to set up a vacation plan as follows:

Two Weeks Vacation for from One to Fifteen years service.
Three Weeks Vacation for from Fifteen to Twenty years service.
Four Weeks Vacation for over Twenty years service.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the service at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than $1200., it shall be increased to $1200.; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the service at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than $1200., it shall be increased to $1200.

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year;

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Section 57 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948, Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950 and Chapter 781 of Acts of 1951.
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919, Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937, Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948, Chapter 757 of Acts of 1950 and Chapter 781 of Acts of 1951.
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948, Chapter 757 of Acts of 1950 and Chapter 781 of Acts of 1951.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948, Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950 and Chapter 781 of Acts of 1951.
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Section 57 of Chapter 32 as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948, Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950 and Chapter 781 of Acts of 1951.
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Section 43 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 748 of Acts of 1949.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws, (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Section 57 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948, Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950 and Chapter 781 of Acts of 1951	$32,318.71
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919, Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937, Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948, Chapter 757 of Acts of 1950 and Chapter 781 of Acts of 1951	1,579.16
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948, Chapter 757 of Acts of 1950 and Chapter 781 of Acts of 1951	4,737.48
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 231 of Acts of 1948, Chap. 820 of Acts of 1950 and Chap. 781 of Acts of 1951	2,758.32

5.	Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Section 57 of Chapter 32 as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948, Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950 and Chapter 781 of Acts of 1951	12,474.04
6.	School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Section 43 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 748 of Acts of 1949	6,307.50

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $18,499.80 be appropriated for Veterans' Benefits the present year, of which $1,422.86 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $26,518.17 be appropriated for the Contributory Retirement System, of which $1,578.64 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
    a. Street Listing
10. Law
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	Warrant Committee	$4,000.00
2.	Selectmen .... The salaries of the Selectmen are hereby fixed at $800.00 for each Selectman for the calendar year 1952 and $6,596.03 is appropriated for salaries and wages.	7,636.03
3.	Accountant .... Of which $6,930.24 is for salaries and wages.	7,597.44
4.	Town Engineer .... Of which $200.00 is for new equipment and $26,192.22 is for salaries and wages.	27,851.22
5.	Assessors .... Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at $1,500.00 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members is hereby fixed at $1,100.00; provided, however, that the salary of any assessor shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including $6,618.89 for other salaries and wages.	13,092.16

6.	Treasurer Of which $88.20 is for new equipment and $5,988.86 is for salaries and wages.	7,059.06
7.	Tax Collector and Town Collector Including the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector which for the calendar year 1952 shall be fixed at $3,500.00; provided however, that the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including $5,616.75 for other salaries and wages.	8,216.63
8.	Town Clerk Including the salary of the Town Clerk which is fixed at $1,200.00. Also including $1,123.36 for other salaries and wages.	2,703.36
9.	Election and Registration Of which $7,113.00 is for salaries and wages.	10,757.94
9a.	Street Listing Of which $1,513.91 is for salaries and wages.	2,033.91
10.	Law Of which $4,500.00 is for salaries and wages.	6,534.00
11.	Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Of which $8,475.00 is for salaries and wages, $300.00 is for overtime and $1,200.00 is for the replacement of a flag pole.	14,981.50
12.	Insurance	35,035.43
13.	Town Reports	4,560.08
14.	Board of Appeals	1,000.00
15.	Planning Board	2,080.00

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Forestry Department
    - For Public Work
    - For Private Work
6. Street Lighting
7. Additional Lights
8.
    1. Building Inspector
    2. Plumbing Inspector
9. Sealer of Weights and Measures
10. Traffic Lights

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department — General	$174,804.63
Private Work	3,000.00

The above appropriation of $174,804.63 includes the sum of $155,343.63 for salaries and wages; $4,016.00 for the purchase of four cruising cars, and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; $200.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and the sum of $3,000.00 for uniforms.

2. Fire Department 183,687.75

   The above appropriation of $183,687.75 includes the sum of $150,812.95 for salaries and wages; $100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; $1,000.00 for engineer's services; $1,010.00 for uniforms; $14,350.00 for building alterations and $2,643.30 for new equipment.

3. Hydrant Service 28,105.00

   The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bills.

4. Wire Department 22,404.79

   The above appropriation of $22,404.79 includes the sum of $11,746.37 for salaries and wages; $500.00 for overtime; $100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and $1,209.62 for new equipment.

5. Forestry Department 39,218.72

   The above appropriation of $39,218.72 includes the sum of $28,149.72 for salaries and wages; $300.00 for overtime; $250.00 for mosquito control; $1,000.00 for planting of trees; $1,960.00 for new automotive equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and the aggregate appropriation for the Department includes $2,500.00 to be expended in control work against Dutch Elm disease as required under Acts of 1949, Chapter 761, Section 13; $5,000.00 to be expended for Insect-Pest Control under Acts of 1948, Chapter 660, Section 11; and $3,600.00 for Private Work.

6. Street Lighting 54,801.05

7. Additional Lights 1,000.00

8. Building Department 8,051.21

   Of which $6,809.51 is for salaries and wages.

   Plumbing Inspector 1,790.00

9. Sealer of Weights and Measures 1,612.65

   Of which $1,200.00 is for salaries and wages.

10. Traffic Lights 1,210.00

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for enlargement and renovation of the Police Station and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years:

1. Health—General
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic
6. Mandatory Hospitalization.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Health—General Of which $4,267.05 is for salaries and wages; and $15.87 is for unpaid bill of 1950.	$ 6,807.92
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools	1,800.00
3. Inspector of Animals	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance Of which $7,463.12 is for salaries and wages; $350.00 is for new equipment; and $100.00 is for overtime.	13,037.12
5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic	1,200.00
6. Mandatory Hospitalization	3,000.00

It was further voted that a Committee of at least five citizens be appointed by the Moderator to consider the items in this article and to report back to the Selectmen on or before December 1, 1952.

COMMITTEE

DR. A. H. BLACKBURN, 470 Eliot Street
DR. EUGENE F. McAULIFFE, JR., 486 Adams St.
MISS FLORENCE L. WALL, 93 Brook Road
MRS. GEORGE CANON, 11 Capen Street
MR. WALTER S. ROBBINS, 135 Milton Street

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $35,250.00 be appropriated for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the purpose of maintaining Rodent Control in the area of the Lyman Road Dump, as recommended by the Board of Health, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of $400.00 for the purpose of maintaining Rodent Control in the area of the Lyman Road Dump as recommended by the Board of Health.

ARTICLE 21. To see whether the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the advisability of providing a Town-owned site or sites for the disposal of rubbish by residents and by the disposal contractor and, if deemed advisable, to recommend one or more sites where the same may be located; said committee to confer with the officers of the Town concerned with this problem and to report to the Board of Selectmen on or before November 1, 1952 and to the Town at the next annual Town Meeting; and that the sum of $100.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the advisability of providing a Town-owned site or sites for the disposal of rubbish by residents and by the disposal contractor and, if deemed advisable, to recommend one or more sites where the same may be located; and to study the various ways and means that are employed in towns similar to Milton for the collection and disposal of rubbish, garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal, including types of equipment, periods of collections, terms and conditions of contracts and all related matters; said committee to confer with the officers of the Town concerned with these problems and to report its recommendations to the Board of Selectmen on or before November 1, 1952 and to the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting; and that the sum of $100 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

COMMITTEE

MR. RALPH M. RICHARDSON, 10 Galen St.
DR. THORNTON BROWN, 41 Columbine Rd.
MR. WM. F. GOODALE, JR., 1257 Blue Hill Ave.
MR. WILLIAM A. PARKS, 29 Hillcrest Rd.
MRS. JOHN PENDOLEY, 44 Lyman Road

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of $95,226.45 of which $13,536.45 is for salaries and wages; $1,000.00 is for overtime; $2,000.00 is for the purchase of a new truck and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $40,226.45 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $55,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Sewer Construction Loan 1952" and to be payable in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year and for unpaid bill of 1951, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $197,855.91 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

a. the sum of $64,960.90 for salaries and wages;
b. the sum of $3,500.00 for overtime;
c. The Metropolitan Water assessment;
d. the retirement of bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;
e. the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;
f. a sum of $25,000.00 for the extension of, and improvement to, the system of mains;
g. a sum of $4,000.00 for the purchase of a new billing machine and $2,600.00 for the purchase of a two-way radio communications system; and the Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to sell without first obtaining the approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk, metal, cast iron, brass, and similar material and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operation;
h. the sum of $250 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;
i. the sum of $300.00 for an unpaid bill of 1951;
j. all other lawful expenditures;

and that to meet said appropriation $132,125.30 be raised from the Tax levy of the current year and $65,730.61 be transferred from the available Water Department Surplus as of December 31, 1951.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account of Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditures shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way and until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $14,525.21 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1952 to be held in a special account to be known as the Account of Mains in Private Ways.

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $59,314.27 be appropriated of which $34,901.92 is for salaries and wages; $2,000.00 is for overtime; $4,500.00 is for road construction and repairs; $2,250.00 is for the hire of a mechanical grave-digger; $150.00 is for the repurchase of a lot; $316.35 is for new files; $750.00 is for a power wheelbarrow and $2,162.00 is for new automotive equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and including the sum of $100.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $49,194.27 be raised from the tax levy of the current year; the sum of $120.00 be transferred from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves; and the balance of $10,000.00 shall be used from the Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Account.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Trustees of the Cemetery to lease such parts of land held by the Town for cemetery purposes as from time to time are not required for cemetery purposes or other public use.

Voted: That the Trustees of the Cemetery be and hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town, from time to time until otherwise voted by the Town, to lease such parts of land held by the Town for cemetery purposes as from time to time are not required for cemetery purposes including buildings thereon, or any part thereof, for a term or terms not exceeding three years each term, for such rental and on such terms and conditions as said Trustees shall determine.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year:

1. General Expense, including removal of snow and ice from private ways open to public use.
2. Drainage.
3. Permanent Construction.
4. Private work.
5. New Equipment.
6. Sidewalks.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expense	$125,588.00
2. Drainage	24,300.00
3. Permanent Construction	7,500.00
4. Private Work	5,000.00
5. New Equipment And the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.	2,000.00
6. Sidewalks To be constructed under Chapter 83, Sec. 25 and 26 of the General Laws.	2,500.00

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article, under Article 33 and under Article 42 taken together, the following sums, but no more, shall be available for salaries, wages and overtime, namely: $121,617.37 for salaries and wages, and $11,400.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Allerton Road running from Central Avenue to Standish Road, as a Town Way as laid out by the

Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Allerton Road running from Central Avenue to Standish Road, as a Town Way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of $11,400.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 33.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Grove Street running from Audubon Road to Pine Tree Brook Taking, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Grove Street running from Audubon Road to Pine Tree Brook Taking, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of $5,826.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 33.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to accept Mathaurs Street running from Pleasant Street to Clay Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Mathaurs Street running from Pleasant Street to Clay Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of $17,600.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 33.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Wendell Park running from Public Portion 120 feet Northwesterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Wendell Park running from Public Portion 120 feet Northwesterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,100.00 for such purposes to be taken up at the same time as any action is taken under Article 33.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Wood Street running from Osborne Road to Alvin Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Wood Street running from Osborne Road to Alvin Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of $4,941.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 33.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate or raise by borrowing or otherwise for original construction of public ways, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, accepted under Articles 28, 29, 30, 31, 32 or any of them, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $42,867.00 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Article 28.	Allerton Road	$11,400.00
Article 29.	Grove Street	5,826.00
Article 30.	Mathaurs Street	17,600.00
Article 31.	Wendell Park	3,100.00
Article 32.	Wood Street	4,941.00

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $41,265.90 and that the unexpended street betterment balance of $1,601.10 as itemized below, be transferred to this account:

Thistle Avenue	$1,601.10

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept part of Adanac Road, running from Truro Lane 244 feet Northwesterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Adanac Road, running from Truro Lane 244 feet Northwesterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen; without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Pope Hill Road, running from Truro Lane 587 feet Southeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: Without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation to accept Pope Hill Road, running from Truro Lane 587 feet Southeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Sumner Street, running from Truro Lane 529 feet Southeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: Without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation, to accept Sumner Street, running from Truro Lane 529 feet Southeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept part of Truro Lane, running from Public Portion to Roosevelt Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: Without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation to accept part of Truro Lane, running from Public Portion to Roosevelt Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept part of Forbes Road, running from Public Portion to Private Land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: Without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation to accept part of Forbes Road, running from Public Portion to Private Land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Cheryl Drive, running from Marr Crest Drive to Forbes Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: Without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation to accept Cheryl Drive, running from Marr Crest Drive to Forbes Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Marr Crest Drive, running from Forbes Road to Private Land, as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: Without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation to accept Marr Crest Drive, running from Forbes Road to Private Land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 90, said sum, or any portion thereof, to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90, General Laws, (Ter. Ed.) and that in addition, the sum of $3,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1952 in the treasury to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt, to available funds in the treasury.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost under General Laws, (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 90, for completing the work in connection with the relocating and widening of a part of Squantum Street, a public way, between Hope Avenue and the Milton-Quincy line; and in addition to see if the Town will recommend that the sum of $15,000.00 shall be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $20,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for the alteration and reconstruction of Squantum Street between Hope Avenue and the Milton-Quincy line and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $5,000.00 and that the sum of $15,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1952 to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt to available funds in the Treasury.

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $66,321.37 be appropriated of which $45,127.42 is for salaries and wages; $1,055.00 is for new equipment; $300.00 is for repair of the book lift; and including the sum of $255.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the services of the Department.

ARTICLE 44. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to enable the Trustees of the Milton Public Library to procure architect's bid plans for and architect's estimated cost of constructing a War Memorial room in and making additions to the Central Library and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 45. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1952 and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the total sum of $766,694.82 be appropriated as follows: $602,070.82 for salaries and wages; $59,434.00 for repairs and replacements; $10,000.00 for the installation of an oil-fired heating system in the Tucker School; and including the sum of $450.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1952.

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Vocational Education	$7,500.00
2. State-Aided Practical Arts Classes	2,700.00

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of three citizens to make a study in consultation with the School Committee of the High School Building and facilities and recommend whether additions to the building and expansion and improvement of the gymnasium, cafeteria, and certain other facilities are necessary; and to file their report with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before December 1, 1952 and report to the next annual Town Meeting; and to appropriate the sum of $3,500.00 for the expenses of said Committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of three citizens to make a study in consultation with the School Committee of the High School Building and facilities and recommend whether additions to the building and expansion and improvement of the gymnasium, cafeteria, and certain other facilities are necessary; and to file their report with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before December 1, 1952 and report to the next Annual Town Meeting; and that the sum of $500.00 be appropriated for the expenses of said Committee.

COMMITTEE

MR. WILFRED P. deMILLE, 157 School Street
MR. WILLIAM KLEHM, 128 Gulliver Street
MR. JOSEPH M. TREANOR, 61 Mingo Street

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to transfer jurisdiction of the land and buildings comprising the Vose School from the School Committee to the Board of Selectmen on the date when the School Committee notifies the Selectmen that said property is no longer being used for school purposes and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to study the uses that can be made of the Vose School when it is no longer needed for school purposes, said committee to report to the Board of Selectmen on or before November 1, 1952 and to the next Annual Town Meeting; and to appropriate money for the expenses of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 49. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $18,093.50 be appropriated of which $11,238.00 is for salaries and wages; $3,000.00 is for the development of the Andrews Playground; and $500.00 is for the development of the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground.

ARTICLE 50. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted: That the total sum of $175,491.85 be appropriated, of which not more than $16,041.85 is for salaries and wages, and $50.00 is for the necessary expense of office and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested, or which may tend to improve the services of the Department, such appropriation to include:

General Relief	$ 10,000.00
Old Age Assistance	120,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	12,000.00
Disability Assistance	15,000.00
Other Administration Costs	2,400.00

and that to meet said appropriation $164,067.00 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and $11,424.85 to be taken from the amounts available in the United States Grant Administration Accounts as of December 31, 1951.

ARTICLE 51. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1952.

Voted: That the sum of $700.00 be appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, 1952.

ARTICE 52. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1952.

Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be appropriated for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1952.

ARTICLE 53. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1952.

Voted: That the sum of $100.00 be appropriated for the observance of Armistice Day, 1952.

ARTICLE 54. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of United Nations Day, 1952.

Voted: That no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 55. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas, 1952, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 56. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $375.00 for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.

ARTICLE 57. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for George P. Bertram Jr. Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $360.00 for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for George P. Bertram Jr. Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans.

ARTICLE 58. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for Civil Defense for the current year and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $5,000.00 be appropriated for Civil Defense for the current year.

ARTICLE 59. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate in part by bond issue and in part from the tax levy of the current year for the erection, equipping, and furnishing of a fire station to be located on the present site of the existing fire station in East Milton square; and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts, and to supervise the erection, equipping, and furnishing of said fire station building, and if necessary, to provide for temporary housing of men and equipment of the present station during the course of construction, all in the name and behalf of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: (1) That the Moderator be and he hereby is authorized to appoint a committee of three citizens to be known as the Milton Fire Station Construction Committee, said committee to continue to function and to have the powers and the duties herein granted until the fire station is constructed and all work in connection therewith is completely and fully performed and that said committee shall have the power to fill vacancies in its membership with the approval of the Moderator.

(2) That the Milton Fire Station Construction Committee is hereby empowered all in the name and behalf of the Town to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let contracts, and to supervise the erection, equipping, and furnishing of a fire station, the same to be located on land which is the present site of the fire station in East Milton at a cost within the appropriation for the purpose.

(3) That the Milton Fire Station Construction Committee is hereby empowered to provide for temporary housing for men and equipment of the present fire station in East Milton during the course of construction of the new station and the sum of $10,000.00 is appropriated therefor, said sum to be raised in the tax levy of the current year.

(4) That for the use of the Milton Fire Station Construction Committee for the purpose of erecting, furnishing and equipping said fire station the sum of $90,000.00 is hereby appropriated; that to meet said appropriation of $90,000.00 there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $12,000.00, and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $78,000.00 by the issue and sale of coupon bonds of the Town bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton Fire Station Construction Loan 1952"; that said bonds shall be payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen shall determine the date of maturity and the form of bond, providing, however, that said bonds shall be paid in not more than twenty years from the date of issue.

(5) That the Committee authorized and appointed under Article 3 of the Special Town Meeting held on October 22, 1951, to report on the cost of erecting and equipping a fire station in East Milton is hereby discharged.

(Unanimous Vote)

COMMITTEE

OSCAR W. HAUSSERMANN, 42 Dudley Lane
RALPH S. HALL, 61 Plymouth Ave.
PAUL F. OCHS, 47 Rowe St.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the appointment of a committee to consider the alteration, repair and renovation of the existing fire station on the corner of Adams Street and Granite Avenue in East Milton, for continued use of the same as a fire station, to determine as nearly as may be the probable cost of the same, to employ such assistance as they may need, and to report in writing to the Town, by report filed in the Office of the Selectmen, on or before October 1st, 1952, and to appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the use of said committee.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by changing the zoning map which is incorporated into the said Bylaw so that the entire area lying south of Hillside Street and west of Blue Hill River Road which is bounded and described as follows:

> Beginning at the Canton-Milton town line on the northerly side line of Hillside Street and running easterly by the northerly side line of Hillside Street to Blue Hill River Road;
> Thence running in a southeasterly direction by the southwesterly side line of Blue Hill River Road and by the Metropolitan District Commission land to the Milton-Randolph town line at Blue Hill River;
> Thence running westerly by the Milton-Randolph town line being the Blue Hill River to land of the Metropolitan District Commission;
> Thence running northwesterly, southwesterly, again northwesterly and again southwesterly all by land of the Metropolitan District Commission to the Milton-Canton town line;
> Thence running northwesterly by the Milton-Canton town line to the northerly side line of Hillside Street and point of beginning.

heretofore included in Residence C District shall hereafter be included in Residence B District.

Voted: To amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by changing the zoning map which is incorporated into the said Bylaw so that part of the area lying south of Hillside Street and west of Blue Hill River Road which is bounded and described as follows:

> Beginning at the Canton-Milton town line on the northerly side line of Hillside Street and running easterly by the northerly side line of Hillside Street to Blue Hill River Road;
> Thence running in a southeasterly direction by the southwesterly side line of Blue Hill River Road 423.46 feet;
> Thence running southwesterly 293 feet by land of Reynolds;
> Thence running southeasterly 915 feet by land of Smith;
> Thence running southwesterly by land of the Metropolitan District Commission to the Milton-Canton Town line;
> Thence running northwesterly by the Milton-Canton Town line to the northerly side line of Hillside Street and point of beginning.

heretofore included in Residence C District shall hereafter be included in Residence B District.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass. July 1, 1952

The foregoing amendment to Bylaws is hereby approved.

/s/ Francis E. Kelly,
Attorney General

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain, for school purposes, a parcel of land situated on the southerly side of Ruggles Lane between School Street and Central Avenue owned now or formerly by Ruth H. Hurd, comprising approximately 6.27 acres and bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point in the center line of Pine Tree Brook and the southerly side line of Ruggles Lane 186.38 feet from the southwesterly intersection of Ruggles Lane and School Street;
> Thence running southerly by the center line of Pine Tree Brook 625 feet;
> Thence running westerly 427 feet;
> Thence running northerly 514 feet to the southerly side line of Ruggles Lane;

> Thence running in an easterly direction 545 feet by the southerly side line of Ruggles Lane to the center line of Pine Tree Brook and point of beginning.

and to authorize the School Committee to exercise in connection with said parcel all usual and necessary powers, and to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from Ruth H. Hurd a parcel of land on Canton Avenue for a site for an elementary school, which parcel is bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point in the northwesterly side line of Canton Avenue at the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Katharine H. Metcalf; thence running in a southwesterly direction by said Canton Avenue and Brook Road to land now or formerly of Jacob A. Turner; thence running in a general northerly direction for the most part by the present high water line of the pond by the said land now or formerly of Turner to the southeasterly corner of the said land now or formerly of Turner situated on the easterly side of said pond; thence running northeasterly by said land now or formerly of Turner 86.67 feet and 111 feet to land of Hurd; thence turning and running southeasterly by said land of Hurd 970 feet to the center line of Pine Tree Brook, sometimes known as Ruggles Brook; thence running southwesterly by the center line of said Brook approximately 115 feet; thence running southeasterly by said land now or formerly of Metcalf 203.5 feet to Canton Avenue and point of beginning; containing about 8.91 acres.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept as a gift from Ruth H. Hurd a parcel of land on Canton Avenue for a site for an elementary school, which parcel is bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point in the northwesterly side line of Canton Avenue at the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Katharine H. Metcalf; thence running in a southwesterly direction by said Canton Avenue and Brook Road to land now or formerly of Jacob A. Turner; thence running in a general northerly direction for the most part by the present high water line of the pond by the said land now or formerly of Turner to the southeasterly corner of the said land now or formerly of Turner situated on the easterly side of said pond; thence running northeasterly by said land now or formerly of Turner 86.67 feet and 111 feet to land of Hurd; thence turning and running southeasterly by said land of Hurd 970 feet to the center line of Pine Tree Brook, sometimes known as Ruggles Brook; thence running southwesterly by the center line of said Brook approximately 115 feet; thence running southeasterly by said land now or formerly of Metcalf 203.5 feet to Canton Avenue and point of beginning; containing about 8.91 acres.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain, for school purposes, one or both of two parcels of land, one parcel situated on the southwesterly side of Canton Avenue and School Street owned now or formerly by G. Newell and Ruth H. Hurd, comprising approximately 4.86 acres and bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at the southwesterly intersection of Canton Avenue and School Street; thence running southerly by the westerly side line of Canton Avenue 388.50 feet; thence running westerly 370.36 feet to the center line of Pine Tree Brook; thence running northerly 647.17 feet by the center line of Pine Tree Brook; thence running southeasterly 186.38 feet by the southwesterly side line of Ruggles Lane; thence running southeasterly 80.79 feet by the southwesterly side line of School Street; thence running southwesterly 245.29 feet; thence running southeasterly 178.02 feet; thence running northeasterly 199.50 feet; thence running southeasterly 200 feet by the southwesterly side line of School Street to point of beginning.

And the other parcel situated on the westerly side of Pine Tree Brook and south of Ruggles Lane near the intersection of Canton Avenue and School Street owned now or formerly by Ruth H. Hurd, comprising approximately two acres and bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning in the center line of Pine Tree Brook at the northwesterly property corner of house number 189 Canton Avenue; thence running in a westerly direction 237 feet; thence running in a northerly direction 352 feet; thence running in a westerly direction 236 feet to the center line of Pine Tree Brook; thence running southerly by the center line of Pine Tree Brook 386.51 feet to the point of beginning.

and to authorize the School Committee to exercise in connection with the parcel or parcels acquired all usual and necessary powers and to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

Text of Statement by the Moderator with reference to the Adjournment of the Town Meeting.

The Town Meeting adjourned at 6:50 P.M. Saturday, March 8, 1952 until Saturday, March 15, 1952 at 1:30 P.M., and the adjournment came about under these circumstances.

The Town voted under Article 62 not to take by eminent domain the Hurd land on Ruggles Lane. Final action on this article came at about 6:15 P.M. At this point in the meeting, most of the Town Meeting members were present, but a large body of them left the Meeting after favorable action was taken a few minutes later on Article 63 to accept the gift of the Hurd land at Turners' Pond.

After disposing of Article 64 which was no longer pertinent because the Town had accepted the gift of the land at Turners' Pond, the Moderator began to have some concern that the Meeting would fail to hold its quorum. Under the special act establishing the limited form of Town Meeting in Milton, a quorum consists of a majority of all Town Meeting members. There are 298 Town Meeting members, and therefore, 150 Town Meeting members are required to transact business.

During the discussion on whether the Town would accept the gift of land at Turners' Pond, Selectman Batchelder suggested the possibility of changing the bounds of the land involved and at the close of his remarks moved that the Meeting adjourn for one week. This motion was defeated by a voice vote which did not seem to be close.

The meeting then considered two amendments to Article 65, and the second amendment, which was to have a twenty-year bond issue instead of a ten-year bond issue, required a standing vote. The count on this vote disclosed that 158 persons voted one way or the other establishing that a quorum was still present.

After further discussion during which Town Meeting members continued to leave the hall, the question was finally put on the main motion under Article 65 to see whether the Town would vote to build a new Glover School. The count of the tellers on this vote disclosed that less than a quorum was voting. The Moderator called for order and asked if any Town Meeting members present had failed to vote. As only one member answered in the affirmative, the Moderator ruled that a quorum was not present.

A motion was then made by a Town Meeting member to adjourn the Meeting until Saturday, March 15, 1952, at 1:30 P.M., and the motion to adjourn, which may be acted upon by less than a quorum was passed.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, Saturday, March 15, 1952, 1:30 P.M.

ARTICLE 65. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate in part by bond issue and in part from the tax levy of the current year for the erection, equipping and furnishing of an elementary school building on land to be owned by the Town acquired under provisions of ARTICLE 63 of this Warrant; and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committte of five citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts and to supervise the erection, equipping and furnishing of said school building, all in the name and behalf of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: (1) That the Moderator be and he hereby is authorized to appoint a committee of three or five citizens to be known as The Glover School Construction Committee, said committee to continue to function and to have the powers and duties herein granted until the elementary school hereinafter referred to is constructed and all work in connection therewith is completed and fully performed and said committee to have the power to fill vacancies in its membership with the approval of the Moderator.

Voted: (2) That The Glover School Construction Committee is hereby empowered all in the name and behalf of the Town to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let contracts, and to supervise the erection, equipping, and furnishing of an elementary school building on land to be acquired by the Town for school purposes under the provisions of Article 63 of this Warrant at a cost within the appropriation voted for the purpose.

Voted: (3) That the Glover School Construction Committee is hereby authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to apply to the School Building Assistance Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, for all such reimbursement and aid and assistance in connection with the construction of said elementary school as may from time to time be available under said law and amendments thereto.

Voted: (4) That for the use of The Glover School Construction Committee for the purpose of erecting, euipping, and furnishing said elementary school the sum of $407,300.00 is hereby appropriated; that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $37,300.00 and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $370,000.00 by the issue and sale of coupon bonds of the Town, bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton Glover School Construction Loan 1952"; that said bonds shall be payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.), as amended, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, shall determine the date of maturity and the form of bond, provided, however, that all of the bonds shall be paid in not more than twenty years from the date of issue.

(Unanimous Vote)

COMMITTEE

MR. GEORGE T. CURLEY, 510 Eliot Street
MRS. FRANCES BROOKS, 134 Adams Street
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK, 31 Waldo Road
JOHN T. DORAN, 17 Gordon Road
DONALD M. JACKSON, 3 Bryant Avenue

ARTICLE 66. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing debt the present year:

1. Interest 2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest	$ 19,500.00
2. Maturing Debt	175,000.00

ARTICLE 67. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $30,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $27,276.18 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1951, and the balance of $2,723.82 be raised in the tax levy.

ARTICLE 68. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds on hand on January 1, 1952, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23, as amended.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $260,000.00 from available funds for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 3 of the General Bylaws of the Town in the following manner:

By striking out Section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following:

"Section 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment."

By adding a new section 1A as follows:

"Section 1A. In the year 1952 if the Moderator appoints such a Warrant Committee prior to the first day of June, the term of that Warrant Committee shall begin on the date of appointment and the members thereof shall each serve until the first day of June in 1953."

By striking out in the first sentence of Section 2 the words "within two weeks after their appointment" and inserting in place thereof the words "prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year" so that as amended said Section 2 shall read as follows:

"Section 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk."

By striking out in subsection "a." of Section 4 the word "January" in the first line and inserting in place thereof the word "November", so that as amended said subsection shall read as follows:

"a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year."

Voted: To amend Chapter 3 of the General Bylaws of the Town in the following manner:

By striking out Section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following:

"Section 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment."

By adding a new section 1A as follows:

"Section 1A. In the year 1952 if the Moderator appoints such a Warrant Committee prior to the first day in June, the term of that Warrant Committee shall begin on the date of appointment and the members thereof shall each serve until the first day of June in 1953."

By striking out in the first sentence of Section 2 the words "within two weeks after their appointment" and inserting in place thereof the words "prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year" so that as amended said Section 2 shall read as follows:

"Section 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk."

By strking out in subsection "a." of Section 4 the word "January" in the first line and inserting in place thereof the word "November", so that as amended said subsection shall read as follows:

"a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year."

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., July 1, 1952

THE FOREGOING AMENDMENT TO BYLAWS IS HEREBY APPROVED.

/s/ FRANCIS E. KELLY, Attorney General

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to extinguish, release, and forever quitclaim to Samuel G. Craig and to those claiming under him certain easements and rights in a parcel of real estate in the Town of Milton; namely, all right or rights, title, and interest which the Town of Milton has to the gravel, sand, and loam or other materials acquired by the Town under a deed from John Craig to the Inhabitants of the Town of Milton dated April 12, 1878, and recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 500, page 72, in a certain parcel of land in said Town and described as follows:

> Commencing at the southerly corner of said lot at land now or formerly of Thomas Craig, which point is about twenty (20) feet southeasterly from land now or formerly of McGue thence running;
> Northeasterly on land of Thomas Craig, one hundred thirty-two (132) feet thence turning and running;
> Northwesterly on land of Thomas Craig, two hundred twenty-three (223) feet thence turning and running;
> Southwesterly on land of John Craig, one hundred sixty and 50/100 (160.50) feet to a point about twenty (20) feet from land now or formerly of McGue thence turning and running;
> Southeasterly on a private way owned by said John Craig by a line twenty (20) feet from and parallel with said McGue line two hundred sixty-three (263) feet to the point of beginning.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Selectmen to extinguish, release, and forever quitclaim to Samuel G. Craig and to those claiming under him certain easements and rights in a parcel of real estate in the Town of Milton; namely, all right or rights, title, and interest which the Town of Milton has to the gravel, sand, and loam or other materials acquired by the Town under a deed from John Craig to the Inhabitants of the Town of Milton dated April 12, 1878, and recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 500, page 72, in a certain parcel of land in said Town and described as follows:

> Commencing at the southerly corner of said lot at land now or formerly of Thomas Craig, which point is about twenty (20) feet southeasterly from land now or formerly of McGue thence running;
> Northeasterly on land of Thomas Craig, one hundred thirty-two (132) feet thence turning and running;
> Northwesterly on land of Thomas Craig, two hundred twenty-three (223) feet thence turning and running;
> Southwesterly on land of John Craig, one hundred sixty and 50/100 (160.50) feet to a point about twenty (20) feet from land now or formerly of McGue thence turning and running;
> Southeasterly on a private way owned by said John Craig by a line twenty (20) feet from and parallel with said McGue line two hundred sixty-three (263) feet to the point of beginning.

Just before the meeting adjourned a vote of thanks was given to Mr. and Mrs. G. Newell Hurd.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said first of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said first day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the Fourteenth day of February, Nineteen hundred and fifty-two.

Charles F. Batchelder, jr.
Samuel G. Craig
Daniel E. Duggan,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. February 25, 1952

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

John B. Shields,
Constable of Milton

March 15, 1952 3:15 P.M. **Voted:** That the meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened Saturday, March 1, 1952 at 8:00 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

G. Frank Kemp
Town Clerk

Acting under the Bylaws of the Town, the Moderator appoints as a member of the Board of Appeals for a term of three years, to succeed himself, Roland S. Fulton of 6 Francis Street.

Acting under the Bylaws of the Town, the Moderator appoints the following Warrant Committee for the current year:

MR. JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Avenue
MRS. RAYMOND D. ADAMS, 320 Adams Street
MR. EDW. E. BIGELOW, 18 Cheever Street
MR. JOHN BREMER, 19 Morton Road
MRS. GORHAM CLUETT, 17 Russell Street
MR. THOMAS A. CULLEN, 17 Belvoir Road
MR. JOSEPH F. COSGROVE, 4 Governors Road
MR. JAMES T. DUNPHY, 402 Blue Hills Pkway.
MR. SPENCER FIELD, 348 Centre Street
MR. ALFRED A. GIOIOSA, 589 Adams Street
MR. DAVID W. KELLEY, 29 Columbine Road
MR. JAMES J. McGEE, 2 Bonad Road
MR. S. H. WOLCOTT, JR., 1726 Canton Avenue
MR. EDWARD E. WENDELL, 1384 Canton Avenue
MR. HORACE WOOD, 141 Church Street

Mr. Rogerson is requested to call the committee together for organization.

RECORD OF ATTENDANCE OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

The following were present:

PRECINCT 1.

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 8	March 15
BIGELOW, EDWARD E.	18 Cheever St.	x	x
BURNETT, WILLIAM C.	250 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
CARROLL, FORREST W.	47 Blue Hill Terr. St.	x	x
COLLINS, DESMOND M.	125 Blue Hills Pkwy.	x	x
COLE, MURRAY D.	23 Craig St.	x	
CROSBY, WILLIAM H.	376 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
CULLEN, THOMAS A.	19 Belvoir Rd.	x	x
DALCO, JOHN I.	82 Cheever St.	x	x
CURRAN, JOHN P.	61 Robbins St.	x	
DALY, THOMAS E.	15 Lothrop Ave.	x	
DENNIS, WALTER A., Jr.	70 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
DONAHUE, JOSEPH M.	100 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
ERICKSON, ERNEST E.	5 Verndale Rd.	x	x
FABIAN, MARGARET H.	40 Blue Hill Terr. St.	x	x
GOUDEY, FRANK W.	36 Aberdeen Rd.	x	
GRANT, JOHN L.	128 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
HALLIDAY, HAROLD S.	82 Blue Hill Ave.	x	
HARVEY, MATTHEW J.	196 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
HEFLER, GERARDINE M.	79 Smith Rd.	x	x
HENNESSEY, RICHARD L.	28 Belvoir Rd.	x	x
HOWES, ROBERT W.	31 Cheever St.	x	x
JOHNSON, PAUL R.	46 Hudson St.	x	x
KNIGHT, PAUL W.	14 Belvoir Rd.	x	x
KRIM, FRED N.	96 Brook Rd.	x	x
MALONEY, JAMES J. SR.	198 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
MANNING, PHILIP V.	967 Canton Ave.	x	
McNAUGHTON, PAUL R.	271 Blue Hills Pkwy.	x	x
McTAGGART, BERNARD E.	53 Churchill St.	x	x
MOHR, JOSEPH L.	62 Ferncroft Rd.		x
MURPHY, WILLIAM M.	97 Decker St.	x	
MYERS, EVERETT C.	7 Pagoda St.	x	x
PEVERLY, RUSSELL E.	137 Robbins St.	x	x
PHILBRICK, FRANCIS J.	92 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
SMITH, CHARLES H.	39 Lothrop Ave.	x	x
STRONGE, ROGER W.	120 Smith Rd.	x	
THOMSON, ROBERT M.	40 Concord Ave.	x	
TREAT, GEORGE A.	67 Concord Ave.	x	x
TUTTLE, BERTHA E.	10 Cheever St.	x	x
WATSON, GUSSIE H.	66 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
WHITTIER, CLYDE L.	24 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
WILL, WILLIAM A.	17 Brook Rd.	x	
WILLIAMS, PRESTON R.	62 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x

PRECINCT 2

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 8	March 15
AMES, KNIGHT	241 Canton Ave.	x	x
BLACKBURN, ARTHUR H.	470 Eliot St.	x	x
BROWN, THORNTON	41 Columbine Rd.	x	x
COWPERTHWAITE, IRVING A.	10 Willoughby Rd.	x	x
CROSBY, WILLIAM B.	30 Hinckley Rd.	x	x
CURLEY, GEORGE T.	510 Eliot St.	x	x
CYPHERS, JAMES F.	75 Hinckley Rd.	x	x
DONNELL, ALFRED J.	46 Dyer Ave.	x	x
DOWLING, ELIZABETH L.	433 Eliot St.	x	x
DRAPER, COPELAND M.	224 Hinckley Rd.	x	x
DRAPER, MILDRED H.	224 Hinckley Rd.	x	x
FITZGERALD, JOHN F. Jr.	38 Windsor Rd.	x	
GALLAGHER, THOMAS J.	431 Eliot St.	x	x
GLEASON, REUBEN 3rd	7 Eliot Circle	x	
GLYNN, THOMAS L., Jr.	3 Crane Rd.	x	x
HAIN, ANDREW	24 Hinckley Rd.	x	x
HARRINGTON, BYRNE	570 Eliot St.	x	x
HILL, GLADYS L.	15 Fairfax Rd.	x	x
HURD, G. NEWELL	8 Ruggles Lane	x	x
KEITH, OSCAR B.	52 Hawthorn Rd.	x	
KEMP, G. FRANK	348 Central Ave.	x	x
KENNEDY, EDWARD J.	30 Dyer Ave.	x	
MAHONEY, JOSEPH C.	9 Columbine Rd.	x	x
McLAUGHLIN, JAMES E.	43 Briarfield Rd.	x	
NEWCOMB, CHARLES F.	34 Willoughby Rd.	x	x
O'CALLAGHAN, FRANK J. JR.	11 Fairfax Rd.	x	x
O'NEILL, EDWARD T.	91 Allerton Rd.	x	x
O'NEILL, JAMES J.	18 West St.	x	x
PATTERSON, HOWARD S.	42 Norway Rd.	x	x
TURNER, EVERETT L.	34 Cliff Rd.	x	x
WOOD, ROBERT D.	8 Kahler Ave.	x	x
YOUNG, CHARLES A., II	217 Hinckley Ave.	x	x

PRECINCT 3.

BAKER, EDWIN O.	104 Canton Ave.	x	x
BATCHELDER, CHARLES F. jr.	71 Valley Rd.	x	x
BENNETT, SAMUEL C.	36 Westside Rd.	x	x
BREMER, CLIFTON L.	100 Valley Rd.	x	x
BROOKS, FRANCIS F.	134 Adams St.	x	x
BRYANT, LINCOLN	149 Randolph Ave.	x	x
BURGIN, C. RODGERS	138 Central Ave.	x	
BYERS, RANDOLPH K.	277 Adams St.	x	
CANON, GEORGE A., Jr.	11 Capen St.	x	x
CROCKER, SETH C.	184 School St.	x	x
DARLING, NEWTON P.	23 Russell St.	x	x
DUDLEY, PAUL F.	185 School St.	x	x
ESHLEMAN, FRANK M.	84 Columbine Rd.	x	x
FREDERICK, FRANK B.	45 Morton Rd.	x	x
GATES, CHARLES I.	43 Valley Rd.	x	x

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 8	March 15
GRAY, WILLIAM	187 Randolph Ave.	x	x
HADLOCK, RUSSELL S.	115 Canton Ave.	x	x
HAUSSERMANN, OSCAR W.	42 Dudley Lane	x	x
HOWLAND, ALICE F.	144 Randolph Ave.	x	x
HURD, ROY H.	155 Eliot St.	x	x
ILSLEY, JOHN P.	26 Columbine Rd.	x	x
JENKINS, EVERETT H.	60 Columbine Rd.	x	x
LUTHER, C. FISHER	65 Morton Rd.	x	x
MARDEN, S. FRANCES	66 Morton Rd.	x	x
MORRIS, SARAH G.	179 School St.	x	x
MURDOCK, WARREN J.	16 Allen Circle	x	x
PALMER, HENRY W.	23 Canton Ave.	x	x
PATTON, LEONARD M.	26 Valley Rd.	x	
POTTER, ALLEN	76 Canton Ave.	x	x
QUEENEY, JAMES R.	100 Churchills Lane	x	x
ROGERSON, JOHN E.	114 Canton Ave.	x	x
SWIFT, H. M. STEEL	64 Canton Ave.	x	x
TRUMBULL, JAMES C.	10 Morton Rd.	x	x
WATSON, HENRY R., Jr.	29 Canton Ave.	x	x
WATSON, PAUL B., Jr.	210 Randolph Ave.	x	x

PRECINCT 4.

AIETA, JOSEPH V.	44 Magnolia Rd.	x	x
ANDERSON, ROGER B.	38 Magnolia Rd.	x	x
BAKER, NEWTON S.	54 Fairbanks Rd.	x	x
BALLARD, JAMES F.	17 Dyer Ave.	x	x
CAMPBELL, GEORGE L.	37 Wendell Park	x	x
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM M.	29 Lincoln St.	x	
CAPPERS, MURRAY A.	36 Wendell Park	x	x
CARLSON, HARRY E.	84 Audubon Rd.	x	x
CREEDON, JOHN F.	190 Thacher St.	x	
CROSBY, GILBERT S.	116 Dyer Ave.	x	x
CROSSMAN, ESTER M.	79 Wendell Park	x	x
FARRELL, EDWARD J.	96 Warren Ave.	x	x
FARRINGTON, WILLIAM F.	112 Dyer Ave.	x	x
FASCH, CLIFTON L.	6 Taylor Rd.	x	
GARLAND, HAROLD B.	129 Houston Ave.	x	
GIBBONS, THOMAS M.	61 Warren Ave.	x	x
HIBBARD, CHARLES L., Jr.	49 Walnut St.	x	
HUNTLEY, RICHARD G.	103 Wendell Park		x
KEDDY, JAMES P.	39 Winthrop St.	x	x
KING, ARTHUR E.	104 Elm St.	x	x
MANNING, WILLIAM P.	133 Gulliver St.	x	x
MARCY, RALPH W.	86 Wendell Park	x	x
MARSHALL, ERNESTINE M.	85 Houston Ave.	x	
MARSHALL, FRED Y.	161 Audubon Rd.	x	x
MATHEWSON, STEPHEN G.	47 Warren Ave.	x	x
McGEE, EDNA L.	2 Bonad Rd.	x	x
McGEE, JAMES J.	2 Bonad Rd.	x	x
McPEAKE, PAUL V.	60 Fairbanks Rd.	x	x
MELVIN, HAROLD W.	44 Houston Ave.	x	x

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 8	March 15
MULLEN, WILLIAM W.	180 Thacher St.	x	x
PETERSON, WALTER F.	60 Walnut St.	x	x
POW, FREDERICK C.	26 Meagher Ave.	x	x
REID, HELEN J.	33 Harold St.	x	x
THOMPSON, CHARLES M., Jr.	368 Blue Hills Pkwy.	x	
WHITE, JOHN J.	19 Revere St.	x	x
WHITE, WILLIAM H.	46 Houston Ave.	x	x

PRECINCT 5.

ABELL, HOWARD	143 Centre St.	x	x
ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN R.	143 Woodland Rd.	x	x
AMES, GEORGE H.	159 Hillside St.		x
AYER, JAMES B.	1350 Canton Ave.	x	x
BARTON, RICHARD M.	202 Churchills Lane	x	
BATTING, KENNETH M.	316 Randolph Ave.	x	x
BIGELOW, ALBERT S.	1011 Metropolitan Ave.	x	x
BORDEN, ELIZABETH B.	1031 Canton Ave.	x	x
CALDERWOOD, CHRISTINE T.	270 Hillsdale St.	x	x
CAMPBELL, JAMES F.	308 Hillsdale St.	x	x
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM D.	214 Highland St.	x	x
CRAIG, CHARLES E.	25 Mathaurs St.	x	x
CRONIN, GEORGE J.	19 Lantern Lane	x	x
CRONIN, JOSEPH M.	30 Thompson Lane	x	x
CROSKERY, FRANCES L.	261 Reedsdale Rd.	x	x
DEVENS, CHARLES	703 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
DYSON, EDWARD	1122 Canton Ave.	x	x
EDWARDS, TERESA P.	202 Reedsdale Rd.	x	x
FITZGERALD, JAMES F.	1147 Canton Ave.	x	x
FOLSOM, OWEN E.	31 Frothingham St.	x	x
FORBES, HILDEGARDE B.	71 Forest St.	x	x
GRABFIELD, G. PHILIP	27 Forest St.	x	x
HAINES, CRAIG B.	6 Lantern Lane	x	x
HAMILTON, EDWARD P.	145 Dudley Lane	x	x
HERMANCE, NELSON F.	592 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
JACKSON, DONALD M.	164 Pleasant St.	x	x
JAQUES, BENJAMIN F.	246 Highland St.	x	x
JENSEN, JOHN W.	874 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
JOHNSON, EDWARD C., 2d	1196 Canton Ave.	x	
LELAND, JOSEPH D.	823 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
LUNT, IRVING G.	12 Coolidge Rd.	x	x
MACDONALD, SYLVIA L.	1466 Canton Ave.	x	x
MARTIN, ROGER H.	1238 Canton Ave.	x	x
MEREDITH, IRVING	67 Martin Rd.	x	x
MURRAY, A. RUTH	12 Spafford Rd.	x	x
PERRY, RICHARD	303 Hillside St.	x	x
PIERCE, LINCOLN W.	48 Centre St.	x	
RANDLETT, A. DOUGLASS	26 Thompson Lane	x	x
ROBBINS, WALTER S.	135 Milton St.	x	x
SCHMIDT, RICHARD H.	25 Spafford Rd.	x	x
SCOTT, DAVID T.	41 Meredith Circle	x	
SHELDON, JOHN E.	1253 Canton Ave.		x

		Town Meetings Held March 8	 March 15
SWIFT, ROBERT W., Jr.	704 Brush Hill Rd.		x
SWIFT, RUSSELL	435 Highland St.	x	x
THURBER, JAMES PERRY	267 Hillside St.	x	x
WEBB, PARKER	36 Spafford Rd.	x	x
WENDELL, EDWARD E.	1384 Canton Ave.	x	x
WHITESIDE, HOWARD S.	93 Hillside St.	x	
WITHINGTON, PAUL R.	350 Randolph Ave.	x	x
WOLCOTT, ROGER	1733 Canton Ave.	x	x
WOLCOTT, SAMUEL H.	1726 Canton Ave.	x	x

PRECINCT 6.

ARMITAGE, G. NELSON	115 Otis St.	x	
BABCOCK, JOSIAH	232 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
BATES, FRANCIS C.	453 Adams St.	x	x
BAXTER, JESSE B.	175 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
BELL, TILTON S.	7 Webster Rd.	x	
BENT, WILLIAM E.	31 McKinnon Ave.	x	x
BOWIE, ROBERT	42 Webster Rd.	x	x
CALDWELL, WILLIAM L.	16 Andrews Rd.	x	x
CAMERON, DONALD F.	80 Cary Ave.	x	x
CARUSO, ARTHUR T.	100 Plymouth Ave.	x	x
COLBY, HAROLD L.	71 Waldeck Rd.	x	x
COLEMAN, HAROLD F.	111 Otis St.	x	
COLLINS, CHARLES F.	205 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
CRAIG, SAMUEL G.	343 Pleasant St.	x	x
CROSS, BESSIE H.	23 Otis St.	x	
DUGGAN, MARY A.	15 St. Agatha Rd.	x	
DUNLAP, WILLARD F.	584 Pleasant St.	x	x
GOOSTRAY, JOSEPH	1233 Brook Rd.	x	x
GUNNING, THOMAS S., Jr.	1093 Brook Rd.	x	x
HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER G.	21 Otis St.	x	x
HARKINS, FRANCIS J.	21 Chesterfield Rd.		x
HARRIS, LEROY S.	300 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
HINDS, HARRIETTE F.	52 Hollis St.		x
HINDS, RAY A.	52 Hollis St.		x
HOXIE, WILLIAM C.	7 Westbourne St.	x	x
KEYES, JOHN T.	242 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
LAKE, EDWARD P.	22 Glendale Rd.	x	x
LORD, NATHANIEL C.	401 Adams St.	x	x
MATHIEU, LOUIS J.	25 Chesterfield Rd.	x	x
McGONIGLE, JOHN J.	27 St. Agatha Rd.	x	x
MERSCH, HENRY E., Jr.	21 Waldeck Rd.	x	x
MILLER, HERBERT H.	365 Pleasant St.	x	x
MOULTON, GEORGE F.	95 Plymouth Ave.	x	x
MOULTON, ROY E.	53 Cary Ave.	x	
OCHS, PAUL F.	47 Rowe St.	x	x
O'DONNELL, CHARLES H.	17 Webster Rd.	x	x
PIERCE, RUTH E.	297 Adams St.	x	x
RANDLETT, FREDERICK J.	27 Braeburn Rd.	x	x
REDDY, JOHN J.	449 Pleasant St.	x	x
ROWE, CARLETON A.	454 Adams St.	x	x

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 8	March 15
RUSSELL, JAMES G.	209 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
RYAN, TIMOTHY G.	26 Hillcrest Rd.	x	x
SALZGEBER, GUSTAVE A.	63 Plymouth Ave.	x	x
SNYDER, FREDERICK D.	262 Edge Hill Rd.		x
STELLBERGER, CHARLES A., Jr.	36 Hazel St.	x	x
STOUT, FRANK A., Jr.	3 Hoy Terrace	x	x
WALTERS, FRANCES H.	55 Howe St.	x	x

PRECINCT 7.

ABEL, ALEXANDER J.	105 Washington St.	x	x
BLAKE, ROBERT J., Jr.	66 Grafton Ave.	x	
CARTER, FARQUHAR D.	31 Granite Pl.	x	x
CHOATE, GEORGE F.	6 Martin Terr.	x	x
CLAPP, LEIGHTON A.	147 Church St.	x	x
COGHLAN, EDWARD M.	11 Bates Rd.	x	
COUPER, SIDNEY M.	124 Wood St.	x	x
COWAN, GEORGE K.	16 Collamore St.	x	x
CURRIER, WALTER E.	51 Granite Pl.	x	x
DUFFY, CHARLES F.	35 Granite Pl.	x	x
DUGGAN, DANIEL E.	3 Martin Terr.	x	x
DUGGAN, DANIEL E., Jr.	630A Adams St.	x	x
FANNING, BRENDAN E.	31 State St.	x	x
FOSTER, ROBERT E.	18 Pierce St.	x	x
FUSONI, JOSEPH A.	60 Pierce St.	x	x
GIOIOSA, ALFRED A.	589 Adams St.	x	
HODGES, EDWARD T. Q.	39 Church St.	x	x
HOXIE, CHARLES B.	61 Washington St.	x	x
LAMERE, ROBERT KENT	549 Adams St.	x	x
LORDEN, EUGENE H., Jr.	170 Church St.	x	x
MANNING, M. JOSEPH	583 Adams St.	x	x
MANNING, M. JOSEPH, Jr.	583 Adams St.	x	x
MARR, JOHN H.	22 Berlin Ave.	x	x
MARSHALL, MAURICE B.	110 Washington St.	x	x
McCORMACK, SAMUEL F.	25 Sheldon St.	x	
MORISSETTE, GEORGE E.	34 Grafton Ave.	x	x
NAAS, JOHN A.	10 Pilgrim Rd.	x	x
RAPP, EDWARD S.	72 Howe St.	x	
ROEMER, HARRY E.	24 Church St.	x	
WATSON, DUNCAN A.	38 Pierce St.	x	x
WHITE, JOHN F.	44 Adams St.	x	x
WHITE, MICHAEL J.	74 Church St.	x	x
WOOD, ALBERT	290 Granite Ave.	x	x
WOOD, HORACE	141 Church St.	x	x

THE FOLLOWING WERE ABSENT:

Precinct 1

COLE, MURRAY D.	23 Craig St.		x
COLLINS, GEORGE W.	3 Brook Rd.	x	x
CURRAN, JOHN P.	61 Robbins St.		x

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 8	March 15
DALY, THOMAS E.	15 Lothrop Ave.		x
GOUDEY, FRANK W.	36 Aberdeen Rd.		x
HALLIDAY, HAROLD S.	82 Blue Hill Ave.		x
MANNING, PHILIP V.	967 Canton Ave.		x
MOHR, JOSEPH L.	52 Ferncroft Rd.	x	
MURPHY, WILLIAM M.	97 Decker St.		x
PRIESTLEY, JOHN W.	43 Brook Rd.	x	x
SMITH, NORMAN K.	8 Verndale Rd.	x	x
STRONG, ROGER W.	120 Smith Rd.		x
THOMSON, ROBERT M.	40 Concord Ave.		x
WILL, WILLIAM A.	17 Brook Rd.		x

Precinct 2

ADAMS, FRED A.	24 Willoughby Rd.	x	x
EASTMAN, FRANK H.	545 Eliot St.	x	x
FITZGERALD, JOHN F., Jr.	38 Windsor Rd.		x
GLEASON, REUBEN, III	7 Eliot Circle		x
KEITH, OSCAR B.	52 Hawthorn Rd.		x
KENNEDY, EDWARD J.	30 Dyer Ave.		x
MacGAREGILL, STANLEY	17 Briarfield Rd.	x	x
McLAUGHLIN, JAMES E.	43 Briarfield Rd.		x

Precinct 3

BURGIN, C. RODGERS	138 Central Ave.		x
BYERS, RANDOLPH K.	277 Adams St.		x
EVANS, DWIGHT D., Jr.	50 Canton Ave.	x	x
PATTON, EDWARD M.	26 Valley Rd.		x
RICHMOND, CARLETON R.	273 Adams St.	x	x

Precinct 4

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM M.	29 Lincoln St.		x
COSTELLO, JAMES	136 Audubon Rd.	x	x
CREEDON, JOHN F.	190 Thacher St.		x
FARRINGTON, WILLIAM F.	112 Dyer Ave.		x
FASCH, CLIFTON L.	6 Taylor Rd.		x
GARLAND, HAROLD B.	129 Houston Ave.		x
HIBBARD, CHARLES L., Jr.	49 Walnut St.		x
HUNTLEY, RICHARD G.	103 Wendell Pk.	x	
MARSHALL, ERNESTINE M.	85 Houston Ave.		x
THOMPSON, CHARLES M., Jr.	368 Blue Hills Pkwy.		x

Precinct 5

AMES, GEORGE H.	159 Hillside St.	x	
BARTON, RICHARD M.	202 Churchills Lane		x
CURLEY, JOHN M.	85 Meredith Circle	x	x
JOHNSON, EDWARD C., II	1196 Canton Ave.		x
PIERCE, LINCOLN W.	48 Centre St.		x
SAWYER, EDWARD L.	1580 Canton Ave.	x	x

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 8	March 15
SCOTT, DAVID T.	41 Meredith Circle		x
SHELDON, JOHN E.	1253 Canton Ave.	x	
WHITESIDE, HOWARD S.	93 Hillside St.		x
SWIFT, ROBERT W., Jr.	704 Brush Hill Rd.	x	
Precinct 6			
FARRELL, JOSEPH A.	369 Pleasant St.	x	x
ARMITAGE, G. NELSON	115 Otis St.		x
BELL, TILTON S.	7 Webster Rd.		x
COLEMAN, HAROLD F.	111 Otis St.		x
CROSS, BESSIE E.	23 Otis St.		x
DUGGAN, MARY A.	15 St. Agatha Rd.		x
HARRIS, LEROY S.	300 Edge Hill Rd.		x
HINDS, HARRIETTE F.	52 Hollis St.	x	
HINDS, RAY A.	52 Hollis St.	x	
MOULTON, ROY E.	53 Cary Ave.		x
SNYDER, FREDERICK D.	22 Edge Hill Rd.	x	
Precinct 7			
BALLARD, ANNA K.	38 Franklin St.	x	x
BLAKE, ROBERT J., Jr.	66 Grafton Ave.		x
BUSH, HERBERT L.	107 Church St.	x	x
CONLY, WALTER W.	39 Howe St.	x	x
COGHLAN, EDWARD M.	11 Bates Rd.		x
COUGHLIN, ALICE J.	74 Courtland Cir.	x	x
ESAU, WILLIAM S.	93 Bryant Ave.	x	x
FORDE, JOHN T., Jr.	82 Granite Pl.	x	x
GIOIOSA, ALFRED A.	589 Adams St.		x
McCORMACK, SAMUEL F.	25 Sheldon Rd.		x
PAOLUCCI, VIRGINIUS	18 Pilgrim Rd.	x	x
RAPP, EDWARD S.	72 Howe St.		x
ROEMER, HARRY E.	24 Church St.		x
KEENAN, BARRY	32 Pine Grove St.	x	x
LYONS, JOHN P.	16 Antwerp St.	x	x

G. Frank Kemp
Town Clerk

1952

WARRANT

APRIL PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County,
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the twenty-ninth day of April, 1952, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

10 DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

10 ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

16 DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

16 ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

2 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Republican Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Republican Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.

4 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Democratic Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.

4 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Democratic Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.
DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE—(One Man and One Woman) for each political party for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District.

35 MEMBERS OF THE REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE.

10 MEMBERS OF THE DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMMITTEE.
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE.

The Polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8:00 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this third day of April, Nineteen hundred and fifty-two.

Samuel G. Craig
Charles F. Batchelder, jr.
Daniel E. Duggan
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. April 23, 1952

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

John B. Shields,
Constable of Milton.

RESULT OF THE PRIMARY, Tuesday, April 29, 1952

				PRECINCT				
REPUBLICAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
10 DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention								
Leverett Saltonstall	355	328	455	336	723	580	422	3199
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	354	229	450	336	715	577	415	3076
Jos. Wm. Martin, Jr.	335	229	423	323	656	560	382	2908
Sinclair Weeks	327	306	409	320	660	527	351	2900
Katherine G. Howard	295	294	386	312	622	487	324	2720
Daniel Tyler, Jr.	301	299	384	313	612	493	323	2725
Robert F. Bradford	333	314	434	326	683	551	372	3013
Richard I. Furbush	297	307	393	315	648	495	338	2793
Charles Gibbons	325	732	388	312	597	561	348	3263
Clarence A. Barnes	336	332	394	317	587	572	347	2885
Blanks	1732	1600	1994	790	3297	2577	1848	13838
10 ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention								
Carroll L. Meins	283	160	368	305	590	378	315	2399
Maxwell M. Rabb	283	163	366	305	587	367	305	2376
Basil Brewer	310	179	378	306	578	432	340	2523
John A. Volpe	283	159	369	303	586	374	303	2377
Julia B. Kirlin	280	154	364	304	575	360	298	2335
Esther W. Wheeler	283	161	367	305	581	367	308	2372
Louis Van. N. Washburn	281	156	365	305	586	368	306	2367
Robert C. Cochrane, Jr.	281	160	364	303	574	355	303	2340
Jean L. Olmsted	320	192	382	310	597	340	348	2489
George W. Schryver	298	184	376	304	576	427	338	2502
Blanks	2088	3302	2411	950	3970	4212	2307	19240
Group 1. DISTRICT DELEGATES to National Convention, 13th District								
Charles F. Holman	134	197	173	107	285	260	153	1309
Emma S. Tousant	133	196	172	107	276	258	150	1292
Blanks	731	601	877	586	1399	1078	791	6063
Group 2.								
Charles W. Hedges	207	126	293	184	507	326	221	1864
Mason Sears	198	125	291	183	503	316	198	1814
Blanks	593	743	638	433	950	954	675	4986
Group 1. ALTERNATE DELEGATES to National Convention, 13th District								
Vernon B. Hitchins	124	191	169	106	277	255	145	1267
Floyd H. Gilbert, Jr.	121	180	167	106	276	245	136	1231
Blanks	753	623	886	588	1407	1096	813	6166
Group 2. ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to National Conv., 13th Dis.								
Leslie B. Cutler	196	220	296	177	511	321	202	1923
George J. Hurley	187	215	279	175	487	314	190	1847
Blanks	615	559	647	448	962	961	702	4894

	PRECINCT							
REPUBLICAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
STATE COMMITTEE (2nd Norfolk) Vote for ONE MAN								
Willis D. McLean	73	59	71	62	148	134	109	656
Carlton B. Taber	250	232	277	180	420	341	232	1932
Blanks	176	206	263	158	412	323	206	1744
STATE COMMITTEE (2nd Norfolk) Vote for ONE WOMAN								
Florence G. Claussen	302	278	339	222	547	454	319	2461
Blanks	197	219	272	178	433	344	228	1871
TOWN COMMITTEE — Vote for not more than Thirty-five								
Grouped								
Helen C. Dalco	318	314	403	279	613	514	329	2770
Ruth R. Bigelow	335	308	408	276	626	523	339	2815
Thomas T. N. Irwin	334	316	406	276	621	514	337	2804
Olive J. Baker	305	310	402	276	614	514	333	2754
William J. Baker, Jr.	311	310	402	276	616	510	327	2752
Arthur Willis, Jr.	305	308	412	273	618	505	325	2746
Mary Lee Evans Kimball	305	318	434	273	639	511	326	2806
Eliza L. Reynders	294	310	404	271	614	503	320	2716
H. Adele Holmes	302	317	400	271	623	510	331	2754
Virginia R. Jenkins	315	314	410	275	629	518	332	2793
H. M. Steel Swift	315	316	441	273	669	519	333	2866
James R. Queeney	300	305	407	274	612	514	329	2741
Allen Potter	312	306	430	267	638	513	323	2789
Warren J. Murdock	311	307	420	276	629	515	335	2793
Hester A. Howland	305	319	418	265	637	507	330	2792
Norman Pierce	312	313	424	279	656	528	324	2836
Grace C. Hibbard	308	321	417	277	626	515	332	2796
Charles M. Thompson, Jr.	323	310	419	280	635	527	344	2838
Helen I. Ellis	301	303	396	279	608	504	325	2716
Dorothea N. Strachan	303	308	396	276	608	504	328	2723
A. Ruth Murray	307	309	402	270	630	517	337	2772
George H. Ames	313	306	429	271	654	522	335	2830
Leonard F. Norsworthy	304	301	399	277	612	510	317	2720
Lucille C. Williams	309	310	398	272	618	509	327	2743
John E. Sheldon	313	309	429	275	659	547	347	2879
Nathaniel C. Lord	313	302	438	277	669	534	336	2869
Louise M. Bates	312	308	401	273	615	545	362	2816
Beatrice B. Montgomery	300	302	398	271	612	528	329	2740
Vivian D. Martin	300	309	405	271	613	544	346	2788
Harold B. Taber	310	306	396	268	608	522	341	2751
Milton M. Babcock	325	317	415	277	636	540	379	2889
Walter L. Rosenquist	303	307	413	273	634	547	381	2858
Frederick A. Giles, Jr.	304	304	398	273	613	536	331	2759
Ruperta B. Greeley	293	304	415	268	609	548	338	2775
Walter W. Conly	295	298	395	265	606	517	356	2732
Not Grouped								
Charles J. Vaughan	18	10	8	10	26	24	21	117
Blanks	6632	6560	6997	4050	12355	9672	7360	53626

	PRECINCT							
REPUBLICAN	**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**Totals**
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE								
Eisenhower	284	269	362	239	627	417	325	2523
Taft	171	174	198	128	283	309	192	1455
MacArthur	1	10	2	3	8	2	2	28
Warren	5	1	2	1	5	3	1	18
Stassen	5	1	0	3	2	1	0	12
Harriman	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Herter	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Byrd	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Saltonstall	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Blanks	32	42	45	26	54	64	27	290

DEMOCRATIC

16 DELEGATES AT LARGE to National Convention

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Paul A. Dever	48	52	30	37	36	37	39	279
John W. McCormack	48	48	27	41	36	41	39	280
Maurice J. Tobin	53	47	29	44	33	40	40	286
John B. Hynes	48	48	28	39	43	42	40	288
William J. Foley	46	44	26	35	29	35	36	251
Henry Brides	41	40	22	29	24	31	31	218
Belanger, J. William	42	42	22	29	27	27	32	221
Curley, James M.	48	47	29	37	33	37	35	266
Margaret M. O'Riordan	44	41	24	36	28	36	31	240
Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr.	43	42	23	35	28	32	35	238
John C. Carr	43	41	23	34	27	32	32	232
John E. Powers	41	42	23	32	28	36	34	236
Daniel B. Brunton	41	41	23	30	25	28	33	221
Mary DePasquale Murray	42	41	21	29	29	30	33	225
Charles I. Taylor	42	43	20	33	31	31	32	232
John W. Coddaire, Jr.	41	43	18	31	28	28	33	222
Blanks	329	483	300	280	315	593	245	2545

ALTERNATE DELEGATES at LARGE (16) to National Convention

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Edward A. Pecce	38	28	17	28	26	27	31	195
J. Henry Goguen	38	28	16	27	24	25	30	188
Peter J. Levanti	37	29	15	26	28	26	30	191
James Leo O'Connor	39	30	18	29	29	30	32	207
Stanislaus G. Wondolowski	38	28	17	28	24	25	30	190
Edward F. Doolan	39	28	17	30	26	29	31	200
Salvatore Camelio	38	28	15	29	27	26	30	193
Paul T. Smith	39	28	16	29	27	29	30	198
Charles Collatos	37	28	16	28	27	26	30	192
Elizabeth A. Stanton	40	28	16	29	31	30	30	204
Louis H. Glaser	39	28	16	32	27	26	30	198
Helen J. Fay	37	28	17	30	28	30	29	199
Silas F. Taylor	39	28	16	30	27	26	30	196
Francis H. Murray, Jr.	38	28	18	29	27	30	30	200
Thomas F. Graham	37	28	15	29	26	26	29	190
Edith T. Wilcox	36	28	15	28	26	29	29	191
Blanks	609	451	260	461	430	440	481	3132

	PRECINCT							
DEMOCRATIC	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
DISTRICT DELEGATES (13th District) to National Convention (4 elected)								
Group 1.								
C. Gerald Lucey	14	30	6	6	29	14	18	117
Clement A. Riley	13	29	6	4	29	17	17	115
Michael Paul Feeney	18	32	11	8	30	18	19	136
David J. Crowley	14	31	8	8	31	23	18	133
Blanks	201	174	141	182	81	212	128	1119
Group 2.								
Daniel S. Connolly	9	18	11	15	19	8	5	85
Thomas F. Finley	5	17	3	12	20	6	4	67
William F. Marcellino	6	15	3	9	21	4	4	62
Joseph Lanata	6	18	6	12	18	2	2	64
Blanks	234	228	149	160	122	264	185	1342
ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES (13th Dis.) to National Conv. (4 elected)								
Group 1.								
Mary C. Quinn	15	29	7	5	31	18	14	119
Francis E. Lavigne	13	24	5	3	30	12	11	98
Alice M. Durst	15	26	6	5	29	13	11	98
Dennis F. Ryan	15	26	4	6	32	22	17	122
Blanks	202	191	150	189	78	219	147	1176
Group 2.								
John F. Brophy	6	13	4	12	18	4	5	62
James F. Burke	11	17	5	14	22	6	8	83
John F. Cove	7	13	4	9	22	5	4	64
Alfred D. Thomas	9	15	3	10	19	3	4	63
Blanks	227	238	156	163	119	266	179	1348
STATE COMMITTEE (2nd Norfolk) Vote for ONE MAN								
Thomas P. Folan	35	47	24	36	25	39	37	243
Blanks	30	27	19	16	25	32	13	162
STATE COMMITTEE (2nd Norfolk) Vote for ONE WOMAN								
Helen J. Fay	33	37	21	33	28	39	32	223
Blanks	32	37	22	19	22	32	18	182
TOWN COMMITTEE (Vote for not more than Ten)								
Harry G. Blazo	43	38	18	33	26	33	36	227
Anna M. Whelan	41	39	22	34	31	38	39	244
James J. McGee	42	38	20	33	31	39	37	240
Phillip Lemelman	41	33	17	32	34	32	34	223
Daniel E. Duggan	43	40	24	35	36	53	44	275
Edward T. O'Neill	42	41	24	35	33	39	36	250
William H. White	40	36	17	33	27	35	37	225
John L. Woods	40	33	19	32	27	47	41	239
Catherine D. Fitzgerald	43	36	22	32	28	39	37	237
Blanks	275	406	247	221	227	355	159	1890

DEMOCRATIC	PRECINCT 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Presidential Preference								
Kefauver	23	13	11	15	8	5	11	86
Truman	3	2	4	5	0	4	4	22
Harriman	2	1	1	1	3	2	3	13
Eisenhower	9	7	10	0	16	21	4	67
Taft	3	16	3	0	2	12	5	41
Warren	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
Dever	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6
MacArthur	1	3	1	0	0	2	2	9
Stevenson	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	5
Douglass	0	1	0	6	5	1	0	13
John F. Kennedy	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Farley	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4
Russell	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	20	26	13	23	14	21	17	134
REPUBLICAN VOTE	499	497	611	400	980	798	547	4332
DEMOCRATIC VOTE	65	74	43	52	50	71	50	405
TOTAL VOTE CAST	564	571	654	452	1030	869	597	4737
TOTAL NUMBER VOTERS	2010	1707	1354	1732	2386	2286	1858	13333

G. Frank Kemp
Town Clerk

PRECINCT OFFICERS

PRECINCT OFFICERS and TELLERS at PRIMARY, April 29, 1952

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
Carl H. Kullen, Dep. Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector
A. Paul Nilson, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
John J. Donovan, Dep. Inspector
Robert C. Duncan, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan, Dep. Clerk
John J. Ferren, Inspector
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Frank J. O'Callaghan, Dep. Inspector
Walter T. Marston, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector
George A. Lobban, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
John H. Burt, Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. Coleman, Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Dep. Inspector
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith, Dep. Inspector
Grace Stevenson, Dep. Inspector
Lawrence S. Earle, Dep. Inspector
Julian C. Hayes, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6

Douglas G. MacMillan, Warden
Henry J. Quinn, Dep. Warden
John J. O'Leary, Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
Paul A. Hunt, Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. DuMoulin, Dep. Inspector
John T. O'Leary, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden
Bradford H. Lewis, Clerk
Wilfred T. Nolet, Dep. Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Teller
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector
Robert E. Foster, Inspector
George F. Steptoe, Teller
Wm. J. Gallagher, Teller

1952

JUNE SPECIAL MEETING

WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton on Monday, the second day of June next, at eight o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to take by eminent domain for school purposes a parcel of land on Canton Avenue and Brook Road now owned by Ruth H. Hurd, comprising approximately 9 acres and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side of Canton Avenue at the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Katharine H. Metcalf;

Thence running in a Southwesterly direction by said Canton Avenue and Brook Road to land now or formerly of Jacob A. Turner;

Thence turning and running in a northeasterly direction by said land now or formerly of Turner to a point in the middle of Pine Tree Brook, sometimes known as Ruggles Brook, near the bend in said Brook;

Thence turning and running in a westerly direction by said land now or formerly of Turner to the westerly side of said Brook and continuing by a line about five feet distant from the northerly side of said Brook to the easterly corner of the northerly abutment of the bridge situated near the outlet of Turner's Pond;

Thence turning and running southwesterly along the side of said abutment, five feet;

Thence turning and running in a general northwesterly direction by the present high water line of said Pond to the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly of said Turner situated on the northerly side of said Pond;

> Thence turning and running northeasterly by said land now or formerly of Turner, eighty-six and 67/100 (86.67) feet and one hundred eleven (111) feet to land of Hurd;
>
> Thence turning and running southeasterly by said land of Hurd, about nine hundred seventy (970) feet to the center line of Pine Tree Brook;
>
> Thence turning and running southwesterly by the center line of said Brook, one hundred fifteen (115) feet;
>
> Thence turning and running southeasterly by land now or formerly of Metcalf, two hundred three and 5/10 (203.5) feet to Canton Avenue and the point of beginning;
>
> Containing about nine acres;
>
> With the benefit of the right of way and other easements granted by Jacob A. Turner to Alice T. Herrick, as appurtenant to a portion of said land, in deed dated June 9, 1906, recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 1029, Page 342, so far as now in force and applicable.

and to authorize the School Committee to exercise in connection with said parcel all usual and necessary powers and to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to take by eminent domain for school purposes a parcel of land on Canton Avenue and Brook Road now owned by Ruth H. Hurd comprising approximately nine (9) acres and bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side of Canton Avenue at the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Katharine H. Metcalf;
>
> Thence running in a southwesterly direction by said Canton Avenue and Brook Road to land now or formerly of Jacob A. Turner;
>
> Thence turning and running in a northeasterly direction by said land now or formerly of Turner to a point in the middle of Pine Tree Brook, sometimes known as Ruggles Brook, near the bend in said Brook;
>
> Thence turning and running in a westerly direction by said land now or formerly of Turner to the westerly side of said Brook and continuing by a line about five feet distant from the northerly side of said Brook to the easterly corner of the northerly abutment of the bridge situated near the outlet of Turner's Pond;
>
> Thence turning and running southwesterly along the side of said abutment, five feet;
>
> Thence turning and running in a general northwesterly direction by the present high water line of said Pond to the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly of said Turner situated on the northerly side of said pond;
>
> Thence turning and running northeasterly by said land now or formerly of Turner, eighty-six and 67/100 (86.67) feet and one hundred eleven (111) feet to land of Hurd;
>
> Thence turning and running southeasterly by said land of Hurd, about nine hundred seventy (970) feet to the center line of Pine Treee Brook;
>
> Thence turning and running southwesterly by the center line of said Brook, one hundred fifteen (115) feet;

Thence turning and running Southeasterly by land now or formerly of Metcalf, two hundred three and 5/10 (203.5) feet to Canton Avenue and the point of beginning;

Containing about nine acres;

With the benefit of the right of way and other easements granted by Jacob A. Turner to Alice T. Herrick, as appurtenant to a portion of said land, in deed dated June 9, 1906, recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 1029, Page 342, so far as now in force and applicable.

and to authorize the School Committee to exercise in connection with such parcel of land all usual and necessary powers, and that the sum of $100.00 be appropriated for the purpose of acquiring the same.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for municipal parking purposes one or both of two parcels of land both situated in East Milton and both owned by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, one parcel being situated on the corner of Adams Street and Granite Avenue and on the northerly side of Adams Street, comprising approximately twenty-eight thousand (28,000) square feet and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at the northwesterly intersection of Adams Street and Granite Avenue and running in a northerly direction by three courses along the westerly side of Granite Avenue 204 feet, 140 feet and 18.46 feet;

Thence continuing in a northerly direction by land of the Town of Milton and Hugh G. Fountain 186 feet;

Thence running in a westerly direction by land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company 55 feet;

Thence running in a southerly direction by land of Percy E. Sheldon and by land of Elizabeth M. Sheldon, Heirs, 372 feet;

Thence running in a southwesterly direction by land of Elizabeth M. Sheldon, Heirs, 86.30 feet to Adams Street;

Thence running in an easterly direction 163.07 feet by the northerly side line of Adams Street to the point of beginning.

And the other parcel being situated on the corner of Adams Street and Bryant Avenue and on the southerly side of Adams Street, comprising approximately twenty-thousand (20,000) square feet and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at the southwesterly intersection of Adams Street and Granite Avenue and running in a westerly direction by the southerly side line of Adams Street 31 feet;

Thence running in a southerly direction by the easterly side line of Bryant Avenue 582 feet;

Thence running in an easterly direction by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company 36 feet;

Thence running in a northerly direction by the westerly side line of Granite Avenue 560 feet to the point of beginning.

and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to exercise in connection with the parcel or parcels acquired all usual and necessary powers, and to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

AMENDMENT: That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase for municipal parking purposes part of the first parcel of land described in this Article, the tract to be acquired being situated near the corner of Adams Street and Granite Avenue on the northerly side of Adams Street and comprising approximately 11,500 square feet, being all of said parcel first described in this Article except a tract containing 16,500 square feet fronting on said Adams Street and Granite Avenue as to which an agreement of purchase and sale has been executed on or about June 2, 1952, between the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company and Norfolk County Trust Company, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to exercise in connection with said tract all usual and necessary powers; and that the sum of $5,750.00 be appropriated to acquire the same.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

AMENDMENT: That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for municipal parking purposes the second parcel of land described in this Article situated on the corner of Adams Street and Bryant Avenue and on the southerly side of Adams Street comprising approximately 20,000 square feet, bounded and described substantially as follows: (Description) and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to exercise in connection with said parcel all usual and necessary powers; and that the sum of $20,000.00 be appropriated to acquire the same.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for Health and Sanitation in addition to the amount appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting for Mandatory Hospitalization and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $6,500.00 for Health and Sanitation, such sum to be in addition to the amount appropriated at the last annual Town meeting for Mandatory Hospitalization.

The meeting was opened at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator, Benjamin F. Jaques. The Town Meeting members were asked to rise while the Moderator read the names of two Town Meeting members who had passed away since our March meeting, namely: James Costello and William Gray. A moment of silence was kept.

Before Article 1 was taken up the following motion was made:

Motion is hereby made by Samuel G. Craig, Chairman of Board of Selectmen, that the Moderator appoint a committee of three citizens to draw up suitable resolutions on the death of James Savage Russell, a much loved and respected public spirited citizen.

Voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of three citizens to draw up suitable resolutions on the death of James Savage Russell, a much loved and respected public spirited citizen.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

COMMITTEE

MR. ROGER WOLCOTT, 1733 Canton Avenue
MR. LINCOLN BRYANT, 149 Randolph Avenue
MR. REGINALD L. ROBBINS, 6 No. Russell St.

Mr. Wolcott is to call the committee together for organization.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town seven days at least before said second of June, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said second of June, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the fifteenth day of May, Nineteen hundred and Fifty-two.

Samuel G. Craig
Charles F. Batchelder, jr.
Daniel E. Duggan
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. May 28, 1952

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

John B. Shields,
Constable of Milton

June 2, 1952 9:15 P.M. **Voted** that the meeting be dissolved.

G. Frank Kemp
Town Clerk

RECORD OF ATTENDANCE OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS AT SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

JUNE 2, 1952

The following were present:

PRECINCT 1

BIGELOW, EDWARD E.	18 Cheever St.
BURNETT, WILLIAM C.	250 Blue Hill Ave.
CARROLL, FORREST W.	47 Blue Hill Terr.
COLE, MURRAY D.	23 Craig St.
COLLINS, DESMOND M.	125 Blue Hills Pkway
CULLEN, THOMAS A.	19 Belvoir Rd.
CURRAN, JOHN P.	61 Robbins St.
DALY, THOMAS E.	15 Lothrop Ave.
DONAHUE, JOSEPH M.	100 Blue Hill Ave.
ERICKSON, ERNEST	5 Verndale Rd.
GRANT, JOHN L.	128 Blue Hill Ave.
HEFLER, GERARDINE M.	79 Smith Rd.
HOWES, ROBERT W.	31 Cheever St.
KNIGHT, PAUL W.	14 Belvoir Rd.
KRIM, FRED N.	96 Brook Rd.
MALONEY, JAMES J., Sr.	198 Brush Hill Rd.
McNAUGHTON, PAUL R.	271 Blue Hills Pkway
McTAGGART, BERNARD E.	53 Churchill St.
MOHR, JOSEPH L.	62 Ferncroft Rd.
MYERS, EVERETT C.	7 Pagoda St.
PEVERLY, RUSSELL E.	137 Robbins St.
PHILBRICK, FRANCIS J.	92 Brush Hill Rd.
SMITH, CHARLES H.	39 Lothrop Ave.
STRONGE, ROGER W.	120 Smith Rd.
THOMSON, ROBERT M.	40 Concord Ave.
TUTTLE, BERTHA E.	10 Cheever St.
WHITTIER, CLYDE L.	24 Blue Hill Ave.
WILL, WILLIAM A.	17 Brook Rd.
WILLIAMS, PRESTON R.	62 Brush Hill Rd.

PRECINCT 2

ADAMS, FRED A.	24 Willoughby Rd.
AMES, KNIGHT	241 Canton Ave.
BROWN, THORNTON	41 Columbine Rd.
COWPERTHWAITE, IRVING A.	10 Willoughby Rd.
CROSBY, WILLIAM B.	30 Hinckley Rd.
CURLEY, GEORGE T.	510 Eliot St.
CYPHERS, JAMES F.	75 Hinckley Rd.
DONNELL, ALFRED J.	46 Dyer Ave.
GALLAGHER, THOMAS J.	431 Eliot St.
GLYNN, THOMAS L., Jr.	3 Crane Rd.
HAIN, ANDREW	24 Hinckley Rd.
HURD, G. NEWELL	8 Ruggles Lane
KEMP, G. FRANK	348 Central Ave.
MAHONEY, JOSEPH C.	9 Columbine Rd.

McLAUGHLIN, JAMES E.	43 Briarfield Rd.
NEWCOMB, CHARLES F.	34 Willoughby Rd.
O'CALLAGHAN, FRANK J., Jr.	11 Fairfax Rd.
O'NEILL, EDWARD T.	91 Allerton Rd.
O'NEILL, JAMES J.	18 West St.
PATTERSON, HOWARD S.	42 Norway Rd.
TURNER, EVERETT L.	34 Cliff Rd.

PRECINCT 3

BAKER, EDWIN O.	104 Canton Ave.
BATCHELDER, CHARLES F., jr.	71 Valley Rd.
BENNETT, SAMUEL C.	36 Westside Rd.
BREMER, CLIFTON L.	100 Valley Rd.
BROOKS, FRANCIS F.	134 Adams St.
BRYANT, LINCOLN	149 Randolph Ave.
BURGIN, C. RODGERS	138 Central Ave.
CANON, GEORGE A., Jr.	11 Capen St.
DARLING, NEWTON P.	23 Russell St.
DUDLEY, PAUL F.	185 School St.
ESHLEMAN, FRANK M.	84 Columbine Rd.
FREDERICK, FRANK B.	45 Morton Rd.
HADLOCK, RUSSELL S.	115 Canton Ave.
HAUSSERMANN, OSCAR	42 Dudley Lane
HOWLAND, ALICE F.	155 Randolph Ave.
ILSLEY, JOHN P.	26 Columbine Rd.
JENKINS, EVERETT H.	60 Columbine Rd.
LUTHER, C. FISHER	65 Morton Rd.
MARDEN, S. FRANCES	66 Morton Rd.
MORRIS, SARAH G.	179 School St.
MURDOCK, WARREN J.	16 Allen Circle
PALMER, HENRY W.	23 Canton Ave.
PATTON, LEONARD M.	26 Valley Rd.
QUEENEY, JAMES R.	100 Churchills Lane
ROGERSON, JOHN E.	114 Canton Ave.
SWIFT, H. M. STEEL	64 Canton Ave.
WATSON, HENRY R., Jr.	29 Canton Ave.
WATSON, PAUL B., Jr.	210 Randolph Ave.

PRECINCT 4

AIETA, JOSEPH V.	44 Magnolia Rd.
ANDERSON, ROGER B.	38 Magnolia Rd.
BAKER, NEWTON S.	54 Fairbanks Rd.
BALLARD, JAMES F.	17 Dyer Ave.
CAMPBELL, GEORGE L.	37 Wendell Park
CAPPERS, MURRAY A.	36 Wendell Park
CARLSON, HARRY E.	84 Audubon Rd.
CREEDON, JOHN F.	190 Thacher St.
CROSBY, GILBERT S.	116 Dyer Ave.
CROSSMAN, ESTER M.	79 Wendell Park
FASCH, CLIFTON L.	6 Taylor Rd.
GARLAND, HAROLD B.	129 Houston Ave.
GIBBONS, THOMAS M.	61 Warren Ave.
HIBBARD, CHARLES L., Jr.	49 Walnut St.
HUNTLEY, RICHARD G.	103 Wendell Park

KEDDY, JAMES P.	39 Winthrop St.
KING, ARTHUR E.	104 Elm St.
MANNING, WILLIAM P.	133 Gulliver St.
MARCY, RALPH W.	86 Wendell Park
McGEE, EDNA L.	2 Bonad Rd.
McGEE, JAMES J.	2 Bonad Rd.
McPEAKE, PAUL	60 Fairbanks Rd.
POW, FREDERICK C.	26 Meagher Ave.
THOMPSON, CHARLES M., Jr.	368 Blue Hills Pkway

PRECINCT 5

ABELL, HOWARD	143 Centre St.
ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN	143 Woodland Rd.
AYER, JAMES B.	1350 Canton Ave.
BARTON, RICHARD M.	202 Churchills Lane
BATTING, KENNETH M.	316 Randolph Ave.
BORDEN, ELIZABETH B.	1031 Canton Ave.
CALDERWOOD, CHRISTINE T.	270 Hillside St.
CAMPBELL, JAMES F.	308 Hillside St.
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM D.	214 Highland St.
CRAIG, CHARLES E.	25 Mathaurs St.
CRONIN, GEORGE J.	19 Lantern Lane
CRONIN, JOSEPH M.	30 Thompson Lane
CROSKERY, FRANCES L.	261 Reedsdale Rd.
CURLEY, JOHN M.	85 Meredith Circle
DEVENS, CHARLES	703 Brush Hill Rd.
DYSON, EDWARD	1122 Canton Ave.
EDWARDS, TERESA P.	202 Reedsdale Rd.
FOLSOM, OWEN E.	31 Frothingham St.
FORBES, HILDEGARDE B.	71 Forest St.
GRABFIELD, G. PHILIP	27 Forest St.
HAINES, CRAIG B.	6 Lantern Lane
HAMILTON, EDWARD P.	145 Dudley Lane
HERMANCE, NELSON F.	582 Brush Hill Rd.
JACKSON, DONALD M.	164 Pleasant St.
JAQUES, BENJAMIN F.	246 Highland St.
JENSEN, JOHN W.	874 Brush Hill Rd.
JOHNSON, EDW. C., 2nd	1196 Canton Ave.
LELAND, JOSEPH D.	823 Brush Hill Rd.
LUNT, IRVING G.	12 Coolidge Rd.
MACDONALD, SYLVIA L.	1466 Canton Ave.
MARTIN, ROGER H.	1238 Canton Ave.
MEREDITH, IRVING	67 Martin Rd.
MURRAY, A. RUTH	12 Spafford Rd.
PIERCE, LINCOLN W.	48 Centre St.
RANDLETT, A. DOUGLASS	26 Thompson Lane
ROBBINS, WALTER S.	135 Milton St.
SAWYER, EDWARD L.	1580 Canton Ave.
SCHMIDT, RICHARD H.	25 Spafford Rd.
SHELDON, JOHN E.	1253 Canton Ave.
SWIFT, RUSSELL	435 Highland St.
THURBER, JAMES P.	267 Hillside St.
WEBB, PARKER	36 Spafford Rd.
WENDELL, EDWARD E.	1384 Canton Ave.

WHITESIDE, HOWARD S.	93 Hillside St.
WITHINGTON, PAUL R.	350 Randolph Ave.
WOLCOTT, ROGER	1733 Canton Ave.
WOLCOTT, SAMUEL H., Jr.	1726 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 6

ARMITAGE, G. NELSON	115 Otis St.
BAXTER, JESSE B.	175 Edge Hill Rd.
BELL, TILTON S.	7 Webster Rd.
BENT, WILLIAM E.	31 McKinnon Ave.
BOWIE, ROBERT	42 Webster Rd.
CALDWELL, WILLIAM L.	16 Andrews Rd.
CAMERON, DONALD F.	80 Cary Ave.
CARUSO, ARTHUR T.	100 Plymouth Ave.
COLBY, HAROLD L.	71 Waldeck Rd.
COLEMAN, HAROLD F.	111 Otis St.
COLLINS, CHARLES F.	205 Edge Hill Rd.
CRAIG, SAMUEL G.	343 Pleasant St.
DUGGAN, MARY A.	15 St. Agatha Rd.
DUNLAP, WILLARD F.	584 Pleasant St.
GOOSTRAY, JOSEPH	1233 Brook Rd.
GUNNING, THOMAS F.	1093 Brook Rd.
HARRIS, LEROY S.	300 Edge Hill Rd.
HINDS, HARRIETTE F.	52 Hollis St.
HINDS, RAY A.	52 Hollis St.
KEYES, JOHN T.	242 Edge Hill Rd.
LAKE, EDWARD P.	22 Glendale Rd.
LORD, NATHANIEL C.	401 Adams St.
MATHIEU, LOUIS J.	25 Chesterfield Rd.
MILLER, HERBERT H.	365 Pleasant St.
MOULTON, GEORGE F.	95 Plymouth Ave.
MOULTON, ROY E.	53 Cary Ave.
OCHS, PAUL F.	47 Rowe St.
O'DONNELL, CHARLES H.	17 Webster Rd.
PIERCE, RUTH E.	297 Adams St.
RANDLETT, FREDERICK J.	27 Braeburn Rd.
REDDY, JOHN J.	449 Pleasant St.
ROWE, CARLETON A.	454 Adams St.
RYAN, TIMOTHY G.	26 Hillcrest Rd.
SNYDER, FREDERICK D.	262 Edge Hill Rd.
STOUT, FRANK A., Jr.	3 Hoy Terr.
WALTERS, FRANCES H.	55 Howe St.

PRECINCT 7

ABEL, ALEXANDER J.	105 Washington St.
BLAKE, ROBERT J., Jr.	66 Grafton Ave.
CHOATE, GEORGE F.	6 Martin Terr.
CONLY, WALTER W.	39 Howe St.
COUGHLIN, ALICE J.	74 Courtland Circle
COUPER, SIDNEY M.	124 Wood St.
CURRIER, WALTER E.	51 Granite Pl.
DUGGAN, DANIEL E.	3 Martin Terr.
ESAU, WILLIAM S.	93 Bryant Ave.
FANNING, BRENDAN E.	31 State St.

FUSONI, JOSEPH A. .... 60 Pierce St.
HODGES, EDWARD T. Q. .... 39 Church St.
LAMERE, ROBERT K. .... 549 Adams St.
MANNING, M. JOSEPH .... 583 Adams St.
MANNING, M. JOSEPH, Jr. .... 583 Adams St.
MARR, JOHN H. .... 22 Berlin Ave.
McCORMACK, SAMUEL F. .... 25 Sheldon St.
MORISSETTE, GEORGE E. .... 34 Grafton Ave.
ROEMER, HARRY E. .... 24 Church St.
WHITE, JOHN F. .... 644 Adams St.
WOOD, ALBERT .... 290 Granite Ave.
WOOD, HORACE .... 141 Church St.

The following were absent:

PRECINCT 1

COLLINS, GEORGE W. .... 3 Brook Rd.
CROSBY, WILLIAM H. .... 376 Brook Hill Rd.
DALCO, JOHN I. .... 82 Cheever St.
DENNIS, WALTER A., Jr. .... 70 Blue Hill Ave.
FABIAN, MARGARET H. .... 40 Blue Hill Terr.
GOUDEY, FRANK W. .... 36 Aberdeen Rd.
HALLIDAY, HAROLD S. .... 82 Blue Hill Ave.
HENNESSEY, RICHARD L. .... 28 Belvoir Rd.
JOHNSON, PAUL R. .... 46 Hudson St.
MANNING, PHILIP V. .... 967 Canton Ave.
MURPHY, WILLIAM M. .... 97 Decker St.
PRIESTLEY, JOHN W. .... 43 Brook Rd.
SMITH, NORMAN K. .... 8 Verndale Rd.
TREAT, GEORGE A. .... 67 Concord Ave.
WATSON, GUSSIE H. .... 66 Brush Hill Rd.

PRECINCT 2

BLACKBURN, ARTHUR H. .... 470 Eliot St.
DOWLING, ELIZABETH L. .... 433 Eliot St.
DRAPER, COPELAND H. .... 224 Hinckley Rd.
DRAPER, MILDRED H. .... 224 Hinckley Rd.
EASTMAN, FRANK H. .... 545 Eliot St.
FITZGERALD, JOHN F., Jr. .... 38 Windsor Rd.
GLEASON, REUBEN III .... 7 Eliot Circle
HARRINGTON, BYRNE .... 570 Eliot St.
HILL, GLADYS L. .... 15 Fairfax Rd.
KEITH, OSCAR F. .... 52 Hawthorn Rd.
KENNEDY, EDWARD J. .... 30 Dyer Ave.
MacGAREGILL, STANLEY C. .... 17 Briarfield Rd.
WOOD, ROBERT D. .... 8 Kahler Ave.
YOUNG, CHARLES A., II .... 217 Hinckley Rd.

PRECINCT 3

EVANS, DWIGHT D., Jr.	50 Canton Ave.
CROCKER, SETH C.	184 School St.
GATES, CHARLES I.	43 Valley Rd.
HURD, ROY H.	155 Eliot St.
POTTER, ALLEN	76 Canton Ave.
RICHMOND, CARLETON R.	273 Adams St.
TRUMBULL, JAMES C.	10 Morton Terr.

PRECINCT 4

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM M.	29 Lincoln St.
FARRELL, EDWARD J.	96 Warren Ave.
FARRINGTON, WM. F.	112 Dyer Ave.
MARSHALL, ERNESTINE M.	85 Houston Ave.
MARSHALL, FRED Y.	161 Audubon Rd.
MATHEWSON, STEPHEN G.	47 Warren Ave.
MELVIN, HAROLD W.	44 Houston Ave.
MULLEN, WILLIAM W.	180 Thacher St.
PETERSON, WALTER F.	60 Walnut St.
REID, HELEN J.	33 Harold St.
WHITE, JOHN J.	19 Revere St.
WHITE, WILLIAM H.	46 Houston Ave.

PRECINCT 5

AMES, GEORGE H.	159 Hillside St.
BIGELOW, ALBERT S.	1011 Metropolitan Ave.
FITZGERALD, JAMES F.	1147 Canton Ave.
PERRY, RICHARD	303 Hillside St.
SCOTT, DAVID T.	41 Meredith Circle
SWIFT, ROBERT W. Jr.	704 Brush Hill Rd.

PRECINCT 6

BATES, FRANCIS C.	452 Adams St.
CROSS, BESSIE H.	23 Otis St.
FARRELL, JOSEPH A.	369 Pleasant St.
HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER G.	21 Otis St.
HARKINS, FRANCIS J.	21 Chesterfield Rd.
HOXIE, WILLIAM C.	7 Westbourne St.
McGONIGLE, JOHN J.	27 St. Agatha Rd.
MERSCH, HENRY E., Jr.	21 Waldeck Rd.
RUSSELL, JAMES G.	209 Edge Hill Rd.
SALZGEBER, GUSTAVE A.	63 Plymouth Ave.
STELLBERGER, CHARLES A., Jr.	36 Hazel St.

PRECINCT 7

BALLARD, ANNA K.	38 Franklin St.
BUSH, HERBERT L.	107 Church St.
CARTER, FARQUHAR D.	31 Granite Pl.
CLAPP, LEIGHTON A.	147 Church St.
COGHLAN, EDWARD M.	11 Bates Rd.

COWAN, GEORGE K.	16 Collamore St.
DUFFY, CHARLES F.	35 Granite Pl.
DUGGAN, DANIEL E., Jr.	630A Adams St.
FORDE, JOHN T., Jr.	82 Granite Pl.
FOSTER, ROBERT E.	18 Pierce St.
HOXIE, CHARLES B.	61 Washington St.
KEENAN, BARRY	32 Pine Grove St.
LORDEN, EUGENE H., Jr.	170 Church St.
LYONS, JOHN P.	16 Antwerp St.
MARSHALL, MAURICE B.	110 Washington St.
NAAS, JOHN A.	10 Pilgrim Rd.
PAOLUCCI, VIRGINIUS	18 Pilgrim Rd.
RAPP, EDWARD S.	72 Howe St.
WATSON, DUNCAN A.	38 Pierce St.
WHITE, MICHAEL J.	74 Church St.

1952

WARRANT

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County,
GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Pkway
In Prec. 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Pkway
In Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue
In Prec. 4. Girls' Gymnasium, Senior High School, Central Avenue
In Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue
In Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road
In Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street

on Tuesday, the Sixteenth day of September 1952 at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary officers for the nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress; all of this Commonwealth.

Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District.
Councillor for the Second Councillor District.
Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District.

Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District.

A Clerk of Courts for the County of Norfolk.
A Register of Deeds for the County of Norfolk.
Two County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk.
A Sheriff (to fill vacancy) for the County of Norfolk.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M. And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Twenty-first day of August, Nineteen hundred and fifty-two.

Samuel G. Craig
Charles F. Batchelder, jr.
Daniel E. Duggan
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. September 10, 1952

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

John B. Shields
Constable of Milton

RESULT OF THE PRIMARY — September 16, 1952

	PRECINCT							
REPUBLICAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Governor								
Christian A. Herter	374	321	435	286	637	622	453	3128
Blanks	34	50	18	16	30	22	32	202
Lieutenant Governor								
Sumner G. Whittier	384	347	440	282	637	622	450	3162
Blanks	24	24	13	20	30	22	35	168
Secretary								
Beatrice H. Mullaney	356	336	424	269	618	591	429	3023
Blanks	52	35	29	33	49	53	56	307
Treasurer								
Fred J. Burrell	141	134	113	85	195	196	174	1038
Roy C. Papalia	255	316	332	208	451	426	293	2181
Blanks	12	21	8	9	21	22	18	111
Auditor								
David J. Mintz	366	336	425	273	611	586	435	3032
Blanks	42	35	28	29	56	58	50	298
Attorney General								
George Fingold	364	340	429	270	621	596	449	3069
Blanks	44	31	24	32	46	48	36	261
Senator in Congress								
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	370	345	427	273	622	599	457	3093
Blanks	38	26	26	29	45	45	28	237
Congressman								
Richard B. Wigglesworth	374	346	428	283	611	589	434	3065
Blanks	34	25	25	19	56	55	51	265
Councillor (2nd District)								
Clayton L. Havey	187	146	151	114	208	233	147	1186
Charles J. Gabriel	194	194	282	171	417	371	307	1936
Blanks	27	31	20	17	42	40	31	208

				PRECINCT				
REPUBLICAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Senator (2nd Norfolk)								
Leslie B. Cutler	279	252	345	209	519	428	301	2333
Leslie L. Landers	106	87	79	70	113	169	145	769
Blanks	23	32	29	23	35	47	39	228
Representatives in General Court (4th Norfolk)								
Josiah Babcock	288	219	331	185	430	411	307	2171
Roy C. Smith	207	165	305	133	401	312	206	1729
Edwin Brahm	54	52	33	61	73	56	67	396
James M. Hatch	17	14	20	7	17	21	14	110
Donald M. Jackson	76	90	94	93	220	229	195	997
Elliott K. Slade	137	162	82	93	117	206	120	917
Blanks	37	40	41	32	76	53	61	340
Clerk of Courts								
Willis A. Neal	361	330	415	271	604	589	419	2989
Blanks	47	41	38	31	63	55	66	341
Register of Deeds								
L. Thomas Shine	363	327	416	271	614	591	433	3015
Blanks	45	44	37	31	53	53	52	315
County Commissioners								
Russell T. Bates	358	325	413	271	603	589	431	2990
Clayton W. Nash	337	313	400	259	583	550	389	2831
Blanks	121	104	93	74	148	149	150	839
Sheriff								
Samuel H. Wragg	368	333	425	273	613	597	442	3051
Blanks	40	38	28	29	54	47	43	279

DEMOCRATIC

Governor								
Paul A. Dever	114	109	54	92	85	160	166	780
Blanks	54	81	34	54	50	124	97	494
Lieutenant Governor								
Charles F. Jeff Sullivan	49	73	43	42	46	90	89	432
Thomas B. Brennan	16	8	3	3	6	12	7	55
Edward C. Carroll	10	10	4	11	8	16	26	85
Thomas J. Kurey	8	10	3	5	3	9	7	45
C. Gerald Lucey	46	35	16	35	33	69	56	290
Joseph L. Murphy	28	37	13	35	25	52	50	240
Blanks	11	17	6	15	14	36	28	127

				PRECINCT				
DEMOCRATIC	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	**Totals**
Secretary								
Edward J. Cronin	136	144	67	110	103	193	192	945
Blanks	32	46	21	36	32	91	71	329
Treasurer								
William R. Conley	7	8	3	8	7	6	12	51
Cornelius P. Cronin	16	17	14	13	18	30	34	142
James V. Donelan	13	7	8	5	4	13	11	61
Foster Furcolo	77	81	26	67	48	107	109	515
John F. Kennedy	39	39	17	30	35	57	42	259
Jeremiah F. Murphy, Jr.	4	3	3	3	7	9	7	36
Alex. F. Sullivan	4	10	7	8	5	13	10	57
Blanks	8	25	10	12	11	49	38	153
Auditor								
Thomas J. Buckley	144	149	72	115	108	213	201	1002
Blanks	24	41	16	31	27	7	62	272
Attorney General								
Francis E. Kelly	51	52	30	38	36	71	91	369
Robert T. Capeless	22	27	8	19	19	29	22	146
George Leary	60	43	22	40	47	74	59	345
John V. Moran	31	55	24	40	26	27	69	322
Blanks	4	13	4	9	7	33	22	92
Senator in Congress								
John F. Kennedy	154	164	78	135	113	239	224	1107
Blanks	14	26	10	11	22	45	39	167
Congressman 13th District								
Leo V. Concannon	121	120	52	92	81	186	166	818
David J. Crowley	25	29	15	35	29	47	49	229
Thomas F. Gallagher	8	8	13	8	6	17	14	74
Blanks	14	33	8	11	19	34	34	153
Councillor (2nd District)								
Charles J. McGrath	102	104	52	102	79	145	145	729
David W. Noonan	39	36	16	22	31	69	58	271
Blanks	27	50	20	22	25	70	60	274
Senator (2nd Norfolk)								
Blanks	168	190	80	146	135	284	363	1274

	PRECINCT							
DEMOCRATIC	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	**Totals**
Representatives in General Court (4th Norfolk)								
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	108	123	58	84	103	242	236	954
James L. Dunn	49	58	44	40	65	80	69	405
William E. Hobbs	52	30	10	21	13	18	12	156
James J. McGee	64	70	19	86	38	63	69	409
Blanks	63	99	45	61	51	165	140	624
Clerk of Courts (Norfolk County)								
Geo. P. Carney	1			1		3	2	7
Wm. C. Ellis					2	2	4	8
John P. Mulvihill	4	19		13	6	26	38	106
Blanks	163	171	88	132	127	253	219	1153
Register of Deeds								
Blanks	168	190	88	146	135	284	263	1274
County Commissioners								
George E. Brophy	102	98	50	86	71	142	152	701
Thomas J. Collins	90	98	46	81	84	130	132	661
Blanks	144	184	80	125	115	296	242	1186
Sheriff								
Blanks	168	190	88	146	135	284	263	1274
TOTAL VOTE CAST								
Republican	408	371	453	302	667	644	485	3330
Democratic	168	190	88	146	135	284	263	1274
Total Number of Registered Voters	2124	1785	1413	1808	2543	2414	1951	14038

ELECTION OFFICERS

Precinct 1.

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
Carl H. Kullen, Clerk
Beresford M. Watson, Dep. Clerk

Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector
John J. Donovan, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
Joseph B. Mooney, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2.

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan, Dep. Clerk

John J. Ferren, Inspector
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

Precinct 3.

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4.

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Inspector
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Dep. Inspector

Precinct 5.

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith, Dep. Inspector
Julian C. Hayes, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6.

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
Ralph E. DeMoulin, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
Daniel J. O'Leary, Inspector
George F. Moulton, Dep. Inspector
Florence M. Fitzgerald, Dep. Inspector
Helen E. Farrell, Dep. Inspector
Margaret H. Moore, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7.

George E. Johnson, Warden
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis, Dep. Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector
Leighton Clapp, Dep. Inspector

G. Frank Kemp
Town Clerk

1952

WARRANT
NOVEMBER MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Pkway,
In Prec. 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Pkway,
In Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Prec. 4. Girls' Gymnasium, Senior High School, Central Avenue,
In Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
In Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the Fourth Day of November, 1952, at 8 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for Presidential Electors for President and Vice-President; Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress, all of this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Second Norfolk District; Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk District; Clerk of Courts for the County of Norfolk; Register of Deeds for the County of Norfolk; Two County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk; a Sheriff for the County of Norfolk (to fill vacancy); also to vote on the acceptance of the following question:

NOVEMBER MEETING

QUESTION NO. 1

A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES ☐
NO ☐

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES ☐
NO ☐

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES ☐
NO ☐

All to be voted for on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 8 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M. and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of the said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this sixteenth day of October, Nineteen hundred and fifty-two.

Samuel G. Craig
Charles F. Batchelder, jr.
Daniel E. Duggan
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. October 30, 1952

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

John B. Shields
Constable of Milton

RESULT OF THE ELECTION

	PRECINCT							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Electors of President and Vice President								
Eisenhower & Nixon	1310	1250	1047	1147	1921	1881	1272	9828
Hallinan & Bass	0	2	1	5	1	1	2	12
Hamblen & Holtwick	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Hass & Emery	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Stevenson & Sparkman	675	498	336	604	567	514	636	3830
Blanks	23	13	20	30	26	24	19	155
Governor								
Paul A. Dever	829	664	422	790	734	804	823	5066
Christian A. Herter	1141	1044	959	954	1734	1566	1064	8462
L. Gilfedder	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	6
F. H. Luscomb	1	2	0	4	2	1	2	12
Guy S. Williams	5	3	1	1	4	2	1	17
Blanks	31	50	22	36	40	47	39	265
Lieutenant Governor								
C. F. Jeff Sullivan	724	596	371	696	655	715	756	4513
Sumner G. Whittier	1230	1135	997	1028	1805	1672	1123	8990
Wm. R. Ferry	1	0	1	2	1	2	3	10
Francis A. Votano	3	1	0	4	3	0	5	16
Blanks	50	31	35	56	52	32	43	299
Secretary								
Edward J. Cronin	813	655	390	759	719	776	820	4932
Beatrice H. Mullaney	1117	1049	970	939	1705	1562	1040	8382
Alice M. Ferry	10	4	3	7	10	8	7	49
Fred M. Ingersoll	8	0	2	5	5	4	4	28
Blanks	60	55	39	76	77	71	59	437
Treasurer								
Foster Furcolo	809	639	380	748	706	805	811	4898
Roy C. Papalia	1121	1052	962	953	1722	1528	1044	8382
Henning A. Blomen	5	4	2	5	2	5	7	30
Harold J. Ireland	8	5	3	6	12	2	4	40
Blanks	65	63	57	74	14	81	64	478
Auditor								
Thomas J. Buckley	844	744	446	832	819	965	977	5577
David J. Mintz	1105	973	915	871	1615	1377	933	7789
Anthony Martin	2	4	1	9	2	6	4	28
Robert A. Simmons	2	0	0	1	6	1	6	16
Blanks	55	42	42	73	74	72	60	418

	PRECINCT							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Attorney General								
Francis E. Kelly	486	405	288	487	473	463	550	3152
George Fingold	1427	1266	1055	1198	1943	1825	1275	9989
Arthur W. Blomen	6	2	0	6	4	3	3	24
Howard B. Rand	5	4	3	1	7	7	3	30
Blanks	84	86	58	94	89	123	99	633
Senator in Congress								
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	1138	989	925	938	1660	1484	1020	8154
John F. Kennedy	842	755	462	820	819	917	8991	5506
Thelma Ingersoll	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	7
Mark R. Shaw	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
Blanks	28	18	16	26	33	19	15	156
Congressman, 13th District								
Richard B. Wigglesworth	1393	1224	1079	1173	1925	1849	1266	9909
David J. Crowley	584	517	290	569	542	537	635	3674
Blanks	31	22	35	44	49	35	29	245
Councillor, 2nd District								
Charles J. Gabriel	1173	1080	974	972	1774	1598	1121	8692
Charles J. McGrath	749	611	368	697	630	717	731	4503
Blanks	86	72	62	117	112	106	78	633
Senator, 2nd Norfolk								
Leslie B. Cutler	1213	1121	991	1036	1789	1643	1116	8909
Robert S. Phillips	675	535	336	629	605	646	695	4121
Blanks	120	107	77	121	122	132	119	798
Representatives in General Court								
Josiah Babcock	1113	983	933	919	1627	1422	973	7970
Roy C. Smith	834	790	824	716	1408	1137	741	6450
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	897	780	392	347	823	1143	1057	5939
James L. Dunn	744	598	380	665	692	642	626	4347
Blanks	428	375	279	425	482	498	463	2950
Clerk of Courts								
George P. Carney	865	677	393	795	749	884	885	5248
Willis A. Neal	1042	989	943	868	1647	1413	948	7850
Blanks	101	97	68	123	120	124	97	730
Register of Deeds								
L. Thomas Shine	1611	1378	1168	1335	2112	1984	1466	11054
Blanks	397	385	236	451	404	437	464	2774

	PRECINCT							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	**Totals**
County Commissioners								
Russell T. Bates	1130	1029	959	944	1702	1545	1088	8397
Clayton W. Nash	1014	944	923	844	1587	1391	932	7635
George E. Brophy	684	562	307	638	592	681	732	4196
Thomas J. Collins	697	556	328	673	645	658	642	4199
Blanks	491	435	291	473	506	567	466	3229
Sheriff								
Samuel H. Wragg	1123	1055	979	950	1708	1523	1040	8378
John H. Brownell	748	579	338	689	648	719	775	4496
Blanks	137	129	87	147	160	179	115	954
Question No. 1								
YES	548	403	306	479	597	564	491	3388
NO	1160	1108	835	977	1483	1424	1097	8084
Blanks	300	252	263	330	436	433	342	2356
Beer & Wine								
YES	545	396	327	481	606	553	477	3385
NO	1113	1077	794	935	1402	1373	1073	7767
Blanks	350	290	283	370	508	495	380	2676
Package Goods								
YES	1287	1032	929	1095	1605	1666	1325	8939
NO	503	548	318	431	593	494	418	3305
Blanks	218	183	157	260	318	261	187	1584
REGISTERED VOTERS	2183	1864	1476	1884	2645	2508	2020	14580
VOTES CAST (94.15%)	2008	1763	1404	1786	2516	2421	1930	13828
DID NOT VOTE	175	101	72	98	129	87	90	752

G. Frank Kemp
Town Clerk

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1952

ACCEPTANCE OF TOWN OFFICERS, 1952

Mar.	17	Frank B. Frederick, Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
Apr.	3	George F. Shepard, Art Commissioner

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN, 1952

Jan.	11	Fred E. Whelan, Forest Warden
	11	George P. Blenkhorn, Deputy Building Inspector
Feb.	21	George Johnson, Warden Precinct VI
Mar.	1	Frederick W. Kurth, Warden, Precinct V
	3	William C. Hoxie, Assessor
	3	Samuel G. Craig, Selectman
	3	Edith E. Stebbins, Board of Public Welfare
	4	John B. Shields, Constable
	4	Harold S. Halliday, Park Commissioner
	4	Ernest E. Erickson, Water Commissioner
	4	James L. Coombs, Board of Health
	4	James P. Thurber, Sewer Commissioner
	5	Oliver S. Sughrue, Board of Public Welfare
	5	Harry E. Carlson, School Committee
	7	Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen
	7	Martha M. Taber, Burial Agent
	7	Martha M. Taber, Veterans' Agent
	7	M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant Secretary to Board of Selectmen
	7	Roger P. Sangster, Supt., Town Hall and Thacher Bldg.
	8	Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Selectman
	8	Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer
	8	Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
	8	Benjamin F. Jaques, Moderator
	8	G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk and Town Collector
	8	Walter Dennis, Constable
	10	Thomas J. Moore, Board of Registrars
	10	Edith E. Stebbins, Agent of Peabody Fund
	10	John T. Rockwood, Agent of Industrial Accident Board
	10	John T. Rockwood, Insurance Advisor
	10	Edward Dyson, Planning Board
	12	Raymond Parks, Constable
	12	H. Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal and Public Weigher
	13	Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer
	17	Fred N. Krim, Town Accountant
	17	John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup
	19	George H. Ames, Moth Supt.
	19	George H. Ames, Tree Warden
	20	John M. Hannigan, Acting Deputy Plumbing Inspector
	24	Marshall R. MacMillan, Inspector of Wires

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

Apr.	4	Carl R. Horne, Building Inspector
	8	Robert H. Sewell, Inspector of Slaughtering
May	5	Ann Hefler, Inspector of Animals
	7	John B. Shields, Dog Officer
	23	D. Vasco Guillano, Police Sergeant
June	3	Richard G. Erwin, Patrolman
	6	Mahlon W. Walker, Public Weigher and Weigher of Coal
	18	Roland S. Fulton, Board of Appeals
	18	John J. Magner, Public Weigher
Aug.	11	Arthur E. Brackett, Deputy Clerk, Precinct VI
	14	Roy W. Lincoln, Warden, Precinct I
	14	Walter S. Robbins, Planning Board
	14	John H. Bowie, Planning Board
	14	Howard Smith, Deputy Inspector, Precinct V
	26	Lawrence D. Donovan, Deputy Clerk, Precinct II
Sept.	3	Stanley F. Snell, Deputy Warden, Precinct V
	8	Clarence J. Cox, Patrolman
	8	Frank H. Foster, Jr., Inspector, Precinct VII
Oct.	31	Frank H. Mayhew, Irving B. Hutchinson, George A. Lobban, Thomas T. Irwin, John W. Kenney, Anthony Vitale, Thomas J. Lynes, Jr., W. Russell Pierce, John S. Shields, Walter L. McDermott, Thomas F. Costello, Special Police Officers for Halloween
Nov.	28	John P. Hannigan, Deputy Plumbing Inspector
Dec.	31	John B. Moore, Library Trustee

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1952

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1952 (returned by Physicians as by law required) was 586 as follows:

Date		Name	Residence
Jan.	1	Paula Irene Derwiecki	Randolph
	3	Adelle Ruth Roper	Milton
	3	Diane Catherine DeVoe	Milton
	3	James Steven Singer	Milton
	3	Richard Whittier Rollins	Milton
	4	James Francis Eddy, Jr.	Weymouth
	4	Judith Lynne Solbjor	Milton
	5	David Brian Aronson	Sharon
	5	Michelle Carpeno	Boston
	6	Janice Mary Scolamiero	Quincy
	6	Edward Anderson	Quincy
	6	Ann Murphy	Boston
	7	Karen Conley	Stoughton
	7	Barbara Jean Ericson	Boston
	7	Michael Carmine Ferullo	Milton
	7	Elizabeth Anne Rioux	Milton
	7	Mary Marcella Nangeroni	Milton
	8	Arthur William Reis, III	Scituate
	9	Barbara Freeman	Boston
	9	John Sarkis Felegian	Boston
	10	Barry Lance Nickerson	Boston
	10	Ann Louise Dower	Boston
	10	Peter Adams Pettengill	Milton
	12	Cynthia Ann Baker	Hingham
	12	Noreen Teresa Doyle	Milton
	13	Joyce Nims	Weymouth
	13	Elizabeth Wylie	Boston
	13	John Francis Semer	Milton
	14	Diane Elizabeth Flemming	Milton
	14	Juliette Mary Boselli	Milton
	15	Kevin Patrick Moran	Boston
	15	Carolyn Susan Reycroft	Milton
	16	Bryan Campbell Moore	Braintree
	16	Steven Walter Dardinski	Quincy
	16	Mark Stephen Petitti	Quincy
	16	Patricia Ann Connelly	Boston
	16	Colette Duffy	Milton
	17	Barry Alan Woodland	Randolph
	17	Susan Frances Giagrando	Milton
	18	James Nicholas Philopoulos	Milton
	18	Thomas Daniel O'Connor, Jr.	Milton
	19	Pamela Rose McDowell	Milton
	20	Brian William O'Donnell	Milton
	20	Isabel (Wendy) Morison Bremer	Milton
	23	Barbara Theresa Strong	Boston
	24	Barbara-Jo Duggan	Milton
	25	Barbara Ann Wight	Quincy

	27	William Thomas Mawhiney, Jr.	Milton
	28	John Francis Russo	Quincy
	28	Roberta Joan McGowan	Weymouth
	28	Richard Joseph Jones	Milton
	29	Ellen Lisa Galligan	Canton
	29	Doris Margaret Tenney	Milton
	30	Peter Forbes McLeod	Braintree
	30	Ann Drummond Archer	Quincy
	30	Frederick Gregory White	Boston
Feb.	1	Ronald Aimola	Quincy
	2	James Thomas deVarennes	Quincy
	2	Patricia Ann Cullen	Milton
	3	John Jeffrey St. Ives	Milton
	3	Christina Carr	Milton
	3	Ellen Manduca	Milton
	3	Sheila Mary McDonough	Milton
	4	Nancy Carol Kisil	Boston
	4	Thomas Edward Ardini	Milton
	5	Wayne Clifford Thornton	Stoughton
	6	Richard Francis Frawley	Milton
	12	Ann Marie Sheppard	Boston
	13	Joseph Herbert Jones, Jr.	Dedham
	14	Mark Tully	Milton
	15	Janet Mary LaFauci	Milton
	16	Christine Caljouw	Boston
	16	Barbara O'Connell	Milton
	16	Richard James Greene	Milton
	19	Daniel James Nicholas	Milton
	19	Carl Edward Anderson	Pittsfield, N. H.
	20	Paul Steven Randall	Milton
	21	Craig Edmon Pettengill	Braintree
	21	Lindsay Susan Jean	Boston
	21	Christopher Gordon Daly	Cambridge
	22	Joan Alice Bacigalupo	Boston
	22	William Louis Clay	Brockton
	23	Karen Frances Curtis	Weymouth
	23	Barbara Whitehouse	Quincy
	24	Joan Elizabeth Mason	Milton
	25	Pamela Anne Weir	Milton
	26	Mary Reddy	Quincy
	26	Steven Scott Greene	Milton
	26	Robert Paul Wotiz	Milton
	26	Robert Michael Staunton	Milton
	27	Brooks Linwood Beaulieu	Hanson
	27	Mark James Macdonald	Weymouth
	27	James Joseph Rowe	Stoughton
	27	Raymond Charles Masse	Boston
	27	Gail Lois Crawford	Dedham
	28	Theodore Stimpson Nye	Milton
	28	Helen Elaine Gramer	Boston
	29	Marie Grace Anderson	Needham
Mar.	1	Richard William Leary	Weymouth
	1	Edward Francis Jones, Jr.	Milton
	1	Christopher Merrick	Milton

3	David Hassey	Milton
3	Bernice Burke	Quincy
3	Robert Martin Scully	Brockton
4	Robert Michael Hannon	Boston
4	Kenneth Gaffey	Milton
5	Grace Helen Barry	Milton
5	William Benkis	Milton
5	Jacquelyn Martha Corbo	Weymouth
6	Barbara Joanne Hamer	Braintree
6	David Mark Brown	Milton
7	Richard Bruce Meeken	Milton
7	Dana Trowbridge Paine	Milton
8	Joyce Virginia Sullivan	Milton
8	Amy Haywood Cote	Milton
8	Robert Andrew Watson	Randolph
11	Elizabeth Glynn Whelan	Milton
11	Marjorie Fitzgerald	Randolph
12	Richard Walter Flavin	Weymouth
13	Jane Laurel Moran	Marshfield
13	Kathleen Desmond	Milton
14	Thomas Louis Lanigan	Quincy
15	Patricia Browne	Dedham
15	Barbara Ellen Nesto	Milton
16	Ronald William Dailey	Weymouth
16	Jane Ann Ludlam	Milton
17	Howard Robert Dillon	Randolph
17	Jeffrey Thomas Scvieri	Boston
17	Joseph Rugo	Milton
17	Brian Patrick Carrigan	Milton
17	Kathleen Ann Maguire	Milton
18	Kathleen Marie Garrity	Milton
18	Linda Jean Smith	Milton
19	Michael Simms	Boston
19	Alfred Frank Berardinelli, Jr.	Boston
20	Lesley Ellen Hark	Milton
21	Patricia Ann Neelon	Boston
21	Marilyn Irene Miller	Braintree
21	Christine Mullin	Quincy
22	Victoria Marlowe Chapman	Milton
22	Thomas Allan Myrick	Canton
22	Patricia Ann McCarthy	Rockland
22	Patricia Marie Gormley	Milton
23	Thomas Michael Drislane	Boston
23	Eric Richard Jones	Milton
23	Thomas Joseph Haddad	Milton
24	Ellen Marie Blake	Milton
25	Martha Talmadge Carey	Hingham
27	David Congdon Adams	Milton
27	Hannah VanVoorhis	Milton
28	Marc Dennis Cummings	Boston
28	Daniel Alfred Hunt	Milton
28	Patricia Bulger	Milton
28	David James McKinnell, Jr.	Randolph
28	Nancy Beth Henderson	Milton
28	James Alan Goldman	Milton

	29	Thomas Richard Tajima	Milton
	29	Robert Philip Ciampa	Milton
	30	Kimberly Robin Martin	Boston
	30	Barbara Ann Leonard	Milton
	31	Gale Frances Powers	Boston
	31	Ronald Downing	Dedham
Apr.	1	Mary Jean Long	Milton
	2	William Clemens Spang	Boston
	3	David Andrew Murphy	Milton
	4	John Robert Nickerson	Milton
	5	Mark Stephen Tower	Weymouth
	5	Barbara Anne Intonti	Boston
	5	Karen Lee Kullen	Milton
	5	Female Naiditch	Milton
	6	Stephen Paterson Smith	Quincy
	6	Catherine Ann Cuddy	Boston
	7	Stephen Francis Likos	Milton
	8	Patricia Ann Berg	Boston
	8	Mary Jane MacNeil	Milton
	8	Robert Michael Long	Weymouth
	9	Arnold William Peterson, Jr.	Milton
	9	Beverly Sue Shuffain	Milton
	9	Carol Lynn Panttaja	Milton
	10	Suzanne Marie Celata	Dedham
	11	Sandra Lee Pinel	Kensington, Ct.
	11	Hazel Jean Fentin	Bridgewater
	12	Mary Jane Ward	Braintree
	13	James Peter Walker	Milton
	14	John Joseph Delaney	Milton
	14	Judith Nancy Ross	Milton
	14	David Geoffrey LeFrancois	Milton
	14	Barbara Ann Porter	Milton
	15	James Paul Hamilton	Boston
	15	Paul Collins	Milton
	15	Patricia Collins	Milton
	16	Kate Fay Kidder	Milton
	16	Christine Jacobson	Quincy
	16	Patricia Joan Connelly	Cambridge
	18	Geoffrey Francis Pierce	Milton
	18	Christine Louise Foley	Milton
	18	Howard Lerner	Milton
	18	Lee Anthoney Piatelli	Milton
	18	James Francis Sweeney	Milton
	19	Donald McGregor Jackson, II	Milton
	19	Mark David Erikson	Quincy
	19	Elizabeth Nancy Anderson	Milton
	21	Christine Mothersell	Milton
	22	Gordon Francis Payne	Weymouth
	22	Christopher John Holt	Brockton
	22	Steven Wayne Smith	Milton
	23	Gail Williams	Quincy
	24	Laura Child Perry	Milton
	25	Peter John Sanderson, Jr.	Milton
	27	Mary Elizabeth Ginnetty	Quincy

	27	Elizabeth Jane McHugh	Milton
	29	Leo Joseph McMaster	Milton
	30	Thomas Joseph Lynes	Milton
May	1	Susan Cote	Milton
	1	Cheryl Frances DiSabatino	Hanover
	2	Carol Virginia Brown	Milton
	2	Patricia Gray Colson	Canton
	2	Susan Lacey Tucker	Boston
	2	Gordon Bruce Hoffstein	Natick
	2	James Edward Johnson	Milton
	3	Joanna Buerkel	Hingham
	3	Denise Ray	Boston
	3	Polly Stevenson Pillsbury	Milton
	4	Mark Paul Forant	Westwood
	4	Judith Lynn Hall	Milton
	5	Michael Francis McNair	Boston
	5	Christopher Allan Weaver	Boston
	5	Allen Robert Mosher	Milton
	5	Amy Kidder Burns	Hingham
	5	Marilyn Pyne	Milton
	6	John Frederick Williams	Milton
	7	Tara Cavanaugh	Quincy
	7	Richard Paul Higgins	Milton
	7	Bruce Scott Babcock	Braintree
	7	Patrice Ann Kelly	Milton
	9	Jean Louise Magee	Boston
	9	Michael Francis Finn	Milton
	10	Steven Charles Craig	Milton
	10	Elizabeth Trask	Milton
	10	George Edward Cavanaugh	Milton
	11	David Edward Handy	Hull
	11	Cynthia Curley	Boston
	11	Robert Elmer Lane, Jr.	Boston
	12	Richard Gerald Gilbert	Boston
	12	Thomas Henry Curley, III	Milton
	13	Susan Frances O'Brien	Boston
	13	Nadine Preston Millard	Milton
	14	John Joseph Pasionek, Jr.	Boston
	15	Marie Regina Davis	Milton
	17	John Mitchell Erna	Milton
	18	Kevin Mahoney	Weymouth
	18	Colleen Ann Kenney	Quincy
	18	Douglas Randolph Stein	Randolph
	18	William Foley	Canton
	18	Richard Charles Kay	Milton
	19	Bradford Rushton	Boston
	19	Carl Frederick Peterson	Milton
	19	Lawrence Daniel Collins	Boston
	19	Laura Jane Shea	Scituate
	20	Lawrence Howe	Randolph
	20	Stephen Craig Thompson	Quincy
	20	Thomas Herbert Woessner	Boston
	20	Dara Elizabeth Kelley	Milton
	21	John Gerard Fraser	Quincy

	21	Charles David Marchand	Quincy
	22	Dianne Elizabeth Pinkham	Randolph
	22	Daniel John Collins	Milton
	23	Barbara Elizabeth Blackmore	Boston
	24	William Story Sargent	Milton
	24	Mary Elizabeth Driscoll	Milton
	25	Deborah Keyes	Boston
	25	Jane Claire Dattman	Milton
	25	Barbara Ann Donahue	Boston
	25	Roger Paul Shea	Milton
	27	Kathleen Riordan	Milton
	27	Jane Elizabeth Cruckshank	Milton
	28	Charles Arthur Batchelor	Quincy
	28	Helena Mary Pilsmaker	Milton
	29	Elizabeth Anne McWade	Boston
	30	Richard Dustin Pevear	Milton
	30	James Joseph Boimilla	Milton
	31	Joseph King Rushworth	Milton
	31	Mary Ann Dacey	Boston
June	1	Lois Ellen Dolan	Milton
	3	Karen Inman Shulman	Milton
	4	Frances Kim Creedon	Milton
	5	John Gabriel Michael Guerra	Randolph
	5	Charles Albert Kunkel, Jr.	Canton
	6	Mary Elizabeth Bloomer	Quincy
	6	Cheryl Ann Leason	Milton
	6	Gerard Lievi	Milton
	7	Robert Alan Munro	Braintree
	7	William Francis Haley	Milton
	7	Eleanor Frances Lievi	Milton
	7	Barbara Ann Wigmore	Milton
	8	Steven George Bishop	Holbrook
	9	Male Callahan	Milton
	10	Susan Marie Crocker	Boston
	10	Male Hogan	Belmont
	10	Claire Jean Villard	Boston
	10	Beverlee Ann Braconi	Boston
	10	John Dennis McCarthy, Jr.	Milton
	10	Thomas George McCarty	Milton
	10	Judith Marie Leary	Milton
	11	Virginia Marie Lewis	Milton
	11	Ann Frances Sabina	Boston
	12	Joseph Francis Pettenati	Boston
	12	Robert James McClay	Holbrook
	13	William Frank Cifrino	Milton
	15	John Stanley	Braintree
	15	Anthony Richard D'Arpino, Jr.	Milton
	17	Joseph Lamb	Milton
	18	Elliot LeRoy Beale, Jr.	Milton
	18	James Patrick McDonough	Milton
	19	Cynthia Lynne Miller	Weymouth
	19	Daniel Larry Dornan	Milton
	19	Sheila Marie McGrath	Milton
	20	Janice Murphy	Weymouth

	20	Edward Randall Good	Quincy
	21	Eileen Marie Foley	Milton
	23	Paul Michael Steele	Quincy
	23	Michele Paula Steele	Quincy
	24	Joyce Frances Ashman	Milton
	25	John Martin Cole	Milton
	26	Charles Frederick Sanford	Braintree
	26	John Francis McCarthy	Quincy
	26	Julia Mary Dobson	Milton
	27	Michele Jayne Barone	Boston
	27	Barry Shapiro	Milton
	27	William Gerard Murray	Milton
	28	Karla Jean Huovinen	Milton
	28	Robert Joseph Fallon, Jr.	Milton
	28	Sara Ann Sullivan	Milton
	28	Robert Gerard Tyrrell	Milton
	29	John Joseph Good, III	Milton
	29	Susan Patricia Cugini	Milton
July	1	Mary Elaine Mercier	Milton
	2	Cheryl Evelyn Olsen	Milton
	4	Chester Albert Malin	Quincy
	4	James Joseph Goodfellow	Milton
	4	Scott Joseph Sullivan	Milton
	5	John Thomas Grady	Quincy
	5	William Edward Crane	Randolph
	6	Marie Anne Martin	Braintree
	6	Mary Teresa White	Weymouth
	6	Carol Miriam Landers	Somerville
	6	David Charles Nelson	Quincy
	7	Joan Marie Maule	Braintree
	7	Alfred Arthur Curtis, Jr.	Milton
	8	James Warren Bowman	Boston
	8	Elizabeth Louise Keefe	Cohasset
	9	Jane Ellen Driscoll	Milton
	9	Richard Joseph Skinner	Quincy
	9	Richard Francis Lombardi	Boston
	9	Jeanne Marie Cagney	Randolph
	9	Joan Ruth Maloney	Milton
	10	Jane Dearborn Marsden	Milton
	10	Judith Ann Ramacorti	Randolph
	11	Female Dolacinski	Milton
	12	Thomas Benjamin Esau, Jr.	Quincy
	12	David Henry Devine	Quincy
	13	Margaret Mary Ellen Lydon	Brookline
	13	Kenneth Paul Bourne	Milton
	14	Richard William Kenney	Boston
	14	Michael Patrick Dunn	Milton
	14	Barbara Jean Dynan	Randolph
	15	Arlene Marie Malloy	Quincy
	15	Michael Joseph Burdulis	Milton
	16	Debra Lynne Johnston	Milton
	16	Susan Birmingham	Norwood
	17	Laurie Louise Miles	Milton
	17	Margaret Elizabeth Mills	Milton

	17	Susan Elizabeth Ricci	Boston
	17	James Joseph Kinnealey	Milton
	19	Paul Vincent Carty	Stoughton
	20	Ann Elizabeth Connors	Boston
	20	Male McNamara	Milton
	22	Mary Elizabeth Fales	Canton
	22	Linda Anne Viola	Boston
	23	Ethel Marie Guiliano	Milton
	23	Robert James Crowley, Jr.	Milton
	23	Bernard Joseph Doyle, Jr.	Milton
	24	Donna Anne Merola	Boston
	24	David Alan Bortolotti	Boston
	24	Paul Francis Moriarty	Milton
	25	Mark Alexander MacKinnon	Boston
	25	Susan Marie Broderick	Milton
	25	Steven Arthur Stranger	Milton
	26	Sherry Anne Burke	Braintree
	26	Shirley Denise Pyne	Milton
	26	Maureen Ann Byrne	Milton
	26	James DeCourcey	Milton
	27	Robert Manuel Louzan	Weymouth
	27	Gary Michael Baxter	Boston
	27	Gerald Charles Bailey	Boston
	27	Elizabeth Anne Dorn	Weymouth
	28	Kevin Ward Fanning	Milton
	28	Kenneth Warren Comer	Milton
	28	Jane Mary Hayward	Milton
	28	Thomas Peter Spellman	Milton
	28	George Lawrence Holmes	Milton
	28	William Brian Ahearn	Milton
	28	Herbert Armstrong Bamford	Milton
	29	Charlene Rachel Seminatore	Milton
	29	Henry Hodge Brewster, Jr.	Milton
	29	Michael Jerome Power	Milton
	30	Janet Marilyn Nerman	Milton
	30	Sandra Lee Gorham	Milton
	31	Joanne Elizabeth Chute	Milton
	31	Marie Alyce Smith	Milton
Aug.	1	Shawn Foley	Boston
	1	Michaela McCabe	Milton
	2	Female Beale	Milton
	2	Male Purcell	Milton
	2	Sarah Ann Sullivan	Milton
	3	William Joseph Ronayne	Boston
	3	Alfred Arthur Reardon, II	Quincy
	4	Gregory White	Milton
	4	Michele Cathy Drew	Milton
	5	Rena Ann McDermott	Milton
	5	Richard Joseph Holland	Randolph
	5	Roger Arnold Haglund	Milton
	5	Jean Marie Mellen	Milton
	7	Timothy Daniel Sullivan, IV	Randolph
	8	Janes Edward Taylor	Weymouth
	10	Robert Lawrence Jepson, Jr.	Milton

	10	Kathleen Diane Rourke	Quincy
	10	Patricia Ann Reddington	Milton
	11	Robert Edmund Doyle, Jr.	Scituate
	12	Jacqueline Eva Gill	Quincy
	12	Stephen Francis Burke	Milton
	12	Carol Ann Munsell	Boston
	13	Claire Marie Hallahan	Braintree
	13	Richard Orrin Teed	Milton
	13	Kate Marion Manning	Milton
	14	Richard Gerard Hoy, Jr.	Milton
	15	Daniel Michael Rota	Boston
	17	Patricia Ann Suk	Duxbury
	18	Craig Dana Siple	Weymouth
	20	Nancy Marie Butler	Weymouth
	21	Darryln Marie Moran	Milton
	22	Robert Lawrence Ewing	Milton
	23	John Timothy Kiely, Jr.	Hanover
	25	Cynthia Anne Curney	Weymouth
	25	Harry James Scanlan	Milton
	26	Leanne Marie Botsch	Stoughton
	27	John Walter Tallafuss	Randolph
	28	Kathleen Ann Fraser	Milton
	29	Elizabeth Linda Loh	Randolph
	30	Ronald Harold Burgess	Milton
	30	Mary Catherine Greene	Quincy
	31	Anne-Frances Lee	Milton
	31	Deborah Ann Skinner	Milton
	31	John Michael Stepanek	Quincy
Sept.	1	Dorothea Elizabeth Langelier	Milton
	2	Jeffrey Stanton Temkin	Milton
	3	Female Sullivan	Milton
	4	Carole Ann Gallagher	Milton
	6	Mary Ann Hurley	Milton
	8	Joyce Marie Ogden	Milton
	8	Kathleen Mary McCarthy	Boston
	8	Bruce Christopher Delory	Brockton
	9	Geoffrey Priestley Guild	Mansfield
	9	John Lawrence Clancy	Boston
	9	John Gerard Smiddy	Milton
	10	Joseph Patrick Lally	Milton
	10	William Leonard Tanzer	Milton
	11	Thompson Wood Crosby, Jr.	Milton
	11	James Lloyd Powers	Boston
	11	Richard Leighton Card, Jr.	Boston
	13	Bruce Carl Woodward	Milton
	13	Sandra Jean Lalley	Boston
	13	Michael Gerald Morgan	Milton
	14	David Robert Baker	Randolph
	14	Philip Storey	Milton
	15	James Henry Callaghan, Jr.	Milton
	15	Eric Vassar Pierce	Milton
	15	Richard Mason	Milton
	16	Bruce Elliot Schurga	Quincy
	16	Suzanne Victoria Collins	Scituate

	17	Joan Ellen Kingsbury	Milton
	17	Lindsay Sprague Robbins	Milton
	17	Gary Edward Leonard	Milton
	18	Cheryl Ann Bickford	Abington
	18	Carol Ann Reed	Milton
	19	Cheryl Lynn Hazel	Randolph
	20	Jean Marie Krim	Milton
	20	William Sheridan Doyle	Milton
	21	Paula Jean Tracy	Boston
	21	Michael Smith	Canton
	21	Gail Jean Sheldon	Quincy
	22	Carolyn Mary Canavan	Milton
	22	Courtland Allen Dooley	Boston
	23	Pamela Anne Drown	Weymouth
	24	Gerald Connolly	Boston
	25	Janice Marie Doyle	Quincy
	25	Marianne Campbell	Quincy
	25	Maureen Ann McEachern	Milton
	27	Ellen Hanora Shaw	Boston
	27	Nancy Jean MacNeill	Quincy
	27	Thomas Canon Duke III	Braintree
	27	Gail McElroy Woods	Milton
	28	Robert Jordan	Braintree
	28	Baby Girl Fullerton	Boston
	30	Mark Allen Whitham	Quincy
Oct.	1	Gerald Thomas Anglin	Milton
	2	John Donahue	Milton
	2	Thomas Francis Trotta	Hanson
	2	Jane Marie Crowley	Weymouth
	3	Female Dazzi	Milton
	4	Allan Linscott Kirkland	Milton
	4	Bonnie Evelyn Gillis	Milton
	5	Patricia Ann Phillips	Milton
	6	Michael Sullivan	Boston
	6	Jean Ellen Lauriat	Milton
	7	William John Mahoney	Boston
	7	Elaine Margaret Moats	Milton
	8	Patrick Joseph Cosgrove	Dedham
	10	Brian Victor Melsky	Milton
	10	Thomas Francis Curran III	Quincy
	10	Denise Anuscwicz	Boston
	11	Steven Douglas Nicoll	Hingham
	11	Walter Riley	Boston
	12	Carol Ann Dolan	Boston
	12	Christine Talbot	Quincy
	13	Dale Janet Foster	Milton
	14	Cynthia Jane Wheatley	Milton
	15	George Gardiner Kyle, Jr.	Somerville
	15	Elizabeth Ann Mahoney	Canton
	16	Carl Francis DiRusso	Boston
	18	Regina Anne Fuller	Braintree
	18	Dianne Elizabeth Whealan	Milton
	21	David Lindsay Whelan	Milton
	22	Michael John Garrity	Milton

	23	Richard Scott Donahue	Weymouth
	23	Peter Roscoe Thomas	Milton
	24	William deForest Guertin	Milton
	24	Nancy Ellen McCallum	Abington
	24	Raymond Michael Sacchetti	Milton
	24	Robert Francis Perry	Boston
	24	Baby Girl Baher	Abington
	25	Baby Girl Milroy	Milton
	25	Paula Ann Van Tassell	Randolph
	25	Virginia O'Leary	Quincy
	27	Mary Jane Nasuti	Boston
	27	Martha Bonney	Milton
	27	Susan Frances Barrett	Boston
	28	Amy Montgomery	Quincy
	28	David Walsh Ccyne	Hingham
	28	James Patrick McKay	Randolph
	29	Baby Boy Bermingham	Quincy
	29	Melissa Joan Keylon	Quincy
	30	Robert Shannon Durant	Milton
	30	Jennifer Briggs	Milton
	31	Joan Patricia Brehm	Boston
Nov.	2	David Richmond Roulston	Milton
	2	Linda Kathleen Fitzpatrick	Weymouth
	3	Denise Marie Koelsch	Canton
	3	Mark David Finkel	Milton
	4	John Kenney	Hanson
	4	Ann Marie Knight	Milton
	6	Sarah Bowen	Milton
	8	Jennifer Jane Hall	Milton
	9	Lee Hammond Porter	Randolph
	11	Joanne Marie O'Neill	Weymouth
	12	Lawrence Francis Fell	Boston
	13	Jeanne Thompson	Foxboro
	13	Rosemary Patricia Mannion	Boston
	13	Warren Joseph Grady	Weymouth
	14	Lois Anna Kierstead	Milton
	15	Ethelind Ruth Wright	Halifax
	16	Jeffrey Michael Werth	Quincy
	16	Carolyn Anne Kelley	Milton
	16	Sheila Marie Costello	Boston
	17	Scott David Gorham	Quincy
	17	Elizabeth Mary Schmakel	Milton
	17	Nancy Marie McCormack	Abington
	18	Diane Ellen O'Hare	Boston
	19	Ronald Donovan	Boston
	20	Thomas Richard Maloney	Randolph
	20	Linda Borgal	Boston
	22	Kathleen Dalton	Braintree
	22	Joel Devin	Braintree
	23	Garrett Paul Keane	Stoughton
	25	Paul Andrew O'Brien	Boston
	26	Murray Kerr III	Abington
	26	Anna Margaret Murphy	Randolph
	27	Paul John Martinelli	Milton

	28	Judith Sloane Dunn	Norwood
	30	Virginia Marie Toland	Quincy
Dec.	1	George Henry Kiley III	Ranudolph
	3	Jane Christine Arnold	Braintree
	4	Brian Frances Dailey	Boston
	6	Eileen Marie Dickinson	Boston
	6	Catherine Crocker Sharpe	Milton
	7	Patricia Gail Butterworth	Braintree
	8	Mary Anne Ryan	Milton
	10	Mark Cesare Vappi	Braintree
	11	Robert Joseph Rutecki	Milton
	12	Alan Peter Dixon	Newton
	13	Christopher Rockett	Norwood
	14	Jane Ellen Adams	Quincy
	14	Christine Long	Braintree
	16	Sheila O'Neil	Needham
	16	Lorraine Kutz	Quincy
	18	Debra Louise DiMartino	Franklin
	18	Thomas Gerard Quattrucci	Boston
	18	Virginia Ruth Hassell	Boston
	19	Edward Albert Hawkins	Milton
	19	Diana Gail Brewer	Weymouth
	20	Sandra Elizabeth Shea	Dedham
	21	Kevin Patrick Black	Milton
	21	Karen Therese Black	Milton
	22	Baby Boy Keeler	Milton
	23	Maura Donovan	Milton
	26	Gregory Michael Reynolds	Milton
	26	Robert Edward Reynolds	Milton
	27	Janice Marie Eklund	Canton
	28	Meredith Elizabeth Houghton	Milton
	29	Marlene Barbara Tynon	Weymouth
	29	Howard Brackett Hall, Jr.	Hingham
	30	Janet Isabel Bragg	Westwood
	30	Evelyn Margaret Perri	Milton

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1952 were 300 as follows:

Jan. 18 Clifford L. Ward, Jr. of Scituate and Marjory Beebe of Milton.
19 Ronald C. MacNeill, Jr. of Somerville and Mary T. Sweeney of Milton.
20 Selden H. Harlow of Smithfield, Maine and Helen P. Cunningham of Milton.
23 Augustaf T. Holmes and Margaret M. Cohan, both of Milton.
26 Walter Smith of Milton and Joan E. Richards of Quincy.
26 William E. Costello of Milton and Mary T. Rose of Boston.
26 Gordon A. Sherlock, Jr. and Barbara A. MacKenzie, both of Milton.
26 Arnold E. Haglund of Boston and Beatrice L. Johnson of Milton.
26 Bernard W. Glazebrook of Walpole and Janet L. Finch of Milton.
27 Allen T. Skinner of Milton and Virginia M. Piper of Boston.
31 John F. Donovan of Milton and Dorothy E. O'Donnell of Boston.
31 Kenneth S. DeWitt and Mary Ellen Young, both of Milton.

Feb. 2 Joseph P. Galvin of Milton and Helen M. McLean of Boston.
2 Robert V. Holland and Eleanor R. Lemon, both of Quincy.
2 Kenneth E. Stallions of Boston and Beverly C. Finer of Milton.
3 Samuel Rubenstein of Brookline and Rose E. Lifsitz of Milton.
5 Patrick J. Doonan of Milton and Marjorie J. Bowen of Boston.
9 Robert G. Dattman and Gloria H. Niedner, both of Milton.
9 Albert V. Fogo of Quincy and Isabella H. Findlay of Boston.
16 Leslie G. Stephens and Barbara M. Larsen, both of Milton.
17 Malcolm S. Tavener of Milton and Ruth S. MacPhee of Norton Grove.
17 William T. Richards of Milton and Florence Manos of Boston.
21 Harry C. Shaw of Framingham and Dorothy M. Martin of Milton.
22 Robert P. Kelly of Milton and Margaret M. Hurley of Boston.
23 Michael R. McDonald, Jr. of Canton and Eleanor G. MacDonald of Milton.
23 John E. White of Quincy and Lillian F. Hurley of Milton.

Mar. 1 Russell W. Hanson and Dorothy R. Johns, both of Quincy.
14 Charles Nelson and Mildred Ferreira, both of Milton.
15 Robert Hoeft and Bernice Martin, both of Milton.
15 Inman D. Herring of Waltham and Pearl E. McKie of Milton.
20 Dana White of Milton and Laurel H. W. Tisdel of Newton.
21 Edward A. Campbell of Watertown and Flora E. Cross of Milton.
21 Albert J. Anderson of Boston and Mary (Arthur) Anderson of Milton.
22 Alexander MacMullen, Jr. of Boston and Barbara S. Westman of Milton.
22 Graeme D. Plant, Jr. of San Francisco, California and Susan Byers of Milton.
22 Robert C. Wood of Washington, D. C. and Margaret P. Byers of Milton.
23 John J. Gaudet of Everett and Helen J. Kilbride of Milton.
23 Arthur L. Rhuda, Jr. of Somerville and Barbara A. Conly of Quincy.
29 Robert C. Conly and Barbara A. Silverman, both of Milton.
29 Alexander H. Sinclair of Milton and Rosemary Russo of Melrose.
29 Robert Kingsland and Eleanor A. Flett, both of Milton.
29 Ralph H. Lincoln of Milton and Katheryn L. Morris of No. Woodstock, N. H.

Apr. 5 Hugh Hardy of Boston and Ina Gran of Milton.
7 James J. Purcell and Betty A. Ryan, both of Boston.
10 Charles Coutts of Milton and Margaret V. Glover of Brookline.
13 Leonard R. Connelly of Milton and Ellen M. McGuiness of Boston.

13 Alexander J. Matthew of Milton and Carol A. Kelly of Boston.
14 John J. Geary of Watertown and Geraldine R. Sullivan of Milton.
14 James P. Richards of Boston and Claire A. Moore of Milton.
17 Joseph J. Riley of Milton and Mary C. Costello of Boston.
17 Charles A. LaMarca of Boston and Margaret E. Dobbie of Milton.
18 Robert J. Goostray of Milton and Elizabeth A. Simpson of Braintree.
19 Edmund P. Ludwig of Bronxville, N. Y. and Joan J. McNeill of Milton.
19 Kenneth D. Brown of Milton and Florence Ross of Boston.
19 John A. Lahive, Jr. of Milton and Marilyn Keefe of Boston.
19 James J. Mullins of Middleboro and Jane M. Ryan of Milton.
19 Lawrence J. Varnerin, Jr. of Milton and Marie E. Hynes of Boston.
19 John J. Freeman of Milton and Ethel A. Conley of Boston.
19 Hatherly Foster III of Milton and Elizabeth Harding of Brookline.
19 Frank L. Brier of Milton and Esther L. Freeman of Boston.
19 George B. Kehoe of Milton and Elenore G. Doyle of Arlington.
26 Robert C. Olsson and Doris J. Church, both of Milton.
26 Theodore C. Donahue of Wellesley Hills and John F. McEachern of Milton.
26 Stephen J. Berry of Boston and Mary B. Gallagher of Milton.
26 Edward P. Ellison and Thelma L. Beazley, both of Walpole.
27 Robert D. Doering of Whittier, California and Elaine H. Davin of Boston.
27 William H. White of Milton and Claire M. O'Donnell of Boston.

May 2 Harold N. Cobb of Boston and Eldora Adams of Milton.
3 Francis J. Brown, Jr. and Mary M. Linehan, both of Milton.
3 John Worrall of Milton and Gwendolen W. (Fearing) Foster of Westwood.
3 Daniel W. Carney and Beryl M. Delaney, both of Boston.
3 Linwood E. Stalman and Marjorie E. Lemon, both of Quincy.
8 John L. Farrell and Christine Walsh, both of Boston.
9 Robert B. Polk of Corning, Arkansas and Barbara Montgomery of Milton.
10 Frank L. Dyszczyk of Quincy and Jean C. Walker of Milton.
10 John G. Downes, Jr. of Charlestown and Jeanne McDonald of Milton.
10 Joseph J. Lane of Forest Hills, N. Y. and Doris L. Shannon of Milton.
10 Stanley A. Trethewey of Milton and Aurolyn R. Thayer of Boston.
10 James Church of Quincy and Margaret E. McClay of Milton.
11 Adone C. Pietrasanta, Jr. of Boston and Marie T. Visco of Milton.
11 Victor C. Rasmussen of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Jean C. Forsyth of Milton.
11 Leo P. Carey of Milton and Mary G. Barrett of Boston.
17 William M. Densmore of Milton and Therese M. Babineau of Boston.
17 Laurens MacLure of Newtonville and Janet L. White of Milton.
17 Alfred B. Rota of Milton and Virginia K. Condlin of Randolph.
17 Herbert Hickox of Somerville and Marion Carlmark of Milton.
17 Lawrence F. Frye of Boston and Mary M. Ahern of Milton.
24 George E. Parkinson of Uxbridge and Bertha (Benner) Squire of Boston.
25 D. Scott Laurie of Milton and Mabel L. Ussher of Boston.
29 Alvan H. Johnson of Quincy and Nancy H. Nolet of Milton.
30 Richard P. Chase of Milton and Winifred B. Mooney of Boston.
31 Archie W. Cataldi of Clinton and Rita F. Kittredge of Milton.
31 Edward J. Furey of Medford and Barbara A. Croft of Milton.

June 1 Bernard Pastor of Nashua, N. H. and Selma R. Bornstein of Milton.
1 Robert B. Ruttenberg of Milton and Frances Cohen of Malden.
1 David S. Moses of Boston and Julia M. Haddad of Milton.
7 Robert J. Kaler of Braintree and Joanne M. Bowen of Milton.
7 David S. Reynolds, Jr. and Barbara E. Lewis, both of Milton.

7 George A. Raymond, Jr. of Weymouth and Shirley M. Winchenbaugh of Milton.
7 William S. Monahan of Milton and Mary T. Willner of New Haven, Connecticut.
8 John J. O'Neill of Milton and Anne R. Steinkrauss of Arlington.
12 David F. Wright of Milton and Marita D. Coursey of Medford.
14 Sylvester E. Sullivan, Jr. of Milton and Marion F. Coakley of Boston.
14 Peter L. Runton and Suzanne Jaques, both of Milton.
14 Julius J. Kassig of Boston and Correna Cornett of Milton.
14 Francis J. Finlan of Milton and Ellen M. O'Sullivan of Boston.
14 William J. Curry of Boston and Claire M. Duggan of Milton.
14 Allan G. Rhoades, Jr. of Malden and Miriam M. Wood of Milton.
14 William H. P. Hopkins of Bangor, Maine and Anne L. Gray of Milton.
14 Daniel X. Kelley of Milton and Mary A. Murphy of Norwood.
15 Richard D. Randall of Quincy and Sarah B. Lauriat of Milton.
15 Frederick H. Nash of Milton and Harriett E. Hussey of Quincy.
17 John F. Kanz of Boston and Patricia L. Sullivan of Milton.
19 Fred Toon of Milton and Elizabeth (Murray) Smith of Quincy.
20 Francis J. Farrell of Boston and Janet R. Phelps of Milton.
20 James H. Prout and Ann S. Melanson, both of Milton.
21 Albert E. Smith of Boston and Joan M. Ross of Milton.
21 Per-Jan Ranhoff of Tilton, N. H. and Anne Rollins of Milton.
21 John T. Stewart, Jr. of Pittsburgh, Pa. and Catharine L. Maclary of Milton.
21 Ernest G. Spence of Milton and Joan D. Harlan of Newton.
21 Robert K. Stevens of Boston and Pauline E. Forbes of Milton.
22 William R. Berberan of Quincy and Margaret A. McDermott of Milton.
22 John D. Arthur and Claire B. Dolan, both of Milton.
25 Howard W. Arnold and Evelyn L. Maillet, both of Milton.
25 Richard C. Reynolds of Milton and Natalie E. Brigham of Marlboro.
26 Thomas H. Dowd, Jr. of Brookline and Jacqueline Q. Ott of Milton.
27 Henry C. Boshan of Milton and Sara J. Hammer of Wayland.
27 Kenneth J. Eckert of Milton and Beverly Brooks of Quincy.
27 George H. Watts of Milton and Joan Rix of Quincy.
28 Daniel J. Kelly of Boston and Virginia T. Haynes of Milton.
28 Robert W. Lamkin of Boston and Marjorie G. Arthur of Milton.
28 John G. Murray of Milton and Dorothy V. Ledlie of Boston.
28 Theodore C. Whitcomb, Jr. of Cambridge and Ann B. Phelps of Milton.
28 Alfred W. Porter, Jr. of East Orange, N. J. and Geraldine R. Sullivan of Milton.
28 Robert Coleman of Milton and Rosemary C. Collins of Quincy
28 Harold C. MacDonald of Boston and Christine S. Lucy of Milton.
29 George A. Stanley and Lillian E. Maloley, both of Boston.
29 Edward Sullivan of Boston and Catherine M. Murphy of Milton.

July 1 Sidney J. Lipson of Milton and Janet Weil of Miami, Florida.
3 Charles E. Cross and Mabel C. Cresswell, both of Milton.
5 George H. Ames of Milton and Mary E. Crawford of Wellesley.
5 Charles A. Stellberger, Jr. of Milton and Edith C. MacCalmon of Boston.
5 Paul A. M. Hunt of Milton and Barbara F. McIntyre of Quincy.
8 Lucien Eaton and Charlotte L. Vose, both of Milton.
10 Arthur N. Herron, Jr. and Barbara J. Peterson, both of Milton.
11 George K. Wakefield of Weston and Mary M. Binney of Milton.
12 William J. Murphy of Boston and Mary C. Mulcahy of Milton.
19 Joseph F. Kelble of Dedham and Catherine R. Fuggio of Milton.
19 Paul V. Dullea of Milton and Helen T. Doherty of Boston.

19 John J. O'Leary of Milton and Mildred A. Smollett of Quincy.
19 John B. Cooley of Hingham and Patricia Thompson of Milton.
19 John F. Morley and Virginia M. Smith, both of Milton.
23 Frederick M. Cox and Sarah (Maloney) Bronsdon, both of Milton.
26 Robert E. Archibald of Springfield and Nancy Nilson of Milton.
26 William F. DiPesa of Milton and Mary J. O'Hara of Cumberland, Maine.

Aug. 2 Joseph P. Galvin, Jr. of Boston and Bernice E. Betts of Milton.
2 Thomas J. Curran of Norwood and Eileen F. O'Brien of Milton.
2 John J. Murphy of Boston and Regis A. Campbell of Milton.
2 George C. Smith, Jr. of Quincy and Jeanne M. Daley of Milton.
8 Ernest Emery of Milton and Lillian (Eklund) Lyman of Dedham.
9 John J. C. Herlihy of Cambridge and Mary K. Durkan of Milton.
9 Kenneth A. Loring of Weymouth and Dorothy Bambrick of Milton.
9 John H. Doucette and Elizabeth M. Murphy, both of Milton.
10 Patrick H. Harrington, Jr. of Fall River and Eleanora T. Spillane of Milton.
10 Peter Slanena of Boston and Theresa F. (Giobbe) Iaconis of Quincy.
12 Richard P. Cummings of Milton and Alice T. Martin of Chelsea.
16 Edward Freeman of Milton and Madeline Adler of Weymouth.
16 Herbert E. Fleischner of Milton and Ruth Richards of Cambridge.
16 Richard G. Anderson of Boston and Elizabeth A. Arntzen of Hingham.
16 Charles A. Gillespie of Waltham and Jane O'Toole of Milton.
17 Wallace A. Johnson of Malden and Carolyn D. Marchant of Milton.
17 Gordon J. Parker of Milton and Catherine Chichester of Boston.
22 Milton C. Anderson of Milton and Virginia A. Popp of Scituate.
22 Paul F. Johnson of Milton and Elizabeth B. Osmond of Boston.
23 Vincent M. Kaseta of Brockton and Marie V. McNulty of Milton.
23 John J. Brisbois of Somerville and Marguerite E. Spain of Milton.
29 Robert E. Corb of Boston and Marion E. Moulton of Milton.
30 John E. Applegate of Boston and Nance E. McKenna of Milton.
30 Lloyd P. McDonald of Canton and Mary MacFarlane of Milton.
30 Graham A. Rogers and Helen J. (LaBelle) Suprenard, both of Milton.
30 John T. Davie of Milton and Mary E. Talbot of Boston.
30 Lester D. Boyden of Milton and Margaret E. Carter of Charlestown.
30 Walter Rielley, Jr. of Perth Amboy, N. J. and Maureen McDonald of Milton.
31 Robert H. Ramsey of Milton and Roslyn W. Barss of Cambridge.

Sept. 1 Sylvester J. Byrne of Milton and Yvonne Blanchet of Southbridge.
4 Herbert R. Britton of Blue Island, Illinois and June Featherstone of Milton.
5 Edward D. Houlahan of Milton and Patricia E. Hogan of Somerville.
6 John F. O'Malley and Barbara Callahan, both of Milton.
6 Robert L. Devine, Jr. of Milton and Jean E. Nugent of Cambridge.
6 Joseph M. Donahue and Jean T. Varnerin, both of Milton.
6 Russell T. Wheeler of Hingham and Margaret J. Murphy of Milton.
6 Robert R. Smyth and Adella M. Carroll, both of Milton.
7 Robert K. Gentile of Milton and Anna M. DiMarzio of Boston.
7 Harry E. Baker and Helene M. Sherter, both of Milton.
8 Joseph A. Goode of Boston and Sara A. Curran of Milton.
13 Richard E. Nadeau of Webster and Mary T. O'Hare of Milton.
13 Paul F. Higgins of Milton and Frances Grinnell of Boston.
13 Joseph A. Kunz of Milton and Mildred A. Rawson of Woburn.
13 James McDermott of Milton and Annie J. Ward of Boston.
13 Richard T. Guerrera of Paterson, N. J. and Barbara A. Kaveney of Milton.

13 Philip E. Casey and Elizabeth A. MacVarish, both of Milton.
20 Stanley C. MacGaregill, Jr. of Milton and Pauline A. Playdon of Methuen.
20 Donald W. Gunn and Catherine R. Byrne, both of Milton.
20 Wallace D. Dexter 3rd of Milton and Gwendolyn S. Gale of Lincoln.
21 Robert B. Rowland of Hartford, Conn. and Virginia D. Stead of Milton.
27 Joseph P. Thornton of Quincy and Jeanne V. Pickering of Milton.
27 Edward A. Wilmarth of Arlington and Althea R. Horan of Milton.
27 Daniel E. Lyons of Milton and Virginia M. Tirrell of Quincy.
27 William Morrissey, Jr. of Boston and Louise J. Wallace of Milton.
27 Cyril Bassett of Milton and Kathleen Hennebery of Boston.
27 Robert J. Blake, Jr. and Dorothy M. Courtney, both of Milton.
27 Hans Foss of Milton and Blanche B. Plumb of Gardner.
28 Robert E. Connors of Milton and Eleanor M. Venezie of Boston.

Oct. 4 Clyde Eagleton, Jr. of New Haven, Conn. and Beatrice C. Forbes of Milton.
4 John R. Moriarty of Boston and Theresa M. Joyce of Milton.
4 Robert H. MacKerron of Milton and Grace E. Lewis of Brookline.
4 Clifton R. DiTullio of Milton and Louise M. Varnerin of Wellesley.
4 James McTaggart of Milton and Margaret Cotter of Boston.
4 Robert Jayes of Milton and Dorothy J. Sulesky of Somerville.
4 William F. Vogel of Milton and Ada E. Jones of Quincy.
4 Donald R. Densmore of Quincy and Irene E. Dexter of Milton.
5 Albert Raffi of Milton and Ruth Manaselian of Everett.
11 William T. Dacey and Mary F. Kelley, both of Milton.
11 Lawrence F. Coles and Thelma Stewart, both of Milton.
11 David J. Adkins of Milton and Mary J. Shea of Chelmsford.
11 Joseph W. Belanger of Quincy and Helen Coyne of Milton.
11 William F. Punch of Boston and Phyllis Dennehy of Milton.
11 Charles J. McCarthy of Quincy and Anne C. Bosworth of Milton.
11 H. William Shimmin, Jr. and Marjorie Wood, both of Milton.
11 Donald W. White of Milton and Thelma E. Knapp of Marshfield.
12 James J. Rooney of Milton and Shirley M. (Voigt) Howe of Boston.
12 John H. Marr of Milton and Frances E. Welch of Brookline.
12 Arthur F. Rigby of Boston and Therese K. Heffron of Milton.
13 William H. Perry of Boston and Clare C. Hogan of Milton.
16 Lauren R. Osgood of Weymouth and June M. Bassett of Milton.
17 Richard M. Anderson of Milton and Virginia R. Englund of Randolph.
17 Joseph McVey of Boston and Pauline M. Schell of Milton.
17 Charles H. Fargo of Milton and Gwendolyn Van Mater of Newton.
18 Robert K. Doherty and Martha T. MacDonald, both of Milton.
18 Robert E. Klehm and Janice A. Early, both of Milton.
18 Arthur H. Stephenson, Jr. of Milton and Rose Isgandarian of Chelsea.
18 James C. Cook of Cambridge and Judith F. Howland of Milton.
18 Harry T. Byorkman and Ruth L. Muir, both of Quincy.
18 William J. Brown of St. Louis, Mo. and Patricia D. Mitchell of Milton.
18 Carl W. Anderson of Easton and Naomi (Davis) Smith of Milton.
19 Max Rosenfield of Milton and Evelyn Berman of Revere.
22 Wilbur H. Freeman of Milton and Margaret Dawson of Winthrop.
25 Donald C. MacKeen of Boston and Ruth M. Bentley of Milton.
25 Francis A. Pellegrino of Milton and Barbara A. Snow of Boston.
25 James V. O'Reilly, Jr. of Manhasset, N. Y. and Marjorie A. Meehan of Milton.
25 Lawrence G. Cocuzzo of Boston and Doris E. Burke of Quincy.
25 John Beatty of Boston and Ellen Hennigan of Cambridge.
25 Robert H. McNeal of Maplewood, N. J. and Jacqueline P. Frost of Milton.

25 Robert G. MacCulloch of Salem and Yves C. Gasser of Beverly.
29 Bruce D. Randall of Quincy and Cynthia G. Fraser of Milton.
31 Henry W. Coogan of Quincy and Grace J. O'Neill of Milton.

Nov. 1 Paul D. Fulham of Melrose and Ruth E. Kaiser of Milton.
1 Carlton I. Garfield of Newton and Helen A. Rotch of Milton.
2 Laurence D. Britt of Milton and Leila B. Cohen of Newton.
7 Frederick A. Conrad of Milton and Joanne M. Hallett of Quincy.
7 Alfred W. Goodnow, Jr. of Milton and Edith T. Kingsbury of Quincy.
8 Thomas J. Hayes, Jr. and Gloria I. Bold, both of Milton.
8 James F. Kelly, Jr. of Milton and Henrietta M. Dunn of Boston.
8 James N. Casey, Jr. and Margaret R. Leary, both of Milton.
8 Wilbur L. Bowen, Jr. of Illinois and Elizabeth Cameron of Milton.
8 James Cook of Milton and Joan Horner of Boston.
8 John T. Buckley and Margaret M. Finn, both of Milton.
8 Charles F. Batchelder III of Milton and Anita MacDonald of Walpole.
8 Edmund F. DiSanto and Jean M. Gioiosa, both of Boston.
9 Bernard P. Hurley of Milton and Clare M. Lutz of Boston.
9 Gerald P. McGolgan, Jr. of Boston and Carol F. Larson of Milton.
13 Robert J. Belyea of Boston and Emma W. (Weston) Towne of Milton.
15 Anthony A. Susi of Boston and Patricia A. Duggan of Milton.
15 Roger Bonomi of Quincy and Edith P. Briggs of Milton.
18 John Harbo and Sandra Holmes, both of Milton.
18 James L. Cummings and Ruby E. Howe, both of Boston.
22 Leo R. Grages of Milton and Dorothy Chisholm of Somerville.
22 Joshua S. Wainer and Lieba Hitrys, both of Milton.
23 Arnold Kadish of Hull and Charlotte P. Finkelstein of Milton.
26 Bernard Porter of Malden and Thelma Gerber of Milton.
27 Irving Zieper of Milton and Risselle Leventhal of Connecticut.
29 William L. McKinnon of Medford and Mary Chimelinski of Milton.
29 Lewis O. Meserve of Milton and Ella F. Perry of Boston.
30 Harry A. Parker and Elsie (Martin) Myers, both of Milton.

Dec. 6 Lee H. Burlingame and Ann Carol Birch, both of Quincy.
12 Stanley P. Svedeman of Milton and Joan P. Ringer of Quincy.
13 Clarence P. Cassidy and Phyllis E. Robertson, both of Quincy.
13 Darl W. Hart of Canton and Mary E. Davis of Milton.
13 Francis A. Hannigan of Milton and Arlene J. Ricci of Cambridge.
20 William L. Chamberlin of Concord and Barbara C. Sanderson of Milton.
20 William Rotch of Milton and Jane C. Whitehill of Andover.
24 Charles W. Levecque of Milton and Frances E. Casey of Weymouth.
25 Bernard Gurvitz of Milton and Alice Cooper of Boston.
25 Norman M. Hinerfeld of Boston and Ruth J. Gordon of Milton.
27 Edward L. Foote of Illinois and Helen M. McDonald of Milton.
27 Arthur E. O'Dea of Quincy and Helen L. Kingsley of Milton.
27 Arthur E. Haynes and Esther C. (Toole) Hill, both of Milton.
27 Stephen C. May, Jr. of Georgia and Nancy A. Shaw of Milton.
27 Joseph B. Flaherty of Boston and Anne E. Elsden of Milton.
28 John G. Kerr of New York and Priscilla Smith of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1952 was 289 as follows:

Date		Name	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days
Jan.	1	Irene Juliet Warner	79	9	27
	1	Margaret J. Moats		2	13
	5	Bertha (Engelmann) Cronquest	78	10	1
	6	John N. Ferguson	79	—	—
	7	Russell K. Barnes	56	6	1
	7	Minnie J. Farnum	79	9	5
	8	Mary E. Byrnes	92	—	—
	9	George H. Denmark	43	—	—
	10	Albert Jones	76	2	—
	12	Margaret (Smith) Guild	73	—	27
	15	Martha Jane Gallaher	71	—	—
	15	Gregory Killoran		17	0
	15	Leonora S. A. Kilby	76	6	16
	16	James A. Phelan	68	—	—
	18	Grace Doane	79	—	—
	18	Sarah A. Mullen	62	—	—
	19	Sadie B. Robbins	87	—	—
	24	Edward Morrissey	88	—	—
	25	Margaret E. (Lindall) Campbell	57	—	—
	26	Charles F. Fellows	75	—	—
	27	Robert R. Thomas	51	—	—
	28	Edward Tripple	78	11	24
	28	Herbert Lance Goudey	62	9	24
	28	Jessie R. Stevens	75	2	27
	29	William Hart Tracy	69	9	29
	29	Ellen Mary Meagher	75	—	—
	30	Sam Chin	64	—	—
Feb.	1	John H. Wittekind	79	—	—
	1	Frances J. McInnis	67	—	—
	3	Clara I. (Farrell) White	72	—	—
	4	Harold Nordley	69	—	—
	4	Donna Cynthia Allen	2	1	6
	6	Charles N. Utley	63	3	17
	6	Alexander R. Hines	62	11	19
	7	Julia E. Deane	96	—	—
	7	Walter Abbott	54	3	10
	7	William F. Scanlan	82	—	—
	8	Helen MacCartney	72	9	14
	9	Bridget Josephine Hurley	70	—	—
	9	Mary A. (Pickering) Martin	75	5	3
	10	Veronica Cusick	65	—	—
	11	Robert H. Rice	51	—	—
	13	Catherine Byrne	71	—	—
	13	Annie Ellis Dolliver	76	1	18
	13	Anna (Griffin) Finegan	79	—	—
	15	David L. Spinney	10	—	—

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
16	Edward Mooney	57	7	25
16	Wentworth Higginson Barney	44	6	3
16	Mary A. Francis	40	—	—
17	Joseph M. Reid	61	—	—
20	John J. Finneran	83	7	28
22	Bernard F. Murray	78	7	—
22	Esther Lillian (Kimball) Moody	64	—	19
22	Bettty Ann Cataldo	15	—	—
22	Mary E. Gaffney	75	—	—
24	Hjalmar T. Cedarholm	62	7	7
24	Gilbert L. Blaisdell	72	7	—
25	Ruth Gallagher Chase	69	7	13
26	Emma C. Barnes	76	—	—
27	Anna O. Wennberg	64	7	14
28	Irving Singer	60	6	17
29	Arthur Loring	73	—	—
Mar. 1	Thomas Costigan	41	3	20
8	James T. Sullivan	85	—	—
8	Catherine Connolly	61	—	—
8	Alice G. (Owen) Pierce	80	—	—
9	Isabelle E. Reardon	68	—	—
10	John Rudolph Bartelt	69	—	—
10	Thomas Blair Gordon	91	6	9
11	Winifred Mullaney	80	—	—
11	Dorothy M. Blackburn	45	5	19
12	Christine M. McIntosh	56	2	3
12	Baby Boy Smith	—	—	1
13	Helen (Chapman) Patton	77	—	—
13	William G. Billingham	43	—	—
14	James Donald	77	9	—
14	Walter S. DeWitt	73	7	10
14	William H. Gordon	52	—	—
17	Clinton Edward Hunter	56	1	3
17	George A. Tobia	62	—	—
19	Frederick S. Walker	65	2	7
20	Emma Louise Flint	79	10	17
20	Baby Boy Simms	—	—	1
20	Christina S. Johnson	86	5	23
21	Phoebe Parsloe	91	—	—
22	Joseph G. McGrath	42	—	—
22	Eleanor Lang	38	4	1
23	Bessie B. Allen	71	1	26
23	John Lewis Bremer	3	11	28
25	Michael C. Dowling	64	10	3
25	Annie (Rawlinson) Potter	84	9	21
25	Elizabeth Boyd	53	6	7
25	Hannah C. Martine	86	—	—
28	Mary R. McPartlan	10	—	—
30	Mary E. (McKay) Reardon	72	4	23
31	Anthony S. Anderson	77	—	—
31	Signe Gustava Wilbas	60	8	6

Date		Name		Age	
			Years	Months	Days
Apr.	3	Horace F. Turner	66	—	—
	5	Margueritta F. Wallace	72	—	—
	6	Baby Girl Naiditch			18 hours
	9	Mary A. Kennedy	84	—	—
	9	Edward T. Donlan	39	—	—
	10	Gilbert D. Furlong	6	—	—
	11	Rachel Southall	59	7	6
	13	Emily van de Grampel	69	6	—
	13	Richard H. J. Higgins	28	—	—
	15	Edward B. Watson	62	—	—
	16	Regina McFaul	75	—	—
	19	Joseph Oliver Jacobsen	68	8	15
	23	Florence Elliott Esau	71	5	13
	24	Charles W. Cox	84	3	30
	25	Mary M. Wright	86	—	—
	25	Nellie Adelaide McGowan	78	3	1
	30	Ellen Healy	1	7	—
May	2	Frances V. Brady	43	—	—
	3	Margaret B. Campbell	82	—	—
	3	Eben Eaton	62	—	—
	4	James Costello	61	—	—
	7	Ellen C. Gallagher	72	—	—
	7	Francis H. Mannix	51	—	—
	8	Mary J. Flaherty	73	11	17
	9	Mary F. Foye	80	—	—
	9	Catherine Walsh	54	—	—
	12	Julia A. Baker	93	—	—
	13	Margaret (MacDonald) Cruikshank	65	1	27
	15	Joseph John Tillinghast	85	—	29
	16	John J. Kippenberger	75	—	—
	16	John Purcell	44	—	—
	18	Mary A. Cadigan	64	8	1
	18	George A. Williams	75	—	—
	18	Patrick J. Connelly	59	—	—
	21	Duncan R. Campbell	74	3	17
	21	Gordon F. Byrnes	35	—	—
	21	Edith Millard	35	6	8
	22	Mary Silveria	79	8	—
	23	Alice B. Carey	57	—	—
	24	Thomas J. Good	49	—	—
	25	Claire T. Norton	70	—	—
	25	Bernard J. McCormick	52	—	—
	27	David Dickinson	58	—	—
	27	George F. MacHardy	84	—	—
	28	Mary C. (Gunning) Rehn	81	—	—
	29	George F. Corcoran	47	—	—
June	2	William Gray	38	4	23
	2	Roy E. McKeen	55	7	15
	4	Thomas J. Fitzsimmons	53	6	7
	6	Malcolm P. Mackintosh	51	—	—

Date		Name	Age		
			Years	Months	Days
	6	Mary (Broderick) Schultz	87	—	—
	6	Brendan James Sheehan	31	—	—
	6	Mary E. Kelly	82	8	8
	6	Baby Boy Lievi			50
	9	Sarah P. Stuart	83	9	25
	10	Charles F. Thompson	84	11	25
	10	Josephine B. (Noonan) Adams	84	—	—
	10	Arthur Edward Frye	54	7	28
	11	Charles Keith Lewis	84	8	17
	11	Philip F. Friel	65	8	28
	13	George W. Ham	54	10	26
	15	Myles E. Hatch	51	—	—
	16	Mary (Dugan) Shaughnessy	80	—	—
	17	Baby Boy Lamb			5 min.
	18	John Mullen	83	—	—
	18	Robert E. West	61	9	5
	19	Charles Franklin Simmons	91	4	25
	19	John G. Crane	83	—	—
	22	Rudolf Reinhardt	68	—	—
	24	Baby Girl Perpetua		1 D., 7 hr., 36 min.	
	26	Mary E. Martell	67	—	8
July	1	Eleanor McGee Murphy	83	—	—
	2	Steven Turke	38	—	—
	3	Bertha May Loring	68	—	—
	7	Bella Feldman	64	—	—
	8	Charles Oscar Jordan	82	—	—
	12	Margaret E. (McCarthy) Stout	79	—	—
	16	Thomas F. Kenney	80	—	—
	17	Margaret (Barratt) Stenzel	72	8	9
	19	Anna A. (Harrington) Will	93	—	—
	20	Theodore R. Chamberlain	21	9	10
	23	Jeremiah J. Mahoney	88	—	—
	25	Frances A. Raymond	85	—	—
	25	Herbert W. Driscoll	80	7	—
	26	John H. Gardner	55	9	15
	26	Francis H. Reilly	44	1	11
	26	Edith F. Barnes	73	8	11
	27	Louise V. Gill	46	—	—
	27	Harry R. Terwilliger	61	—	—
	28	Arthur Keif	38	—	—
	29	Florence Laura Macdonald	71	7	—
	30	Charles Robertson	62	6	16
	31	John W. Kiley	70	—	—
Aug.	1	Edward Marchese	46	—	—
	4	Howard Urbin Gillett	53	2	18
	8	Daniel J. Morse	78	—	—
	8	James J. Boimilla		2	8
	8	Sylvia Finneran	59	—	—
	12	Walter Glenwood Lawrence	76	9	6
	15	Esther Gurvitz	56	—	—

Date	Name	Age Years	 Months	 Days
17	Anna P. Ryan	49	—	—
19	Johanna (Reardon) Jones	71	—	—
20	Luigi C. Bardelli	70	—	—
24	Joseph A. Barry	70	—	—
24	Edward J. Maguire	60	—	—
24	John Muldoon	91	5	25
25	Mary G. Douglas	80	2	20
25	Edward J. Bulger	68	—	—
27	Emma Gertrude Engel	66	5	8
28	Mary E. Goodfellow	77	—	—
29	Mary Borowska	56	—	—
30	Christine Marie Svendsen			1
30	James Michael Svendsen			1
Sept. 1	Mary E. Hackett	34	—	—
2	Charles Edward French	70	5	15
2	Mary E. (Riley) Manning	79	—	—
3	Herman Rapoport	56	—	—
7	Marion Wilkins	53	—	—
8	Ellen M. Kingsley	68	9	22
8	Anthony Maslak	77	—	—
10	George K. Cowan	75	9	19
12	Edward L. Miles	39	—	—
13	Matthew J. Peters	64	—	—
14	Frieda Louise Edwards	54	—	—
15	William J. Tuohey	62	—	—
16	Edward J. Keohane	66	2	25
17	Samuel Alfred Fryett	55	—	—
17	Irene McIlhatten	61	3	24
17	Grace M. Whitten	73	6	10
18	Edward Thomas Loftus	67	1	1
19	Louis Schulnberg	90	—	—
20	Helen Welsh	58	—	—
22	Everett E. Shorey	56	—	—
25	May Luella (Smith) Hathaway	69	7	6
26	Mary (White) O'Neill	82	—	—
28	Mary E. Dee	89	—	—
29	Frank B. Muldoon	43	9	11
Oct. 2	John Donahue		1 hr. 45 min.	
6	Duncan Livingstone	65	—	—
7	Patrick J. Kane	66	—	—
8	Baby Boy Brennan			2 min.
8	Louis B. Thacher	85	4	26
10	Edith Mae Farrell	66	9	20
11	Catherine Theresa Clark	26	—	—
11	Baby Boy Hale			13 hours
12	Margaret H. Don	79	—	—
12	Charlotte A. Wall	62	—	—
12	Arthur W. Kelly	52	6	24
13	Ellen Josephine O'Brien	90	7	12
14	James C. McLaughlin	59	—	—

		Age		
Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
15	Sister Mary Etheldreda (Mary Caulfield)	63	—	—
17	George L. Mahoney	58	—	—
22	Anne P. Foye	40	—	—
29	Orie O. Keith	79	—	—
29	Nellie Veronica Bridges	78	5	14
30	Leander H. Mathaurs	85	1	2
31	William H. Don	89	—	—
31	Florence M. Sumner	74	11	8
Nov. 3	Marcia Peruzzi	10	1	26
4	Francis P. Carroll	82	—	—
5	Grace G. Joy	61	9	19
6	Gladys Hale	50	8	—
8	George Anson Arnold	72	5	20
8	Lena B. Merrill	85	—	—
11	Alfred W. Lauder	71	—	—
13	Marie Louise Morand	91	2	—
14	Thomas McHugh	79	—	—
15	Gertrude Smith	35	—	—
16	Bridget O'Rielly	75	—	—
16	Baby Boy Tortorella		19 hrs. 37 min.	
26	Esther M. (Heath) Lindsay	71	11	15
27	Nils Peter Roubound	84	10	28
29	Andrew Fulton Taylor	89	11	13
Dec. 1	John Peter Johnson	63	9	14
1	Joseph W. Macozek	68	—	—
4	Dora Clifton McLaughlin	68	9	27
4	Samuel McCormack	78	1	15
6	Victor Eyre Tyson	69	—	—
6	Mary V. (Carlson) Marquis	32	—	—
9	Lucien Eaton	73	5	3
12	William Leighton Pike	67	5	6
12	Elmer W. Greene	73	8	13
14	William P. Good	68	8	14
14	George Eliot Hunter	61	1	11
15	Roseann Kildunne	72	—	13
16	Annie James	86	4	1
17	Josephine Griffith	73	6	27
18	Edward F. Eckert	65	7	19
19	Edith Marie Allison	84	10	17
20	Faith Peel	72	—	—
22	Gunnar Rylander	52	—	—
22	Baby Boy Keeler		1 hr. 5 min.	
23	Mary (Wood) Hancock	70	1	24
24	Frederick F. Bean	71	—	—
25	Otto C. F. Meisel	64	—	—
29	Elizabeth A. Burke	74	—	—
29	Edward Richard Chamberlain	65	—	—
29	James J. MacPherson	99	—	—
29	John Wellington Laird	52	2	9
29	Grace Bessie (Herrett) Peters	77	1	13

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 17 OF THE 1952 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

November 28, 1952

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Milton
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Under Article 17 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1952, it was

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Health — General of which $4,267.05 is for salaries and wages; and $15.87 is for unpaid bill of 1950.	$ 6,807.92
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools	1,800.00
3. Inspector of Animals	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance of which $7,463.12 is for salaries and wages; $350 is for new equipment; and $100 is for overtime.	13,037.12
5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic	1,200.00
6. Mandatory Hospitalization	3,000.00

It was further **Voted** that a Committee of at least five citizens be appointed by the Moderator to consider the items in this Article and to report back to the Selectmen on or before December 1, 1952.

Under date of April 17, 1952, and in accordance with the above Article, the Moderator appointed this Committee, which hereby makes its report, with recommendations.

This Committee would like to report that at the outset it experienced a certain amount of difficulty in determining just what its functions and purposes were to be, since the items in this Article had already been considered by the Warrant Committee and sub-committees thereof, and the Town Meeting had already voted the appropriations in the Article prior to the appointment of this Committee. However, the Committee has attempted to review the circumstances surrounding its creation and to determine the intent of the Vote which set it up so that it could give direction and emphasis to its efforts.

1. *Health — General*

A. The Committee finds that there is no medium available by which health notices, health information or information concerning availability of health services can be completely disseminated to all families in the Town. Local newspapers are not subscribed to by all Milton families, nor is there any Boston newspaper which reaches every house. Inasmuch as public health concerns everyone in the Town, the Committee feels that if a medium could be found which successfully and completely reaches every Milton home, the Town would greatly benefit thereby.

Recommendation — that a Health Bulletin be published by the Board of Health on a semi-annual basis to be mailed, first class postage, to every home in Milton; that the Board of Health invite contributions to the contents of this

Bulletin by other departments of the Town concerned with the subject of public health as well as from private agencies and organizations concerned therewith; that if, in the opinion of the Board of Health, the publication of this Bulletin proves successful, it be continued on a semi-annual or quarterly basis, if the latter seems desirable.

B. The Committee has given careful consideration to the question of the need for a public health nurse. The minimum standard for nursing set by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health in its recommended minimum standards for health unions is one nurse to every 7,500 population. Milton has five nurses who can be considered as public health nurses; namely, the school nurse and four visiting nurses. However, the latter only qualify as public health nurses under the above standards to the extent that they engage in public health or school nursing; time spent in private bedside nursing cannot be counted. Therefore, Milton has the equivalent of two public health nurses or one nurse to approximately 11,500 population. However, due to considerable volunteer activity the need for an additional public health nurse or nurses does not appear as pressing as the figures indicate. The Committee feels it is of the utmost importance to fill needs where they exist, but that care must be taken not to create needs.

Recommendation — that because of the steady growth of Milton in past years which may be expected to continue in the future the need for a public health nurse be reviewed from time to time.

2. *Dental Dispensary for Schools*

The Committee has devoted a great deal of time to the study of this item in the Article, holding many meetings and conferences in connection therewith. It has approached the problem from the point of view that the fundamental functions of a school dental clinic are the furtherance of education in the field of dental hygiene, the prevention of tooth decay among school children, and preparedness for necessary treatment of emergency cases as they may arise.

The Committee finds that in connection with the limited dental program now being conducted by the School Dispensary there appears to be no pressing need for an increase of personnel. The school dentist together with the dental assistant are able to efficiently carry out this limited program with assistance from time to time from a dental hygienist made available by the Commonwealth. However, the Committee finds that there is a definite need for an X-ray machine in the present program. In many examinations, as well as emergency cases, particularly where an extraction may be necessary, the school dentist is at a considerable disadvantage in not having such equipment. A re-conditioned machine would be adequate to fill the need and could be purchased at a reasonable price. It is estimated that the cost of adequate X-ray equipment together with suitable developing facilities would not exceed Six Hundred ($600) Dollars. The Committee considers that this would be a moderate sum well spent.

The Committee feels, however, that it would be desirable to expand the dispensary program in the field of dental examinations. At the present time periodical dental examinations are conducted throughout the grade schools up to the ninth grade, but there are no regular examinations conducted for children of the top four grades. The reason for this appears to be the limited scope of the dispensary program necessitated by limited funds. There seems to be no evidence to support a contention that as a whole the teeth of children of high-school age are any better than those of other school age groups; if anything, the evidence points the other way. The Committee is therefore of the opinion that dental examinations should be conducted through the high school grades.

The Committee is of the further opinion that there should be an annual dental examination of school children of all ages. At the present time the average interval between examinations is about two years up to the ninth grade and no regular examination beyond that point. Information gathered by the Committee indicates the desirability of an increased frequency of dental examinations to more efficiently effectuate a program for the prevention of tooth decay. If such a program of annual examinations through the twelfth grade should be adopted, it would, of course, necessitate increasing the present personnel of the dispensary.

Recommendation — that a re-conditioned X-ray machine and suitable developing equipment be purchased for the dispensary; that a full-time dental hygienist of two or three years experience be employed under the direction of the school dentist, primarily to conduct a program of annual dental examinations for all Milton public school children, and secondarily to assist teachers in carrying out their educational program in the field of dental hygiene.

3. *Inspector of Animals*

This is a small item concerned mostly with dog bites and rabies, a disease which is practically non-existent in the Town at the present time. Similarly, inspection of slaughtering is not of vital concern since there is practically no slaughtering carried on in the Town. No recommendation.

4. *Sewer Maintenance*

The Committee would like to note that this item is to be distinguished from sewer construction. The work involved in the maintenance of sewers is technical by nature, and inasmuch as the Committee did not find any particular problems of general concern to the Town in connection with this item, no recommendation is made.

5. *Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic*

The Committee has considered this item in the light of whether or not the work of the Milton TB Clinic is a duplication of the services offered by the Norfolk County Hospital. The Committee finds that whatever duplication of service may exist, the convenience, efficiency and follow-up contact service provided by the Town Clinic is well worth the comparatively small expenditure required to maintain this clinic.

Recommendation — that the Tuberculosis Clinic be continued on its present basis.

6. *Mandatory Hospitalization*

This item is an estimate of what the Board of Health will have to pay for mandatory hospitalization of Milton residents because of contagious disease, tuberculosis and premature infants. It is a statutory item and not subject to the exercise of discretion by the Board of Health. Therefore, the Committee makes no recommendation.

In addition to reporting on the above six items the Committee would like to make one further observation. In the course of its various interviews, meetings, and studies the Committee found that there is an apparent need of clerical assistance for the school nurse. The Committee realizes that this item is not within its designated area of consideration, but would like to note it in this report in case it may be of possible use to the School Department.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER S. ROBBINS, Chairman
EUGENE F. McAULIFFE, Jr.
A. H. BLACKBURN
VIRGINIA L. CANON
FLORENCE L. WALL

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 21 OF THE 1952 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the report and recommendation of the committee appointed under Article 21 of the 1952 Warrant.

The committee has held meetings with the Town Engineer, the Agent for the Board of Health, the Board of Health, the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen. We wish to express our thanks for the whole-hearted cooperation received from each of these groups.

The chairman also wishes to thank Dr. Thornton Brown, William A. Parks, Mrs. John Pendoley and Ralph M. Richardson for their individual efforts and fine spirit of cooperation during the last several months of meetings.

The committee is glad to report that there will be no expenses to be met and returns the $100.00 appropriated by the town meeting..

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. GOODALE, Jr., Chairman

The Committee sent a questionnaire to twenty towns more or less similarly situated. Seventeen complete replies were received. From the answers it is possible to formulate certain conclusions.

It goes without saying that all municipalities recognize the same problem. The solutions vary only in degree. The smaller and more rural community has, of course, a comparatively easy task. The inhabitants are simply informed that they may dispose of refuse in a dump, the site of which is provided by the town. Some towns collect refuse with municipal vehicles. Most provide for disposal by contract. Frequently the contractor who collects refuse also, alternately as to time, collects garbage. The great majority of replies demonstrates that garbage is delivered to piggeries "outside the town limits". The generality of this method shows that so long as the rural nature of some sections of the state continues to exist, the disposal of garbage will not be a great problem (other than financial) to the towns so contracting.

The truly grave problem lies in the disposition of refuse. The general method is to contract for collection and to provide a dump site free to the contractor and inhabitants. The dump site gives trouble. Although most towns have sometime in the past chosen a site well removed from the inhabited portions of the town, usually in swamps and woods, normal growth has brought homes close to the dump, and resultant complaints and demands for discontinuance or removal of the dump increase. Many have attempted to keep complaints to a minimum through close supervision of dumps by caretakers and through levelling and covering by bulldozers and the use of chemicals and poisons, but the problem apparently is not thus solved.

The 1951 General Court directed the Metropolitan District Commission to make an investigation and study relative to the construction and operation of a

Metropolitan system of refuse disposal incinerators. The report of the Commission is in Legislative Document No. 2360, dated March 10, 1952. It is a very thorough study of refuse disposal throughout the district and embraces the recommendations of Thomas Worcester, Inc., engineers. It is a formidable document.

The study of the problem in the town of Milton must consider the question of acceptance of the construction and operation of an incinerator which can be provided under the terms of Chap. 559 of the Acts of 1952. Such construction is conditioned upon the acceptance of the Act by the Selectmen of the town.

A study would show that the question is the balancing of the present and future interests of the inhabitants of the town against the present and future costs of construction and operation of the incinerator. It would be in the interest of the town to authorize the present committee to work with the selectmen or to appoint a new committee for the same purpose.

The trend toward incinerators is noticeable and probably in some future year may become necessary as has happened in larger centers, but so long as there is a location where combinations exist as favorable as in Milton, no present need arises. The present dump site needs only town control to cure many of the ills. Although the town owns other land, the expense of opening these sections with adequate roads through town owned land where ledges and soft areas alternate appears prohibitive. Dumping in quarries in the same area has latent dangers, for example, refuse remaining on the surface of the water, creating an appearance of safety, which cause your committee to hestitate to recommend this means of disposal.

The proposal for M.D.C. incinerators was considered at length. It is the committee's opinion that the operation would be so large that non-combustible material, necessary to be dumped, would exceed in quantity the refuse presently collected and disposed of in the town. No net gain would result to the town of Milton.

Having in mind the foregoing, the committee examined the present site with a view to future needs and the possibility some day of an incinerator. Its physical layout is very favorable to such an installation, having slopes usable for the several levels of incinerator operation. The expense thus should be materially reduced.

Your committee therefore recommends the acquisition by eminent domain of the land owned by Mr. Delerio to be controlled and operated by the town.

The operation of any dump requires proper safeguards, first by regulations promulgated by the Board of Health, then by proper enforcement by those so charged. Such steps will unquestionably be taken by those responsible. Insofar as possible they have, in the past, carried out their responsibilities as well as circumstances permitted. We believe town ownership and operation of the site will remove those circumstances which have prevented more efficient collection and disposal in the past, and that the proposal herein recommended will be in the best interests of the town and its inhabitants now and in the future.

W. F. GOODALE, Jr., Chairman
RALPH M. RICHARDSON
DR. THORNTON BROWN
WILLIAM A. PARKS
MRS. JOHN PENDOLEY

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 47 OF THE 1952 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

To: The Selectmen of the Town of Milton:

The Committee appointed by the Moderator under Article 47 of the 1952 Town Warrant have studied the high school building and facilities as directed in that Article. We have also consulted with the School Committee; and, with your approval, we have commissioned a qualified architect specializing in school work to make a separate study and submit recommendations supported by rough sketches and estimates. These are attached, together with his bill.

This Committee has made the following conclusions and recommendations:

1. The present high school building is, in general, in excellent condition, and affords satisfactory educational facilities for the senior high school students of the town. Athletic and recreational facilities, however, in certain specific respects noted below, are less than satisfactory — some of them clearly unsatisfactory.

2. Population forecasts and other statistics furnished by the School Committee indicate a probable continuing population of some 950 students in this building. At present, this number is composed of both junior and senior high school students; but in about five years it will consist solely of senior high school students. It is assumed that separate quarters will be made available for the junior high classes.

3. a. The present locker and toilet facilities at the high school are deplorable. Immediate action should be taken to expand, renovate, or replace these facilities.

   b. The present cafeteria is undeniably crowded and noisy; but this Committee does not believe that correction of these conditions beyond improvements provided for in the normal School Department budget, is urgently necessary.

   c. The stage in the present auditorium is of a very small area so that full-scale dramatic productions are impossible. However, since the auditorium is otherwise well designed and spacious, we do not consider enlargement of the stage important enough to require immediate attention.

   d. The present boys' gymnasium is noticeably skimpy in space. Enlargement of both spectator and playing space is certainly desirable from all points of view. Here again, however, we do not feel that this improvement is a major necessity requiring immediate special attention.

4. Having in mind the foregoing four areas in which improvement is either desirable or necessary, this Committee is favorably impressed by the over-all solution proposed by the Frank Irving Cooper Associates and set forth in their attached report. We believe that, with the exception of the locker and toilet area which should certainly be dealt with at once, all space and use problems presented by the high school building as it now stands would be effectively solved by the construction of a separate field house of the kind suggested in these sketches. Whether the town would vote to appropriate the required funds, or even vote to ask a special committee to develop detailed plans for this structure, we naturally do not know; but in our

opinion the proposal has enough merit to justify its being explored more carefully and fully than we felt it to be within our authority to do.

We appreciate the full co-operation and assistance given us by yourself, and by Mr. Mahoney, Dr. Kiernan, and the School Committee. We trust that our report may be favorably received, and we stand ready to provide any further statements or assistance that you may wish to ask of us.

Respectfully

W. P. DE MILLE, Chairman
WILLIAM KLEHM
JOSEPH H. TREANOR

December 10, 1952.

Mr. Wilfred P. DeMille, Chmn.,
High School Investigating Committee
15 School Street, Milton, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

In regards to our recent conversation with you and Doctor Kiernan, Superintendent of Milton Schools, we wish to add to our report dated November 26th, 1952 as follows: First we feel that the Milton High School Building is a good building; that the School Department is making good use of the available space; that the different studies. such as English, Mathematics and Science are logically located so as to minimize travel and administrative work. The School Department has already performed excellent renovation and maintenance work, such as improving lighting. They should be encouraged to continue this program. We feel that improving the conditions in the existing shower and locker rooms would be a good investment and that health alone necessitates immediate action along this line.

We feel that changing the existing gymnasium would be a poor investment. Moving the outside wall would not accomplish sufficient desirable results and would be difficult because the ends of the existing roof trusses would have to be temporarily supported and then have permanent columns placed under them. The entire masonry wall would have to be torn down and a new wall built with its foundation, footings and windows. A new roof would have to be built. In order to excavate and build new shower and locker rooms under this increased gymnasium would add considerably to the expense. We feel that the resulting structure will not be adequate for such a large number of pupils (nearly one thousand) or for so important a structure as the Milton Senior High School. We estimate that the cost would be $200,000 if columns were left in the middle of the area and $600,000 if the work was done so as to have a satisfactory physical education space and the required changes made in the existing building. Refer to our sketch dated December 10, 1952.

The School Committee's reaction to our suggestion that the New Field House might be used by both the School Department and the Park Department seems very natural to us and we acknowledge that the first problems would be followed by many more through the years and that a great deal of patient co-ordinating work would be required. However, it does seem to us to make the investment worthwhile and we feel that a considerable amount of adult evening use would be very popular.

In making our report, we have not considered the over-all school housing problem; and while we believe that the building of the New Field House would be an excellent addition to the High School plant; the programming of this project will need careful study. We feel that the preparation of Milton High School graduates for work as future citizens is our responsibility along with yours, and we hope our report will help to improve their learning facilities without overburdening the taxpayers.

Very sincerely yours,

FRANK IRVING COOPER ASSOCIATES
GREGORY COOPER

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE
MARCH MEETING, 1952

February 18, 1952

Pursuant to Chapter 3, Section 4 of the Town Bylaws, the Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A comparison of Department requests and Warrant Committee recommendations is indicated on a schedule in the back of this report.

In accordance with long-established practice, all persons desiring to be heard on any Article appearing in the Warrant have had the opportunity of presenting their case, and all Articles have been carefully reviewed by the appropriate subcommittee as well as the full Warrant Committee.

The total appropriations recommended by this year's Warrant Committee are sharply increased over those recommended last year. In a large measure the increases are due to factors over which your Warrant Committee has little or no control. For instance, in the year 1952, the Town is faced with increased State and County assessments, including assessments for the Metropolitan Transit Authority deficit amounting in total to approximately $1.00 on the tax rate.

Also in 1952 the Town makes the first payment on maturity of bonds issued to finance the cost of the new Pierce School. This year the total bond maturity which must be met is $175,000 as against only $92,000 in 1951. This amounts to approximately $2.00 on the tax rate. The Town must also meet this year the cost of the Special Town Meeting held in October 1951. The total appropriated at that Meeting was approximately $80,000, again amounting to nearly $2.00 on the tax rate for this year. It will be recalled that at the October Meeting a Cost-of-Living Adjustment in the amount of 11% of their base pay was voted for teachers and principals, as was also an increase in the Cost-of-Living Adjustment for other Town employees of $3.00 a week. Since the cost of living has increased rather than decreased over October 1951, your Warrant Committee believes that these increases should be maintained for the calendar year 1952. These increases total approximately another $2.00 on the tax rate. Thus your Warrant Committee was faced with an increase of $7.00 before any consideration of this year's requests could be made.

By and large there are slight increases in every Department not attributable to salaries and wages. These are caused by increased cost of materials and by the necessity of maintaining the services performed by the various Departments to meet the customary expected standards. Your Warrant Committee has used every effort to keep increases at an absolute minimum without thereby impairing the quality of the services of which the Town has always been justly proud.

In addition to a new Glover School which is recommended this year, your Warrant Committee is advised by the School Committee that the construction of a new Junior High School must be commenced in the immediate future in order to provide for the large number of children now in the elementary schools. There is also the probability that the Town will wish to consider within the next few years the matter of additions to the Central Library and also renovations and perhaps additions to the Central High School, so that when Junior High students, now housed in the Central Building, have been transferred, the present building can be efficiently used as a Senior High School only. With these considerations in mind your Warrant Committee is of the opinion that amounts to be bonded this year should be paid off as rapidly as possible in order not to burden unduly the citizens of the Town in years to come when there will no doubt be other and different problems to be met. Your Warrant Committee is also of the opinion that in this year of heavy expenses, it is advisable that the Town take advantage of its sound financial condition and borrow a large part of the cost of new construction. Accordingly we are recommending that the cost of the construction of the new fire station, if approved, be bonded to the extent of $80,000, to be paid off over a period of ten years; that the cost of construction of a new Glover School, if approved, be bonded to the extent of $370,000 likewise to be paid off within ten years and that the cost of construction of new sewers be bonded to the extent of $55,000 to be paid off within five years.

The Town is fortunate this year in having in the Excess and Deficiency Account a fund of $430,000 of so-called "free cash" available for use in setting the tax rate. In past years when the load has not been so heavy, it has been the policy of the Town to use approximately one half of available free cash. Your Warrant Committee believes that this year a larger amount should be used and accordingly recommends that the Town appropriate from available funds the sum of $260,000. This amount has been arrived at after careful consideration with the Board of Assessors. We feel that this is the maximum which can be appropriated with safety. Assuming that the recommendations of your Committee are sustained and based on figures furnished by the Assessors and with their cooperation, we estimate that the tax rate will be $49.00, an increase of $7.80 over the 1951 rate of $41.20.

Wages and Salaries

In view of the action of the March 1951 Meeting in freezing the then existing Adjusted Compensation into the base salaries of the Town officers and employees and also increasing the base salaries of the employees in the lower grades, this Warrant Committee did not feel that any general revision of the basic wage scale should be made this year. Also the March 1951 Meeting, because of the increase in the cost of living from January 1950 to March 1951, voted to provide a 1951 Cost-of-Living Adjustment of $4.00 per week per person for those Town employees other than school teachers and principals. The October 1951 Special Meeting voted to provide an addition to the 1951 Cost-of-Living Adjustment of $3.00 per week per employee for those under the Town Compensation Plan and an 11% Cost-of-Living Adjustment for school teachers and principals.

The cost-of-living index as prepared by the Division on the Necessaries of Life of the Massachusetts Department of Labor and Industries shows an increase from September 1951 to December 1951 of 1.8%. It was therefore the opinion of the Warrant Committee that the cost of living adjustments voted at these two Town Meetings be continued for 1952 at the same rate and there be added thereto an amount of $1.50 per week per employee, including school teachers and principals.

The cost to the Town of this total Cost-of-Living Adjustment amounts to approximately $186,200. It must be remembered however, that $152,850 of this amount represents the Cost-of-Living Adjustment at the rate approved by the two Town Meetings in 1951.

Because of the fact that any cost of living adjustment based on the latest index figures available before the Report of the Warrant Committee is completed only brings the Town personnel salaries up to that date, your Warrant Committee felt that some provision should be made for a possible further increase in the cost of living during the calendar year and recommends that an amount equal to $1.50 per week per annum per employee, including school teachers and principals, be appropriated for this purpose. This would amount to approximately $32,350.00.

This amount would be set aside to be used if and only if the cost of living increases. If the cost-of-living index in June shows a rise of 1% or more over the December 1951 index the salaries and wages of all the Town employees would be automatically increased by said percent and this operation would be repeated as of September to take care of a rise at that time. Such additions to the Cost-of-Living Adjustment could be payable only to the extent of the funds appropriated.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

Your Warrant Committee received many requests for general increases in basic salaries and wages at the time the budgets were presented. When these requests were made time did not permit the thorough and impartial study which such requests require. We feel such a study should be made prior to consideration of these requests.

Your Warrant Committee strongly recommends, therefore, that as soon as practicable after the succeeding committee has been organized, the subcommittee for salaries and wages commence such a study. The conclusions based on this study should be made available to the Heads of Departments and Governing Boards prior to the time set for submitting budgets for 1953. We believe this study should not be confined to basic salaries and wages, but should include all related items such as grading, steps in grade, vacations, cost-of-living adjustments and the like. It was with this thought in mind that your Warrant Committee recommends at this time that the Town do not adopt Article 9 dealing with a vacation plan.

General Government

The only change in this category is the change in the recommendation for two items appearing in previous budgets, namely the appropriations for United Nations Day and Christmas Decorating and Lighting. Your Warrant Committee is advised that under the statutes governing appropriations for the celebration of certain days or events, an appropriation for United Nations Day is not permitted. We are further advised that appropriations for Christmas decorations and lighting unfortunately fall in the same category. It is with regret, therefore, that the Warrant Committee has recommended no appropriation for these two items.

Headquarters for Disabled American Veterans

Article 57 in the Warrant provides for leasing suitable headquarters for the local chapter of the Disabled American Veterans. This chapter has been recently organized and in keeping with the practice of the Town in providing headquarters for other local units of similar organizations, your Committee recommends the appropriation of the necessary funds.

Insurance

On the basis of the recommendations of the committee appointed by the Moderator after the March 1951 Meeting a reappraisal of all buildings having an insurance value of over $10,000 has been made and the contents value brought up to date. In addition this committee recommends that insurance be placed on the basis of 90% of sound value rather than the 80% basis previously used. It is felt that these revisions will result in better insurance coverage for Town property. These two factors, together with the completion of the Charles Sumner Pierce School, have resulted in an increase in the budget of approximately $16,000. It should be noted, however, that part of this increase is due to additional premiums to put existing 3 year contracts on the new basis.

Civil Defense

The small appropriation of $500 in 1951 was intended to cover minimum administration expenses only. Further development of Civil Defense both nationally and locally requires further expense this year. The recommended sum of $5,000 will provide necessary equipment for volunteer workers, for a twenty man auxiliary fire force and for a two hundred man auxiliary police force.

Protection of Persons and Property

Police

It has been the consistent practice of the Town to provide for the replacement of cruising cars. This calls for the replacement of three cars in one year and four cars in the next year. In the year 1952 it is recommended that four cruising cars be replaced at a net cost of approximately $4,000.

At the March 1951 Meeting the Moderator was authorized to appoint a committee to consider the matter of additions to and renovations of the Police Station. The committee so appointed has made a careful study and has in its report recommended the building of an addition on the side of the present station, to provide additional space for a guard room, to provide for the better care of prisoners, and more efficient administration of the Department. This committee estimated that the suggested work would cost approximately $75,000. Your Warrant Committee believes that while these changes are desirable, they should not be made this year and accordingly recommends that no appropriation be made.

The Department requests the addition of two patrolmen to the Police force. In view of the fact that seven additional patrolmen were provided by action of the Town at the March 1951 Meeting your Warrant Committee does not believe that additional patrolmen are necessary at this time.

Fire

Due to increasing costs in 1951 the Department was unable to arrange for the alterations to the Blue Hill Avenue Station. Your Warrant Committee believes that this work should be done and accordingly recommends the appropriation of $12,750 for the purpose. Also recommended is the appropriation of $1,600 for the installation of a new heating system in the Blue Hill Avenue Station. An item of $1,000 is provided for services of an engineer to supervise the completion of this work.

For many years the Milton Fire Department has included within its ranks a number of call firemen. In recent years the number of call firemen has been reduced as men dropped out due to death or retirement. Your Warrant Committee concurs with the belief of the Selectmen and the Chief of the Fire Department that the time has now come when the system of call firemen should be abandoned entirely. Accordingly no provision has been made in the Department budget for call firemen. At the present moment we are advised that there are four call firemen on the list, three of whom plan to retire. The Fire Department believes proper efficiency in the carrying on of its work requires that each of the shifts be maintained with the same number of men. In order to accomplish this purpose and to provide for the lack of call firemen it is recommended that three new permanent firemen be added to the force. Even with this addition the total force will be somewhat less than that recommended by the National Board of Fire Underwriters for towns the size of Milton.

East Milton Fire Station

At the Special Meeting in October 1951 the Town made it abundantly clear that it desired to have a new East Milton Fire Station located on the site of the present East Milton Fire Station in East Milton Square. Following the action taken at that meeting a committee was appointed for the purpose of preparing plans and specifications for the construction of such a station on that site. This committee has made its report and has stated that such a station will cost approximately $90,000. If the Town votes to commence the construction of a new station it will be necessary to provide for temporary housing of men and equipment during the course of construction. Your Warrant Committee believes that this work can be done for approximately $10,000. Your Warrant Committee therefore recommends the adoption of Article 59 of the Warrant and suggests the appropriation of a total of $100,000 for this purpose, of which $80,000 is to be raised by bonding and the balance from the tax levy of the current year. In view of this recommendation we recommend that the Town do not adopt Article 60 providing for the repair of the existing station and that no appropriation be made under that Article.

Wire

This Department operates in close conjunction with the Fire and Police Departments and much of its work consists of the proper maintenance of the Police and Fire signal systems. In keeping with past practice the budget of this Department includes funds for the replacement of worn out cables and for the installation of new fire alarm boxes when called for by increased building in the Town. It is anticipated that six new boxes will be installed in 1952.

The traffic control program of this Department contemplates the replacement of the existing controller at the corner of Central Avenue, Reedsdale Road and Brook Road near the High School and the installation there of a pedestrian push button system. Your Warrant Committee believes that this new system will provide greater protection for the children who attend the High School. Also included in the proposed work of this Department is the replacement of the old controller in East Milton Square. The present system has been in operation for 19 years and is now beyond practical repair.

Forestry

This Department has requested the replacement of its 1946 Ford Coupe which now has more than 80,000 miles behind it. Your Warrant Committee concurs with this request and recommends the appropriation of funds sufficient to acquire a new station wagon type of automobile for the use of this Department. The budget also contains $1,000 for tree planting on new streets and funds for the control of Dutch Elm Disease and for Gypsy Moth work.

Health

Site for the Disposal of Rubbish

Article 21 of the Warrant provides for the appointment of a committee to study the desirability of the acquisition by the Town of land to be used for the disposal of rubbish by private citizens and by the disposal contractor. Your committee feels that such a study should be made and therefore recommends the adoption of this Article.

Water and Sewer

The budgets for these two Departments are generally in line with those of previous years, each of them planning to continue their program of maintaining and adding to their respective systems in order to provide properly for the needs of the Town. The Water Department has requested this year authority to purchase and install two-way radio equipment for use in emergencies and in conjunction with Civil Defense. This would consist of a master station at Water Department headquarters and mobile units in the Superintendent's car and the two emergency trucks. An appropriation for this purpose has been included in the Water Department budget and your Committee recommends its approval. There is also included an amount for a new billing machine, the purchase of which was authorized last year but which the Department was unable to obtain.

The budget provides an item of $1,000 for an engineer's survey to study the improvement of the supply of water to the area on the Canton-Randolph border described under Article 61 of the Warrant.

Cemetery

The three year program for the restoration of the old part of the Cemetery has been completed and no further appropriations for this item are required. The budget includes however an item of $4,500 for the continuation of the program of resurfacing the roads in the Cemetery.

The recommended appropriation includes the amounts required for reseeding, grading, and other customary expenses, but does not include any amounts required for pruning of trees as it is understood by your Committee that this work will be accomplished by the Forestry Department out of its budget.

A new station wagon type automobile is included in the budget for the Department to replace a two ton truck now owned by the Cemetery as being more adapted and efficient for the uses to which such automotive equipment is put by this Department. The present truck will be turned over to the Selectmen for the use of the Highway Department thus providing additional equipment of this type needed for the highway work. The Cemetery has an overhead loader for which it has no further use and it has also agreed to turn this equipment over to the Highway Department. Provision is also included in the budget for the purchase of a new power wheelbarrow. A new filing system has been recommended for the office to provide for the proper maintenance of the records of the Cemetery.

Another item in this budget is the sum of $2,250 for the rental of a grave-digging machine at a unit price of $15.00 per grave when required. This is to be carried out on a trial basis to replace manual digging and to offset the cost of this item the Cemetery Trustees have agreed not to replace two of their personnel lost in 1951.

Article 26 has been included in the Warrant to authorize the Cemetery Trustees to lease to other parties lands held by the Town for Cemetery purposes which from time to time are not needed for such purposes. Afirmative action on this Article will permit the Town to obtain an income from such lands while not needed for Town use. This will permit the Cemetery to continue the renting of a house upon land formerly owned by the late Mrs. Henry G. Brooks. Several years ago Mrs. Brooks conveyed this land to the Cemetery reserving to herself the right to use it during her life time. On her death in 1951 the Town acquired full ownership.

Highway

Drainage

In this year the Department intends to complete six drainage projects at a total cost of $24,300. Proposed development of land off Canton Avenue requires the construction of a new drain on Sutermeister land in order to take care of surface water. Drainage work will also be done on Lyman Road in order to take care of surface water problems following the building of Mathaurs Street. The single largest item in the drainage program involves work to be done on Nahanton Avenue, Brewster Road and Sassamon Avenue. For many years there has been difficulty in this particular area due to surface water coming down from the M.D.C. Reservation. This year the proposed drain will alleviate much of this trouble.

For many years the Town has provided for surface drainage on part of Central Avenue and the lower part of Columbine Road section through a drain which led into an open water way on land owned by Mr. Roger Turner adjacent to Turners Pond. It is now proposed that this open water way be closed and that the existing drains be extended by a pipe from Central Avenue to Turners Pond. The last two items in the 1952 program involve the construction of catch basins in various parts of the Town and the construction of a drain on Reedsdale Road from an existing easement opposite Meredith Circle through property of LaGace.

Permanent Construction

The only item of Permanent Construction which is planned this year is the building of a sidewalk on Blue Hill Avenue from Robbins Street to Brook Road at a cost of $5,000. A further sum of $2,500 is included in the budget for the repair of existing sidewalks, as designated by the Board of Selectmen.

Street Betterments

Under the Street Betterment Act the Board of Selectmen request the acceptance of five streets having a total linear distance of .4118 of a mile. Under this Act two thirds of the cost will be assessed to the abutters. We believe that this work should be done this year and accordingly recommend the acceptance of the following streets at the following total cost:

Allerton Road	$11,400
Grove Street	5,826
Mathaurs Street	17,600
Wendell Park	3,100
Wood Street	4,941
	$42,867

Acceptance of Non-Betterment Streets

The Board of Selectmen recommend the acceptance of seven streets without assessment of betterments. Each of these has been constructed by developers under plans approved by the Planning Board. Accordingly your Committee recommends the acceptance of a part of Adanac Road, Oak Hill Road, Sumner Street, a part of Truro Lane, a part of Forbes Road, Cheryl Drive and Marr Crest Drive.

Squantum Street

The March 1951 Meeting provided for the construction of Squantum Street to the Milton-Quincy line. The work which was then authorized did not include provision for a guard rail fence, sidewalks, and for the top wearing surface. This work will be done under provisions of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, by which 50% of the total cost of $20,000 will be borne by the State and 25% by the County. Therefore your Committee recommends the appropriation of $5,000 to be spent for the Town's share of completing this project.

New Equipment

As indicated elsewhere in this report two pieces of motorized equipment have been transferred from the Cemetery Department to the Highway Department. In addition the Highway Department has requested $2,000 for the purchase of a new panel truck to be used in the program of painting traffic lines on Town Streets. Your Committee believes such a purchase to be desirable and has accordingly approved the inclusion of this item in the budget.

Library

The recommended budget for this Department contemplates only the necessary operating expenses of the Library with a relatively small amount appropriated for the extension of the modernization program of buildings and equipment started in previous years. It does include however, the sum of $2,000 urgently needed to place the book-lift in the Central Library in operating condition since this piece of equipment completely broke down shortly after the first of the year.

At the request of the Library Trustees Article 44 was inserted in the Warrant. This Article does not contemplate the immediate building of an addition to the Library but merely provides for the acquisition of architect's bid plans and an estimate by an architect of the cost of constructing the World War II Memorial Room and making additions to the Central Library. The Library Trustees requested an appropriation of $12,000 for this purpose to be used together with an unexpended balance of $4,000 previously appropriated. Your Warrant Committee believes preliminary sketch plans and a preliminary estimate of costs should be submitted to the Town before further definite action is taken. Your Committee believes that in this year of heavy expenses and considering provision for the construction of a new school and a new fire station, a project of this nature should be postponed.

Schools

The total appropriation recommended for the School Department for the year 1952 is $766,694.82, representing an increase of approximately $49,000 over the appropriation for 1951. A little more than half of this increase is represented by automatic step and merit increases in the wages and salaries of teachers and principals and other school employees and the addition of a few new employees. The balance of the increase is caused by the rise in cost of materials which must be purchased for the proper operation of the schools, and in part by the cost of installing a new oil-burning heating system in the Tucker School.

The enlarged program of maintenance of buildings which was started last year has been continued this year although the total recommended for this category is slightly less. In this connection your Warrant Committee wishes to report that there is included in the School budget an amount to provide for the employment of a superintendent of buildings and grounds. The Town now operates and maintains a sizable school plant valued at several millions of dollars. We and the School Committee feel that the time has now come when the School Department should have a properly trained person who can supervise and coordinate all of the maintenance activities necessary to keep the school plant in sound condition. We feel that the cost of employing such a superintendent will be more than offset by the savings which will follow from a careful and close supervision of all the school plant by one person whose sole job it is to see that repairs are made before damage has progressed to such an extent that major repairs are needed.

Pursuant to an Article in the Warrant at the last Annual Town Meeting a committee was appointed to consider the desirability of erecting an auditorium as an addition to the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School. This committee has made its report and finds construction of such an auditorium to be desirable but doubts the wisdom of doing so now. At the suggestion of the School Committee there is included in the budget an amount sufficient to buy auditorium chairs for use in the gymnasium connected with this school, which the School Committee and your Warrant Committee believe will make possible the use of the gymnasium for auditorium purposes and thus in large part to do away with the necessity of erecting a new auditorium.

As mentioned before, the School Committee sees in the very near future the necessity of erecting a new Junior High School, in order that Junior High School students now at the Central High School may be housed in a separate building, thus freeing the Central High School for Senior students alone. If such a new Junior High School is built, it will be necessary, the School Committee believes, to renovate and perhaps to add to the existing Central High School in order to make it better adapted for use as a Senior High School. Accordingly the School Committee has inserted an Article in the Warrant calling for the appointment of a committee to consider such additions and renovations. Your Warrant Committee recommends that such a committee be appointed.

It is contemplated that the new Pierce School will come into operation at the beginning of the next school season in September of 1952, which will make it possible to transfer all the pupils now housed in the Vose School. The Selectmen have inserted in the Warrant an Article providing for the appointment by the Moderator of a committee to consider the use to be made of the Vose School building and further providing for the transfer of that building from the jurisdiction of the School Department to the jurisdiction of the Selectmen, such a transfer to be made only when the School Committee has certified that the building is no longer needed for school purposes. Your Warrant Committee approves of this Article and recommends that it be adopted by the Town.

Proposed New Glover School

The committee appointed under Article 56 of the Warrant for the March 1951 Meeting to consider and report on the necessity of replacing the Glover School has filed its report. In the first place this committee concluded that the present Glover School which is a wooden two story building built over 60 years ago is now obsolete and ought to be replaced. They feel that under modern standards and present day conditions it well may be considered a fire hazard and that the sanitary facilities are much below standard. They do not feel that it can be repaired, nor do they believe that a new school can be built on the site of the present school. The present site, located on School Street between Canton Avenue and Randolph Avenue, contains only about ¾ acre, is closely hemmed in by existing buildings and is grossly inadequate by modern standards as a site for a modern school.

After consideration they have recommended as a site for a new school a plot of land lying just west of Pine Tree Brook and bounded on the north by Ruggles Lane. This is shown on the plan at the end of this report marked "Ruggles Lane Site". This plot is vacant land and is part of the property belonging to Mr. and Mrs. G. Newell Hurd. The Glover School Committee recommends that this land be acquired by the Town by purchase or by eminent domain for a price of $22,000. They recommend the construction on this lot of a one-story seven class room school, providing for a kindergarten and separate clasrooms for Grade I through VI. Also included is an all-purpose room with a stage platform and curtain, seating approximately 400 persons. This room would also be used for a cafeteria with facilities for serving 154 pupils. The recommended school could accommodate approximately 225 pupils. We are advised by the School Committee that the present number of pupils in the Glover School district is about 125 so that the proposed new school would provide for considerable growth. Furthermore the building is so designed that additional rooms can be added without great expense if such addition should become necessary in the future. It is proposed that the Ruggles Lane Site be fenced and that a retaining wall be built along the brook. The recommended site will include sufficient area for sizable play fields. The Planning Board has stated that in its opinion this site is suitable for a school. The site has also the approval of the School Committee, and of the School Building Assistance Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. It is anticipated that approximately 20% of the cost will be met by contribution of the State School Building Assistance program.

We are advised by the Glover School Committee that the total cost of erecting the proposed school on the Ruggles Lane Site will be $404,125, including the sum of $22,000 for the purchase of the land. Your Warrant Committee believes that this is the best site available and accordingly recommends that the Town acquire this site by purchase or eminent domain.

It should be pointed out however that the Article for the acquisition of this site as it appears in the Warrant does not make provision for an access road. Access to the new school is proposed to be by a new road from School Street, just west of Pine Tree Brook, crossing Ruggles Lane to the site. This short stretch of road will require another taking at another Town Meeting but will obviate the necessity of taking and constructing of Ruggles Lane as a public way. Your Warrant Committee is advised that the probable cost of the new road, including the cost of buying or taking by eminent domain the necessary land, will be approximately $10,000 and that the cost of utilities from School Street to the site will be another $1,600.

Other Sites

By separate Articles in the Warrant two other sites for the location of a new Glover School have been proposed. One of these is a tract of approximately

9 acres lying north of Turners Pond and running out to Canton Avenue. This site is offered to the Town without charge by Mr. and Mrs. G. Newell Hurd. While we are very appreciative of the offer made by Mr. and Mrs. Hurd we recommend that this offer be declined in view of our approval of the Ruggles Lane Site.

The third tract of land is a site of about 6¾ acres lying at the corner of Canton Avenue and School Street and including a 2 acre parcel on the westerly side of Pine Tree Brook. This site has been suggested as a possible location by the School Committee in order that the Town might have an opportunity to consider all available sites. As appears on the plan appended to the end of this report there is a small lot of land which juts into the Canton Avenue Site upon which a house has recently been built. It is not proposed that this small lot be included in the site of the new school. Because of the irregularity of the lot and in view of the recommendations of the various committees discussed above, your Warrant Committee recommends that the Town do not adopt the Canton Avenue site as a location for the new school.

As a matter of general information your Warrant Committee believes from the estimates supplied by the School Committee and the Glover School Committee that the total cost, including land, of a new school upon any of the sites would be substantially the same. This is on the assumption that the Turners Pond Site can be acquired by the Town at no cost.

Parks

The only significant items in the proposed budget for this Department are the amount of $3,000 for the further development of the Andrews Playground in keeping with the progress already approved in previous years and the sum of $500 for the further development of the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground. Your Committee recommends these appropriations.

A substantial sum was requested for the employment of an architect to develop plans for the Lamb Playground but your Committee felt that this work could well be deferred to a time in the future when other expenditures may not be so high and therefore this item has been eliminated from the budget.

Welfare

The cost of public welfare continues to increase in line with the generally higher cost of living. Funds for welfare disbursements are derived from three sources, the Federal Government, the State and the Town. The Federal grants are immediately available to the Board of Public Welfare for payments, but State Assistance goes into the Town's Excess and Deficiency Account and is not expendable until appropriated at the next Town Meeting. Therefore, the Town must appropriate a substantial amount of welfare, sufficient to cover the portion of costs chargeable to the Town and to the State, although the latter's share is subsequently recovered. Of the total amount appropriated by the Town nearly half will be paid by the State.

During the past year, a new classification of welfare, known as Disability Assistance, was established. This is a new Federal category under the Social Security Act, which became effective on November 1, 1951. This year's budget contains the first appropriation for this type of assistance.

Change in Zoning Bylaw

This Article was inserted in the Warrant at the request of the Town Planning Board. It involves a parcel of approximately 100 acres in area lying on the other side of the Blue Hills Reservation and bounded on the south and west by Randolph and Canton. It will be recalled that two years ago the Town was asked to approve a rezoning of a 27 acre lot of this land along Blue Hill River Road from a Residence

Zone to a Business Zone so as to permit the erection of an open-air theatre. This the Town did not do. We are advised that this same 27 acre lot has recently been purchased and is currently being developed, some 14 houses having already been constructed and approximately an equal number having been laid out for construction. This entire tract, including the 27 acre lot just referred to, is presently zoned in Residence C Zone, thus permitting construction of houses upon lots of only 7,500 feet. The Planning Board points out that there is no sewer in the near vicinity and while there is adequate water supply for usual household requirements there is an inadequate supply when fire protection is considered. The Planning Board further points out that it would be an extremely expensive project on the part of the Town to construct a sewer running from existing lines through the Blue Hills Reservation to this particular site. Further development of the area as a Class C Residence Zone, if minimum size lots are used, would permit the construction of perhaps as many as 400 homes in this area. The Planning Board points to the fact that sewage disposal by means of septic tanks upon small lots of this nature might well create a serious health hazard in the near future. We are also advised that the Board of Health is of the same opinion. The Planning Board also calls attention to the fact that an increase in the population of this area will call for an increase in services, such as school, fire and police departments, to name those which will be most importantly affected. It is the opinion of the Planning Board that the interests of the Town will be best served in the long run if the zone requirements are increased so as to provide for 20,000 foot lots thus reducing the number of dwellings which can be built in this area. Your Warrant Committee is well aware of the desirability of having more lots of Residence C character in the Town for future development. However, in view of the location of this particular area we are impressed by the considerations which have been pointed out by the Planning Board. Your Warrant Committee therefore recommends, by a majority vote of 8 to 6, that the proposed rezoning be approved.

Change in General Bylaw

This Article has been inserted in the Warrant at the request of the Warrant Committee and is designed to accomplish two purposes. The first of these purposes is to provide for a Warrant Committee at all times throughout the year. Under the present bylaw each Warrant Committee goes out of office ten days after the final adjournment of the Annual Town Meeting, and no new Warrant Committee comes into existence until the Moderator has made his appointments for the next year. It seems desirable that provisions be made so there will be a Warrant Committee in office at all times. This will be particularly helpful if there should again be occasion for a referendum. Under the laws with respect to referenda the vote cannot be held until considerably more than ten days after the final adjournment of an Annual Town Meeting. The proposed change would provide that each Warrant Committee should serve from June 1 in each year until May 31 in the following year.

The new section 1A which is included in the suggested change is intended as a temporary expedient only so as to avoid the possibility of there being no Warrant Committee after this Town Meeting and before June 1, 1952. It is expected that this special section can be repealed at the Annual Meeting in 1953.

The only change to be made in section 2 is to provide that the new Warrant Committee in each year shall organize prior to the fifteenth day of June. As presently existing, the Warrant Committee is required to organize within two weeks of its appointment.

The second and important purpose to be accomplished by the proposed amendment is the change recommended in paragraph a. of section 4. As the bylaw now reads each Town Department is required to file with the Selectmen on or before January 1st of each year its budget for that year. As the Town has grown the size of each budget and the complexity of each budget has grown accordingly. When the budgets are not submitted until January 1 there is a very considerable burden imposed upon the Warrant Committee. It is often difficult in the time available to give the full consideration which each budget and article in the Warrant deserves. We feel that the work of the Warrant Committee will be greatly expedited by the proposal that budgets be submitted by November 1 in each year. This will mean, of course, that comparative tables in each budget will include estimated figures for the last two or perhaps three months of the year, but the actual figures can be obtained where necessary as soon as the year has closed. Your Warrant Committee believes that with this change it will be possible for each annual Warrant Committee to give careful consideration to the several budgets early in its deliberations thus leaving more time for adequate and careful study of other controversial subjects which come every year. We urgently recommend the adoption of this Article.

Reserve Fund

The sum of $30,000 appropriated for this fund in 1951 was sufficient to provide for the emergency requirements of the Town Departments. Of the total appropriation, $3,311.22 was unexpended and transferred to Overlay Reserve. Your Warrant Committee feels that $30,000 should again be appropriated for 1952. The Overlay Reserve is in excellent condition so that of the total appropriation, $27,276.18 may be taken from this account, leaving only $2,723.82 to be raised from the 1952 tax levy.

Reserve Fund

Assessors	$ 1.64
Building	357.51
Cemetery	775.00
Civil Defense	468.90
Election & Registration	1,107.45
Forestry	250.00
Highway	630.49
Insurance	576.37
Police	2,424.38
Schools	3,607.18
Selectmen	1.51
Street Listing	15.00
Town Clerk	67.51
Town Collector	128.15
Treasurer	101.92
Veterans' Benefits	3,332.39
Water Department	6,670.00
Warrant Committee	1,687.38
Wire	652.20
George Bertram Chapter, D.A.V.	150.00
Police and Firemen's Pensions	1,613.43
Memorial Day	70.37
East Milton Fire Station	2,000.00
Total	$26,688.78
Balance to Revenue	3,311.22

Article 70

Article 70 of the Warrant provides for the release to the present owners of a certain lot of land of all rights acquired by the Town by an agreement in 1878.

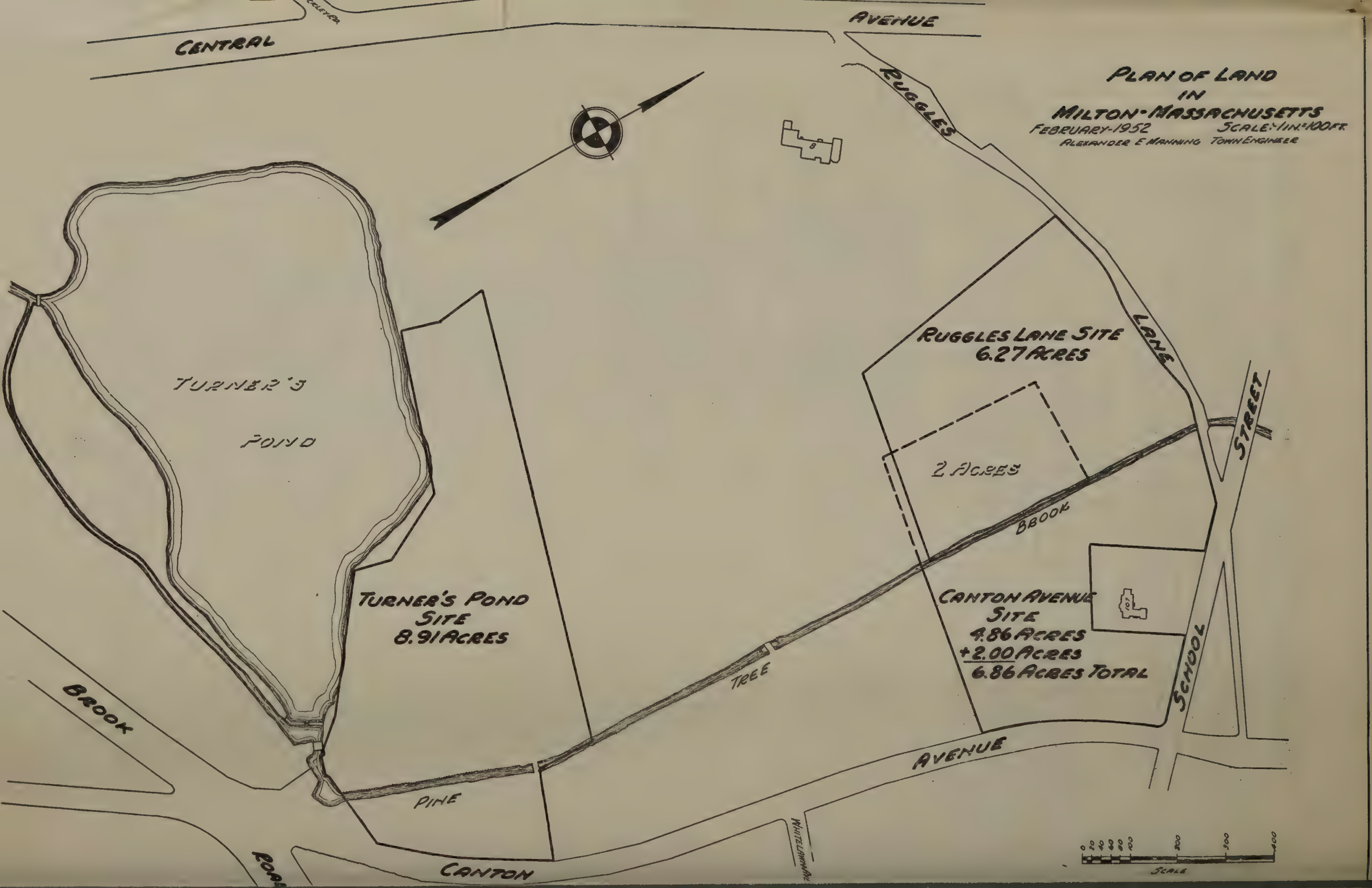
Under this agreement the Town was given the right of removing sand and gravel for Town use. While the Town rights were exhausted years ago and the land has now been built upon, it does not appear of record that the agreement has been fully completed. This release will clear the title, and accordingly your Warrant Committee recommends that this Article be adopted.

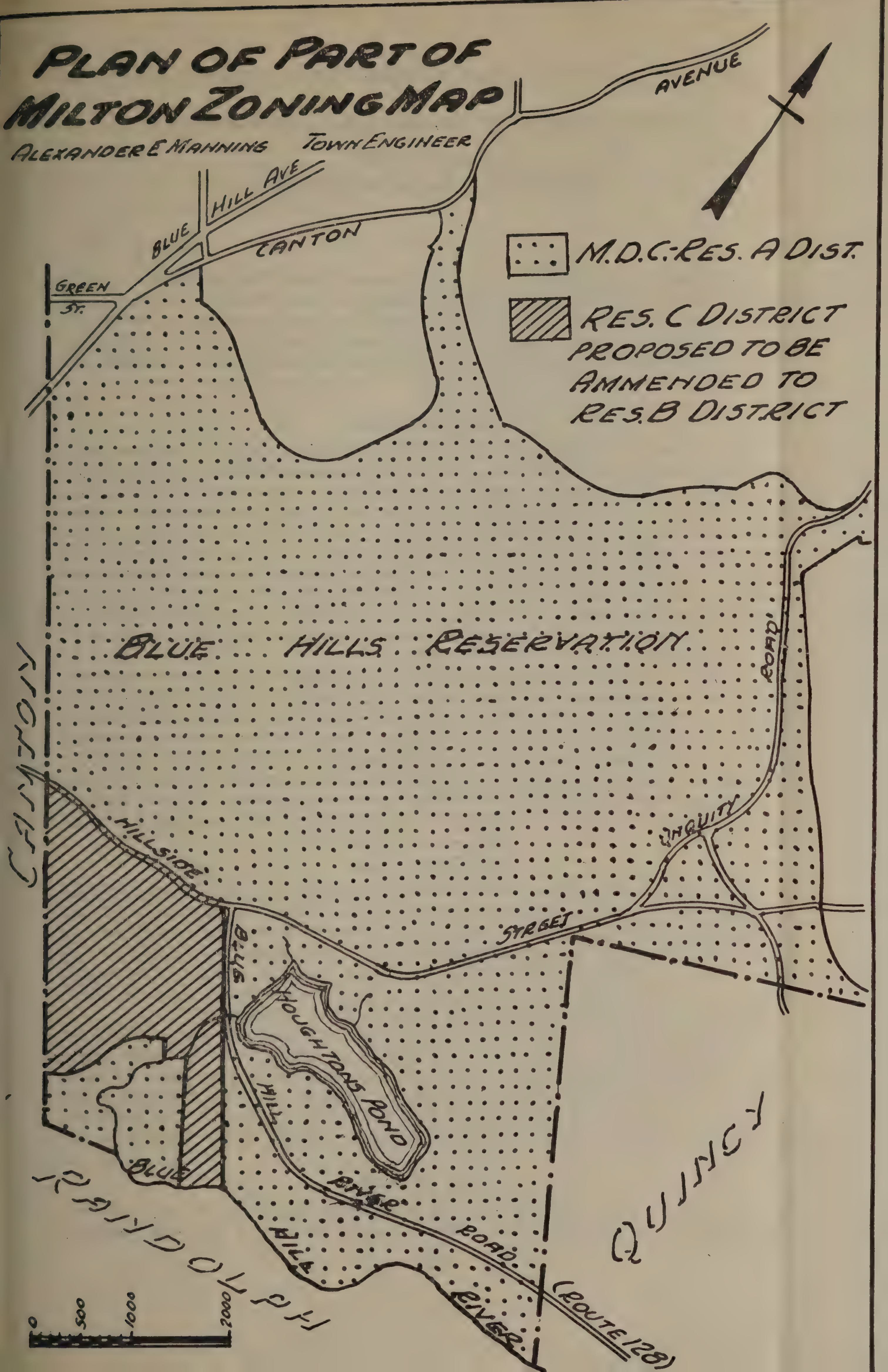
Warrant Committee

In conclusion, the members of this Committee wish to express their sincere appreciation of the help, cooperation and good will of the employees, Boards and Department Heads of the Town.

The Chairman cannot praise too highly the unstinting labors of all the members of his Committee, performed often at some personal sacrifice and always at the cost of hours of sleep. He especially wishes to thank Mrs. Maxwell Macdonald, Clerk of the Committee, whose careful and cheerful attention to detail has helped us all.

JOHN E. ROGERSON, *Chairman*
EDWARD E. BIGELOW, *Secretary*
ELIZABETH BORDEN
JOSEPH F. COSGROVE
SIDNEY M. COUPER
IRVING A. COWPERTHWAITE
THOMAS A. CULLEN
EVERETT H. JENKINS
JAMES J. McGEE
CHARLES H. O'DONNELL
EDWARD F. O'NEILL
RICHARD PERRY
LOLA B. WALLACE
EDWARD E. WENDELL
HORACE WOOD




PLAN OF PART OF
MILTON ZONING MAP
ALEXANDER E MANNING TOWN ENGINEER
AVENUE
BLUE HILL AVE
CANTON
GREEN ST.
M.D.C.-RES. A DIST.
RES. C DISTRICT PROPOSED TO BE AMMENDED TO RES. B DISTRICT
BLUE HILLS RESERVATION
ROAD
CANTON
HILLSIDE
UNQUITY
STREET
BLUE HILL
HOUGHTONS POND
BLUE
BLUE HILL RIVER ROAD (ROUTE 128)
HILL RIVER
RANDOLPH
QUINCY
0 500 1000 2000

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

June 2, 1952

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

May 15, 1952

As required by the Town ByLaws, the Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations with respect to the articles in the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting. Town meeting members should make every effort to attend the meeting in order to insure the presence of a quorum and so that the Town may have the benefit of the opinion of as many members as possible. Although but three articles are to be considered, they are of importance to the Town.

Glover School Land

The necessity for this special meeting arises largely because of technical difficulties in the title of the tract of land which the Town at the March meeting voted to accept as a gift from Mr. and Mrs. G. N. Hurd as a site for the new Glover School. Town Counsel reports that an examination of the title shows that according to the record there are still rights belonging to others affecting this land. These rights were created in connection with the operation of the ice pond and existed long before Mrs. Hurd or her father, Mr. Herrick, acquired the land. Briefly they consist of rights to use part of the land for the dumping of snow taken from the pond, for the maintenance of a drain down the middle of the lot, and for access to permit clearing the bed of the brook. In addition there is some question as to the exact location of a part of the boundary.

It is believed that these remaining rights are no longer of real value to anyone. Nevertheless they should be cleared before the Town erects a new and valuable school. Town Counsel advises that in his opinion the best and the quickest way of removing these defects in the title is for the Town to take the tract by eminent domain, thus cutting off rights in others and fixing the boundaries once for all. Your Warrant Committee agrees. Such a taking does not in any way reflect upon the generous gift made by Mr. and Mrs. Hurd nor in the opinion of your Warrant Committee will it involve the necessity of appropriating any substantial sum of money.

East Milton Land

The Selectmen have also included in the Warrant an article relating to the acquisition by the Town from the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company for parking purposes of two parcels of land in East Milton which were in years past the location of the railroad station and right-of-way. This land is now used largely for parking purposes under agreement with the railroad. The Selectmen have had an appraisal made and have been advised that the northerly parcel is worth approximately $14,000 and the southerly parcel $20,000.

The Selectmen are strongly of the opinion that the best interests of the Town require that this land continue to be available for parking in order to relieve traffic congestion in East Milton and in order to provide adequate parking space for those who desire to shop there. The Selectmen informed us that the Planning Board also approves. Although we have had very little time to consider this important problem, a majority of your Warrant Committee concurs in the opinion of the Selectmen.

Board of Health

For many years the Town has been required to include in the appropriation for Mandatory Hospitalization an amount to cover the cost of care and treatment of certain residents of the Town who have tuberculosis. In 1951 an Act of the Legislature changed the method for the payment of such care. Accordingly no such sum was included in the budget for the Board of Health for the year 1952. This year's Legislature has repealed that Act and accordingly the Town must now make provision for such Mandatory Hospitalization.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. ROGERSON, Chairman
EDWARD E. BIGELOW, Secretary
MRS. RAYMOND D. ADAMS
JOHN BREMER
THOMAS A. CULLEN
JOSEPH F. COSGROVE
JAMES T. DUNPHY
SPENCER FIELD
ALFRED A. GIOIOSA
DAVID W. KELLEY
JAMES J. McGEE
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT, Jr.
EDWARD E. WENDELL
HORACE WOOD

Mrs. Gorham Cluett was unavoidably out of town and took no part in the decision of the Committee.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE NOVEMBER MEETING — November 4, 1952

To the voters of the Town of Milton:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 3 of the General By-Laws of the Town, dated March 10, 1934 as amended, your Warrant Committee is required to consider and report in print upon all questions submitted to the voters of the Town. Following are the recommendations of your Committee.

QUESTION NO. 1

A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES ☐
NO ☐

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines, beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES ☐
NO ☐

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES ☐
NO ☐

A. We recommended that the Town vote "No".
B. We recommend that the Town vote "No".
C. We recommend that the Town vote "Yes".

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. ROGERSON, *Chairman*
EDWARD E. BIGELOW, *Secretary*
MRS. RAYMOND ADAMS
JOHN BREMER
MRS. GORHAM CLUETT
THOMAS CULLEN
JOSEPH F. COSGROVE
JAMES T. DUNPHY
SPENCER FIELD
ALFRED A. GIOIOSA
DAVID W. KELLEY
JAMES J. McGEE
EDWARD E. WENDELL
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT, JR.
HORACE WOOD

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1953

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1952.

On March 1st the following were elected Selectmen: Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Samuel G. Craig and Daniel E. Duggan and on March 6th the Board organized with Samuel G. Craig, Chairman and Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Secretary.

The Highway Department had several jobs unfinished from last year, which were completed. The Betterment Streets, Allerton Road, Grove Street, Mathaurs Street, Wendell Park and Wood Street were built and only a little remains there to be done. We were fortunate in having mild weather until December 15th as up to that time all outside work as well as hot-topping had been done. A sidewalk was constructed on the southerly side of Blue Hill Avenue from Belvoir Road to Blue Hill Terrace Street and parts from there to Robbins Street with the assistance of the State, who put in the foundation for us. A surface drain was installed on Tucker Hill in Sassamon Avenue, Brewster Road and Nahanton Avenue to control the watershed in that area and in conjunction with future development there.

The job on Squantum Street from Hope Avenue to the Quincy line under Chapter 90 was completed. Chapter 90 also assisted us in rebuilding the center of Edge Hill Road, where the car tracks were, from Otis Street 1700 feet westerly.

A hearing was held on the proposed widening and rebuilding of Robbins Street. The Board voted to take no action as the abutters were unanimously opposed to any finished road job.

The periodical flooding of the Mattapan section from Pine Tree Brook will be in the process of adjustment if the Town will accept our recommendation of a five year program in conjunction with the State under the Stream Clearance Act. We are diverting a part of Trout Brook in the Jeanne d'Arc Academy property to enter the Neponset River at Paul Bridge, thus taking 10% of the watershed area from Pine Tree Brook.

The Dump Problem is still a big one, but we hope to solve that by purchasing the Dalerio property and maintaining a public supervised dump there, as recommended by the special committee which has studied this problem.

Street Lights were installed where homes were built on new developments and on existing public streets to brighten dark spots.

At last the East Milton Fire Station is a reality and is expected to be completed early in 1953. In April 1952 repairs were started on the street floor of Fire Station No. 4 on Blue Hill Avenue and the work was completed in August. We now have three fire houses in excellent shape and serviceable for many years to come.

The Board voted to continue Federal Rent Control until April 30, 1953 rather than have the question appear on the ballot.

We were obliged to replace the flagpole in front of the Town Hall this year. This is the third pole since the erection of the Town Hall and as it is of steel construction it should last for many years. We also installed hand rails on the front steps of the Town Hall as required under insurance laws.

The Board of Selectmen takes this opportunity to express to all other Town Boards, Department Heads and Employees its thanks for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 6, 1953

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

As Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee, I submit herewith my report for the year 1952:

With the assistance of the Legislative Committee, so far as possible, all bills filed in the Legislature in 1952 which might affect the interests of the Town were examined.

On the following matters I either appeared before Legislative committees or conferred directly with members of the General Court: House 1301, an act establishing the Metropolitan District Commission Advisory Council; House 1020 a proposal to validate appropriations for United Nations Day; House 1122, a bill affecting gasoline tax on Metropolitan Transit Authority buses; House 1199, a bill for a constitutional amendment known as the Home Rule Bill, on which there were several hearings; and Senate 409, a bill to regulate convalescent and nursing homes.

In addition, I conferred frequently with Jonathan French, Esq., Legislative Counsel for the Selectmen's Association, and appeared in behalf of our Board of Selectmen in support of some of the bills in which the Selectmen's Association was interested.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK
Legislative Counsel and
Chairman, Legislative Committee

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 6, 1953

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Town Counsel for the year 1952:

During the year 1952 I advised your Board and other Boards and Town officials on legal matters arising in the usual course of the conduct of the Town's affairs. The volume of legal business for the Town continues to increase each year.

In addition to routine matters, the following required my attention: In June the Town held a Special Town Meeting in connection with acquiring land for the Glover School and in connection with the proposed purchase of the old East Milton Railroad site for parking purposes; there were more Court trials and hearings before Boards and Commissions than in the previous year. Some of the major cases were: There was a suit brought by the Town to test the right of persons to maintain a refreshment stand in the Blue Hills Reservation contrary to the zoning laws of the Town, in which the Court ordered that the refreshment stand be moved back from Route 128. Other issues in this matter are still pending. There was an appeal by the Thatcher Farm from a ruling of the Milton Board of Appeals involving the right to move a barn onto Thatcher Farm property. After a full trial, the case was decided in favor of the Thatcher Farm. There were several suits involving a subdivision which were disposed of after preliminary proceedings in Court. The proceedings were withdrawn after the entry of settlement agreements in which the contentions of the Town were sustained.

Claims by the Town for reimbursement for Old Age Assistance were settled by which the Town was repaid $5,667.76. A suit brought against the Town in which there was also a counterclaim by the Town in connection with a contract to lay a sewer main, which had been pending for several years in Court, was settled. No payment was made by the Town, and $99.48 was recovered for the Water Department. The plaintiffs as part of the settlement paid Town Counsel on account of legal services $200, which sum has been returned to the Town as revenue.

Claims paid by the Town in automobile accidents and in cases involving alleged defects in the highway amounted in the aggregate to $386.07.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK
Town Counsel

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Mass., January 6, 1953

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1952.

Mr. Roland S. Fulton, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1955.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Paul B. Watson, Jr., Mr. Robert L. Shewell and Mr. Charles L. Hibbard, Jr., who so willingly substituted for members of the Board when they were unable to be present.

During the year we held thirty-eight hearings. Of this number there were:

11	applications for Special Permits
10	applications for Variances
4	applications for Variance or Other Relief
3	applications for Conversions under Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1948, Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1951 and Chapter 159 of the Acts of 1952
4	applications for Extension of Conversions
3	applications for Relief under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81Q
2	applications for Relief on Adjacent Lots
1	appeal from the Decision of the Building Inspector

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman
JOHN M. CURLEY
ROLAND S. FULTON
Board of Appeals, Town of Milton

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 9, 1953

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Engineering Department activities for the year 1952 is submitted herewith.

The following table shows the distribution of our time and a brief summary of the work.

Assessors Department	10.80%
Building Department	3.60
Cemetery Department	0.53
General Engineering	18.20
Highway Department	30.09
Park Department	0.60
Planning Board	5.20
Police Department	0.64
Street Betterments	12.30
Town Officials and Committees	6.76
Water Department	11.28
	100.00%

Several of the departments have copies of the Town Atlas prepared primarily for the Assessors. This Atlas is divided into sections, blocks, and lots showing every street, building, lot and tract of land in Milton. Each year, the new buildings are located on the ground and plotted on our Town plans along with changing the property lines as recorded at the Norfolk Registry of Deeds.

Our work with the Building Department is in connection with the zoning by-law which in most cases can be determined from our records; but if there is a question, any necessary work is produced in the field.

The engineering work for the cemetery continues with the development of new areas and lot layouts, along with the improvement of the older section by installing drainage and surfacing the avenues.

The work included in general engineering covers building locations, new development inspections, staking public street lines, engineering administration, street opening permits and the setting of permanent street bounds which are tabulated below:

Allerton Road, between Central Avenue and Standish Road	3
*Audubon Road at Grove Street	1
*Cheryl Drive	1
Grove Street at Audubon Road and Pine Tree Brook Taking	2
Mathaurs Street	3
New Glover School Property	4
*Pope Hill Road	1
*Rose Street at Birch Street	1
Wood Street at Alvin Avenue	1
	17

*Bounds reset to grade

The Highway Department program requires field and office work for street construction, storm drains, curbing, and sidewalks, which are listed in the following tables:

STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER BETTERMENT ACT:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Roadway*	
			Length	*Width*
Allerton Road	Central Avenue	Standish Road	544′	32′
Grove Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	340′	24′
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant Street	Clay Stret	830′	24′
*Squantum Street	Hope Avenue	Quincy Line	810′	34′
Wendell Park	Public Portion	120′ Northwesterly	120′	42′
Wood Street	Osborne Road	Alvin Avenue	340′	24′
			2984′ .57 miles	

*Constructed by contractor under Chapter 90 during 1951 and 1952

DRAINAGE INSTALLED:

Location	*Length*	*Size*	*No. of Catch Basins*	*No. of Manholes*
Adams Street between Libby Road and Squantum Street	57.0′	8″	3	
†Adanac Road and Easement from Truro Lane	316.7′	12″	2	2
	268.9′	10″		
	34.0′	8″		
*Allerton Road from Central Avenue to Marilyn Road	337.0′	10″	5	3
	189.8′	8″		
Blue Hill Avenue, opposite Neponset Valley Pkwy. Easement from M.D.C. land southwesterly	228.6′	24″		2
Brook Road near Highfield Circle	16.8′	8″	1	
Brush Hill Road near #1091	10.5′	8″	1	
†Brush Hill Road near Neponset Valley Parkway	24.0′	15″		1
	16.5′	12″		
†Cheryl Drive from Forbes Road toward Marr Crest Drive	728.6′	10″	6	2
Churchills Lane near #150	9.5′	8″	1	
Clapp Street and Woodbine Street	358.0′	8″	1	1
†Forbes Road from Private land Northwesterly	232.2′	24″	4	3
	244.4′	12″		
	49.3′	10″		
Lyman Road, Birch Street, Beech Street and Easements	352.5′	18″		6
	353.1′	15″		
	232.8′	12″		
	348.4′	10″		
†Marr Crest Drive from Forbes Road toward Cheryl Drive	276.6′	10″	2	1

*Mathaurs Street at Beach Street and Birch Street to Clay Street	34.0′	10″	4	2
	91.3′	8″		
	44.0′	6″		
Nahanton Avenue, Brewster Road, Sassamon Avenue and Easements	980.4′	36″	2	6
	34.4′	10″		
†Pope Hill Road and Easement	115.7′	12″	2	2
	91.1′	10″		
	16.7′	8″		
Reedsdale Road and Easement opposite Meredith Circle South	177.0′	12″		
†§Squantum Street between Hope Avenue and Quincy Line	17.0′	36″	7	4
	50.0′	15″		
	693.9′	12″		
	77.6′	10″		
†Sumner Street and Easement to Pope Hill Road	113.3′	12″	2	2
	154.3′	10″		
†Truro Lane from Adanac Road to Annapolis Road	242.5′	10″	4	2
	109.7′	8″		
	7728.1′		47	39

†Betterment Streets
†Installed by contractor
§Installed under Chapter 90

Number of Catch Basins in Town, January 1, 1952	1704
Number of Catch Basins construction in 1952	47
	1751

CURBING LAID:

Location	Circular Feet	Straight Feet	Corner Blocks
Allerton Road at Central Avenue	122.5′	24′	2
Allerton Road at Marilyn Road	87.8′	24′	2
Allerton Road at Standish Road	104.3′	18′	3
Grove Street at Audubon Road	94.7′	36′	3
Mathaurs Street at Pleasant Street	31.4′	24′	2
	443.4′	126′	12

BITUMINOUS SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED:

Location	Length	Width
*Blue Hill Avenue from Belvoir Road to Robbins Street	2602.0′	4.5′-7.0′
Brook Road from Lincoln Street to High School Drive	225.0′	5.0′
Canton Avenue at the Central Library	253.0′	8.5′
Canton Avenue from Gulliver Street to Gile Road	790.0′	4.5′ & 5.5′
Gile Road from School Dept. land to Pine Tree Brook	945.0′	8.0′
Houston Avenue from Thacher Street toward Dyer Avenue	157.0′	10.0′
Reedsdale Road (parts of) between Brook Road and Pleasant Street	2791.0′	4.5′ & 9.5′

*To be completed in 1953

The Park Department continues to improve and enlarge its playground facilities for which lines, grades and other engineering services are supplied.

The Planning Boards work is here to stay and as each development is presented, considerable time is required checking the proposed layouts with an eye to the future for street pattern, utility projection, and the zoning by-law. The developers are required to install the utilities and construct the roadways so that the streets are completed for acceptance.

STREETS ACCEPTED WITHOUT BETTERMENTS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Adanac Road	Truro Lane	Northwesterly	244′	50′
Cheryl Drive	Marr Crest Drive	Forbes Road	864′	50′
Forbes Road	Public Portion	Private Land	506′	50′
Marr Crest Drive	Forbes Road	Private Land	575′	50′
Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Private Land	587′	50′
Sumner Street	Truro Lane	Private Land	525′	50′
Truro Lane	Public Portion	Roosevelt Street	526′	50′

On several occasions we have been requested by the Police Department to prepare detailed plans for fatal or serious accidents. These plans require extensive field surveys showing all pertinent information that is necessary either by the police investigators or for display in court.

The Town has many streets with the status of private ways listed in the Street Directory. Each year, the abutters on several of these private ways request the Selectmen by petition to consider the acceptance of these streets which require surveys, estimates, plans and a public hearing.

This year the following streets were petitioned:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*	*Estimated cost per front ft.*
Ferncroft Road & Victoria Street	Public Portion	Blue Hill Avenue	669.55′	40′	$8.2151267
Pagoda Street & Pagoda Circle	Ferncroft Road	Hudson Street	720.49′	40′	7.5839300
Prince Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Roosevelt Street	681.98′	40′	9.7400850

During the year, we have had numerous requests from the Selectmen, the Warrant Committee, the Town Counsel, the Town Treasurer, the Board of Appeals, the School Committee, the School Department, the School Building Committees, the Board of Health, the Forestry Department, Civil Defense, the Wire Department, the Fire Department, the Sewer Dpartment, and the Dump Committee for engineering services of a varied nature which requires both field work and office work.

The Water Department's activities require considerable work, as they project their distribution system in the older section of Town and expand it in the new developments. The main books and service books along with the wall map are added to constantly to keep an up-to-date record for daily and emergency use.

I have met with the Massachusetts Public Works Department officials in regard to the so-called Southeast Expressway which route is tentatively planned on the old railroad base through East Milton Square. The final layout appears to be uncertain because of the inter-changes required and the land damages involved; however, actual surveys are now being made and this expressway should become a reality in the near future.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

A public hearing was held on January 8th, 1952 at the Milton Town Hall by the Norfolk County Commissioners relative to the widening of Adams Street. This hearing was well attended and after a long discussion, the County Commissioners agreed to withhold their decision. I would like again to express to your Board the desire for widening Adams Street to accommodate the east-west traffic.

I wish to thank the engineering staff, other Town departments, and Town officials for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER E. MANNING
Town Engineer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1952

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1952.

At the annual election of Town officers for 1952 Mr. William C. Hoxie was elected for a three year term.

On March 7th the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary.

The tax rate was made on May 1, 1952 and submitted to Henry F. Long, Tax Commissioner, for approval. The tax rate on that date was established at $48.40 per thousand, an increase of $7.00 per thousand over 1951.

Twenty-three thousand nine hundred six tax bills have been rendered by this office during 1952, their classification being as follows: 6906 Real Estate; 445 Personal Property; 7236 Polls; and 9319 Motor Vehicle Excise.

1952 EXPENSES

ESTIMATED STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS			*Actual Amounts Assessed by State and County*
(Commissioner's Estimates)			
County Tax		$ 84,551.78	$ 75,624.45
County Tuberculosis Hospital		49,924.12	44,996.52
		134,475.90	120,620.97
STATE TAXES:			
Audit of Municipal Accounts		$ 1,395.63	$ 1,575.79
State Examination of Retirement System		575.19	575.19
Metropolitan Parks		35,389.55	36,658.17
Metropolitan Sewer South System		43,999.31	41,459.03
Metropolitan Sewer South System			899.11
Metropolitan Water		19,230.36	18,991.60
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses		252.05	252.04
Charles River Basin			14.00
Metropolitan Transit Authority			
Deficiency		41,887.80	41,471.90
Principal Payments		5,605.15	5,605.15
Smoke Inspection Service		621.85	543.18
		148,956.89	148,045.16
State and County Underestimates to be raised in 1952		22,037.36	22,037.36
Town Appropriations Voted Oct. 22, 1951		82,631.66	82,631.66
Chapter 163—Acts of 1950		500.00	500.00
Town Appropriations	$2,785,604.61		
Less—Metropolitan Water Tax	19,230.36		
	$2,766,374.25	2,766.374.25	2,766,374.25
Town Appropriations Balances Transferred from Available Funds		148,677.95	148,677.95
Total Expenses		$3,303,654.01	$3,288,887.35

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

1952 RECEIPTS

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME: (Commissioner's Estimates)		*Actual Amounts Received State Only*
Income Tax (Public School Reim. $49,552.69)	$ 123,974.87	$ 123,261.37
Business Corporation Tax	109,867.76	182,578.85
Old Age Tax (Meals)	3,247.18	5,990.26
	237,089.79	311,830.48
Overestimates to be used as available funds	17,085.47	17,085.47
	$ 254,175.26	$ 328,915.95

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:	
Licenses	$ 8,360.00
Fines	22.00
Special Assessments	16.000.00
	$ 24,382.00

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:			
Miscellaneous	$ 725.00		
Police	5,400.00		
Inspections	5,400.00		
Forestry	4,685.00		
Sewer	1,890.00		
Highways	1,700.00		
Charities	8,880.00		
Old Age Assistance	77,830.00		
Veterans' Benefits	7,440.00		
Schools	1,340.00		
Libraries	2,900.00		
Cemetery	25,190.00		
	$143,380.00		
Interest	4,600.00	172,362.00	172,362.00
Motor Vehicle Excise		170,000.00	170,000.00
Poll Taxes		14,380.00	14,380.00
Water		143,586.87	143,586.87
Excess & Deficiency		260,000.00	260,000.00

AVAILABLE FUNDS:

From	*To*		
Available Water Dept.	Water Dept.	65,730.61	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves		120.00	
Interest on Perpetual Care Acct.		10,000.00	
Unexpended Street Balance Thistle Ave.	Orig. Const. Public Ways	1,601.10	
Available Funds	Chap. 90—State & County Share	3,000.00	
Available Funds	Chap. 90—Squantum St.	15,000.00	
U. S. Grant Adm. Acct.	Welfare Dept.	11,424.85	
Overlay Reserve	Reserve Fund	27,276.18	
Available Funds	Acct. for Mains in Private Ways	14,525.21	
		148,677.95	148,677.95
Total Receipts		$1,163,182.08	$1,237,922.77

Total Expenses	$3,303,654.01
Total Receipts	1,163,182.08
Amount to be raised	2,140,471.93
Plus Overlay (to provide for:	55,706.86

Statutory Exemptions, Clause 17, 18, 22—Approx. $24,936.00 in 1952
Poll Tax Abatements—Approx. $2,288.00 in 1952.
Personal Property Abatements—Approx. $1,408.00 in 1952.
Real Estate Abatements—Approx. $4,784.00
Overlay Balance—Approx. $22,289.00 in 1952.

Total Levy on Real & Personal Property	$2,196,178.79

TAX RATE $48.40

Total Real Estate Valuation	$42,147,635.00	X $48.40	$2,039,945.53
Total Personal Property Valuation	3,227,960.00	X $48.40	156,233.26
	$45,375,595.00		$2,196,178.79

The population of the Town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1952 was 23,026. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	5790
Number of acres of land assessed	6218
Number of licensed dogs	1674
Number of live stock assessed:	
Horses	117
Cows	244
Bulls	5
Swine	2
Fowl	1390

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Total of all taxes committed by Assessors to Tax Collector:

1952 Real Estate Taxes		$2,039,945.53
1952 Personal Property Taxes		156,233.26
1952 Poll Taxes		14,380.00
1952 Poll Taxes		92.00
Special Assessments added to 1952 real estate bills:		
Sidewalk	$ 194.18	
Unapportioned Sewer	1,758.21	
Sewer Assessments	2,684.26	
Street Betterments	10,169.46	
Interest	3,240.39	
Forestry	301.50	
Water Liens	1,291.40	
		19,639.40

1951 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed Jan. 10, 1952	$ 800.00
Committed Jan. 21, 1952	3,863.94

1952 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed Apr. 15, 1952	$ 73,476.39
Aug. 8, 1952	62,592.83
Nov. 12, 1952	65,978.59
Dec. 12, 1952	35,576.88
	$ 237,624.69

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE
WILLIAM C. HOXIE
GEORGE S. MURRAY

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

January 9, 1953

The Trustees of the Milton Cemetery respectfully report for the year 1952 that

1. 239 burials were made.
2. 31 lots and 64 single graves were assigned to residents and one single grave to a non-resident—all being placed under perpetual care.
3. 65 foundations for monuments were built. 23 markers were set, 4 of which required foundations.
4. The Cemetery's appropriation in 1952 totalled $59,314.27 of which $57,770.87 was spent. Receipts totalled $32,269.71 of which $9,386.31 was interest on Perpetual Care and Trust Funds. The cost to the Town was 57c on the tax rate.
5. To the Perpetual Care Fund were added $14,601.00, bringing the total in the Perpetual Care Fund to $345,519.00.
6. Another half-mile of permanent road surface was constructed, thus completing this operation in the north half of the Cemetery.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. SHELDON, Chairman
CHARLES L. HIBBARD, Jr., Secretary
THOMAS WHEELER
NORMAN PIERCE
EDMUND J. BURKE
Board of Trustees

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1953

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1952.

Alarms

There were 739 alarms received during the year: 253 Bell alarms, five of them being General Alarm fires, and 486 Still alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	23	May	60	September	42
February	47	June	50	October	96
March	41	July	81	November	88
April	104	August	39	December	68

Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston	3	Boston to Milton	8
Milton to Quincy	17	Quincy to Milton	12

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)	18,300	Gallons of water:	
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)	24,000	Booster tanks	75,707
Feet of ladder raised	3,775	Tanks:	
Lines Laid	46	Oxygen (Medical)	27
Salvage covers	16	CO2 15 lb. ext.	18

Other Calls

Persons locked out of homes; released children from locked and or upper rooms; flushed streets as a result of accidents; leaking oil tanks, oil burners and refrigerators; gas leaks and fumes in basements; vehicle accidents and fires; released cats from trees and roofs; television, refrigerator and oil burner fires. There was twenty-one inhalatar-resuscitator calls during the year for heart attack and drowning persons. The boat was used for rescue work and dragging for persons drowned. The number of False alarms rung in during the year was seventy-one.

Inspections Made and Permits Issued

Permits:		*Inspection*	*Permit Copies Issued*
Oil Burners:			
Power	356	676	25
Range	14	29	6
Space	5	7	2
Generator	1	3	

Tanks:			
50 gal.	15	31	11
225 gal.	5	7	
275 gal.	321	653	27
300 gal.	1	3	
500 gal.	6	13	
700 gal.	1	1	
1000 gal.	6	14	
1685 gal.	1	5	
6680 gal.		3	
9000 gal.	1	3	
20000 gal.	1	2	
Underground Tanks	17	29	
Fireworks	1	5	
Blasting	36	51	
Cleansing fluid	2	5	
Gasoline	6	11	
Petroleum gases	16	23	

Out of Doors Fire Permits 1144
Inpections of stores, garages, complaints, etc. 1067

Personnel

John F. Creedon, who was on military leave during the past two years was reinstated as a permanent fireman on January 17, 1952.

On February 21, 1952, Fireman Philip V. Manning was promoted to Fire Lieutenant.

Lieutenant William P. Manning was promoted to Deputy Fire Chief on March 13, 1952.

John E. Lynes, permanent fireman since January 1, 1948, resigned as a member of the Department on April 14, 1952 to enter private industry.

Permanent firemen appointed during the year were John J. Grant on May 15, 1952; Joseph P. Angeloni on July 31, 1952 and John E. Driscoll on August 18, 1952.

All promotions and appointments of personnel in the Department made during the year were made from the existing certified Civil Service lists as established as the result of examinations.

Drills have been conducted for the regular members of the Department throughout the year under the direction of the Deputy Fire Chiefs of the Department.

A group of twelve citizens have been enrolled as Auxiliary firemen in cooperation with the Civil Defense program. Instruction and training classes have been held at the Central Fire Station under the supervision of Deputy Fire Chief Lewis G. Lyons. I would like at this time, to take the opportunity to thank the members of the Auxiliary force for their services and very fine cooperation.

Apparatus

Engine #1 and Ladder #1 were repainted and refinished and in addition each of these pieces had extensive complete overhauling and general repairs.

In consideration of the years of service and the condition of Engine #2, which is now past ninteen years old, I recommend that said engine be replaced with a 750-gallon triple combination pump. Further recommendation is that old Engine #2 be retained as an emergency piece and placed at Blue Hill Station to be used for woods and forest fires.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Ladder #2 and Engine #4 had general repairs during the year and are in good condition.

Alternators were installed and put into operation on Engine #1; Ladders #1 and #2; Combination #1 and the Chief's car.

The 1948 Chrysler sedan, the Chief's car, I recommend be traded as from now on the maintenance of this car will be costly.

Buildings

The extensive major interior and exterior building repairs at both the Central and Blue Hill fire stations have been completed. In general this work included cement floors, wire lathe and plastering of interior walls, heating systems converted to oil burning units, chimney, roof and gutter repairs. The exterior woodwork at Central station was completed with two coats of paint. Both of these buildings are now in good condition.

Construction of the new East Milton Fire Station started in April under the supervision and guidance of a Building Committee appointed to handle the entire matter. The Department men and apparatus are housed temporarily at Franklin Street, East Milton.

Attention is invited to the growth and development of the Town and to the type of occupancy of some of the larger houses in the Blue Hill area. The time is not far distant when it will be an absolute necessity to have a ladder truck in operation from the Blue Hill fire station.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department heads and employees who in any way have aided this Department throughout the year. I am most grateful to the Chief and members of the Police Department for their cooperation.

To the Officers and men of this Department, I take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks for their loyal and faithful services.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED E. WHELAN
Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF THE MILTON FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1952

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

Again the Dutch Elm Disease has been of primary concern. All public trees known to be infected have been removed. 118 Town Dutch Elms and 68 Private Dutch Elms have been removed in 1952. Also 143 other trees. There is still a number of suspicious trees to be removed.

Thanks are extended to Mrs. Edward P. Hamilton and the Garden Club for their assistance in locating and cataloging suspicious Dutch Elm Diseased trees.

315 new trees were planted this year. 125 were replacements and 191 were planted on Betterment Streets. Property owners purchased trees for the following streets from their own funds: Craig Street 23, Kevin Road 19, Pope Hill Road 14. These were procured and planted by the Forestry Department.

In 1953 we are reducing the purchase of new trees to $500.00 as the Department feels that increased effort must be made on the control and care of all Town trees. The individual cooperative purchase of trees through a neighborhood spokesman for those interested is welcomed by the Department.

This year 350 cards were sent out for spraying orders. This system will be used again in 1953.

For two years we have done considerable spraying of poison ivy. In 1953 we are reducing the budget from $300.00 to $150.00 for necessary spraying for the School and Highway Departments.

Mosquito Control Appropriation of $250.00 is used under the direction of the Board of Health.

A Plymouth Suburban was purchased this year to replace a 1946 Ford Coupe.

New Equipment requested for 1953—McCulloch 24 inch 3¼ H.P. Chain Saw $318.90. This equipment will reduce by 1/3 the cost of the removal of Dutch Elm Diseased trees, both to the town and the private citizen. A demonstration was given to the Warrant Committee on the capabilities of this machine.

Replacement—Nine H.P. Disston 36 inch Chain Saw $494.50. Our 1947 11 H.P. Disston cost $809.00 and is completely worn out and should be replaced. After 5 years of hard usage it is no longer usable.

The Department has assisted the Highway, Park, School, Cemetery, Sewer and Board of Health Departments.

There has been no changes in personnel and the Warden reports that, in rough figures, the men of the department have executed the duties of the department at about 40% less than if the same work was privately contracted. This can only be done by whole-hearted, cheerful and interested effort on the part of all personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1952

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to your Board of Health for the past year has been as follows:

	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946
Anthrax	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Chicken Pox	79	134	39	166	75	196	189
Diphtheria	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Dog Bite	77	87	84	61	65	50	53
Dysentery, Bacillary	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
German Measles	170	12	44	27	2	5	20
Influenza	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Malaria	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Measles	493	147	60	31	288	10	107
Meningitis, other forms	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
Mumps	19	112	59	33	207	86	11
Opthalmia neonatorum	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Poliomyelitis, paralytic	1	0	2	22	0	5	2
Poliomyelitis, non-paralytic	0	0	1				
Salmonella Infections	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
Scarlet Fever	17	16	23	54	17	14	54
Septic Sore Throat	0	1	0	0	2	3	0
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary	9	10	8	6	14	11	11
Tuberculosis, other forms	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Whooping Cough	1	19	54	30	6	77	26
Gonorrhea	0	0	0	2	2	3	0
Syphilis	5	6	3	4	1	3	6
Chancroid	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	879	548	378	438	681	467	490

Diphtheria Prevention and Child Welfare Clinics

The Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year and there were given in the schools 434 complete immunization and 36 "booster" doses. These figures include the public school system and St. Agatha's School.

In the Child Welfare Clinic 48 infants received the basic inoculation against diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough.

Ashes and Garbage Contract

The contract entered into in 1949 with Jablonski Brothers, Inc., for the collection of ashes and garbage in the town terminates on April 30, 1953 and bids have been invited for collection beginning May 1, 1953. During the past year the ashes and garbage collection has been less than satisfactory though not sufficiently unsatisfactory to provide a legal basis for terminating the contract. It must be remembered that there are about 5500 houses in the town and the Board of Health office has received on the average of 3 to 4 complaints a day. While it is realized of course that many people do not complain and that a certain number of complaints are telephoned directly to the contractor, these figures will show that on any given day as far as this office is officially and legally aware, the contractor has made over 98% of the collections on time. Owing to difficult labor conditions, collections have been irregular and the correction of complaints has been less than satisfactory. However, a new contractor will take over when the present contract runs out and it is hoped that the town will receive much better service since a new contract has been devised which defines the contractor's duties very much more strictly than the old contract. The cost to the town, however, will be very much greater under the new contract due to the more rigid specifications and to the tremendous rise in wages since 1948.

Civil Defense

This department has continued to discharge its duties in further planning for civil defense in connection with the plans made and modified by federal, state and regional offices. Progress has been made in the course of the year in actual assignment of personnel some 200 of whom have now definite assignments in the Medical, Public Health and Evacuation Division which is headed by this department.

Rodent Control

The problem of rodent control is becoming important as the town is being built up. With the development of areas of wild land, rat harborage has been diminished and rats have appeared in numbers in various sections of the town. The money for rodent control is in the Selectmen's budget and they have been able to stretch this year's appropriation beyond its original intent with the cooperation of the contractor and thereby have included the worst of these areas. It seems likely that for the next few years increased appropriations for rodent control measures will have to be made.

Mosquito Control

The mosquito control program devised two years ago in conjunction with the Moth Department has improved the situation and will be continued. In brief, this program provides for spraying certain mosquito breeding areas in the town three or four times during the summer. A broad program of mosquito control would require extensive drainage projects which would be very costly. It is believed that if the citizens will report unusual density of mosquitoes that the present program can be extended to meet the situation in a fairly satisfactory manner. There has been a conference with neighboring towns to investigate a broad program of mosquito control from Milton southwards by drainage and all other methods, the cost to be shared ultimately by the various governmental units concerned. It will be at least another year before a concrete program can be developed.

Pine Tree Brook

Pine Tree Brook continues to be a source of complaints. The basic difficulty with this project is the high level of the Metropolitan Sewer in the vicinity of Brook Road which acts as a dam unless water in the brook is high. When the brook is not high enough to overflow this obstruction, stagnation with attendant odors results. The Street Department has made every effort to clean out the brook from time to time but this does not solve the basic problem. The Metropolitan Sewer Commission has, according to our understanding, given its permission for Milton to lower this obstruction in the brook but the cost of such an undertaking is very great.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

Dumps

The problem of dumping in the town is a serious one. Since the town dump was closed three years ago the only available dumping site is at the Dalerio dump which is operated as a private enterprise. Our ashes and garbage collector has been using this dump twice since the Town of Randolph refused to let him bring Milton's rubbish into Randolph. Efforts to apply the rules and regulations to this dump are hampered by the fact that our present contractor has no other place to dump. If and when a contractor is found who can dump our rubbish outside of Milton, or if the Selectmen will make some other town land available for dumping by the contractor, the nuisance created by the Dalerio dump can probably be satisfactorily handled.

General

The Board organized March 3, 1952 with Dr. Paul R. Withington as chairman and Mr. Paul V. McPeake as secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent for issuing burial permits, Mr. G. Frank Kemp; General contractors, Mr. A. D. Snow and Mr. James F. Hannon; Inspector of slaughtering, Dr. Robert H. Sewell; Agent, Dr. Philip Grabfield; Inspector of milk, Mr. Howard A. Smith. During the year the name of Freaney & Company was added to the general contractors of the Board.

The Board has been very active during the year in implementing the new law requiring the approval of the Board of Health for drainage and sewage disposal in all new subdivisions and in providing for careful inspection of all proposed private sewerage for new houses. The Board has approved 8 subdivisions and disapproved 2.

It has also issued 33 permits for private sewerage and disapproved one because connection with the public sewer was possible.

The following licenses have been granted in the course of the year:

Camps	3
General body massage	3
Nursery schools	5
Sale of methyl-alcohol	9
Dumps	1
Boarding homes for children	1
Boarding homes for the aged	1
Nursing homes	1
Transportation of rubbish and garbage through the streets	4

The work of the Board has grown very materially in the past few years. The present Agent resigned in March 1952 with the understanding that he would continue until a replacement could be found. It is believed that the position has now grown to the point where a full time Agent should be appointed. This has been recommended in the budget for 1953 and a replacement has been found.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES L. COOMBS
PAUL V. McPEAKE
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.

REPORT OF THE TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1952

To the Milton Board of Health

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit my report of the Tuberculosis Clinic for the past year.

It will be noted from the following statistics that while the number of Clinics and the average attendance has been about average no new cases of pulmonary tuberculosis were detected.

The study of old cases has been carried out by physical examination and repeated X-Ray chest films.

It is noteworthy that reactivation of old chest lesions has been non-existant.

The large number of new patients referred by the Private Physician allows this service to assume the role of a consultation clinic.

No. of clinics held	12
No. of new patients registered	104
No. of old patients attending	92
Total attendance	196
No. of patients X-Rayed	191
No. of skin tests	3
No. of active cases of tuberculosis revealed	0
Discharged cases	
Improved	20
Moved away	5
Hospitalized	1
Died (from other causes)	5
Total	31
Nurses home visits	164

Respectfully submitted,

CLEVELAND FLOYD

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

December 31, 1952

To the Board of Health of the Town of Milton:

We hereby submit our report for the year beginning January 1, 1952 and ending December 31, 1952.

During that time there has been collected 65,000 yards of ashes, rubbish, paper, stones, dirt and garden sweepings and 2196 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

JABLONSKI BROTHERS, INC.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

January 5, 1953

Milton Board of Health

Gentlemen:

The report of inspector of slaughtering is same as of last year.

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTORS

Milton, Mass., January 5, 1953

Milton Board of Health
92 Highland Street
Milton, Mass.

Dear Sirs:

For 1952 I cleaned 130 cesspools and 18 grease traps.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. HANNON

Hyde Park, Mass., January 5, 1953

Board of Health
Town of Milton
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This is to state that during the year of 1952 we cleaned and pumped approximately twenty-five (25) cesspools or Septic Tanks.

FREANEY & COMPANY
JJF

January 12, 1953

Board of Health
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I wish to submit the following report for 1952.

No. of cesspools cleaned..............	25
No. of greasetraps cleaned...........	3

Very truly yours,

ALVAH D. SNOW

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

December 31, 1952

To the Board of Health

Gentlemen:

The following tabulation lists the number of licenses that were issued during 1952. The figures for 1951 are also included.

	1952	1951
Milk and Cream		
Vehicles	26	25
Stores	22	25
Total	48	50
Oleomargarine Registrations	26	22
Pasteurization of Milk	1	1
Manufacture of Frozen Desserts	3	2

Fees for the above licenses, amounting to $257.00, have been collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

During the year 390 samples of milk and cream have been collected and tested for fat content, milk solids, bacterial count, and completeness of pasteurization. Eight samples of ice cream have also been collected and tested for fat, bacterial count and pasteurization. The quality of milk sold in Milton remains very high. All milk dealers and store owners have been most cooperative.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD A. SMITH
Milk Inspector

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

January 6, 1953

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We have conscientiously complied with all requests for our services.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
JOHN H. MARR
Fence Viewers

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1953

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1952.

Number of inspections made	1,790
Number of certificates issued	412
Number of incandescent lamps wired	10,098
Number of motors installed	629
Total horse power	296
Number of heaters and ranges installed	331
Total watts	3,709,135

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	81	12	69	$ 130.75
February	42	11	31	86.50
March	56	8	48	98.50
April	66	6	60	120.35
May	70	13	57	117.55
June	62	14	48	114.30
July	68	23	45	153.80
August	70	20	50	145.65
September	85	15	70	148.05
October	94	10	84	145.70
November	83	11	72	139.55
December	76	13	63	126.90
	853	156	697	$1,527.60

Fees for the above permits amounting to One Thousand Five Hundred and Twenty-Seven Dollars and Sixty Cents ($1,527.60) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

123	Saint Mary's Road and Crane Road
135	Ferncroft Road and Savin Street
192	Fairfax Road and Virginia Street
323	Centre Street at #521
343	Pleasant Street and Gerald Road
393	Coolidge Road and Centre Lane
722	Franklin Street near #136

Replacements

The Fire Box at Edge Hill Road at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School numbered 343 has been changed to number 3431 and number 343 assigned to new box at Pleasant Street and Gerald Road. Box numbered 34 relocated back to former location at Pleasant Street and Gun Hill Street. Fire box number 313 was demolished in an automobile accident and it was necessary to replace same with a new box.

Due to the tearing down and the building of the New Fire Station in East Milton Square it was necessary to remove Wire Department stock room, supplies, equipment, etc. to temporary quarters. Removed Traffic Light control, ducts and cables to temporary location in East Milton Square. All Fire Alarm and Police Alarm equipment was removed from old building. New ducts and cables were installed for Fire Alarm system as well as for Traffic Lights.

New lines were run from Church Street to temporary quarters in Warshaw Building and Kelley's Garage and bells and Fire Alarm equipment installed.

Set up new wire and cable from Edge Hill Road and Grafton Avenue to present location in East Milton Square for Fire Box, Police Recall light and Air Raid Siren.

During alterations at Engine 4 it was necessary to remove all wiring and Fire Alarm equipment from the first floor and basement, rewire and return equipment to original position when alterations were completed.

Due to the increased length and the number of boxes added to Fire Alarm circuit 4 it was necessary to split it into two circuits. The same applied to circuit 3.

As the result of an automobile accident it was necessary to replace underground cable from manhole in street at Randolph Avenue and School Street to Fire Box #42 used for Fire and Police.

8 Miles of Iron Wire Replaced

Ferncroft Road (Pagoda Street to Savin Street, Box 135)
Fairfax Road (Eliot Street to Virginia Street, Box 192)
Fullers Lane (Edge Hill Road to Conv. Home Drive)
Franklin Street (Howe Street to Fire Alarm Box 722)
St. Mary's Road (Thacher Street to Crane Road, Box 123)
Cheever Street (Blue Hill Avenue to Fire Alarm Box 142)
Blue Hill Terrace Street (Blue Hill Avenue to Fire Alarm Box 13)
Kahler Avenue (Thacher Street to Blue Hills Parkway)
Warren Avenue (Revere Street to Fire Alarm Box 131)
Revere Street (Warren Avenue to Fire Alarm Box 132 on Audubon Road)
Centre Street (Pleasant Street to Fire Alarm Box on Centre Street)
Reedsdale Road (Canton Avenue to Randolph Avenue)
Canton Avenue (Town Hall to Reedsdale Road)
Coolidge Road (Reedsdale Road to Fire Alarm Box 393)
Milton Street (Blue Hill Avenue to Capuchin Seminary Drive)
Oak Street (Blue Hills Parkway to Brook Road)

14,000 Feet of 2 and 4 Loom Cable Replaced

School Street (Canton Avenue to Police Station, Police)
Hillside Street (Ford's Ranch to Harland Street, Police)
Cheever Street (Blue Hill Avenue to Police Box on Brush Hill Road, Police)
Fullers Lane (Fullers Lane to Conv. Home, Fire)
Milton Street (Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road, Fire)
Blue Hill Avenue (Between Bradlee Road and Robbins Street, Police)

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Traffic Lights

The Traffic Light controls at East Milton Square have been returned to the basement of the New Fire Station and all new controls installed.

A New Traffic Light control has been installed at Kerrigan's Corner including stands with push buttons at each corner for pedestrians.

Installed New Traffic Light standard complete at Brook Road and Randolph Avenue due to an automobile accident. All Traffic Lights were painted.

A new piece of Underground Cable was laid at Randolph Avenue and Brook Road and connected with Traffic Lights at this location.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the year, all Town Departments for their cooperation, also, the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

M. R. MacMILLAN
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

December 31, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1952.

Seventeen farms were visited and inspection of the premises was conducted.

There were 58 dogs quarantined for biting persons.

There were no positive cases of rabies in the town during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ANN HEFLER, D.V.M.

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1953

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1952.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	All Other	Permits for Alterations	Valuation	Permit Fees
January	28	5	7	1	15	$ 661,380.00	$ 372.00
February	28	4	4	0	20	58,021.00	72.00
March	37	4	5	2	26	69,944.00	89.00
April	88	16	18	3	51	153,272.00	197.00
May	101	23	24	0	54	220,636.00	191.00
June	66	12	9	6	39	195,045.00	224.00
July	66	17	14	2	33	174,575.00	206.00
August	54	15	13	1	25	145,702.50	169.00
September	58	3	10	1	44	45,840.00	83.00
October	67	17	19	0	31	156,502.00	182.00
November	68	26	24	2	16	561,369.00	548.00
December	26	7	7	0	12	68,800.00	79.00
	687	149	154	18	366	$2,511,086.50	$2,412.00

On April 3, 1952 Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing, was re-appointed for one year. On February 21, 1952 Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, after having served the town faithfully for many years, passed away. On March 17, 1952 John M. Hannigan was appointed Deputy Inspector of Plumbing for one year.

On January 10, 1952 I was appointed Deputy Building Inspector and on August 25, 1952 I was appointed Acting Building Inspector.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and to all Town Department Heads and Employees who have helped me and the Building Department in any way I wish to extend my sincere thanks for their co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

G. P. BLENKHORN
Acting Building Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1952

Carl R. Horne, Inspector
Building Department
Town Hall, Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The following summary is a report of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1952:

Month	Total No. Permits granted	Original work	Alterations and repairs	Fees received	Valuation of work
January	30	11	19	$ 93.00	$ 17,824.00
February	30	8	22	84.00	16,443.00
March	17	6	11	52.00	51,045.00
April	43	11	32	119.00	17,087.00
May	35	12	23	106.00	19,960.00
June	38	14	24	118.00	18,533.00
July	51	15	36	147.00	25,340.00
August	37	16	21	122.00	24,704.00
September	34	10	24	98.00	17,200.00
October	45	17	28	141.00	23,312.00
November	29	8	21	82.00	12,905.00
December	41	15	26	127.00	39,720.00
Totals	430	143	287	$1,289.00	$284,073.00

Fees for permits in the amount of Twelve Hundred and Eighty-nine dollars ($1,289.00) have been received and have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for the same I hold.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG
Inspector of Plumbing

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass., January 7, 1953

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to $256.80.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures Sealed	472
Number adjusted	83
Number condemned	12
Number reweighings	971
Number found underweight	152
Number found overweight	819

Goods Underweight and Ordered Repacked or Shortages Made Up

Fuel in transit	1
Beans	19
Potatoes	60

Deliveries to Town Measured or Reweighed

Total Weight of Material measured or reweighed	291,060 lbs.
Deliveries Inspected	18
Deliveries found short	13
Deliveries found over	5

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY
Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Board of Park Commissioners is pleased to make its report of activities during the past year.

The Brook Road Playground still continues to be the center of recreation activities because of the facilities offered. The athletic fields were made ready for an early opening. The American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, various Church organizations, and the Central and High Schools were constant participants in the athletic events upon these fields. The baseball diamond, which was regraded in 1951, served the above organizations ably. The asphalt basketball court, completed in 1951 also, is constantly in use by groups of all ages. The tennis courts, tracks, and a softball diamond, just recently reconditioned, are all in good condition and ready for athletic events.

Activities at the Andrews Playground are becoming more and more popular. Forty-five hundred (4500) yards of fill were leveled in place and this nearly completes the sub-grade of the entire area. It is the anticipation of this Department that loaming and seeding of part of the filled area will be completed in early Spring so that the baseball diamond may be relocated to correct an existing hardship to the bordering neighbors. The softball diamond has been regraded in part and is in constant use by teams of various leagues throughout the town.

Approximately one acre of the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground was loamed and seeded during the past year and will be in excellent condition for children's play next spring. Two hundred twenty-five (225) feet of chain link fence has been erected on one boundary of the playground and it is our desire to erect another section along the street boundary during the coming year. Additional fill will be procured to complete the building of this playground. When completed this will be an excellent junior sized playground.

The Board is very much aware of the existing condition at Pagoda Circle and an appropriation request has been made in our 1953 budget. In the meantime our Department has taken steps to correct the unsightly condition.

With the inauguration of Little League baseball in Milton, this Department helped in many aspects of the setting up of fields. The practice and elimination activities were held at the Brook Road and Andrews Playgrounds. Our personnel cooperated in laying out the diamond and erecting a backstop at the High School field where their scheduled games were played. Throughout the season this field was maintained by our Department.

Our summer recreation program was again carried out on the Brook Road, Andrews, and Eliot Street Playgrounds. Planned programs of activities, which included conducted tours to the Zoo, Esplanade Concerts, Museums, and a trip to a Boston Red Sox game were made available to the children. An increase in the number of children in attendance at the activities has been very noticeable during this past year.

The indoor basketball program, which is conducted from December through April for boys of the sixth grade and up age group, continues to be popular. Supervised instruction is given to over 400 boys each Saturday during the above period. This program is conducted at the gymnasium of the High School and the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.

The success of the above two programs rests largely with the Supervisors who conduct them. Their excellent cooperation and assistance has made these programs the success that they are.

Our appreciation and thanks are also extended to our employees, to all other Town Departments, and to your Honorable Board for the assistance and cooperation afforded our Department during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY, Chairman
M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR., Secretary
ELBURT P. FLETCHER
Board of Park Commissioners

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 5, 1953

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1952.

Arrests

Total	180
Males	167
Females	13

Offenses

Assault and battery	3
Breaking and entering and larceny	5
Conspiracy	2
Drunkenness	66
False Fire Alarm	1
Illegitimacy	1
Incest	1
Juvenile delinquency	26
Larceny	2
Larceny of automobile	1
Lewdness	1
Malicious destruction of property	7
Motor vehicle laws, violating	17
Non-support	1
Operating motor vehicle under influence of liquor	19
Operating motor vehicle negligently	15
Profanity	1
Suspicious person	4
Town by-law, violating	1
Tramp	1
Threats	1
Trespassing	1
Using motor vehicle without authority	3

Miscellaneous Work

Ambulance calls	343
Automobile accidents (175 personal injuries—1 death)	202
Automobiles found abandoned	11
Automobiles reported stolen	8
Buildings found open and made secure	397
Buildings broken into	92
Cases investigated by officers	3506
Dead bodies cared for	14
Defective bridges	3
Defective hydrants and pipes	15
Defective poles	16
Defective streets and sidewalks	33
Defective trees	21

Defective wires	**47**
Disturbances suppressed	**76**
Dogs ordered restrained	**84**
Houses reported vacant—special attention requested	**1325**
Lost children restored	**52**
Missing persons reported	**19**
Motor vehicle licenses suspended	**61**
Officers detailed at request of citizens	**523**
Sick and injured persons assisted	**185**
Street obstructions removed	**37**
Writs served for other departments	**622**

Many homes were broken into and a considerable amount of property was stolen. Some of it was recovered in pawnshops and through various sources. Several persons were arrested, taken to Court, and sentenced for these crimes. It is appalling to learn of so much vandalism being committed by young boys. There seems to be a wave of wilful destruction of property, particularly street lights and windows.

Traffic conditions remain about the same with the usual congestion in East Milton and Milton Village during the rush hours. A problem exists at the Rapid Transit Stations. Streets adjacent to them are crowded with automobiles that are left there all day. Home owners on these streets object to this parking but there is no law to protect them from this annoyance.

The Auxiliary Police, which has one hundred seventy members, hold monthly meetings, under the direction of Deputy Chief Richard F. Chamberlain. Other activities, such as lectures, moving pictures, law instructions and revolver practice keep the members interested.

Our radio is in fine working condition and is indispensable in police work.

We have had many calls for the use of the ambulance and our citizens have expressed their appreciation for the assistance rendered.

Sergeant Norman R. Bowman, Patrolmen Robert J. Blake and Patrick H. Donahue retired from the Department. All were on the force many years and gave the Town excellent service. Richard G. Erwin and Clarence J. Cox were appointed to the force. The discipline of the Department in general has been good.

I recommend replacement of our cruising cars as one year is about the life of an automobile used for police work.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board, the Justices of the Courts and their assistants, and others who have aided the Department during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD

January 9, 1953

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Planning Board held 23 regular and special meetings during 1952, often two and three times a month. Public Hearings, as required by law, were held on 13 occasions for consideration of subdivision submittals. Much work of an administrative nature was expedited through informal conferences with Town officials prior to formal meetings. Matters of long-term planning nature frequently were placed before the departments and committees for their consideration and advice in connection with their respective functions, and the Board, in turn, has collaborated, similarly, in matters referred to them.

The principal work of the Planning Board related to (1) the consideration of the possible need for rezoning of portions of the town and (2) the scrutiny and approval or disapproval of subdivision plans.

The Town rezoned the major portion of the Houghtons Pond area, after careful study of the advantages and disadvantages, and favorable recommendation by the Board, from Residence C District to Residence B District.

In 1951, and to some degree in 1950, the Board was concerned whether the present Zoning By-Law was adequate to provide, fully, for the future residential needs of the Town. Following the series of informal hearings held last year in the precincts and with other interested groups, many suggestions of need have been presented to the Board. Consequently, this year serious consideration and study has been directed toward the long-term need and financial aspects of rezoning, and the provision of locations for schools and playgrounds in certain residential areas of the Town. The results of these studies were placed before the citizens in a public hearing on January 5, 1953 for further advice, prior to formulating recommendations to the Town Meeting.

The Planning Board, also, has been concerned whether the zoning provisions for business continue to be adequate, both geographically and in area. Again the Board invited suggestions from the different sections of the Town on the need for creating new business districts or the expansion of the present districts. The repeated suggestions and opinions received with respect to East Milton business district led the Board to bring this information and related facts regarding impending street and highway proposals before a public hearing on January 8, 1953, prior to any decision or recommendation to Town Meeting.

The Planning Board has followed-up on their traffic circulation studies, initiated as far back as 1948, and the State's proposal of Expressways as they affect Milton. The Massachusetts Department of Public Works announced route for the Southeast Expressway will pass through East Milton Square as a depressed, 4-lane, divided highway. The construction of this road will require some reorganization of the physical arrangement of the square.

The Planning Board has advocated, again, the widening of Adams Street and its construction by the County Commissioners. This project would involve relatively little dislocation of present business establishments but would contribute greatly to the convenience of the citizens.

Subdivisions have continued to be an important part of the work of the Planning Board. It has been the policy of the Board to advise with land developers, in the early stages of their proposals, in order to acquaint them fully with the requirements of the subdivision rules and regulations, and to coordinate to best advantage the proposed street layout and land use with other property in the same vicinity. These informal conferences have ordinarily saved time for both the developers and the Board, so that as the final plans come to the Board for public hearing and approval, most of the difficulties have been ironed out. The departments of the Town have given of their time in discussing and reviewing technical aspects of subdivisions and other proposals with the Planning Board in an effort to coordinate the various services involved. The Planning Board lays great stress upon this coordination, and is appreciative of the cooperation rendered by the departments.

Three new members have come to the Planning Board this year. Early in 1952, Mr. Edward Dyson was elected following the resignation of Dr. Irving G. Lunt. Latterly occurred the death of Mr. William Gray and the resignation of Mr. Albert S. Bigelow, upon his removal from Milton. Mr. John H. Bowie and Mr. Walter S. Robbins were duly appointed to fill the vacancies.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman
JOHN H. BOWIE
ARTHUR T. CARUSO
EDWARD DYSON
WALTER S. ROBBINS

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 5, 1953

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

As members of the Board of Public Welfare of the Town of Milton, we herewith submit our annual report for the year ending December 31, 1952. The Financial Statements follow under the chapter heading "Charities and Veterans' Benefits."

During the year there was a change in the membership of the Board, when at a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and our Board, Mr. Oliver S. Sughrue was unanimously chosen to occupy the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Thomas Gibbons. At the Town Election on March 1, 1952, Mr. Sughrue was elected for a three-year term.

In our annual report of a year ago, we referred to the new lien law passed by the Legislature, which puts a blanket lien on the real property of every person receiving Old Age Assistance, and we expressed interest in watching the effect this law would have upon the number of Old Age Assistance recipients in our Town. It resulted in ten withdrawals of request for assistance. In one case, the individual had to apply again later, but in the nine others, relatives, not legally liable for support, have come forward to meet present costs. At any future time, if need occurs among these former recipients of Old Age Assistance, a renewed application for assistance will be considered. This is a fair and just law and should have been a part of the original restrictions.

The new category of aid, "Disability Assistance," in which the Federal Government and the State cooperate financially, became effective November 1, 1951, and resulted in a lowering of the number of those formerly aided under General Relief. Last year in this category there were 9, and this year we have 10 active cases, as of December 31, 1952, with 2 pending. There are only 2 individuals receiving General Relief as the year closes.

Our largest category is Old Age Assistance. We closed last year with 206 cases, compared with 219 the year before. This year the figure is 2 less than a year ago—204. During the year, the number dropped to 190 as the lowest for the year, in March. There were 17 deaths.

Aid to Dependent Children has fluctuated very little. There was a net gain of 1 during 1952. There are 13 active cases at the close of the year.

During the year there were 3 Old Age Assistance appeals to the State, and 1 in Aid to Dependent Children. The latter was the first appeal we have had in that category since the inception of the program in 1936. Two of the Old Age Assistance appeals were withdrawn before hearing. In the other case, Milton was upheld. Milton was also upheld in the Aid to Dependent Children appeal. More stringent action is now required by the Federal government and the State in attempting to apprehend deserting fathers. In order to be eligible for this category of relief, the applicant must agree to a warrant for apprehension. This, too, like the new lien law, is a move in the right direction, even though the results seem not to be very successful.

The Agent of the Board makes every possible effort to recover, through Town Counsel, any available funds from estates of deceased persons who have been recipients of public assistance in any form. In the year 1952 the recoveries of such assistance were:

Old Age Assistance	$10,318.51
General Relief	1,590.39

In the category of Old Age Assistance, the Federal and the State governments will eventually receive their proper share of the collected money.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The major problems for the Board and for our social workers are those connected with medical care. Costs have risen so tremendously in every direction—hospitals, nursing homes, doctors' and surgeons' fees, nurses and drugs. It is chiefly these increased medical costs that prompt most of the applications for Old Age Assistance, either present costs or anxiety that future expenses cannot be met. The Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home cares for many of our people, and for these we have no anxiety at all. We know they are having the best, and it is easy for our social workers to keep in constant touch, and for relatives and friends to visit. They occupy ward beds, and in the hospital they receive regular staff care. As this institution is a private one, it receives no subsidy from the Town, but the deficit is met by gifts from all the citizens of Milton. Our Board feels strongly that all charges for patients sent by our office should be paid as requested. When any have previously been cared for in any of the reputable hospitals in Boston, we consent to a continuance of such care in the same hospital, but we are using the Milton Hospital increasingly. There are still recipients of Old Age Assistance being cared for in nursing homes in surrounding communities—Dorchester, Hyde Park, Weymouth, Wollaston, Quincy, Dedham, Braintree, Taunton and Hingham.

State authorities required this year that the Board set up a comprehensive Medical Plan to cover all requirements for care of the sick in every category. Such a Medical Plan was started for Milton many years ago when the decision was made that one member of the Board should always be a physician in order that the other members and the social workers be aware of how large a part medical care necessarily plays in the care of the poor of the Town.

In looking over the last year it is interesting to note that in practically no instance has aid been requested or granted because of distress caused by prison sentences or moral lapses. In some previous years such causes for relief have been frequent, for the hungry must be fed and the cold granted fuel, whether deserving or not. The reasons for the aid given in our Town in 1952 were the ill-fortune that may at any time overtake any of us, which it is the privilege of the Board of Public Welfare, so far as possible, to estimate and control.

We wish to express our sincere gratitude to the private agencies in the Town, to the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home, to the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League and to many friendly organizations and individuals who have allowed us to help them in distribution of gifts and baskets at Christmas and Thanksgiving time. Our relationship with the other Town departments and with all organizations in the Town has been on a most friendly and cooperative basis.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS
FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1953

To the Citizens of Milton:

Herewith, as part of the report of the Trustees, is submitted the report of the Librarian of the Milton Public Library.

The need of the planned extension to the Central Library building becomes more acute each year and the lack of adequate space and facilities is interfering with the service that we feel is due the residents of the Town and their children.

During the year, Mr. U. Haskell Crocker moved away from Milton and his resignation as a Trustee of the Library was accepted with regret. Mr. John B. Moore was elected to fill the resulting vacancy.

The Trustees gratefully acknowledge the offer of $2034 from the Milton Education Society to be used in connection with the recently established record collection. This was a most helpful contribution to this library service that has been received with instant and continuing enthusiasm. The Trustees also are very grateful to the many residents that have contributed books and magazines to the Library and have helped with constructive suggestions not only in connection with the operations of the Library, but with the plan for enlarging the Central Library building. The Milton newspapers have continued to assist in keeping the Town informed about the library activities and we are thankful for this valuable help. Special acknowledgment should also be made to the entire staff for their untiring efforts to serve the Town.

The statistical report for 1952 is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

CARLETON R. RICHMOND, Chairman
C. RODGERS BURGIN, Treasurer
JAMES F. BALLARD
DORIS BRIDGES
BOWMAN GRATON
JOHN B. MOORE
ARTHUR B. PERRY
RUTH E. PIERCE
ROGER WOLCOTT

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

January 6, 1953

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1952.

During 1952 the Milton Public Library has been celebrating its eightieth birthday. Our concept of library service has changed considerably in the past eighty years. Librarians are no longer merely custodians of musty books—they are now entrusted with the responsibility of furthering the self-education of the entire community.

Our best birthday present arrived on January 2—a new circulation desk purchased by the Trustees from the N. T. Kidder Fund. This desk doubles counter and storage space, allows for a quick-reference file of borrowers, gives our patrons a sit-down desk for registering, and in its new location allows free passage into the stack area.

What Was New?

In early September the new Charles Sumner Pierce Elementary School was opened. This building houses the first elementary school library in Milton. The new library room is staffed two mornings a week by our Children's Librarian. The books are supplied by both the School Department and the Public Library. This cooperative experiment run by the Milton School Department and the Public Library has been a success from the start. The first week of its operation in October the children took out for home use all the books in the room except those reserved for reference. This library has been open only seventeen days in 1952, yet it has circulated 3,413 books. The school classes have met regularly in their library room for story hours, and for instruction in choosing and using books. Results clearly show that the school library has a place in the life of the Milton youngsters.

When the Central Library returned to its usual winter schedule it was decided that the Thursday evening closing that had been in effect for some years was not in line with our desire to give the best service to our patrons. So, with no increase in the staff, we rearranged our hours to include a Thursday evening opening. The first Thursday evening we tried this, forty-eight patrons visited us, and each week since we have been increasingly busy. Students, especially, seem pleased with this change in our schedule.

The music record collection has given its first full year of service in 1952. During this time we have circulated 805 records of classical and semi-classical music to adult borrowers. Long-playing records only were purchased this year. The enthusiastic response to this new service has been very gratifying.

Adult Services

Most people rightly think of the loan of books as the library's primary function. It is still our main objective to get the right book into the hands of the right person. Once again during the past year we have increased our book circulation. (See comparative chart.) This time it was by 7,606 books. Apparently many people in this town are reconverting from TV to books!

Adult fiction circulation has dropped considerably. There are several reasons for this. As one critic put it—"Nothing much to read, and nothing to write home about." Fiction has been scarcer and poorer than ever this year. The library will not lower its standards to stock some of the stuff that is being published today. When good fiction is written we will buy it. On the other hand hundreds of excellent non-fiction books are being published these days. Apparently our readers realize this, as about 2,000 more of these went out in 1952 than in 1951.

Circulation figures this year were affected by the bus strike. Our libraries became inaccessible to everyone who could not drive or walk there. Many of our friends were left without any library service during those weeks.

The comparative chart at the end of this report shows that 4,672 new books were billed, accessioned, cataloged, and processed for use. That is a very large number of books for our small catalog department to handle. Not shown on the chart are several hundred books belonging to the Pierce School which we offered to catalog for their new library. Books purchased by the Public Library for use in the school library are credited to us, but the School Department purchases for this library are cataloged by us as a good neighbor policy.

The Hospital Book Service has continued to increase in popularity. This service is staffed one day a week by a library staff member with assistance from Hospital Auxiliary members. 1,835 books were circulated to patients during the year.

Deposit book collections have been maintained as usual at the police and fire stations, and at one rest home. Frequent changes of these collections are made possible by our Bookmobile. 490 books were circulated in this manner.

Late in 1951 a trained reference librarian was added to the staff at the Central Library. This assistant is available in person and by telephone to answer questions, suggest reading lists on any subject, or do detailed research on any problem. This has proved invaluable to students, business men, club women, and the general readers. We feel that during 1952 we have been able to provide better reference service and maintain a better collection of reference books by making one person responsible for this department.

Our regular book list has changed its format almost monthly this year. We are searching for an attractive, concise, efficient way of presenting our list of new books to our patrons. The new mimeograph has been a great help with this project. From time to time we hope to publish subject lists. In 1952 three of these were issued—one on child care, one on handicrafts, and one on Christmas books.

Over seven hundred copies of our abridged annual report were sent out to townspeople and interested librarians. This little leaflet told in a few words the story of the library's activities. It will be an annual service.

Regular book columns and lists have appeared throughout the year in both town newspapers. Reading our book news is one good way of keeping up to date with what goes on in the literary world.

Many interesting exhibits have been scheduled in our art gallery this year. Charles Bernard of Chatham began the year with a fine showing of paintings and book illustrations. Milton residents were well represented on several occasions by the excellent Milton Artists' Show in April; exhibits of the work of two local art classes—Mrs. Nilson's and Mrs. Cappers'; and the Milton Woman's Club Art Committee exhibit in December. John Coolidge, Senior, and John Coolidge, Junior of Milton collaborated on a beautiful exhibit of carved wood birds and miscellaneous paintings. In May Miss Beatrice Crossman of Milton and Miss Florence Whitehead of Cambridge joined forces for a fine exhibit of unusual jewelry and paintings. David Grose of New York City presented a varied show of oils, water colors, and lithographs in October, and in November the Milton Camera Club let us see how photography can be a real art.

Young Adult and Children's Services

From the comparative chart one can easily see that service to the young people and children has increased tremendously in the past two years. The book stock and room space is entirely inadequate for both these groups of library patrons. What does not show in the figures is the physical labor of packing and unpacking, shelving and reshelving these books, the frustrations due to lack of space, and the inconvenience of present quarters.

In all, 16,769 books have been circulated to the schools. This is an increase of 5,238 over 1951. During the summer the Bookmobile is kept busy with reading and story hours at the playgrounds. This has proved a most satisfactory addition to our activities.

Instruction to school classes in the use of the library was continued as usual this year. More of the elementary classes than ever have visited the library for story hours, and a chance to browse through new books.

During the summer we revised and indexed the Picture File. This makes it much more useful to our borrowers. Constant additions will be made, and the file kept up to date.

Staff

The position of Circulation Librarian remained vacant until July. At that time Miss Nancy McIntyre, a recent graduate of Simmons College School of Library Science, took over those duties.

Because of retirements, resignations, illnesses, and vacations the library staff has not been complete for over twenty months. During all of this difficult time the staff has substituted cheerfully at unfamiliar tasks, worked over-time at the Service Desk, accepted additional work and dispensed with the non-essentials. All of the progress made in 1952 is due directly to the fine spirit of cooperation received from each member of a loyal staff.

Staff members have represented the library at professional meetings in Belmont, Boston, Brockton, Cambridge, Harwichport, Pocasset, Quincy, New York, Norwood, and Winchester. From these meetings they have learned what other libraries do, observed new methods of executing familiar jobs, seen exhibits of new books and library materials, discussed problems of mutual interest with other librarians, and brought home invaluable aids to our services here.

The Children's Librarian has been active in state and national professional activities, and has given many hours of her own time to presenting talks to groups of parents and teachers in Milton and neighboring towns. She has also been on radio programs featuring Young People's and Children's books.

The Librarian has been serving on state and national professional committees also, and is president of the Old Colony Library Club.

Trustees

Our Board of Trustees has been unusually active in library affairs this year. They have worked hard on personnel and salary problems, and planned for the details of the new addition to the building. Two members of the Board attended a state library meeting in Boston with staff members, and two members attended the League of Women Voters Town Dinner with the Librarian.

In October the Board entertained other Boards of Trustees from twelve neighboring towns at a program meeting and social gathering.

At the Milton High School graduation the Trustees presented a book prize to the graduate who had excelled in literature. Miss Patricia Moore was the recipient of this award.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Our Community Activities

The meeting rooms at the library have been in constant use by thirteen town organizations. Several times the demand for the rooms has been so great that we have had to turn away applicants. There were not enough chairs or rooms to accommodate the people.

The Great Books Discussion Group now meeting at the library is in its second year. Under the able leadership of Mr. John J. Reddy and Mr. Howard S. Whiteside the members have enjoyed many interesting discussions.

In cooperation with the Pan American Union and the Milton School Department the library sponsored a program at the high school featuring Latin American music and pictures. Exhibits of Latin American travel books were shown at the library at the same time.

The Welcome Wagon has carried a descriptive booklet about library services to the newcomers in town. Mothers of new babies have received our list of child care materials through the same source.

Branches

All the branch libraries have been increasingly busy this past year. East Milton has finished the project of cataloging the adult books. The juvenile books are now in the process and this will be completed as soon as possible. The Kidder Branch Library started their catalog work a year later than East Milton so they have not progressed so far. However, they will soon have a workable catalog available for their patrons.

The little Scotts Woods Reading Room may be small in physical space and book collection, but it is very large in enthusiasm and appreciation of its readers. Expansion is necessary here, too, in order to accommodate the new books that should be added. Over one hundred borrowers use this library and they have taken out 1,400 more books this year than last.

The Branch libraries have been busy building up their basic collections these past few years. East Milton had extra money this year for basic juvenile books, and next year Kidder will have this same allotment.

Branch Statistics — 1952

	East Milton	Kidder	Scotts Woods
No. of adult books loaned	31,510	22,060	2,354
No. of juvenile books loaned	13,517	8,225	2,076
Total No. of books loaned	45,027	30,285	4,430
No. of registered borrowers	2,752	2,174	100
No. of volumes added	911	743	collections
No. of volumes withdrawn	369	102	loaned for
No. of volumes on December 31, 1952	8,792	8,164	short periods

Buildings

All of the buildings are now in good condition with only a few minor repairs to be made next year. Kidder Hall in the Central Library has not been painted for many years, and is our major 1953 item. In order to give the floor here adequate treatment it may be necessary to close the library to the public for one or two days.

Snow cleats are necessary for the roofs of both branch libraries, and work should be started on that project in 1953.

An able corps of four custodians has kept all the libraries in top condition. These men are proud of their buildings and they work hard to keep them clean, attractive, and in top repair. Their efforts are appreciated by the staff and the observant patrons.

The Central Library was converted to oil heat this year. This conversion cuts down our fuel expense, reduces man-hours of the custodian, and frees us from the nuisance of coal dust and dirt. The old coal bin has been whitewashed, the floor there painted, the old circulation desk set up as a work bench, power tools installed and the whole makes a most satisfactory workroom for furniture repairs and small construction jobs.

What's Ahead?

In its present cramped quarters, ill-suited for modern library service, the library cannot go far. At present reference books, which should all be shelved in one room, are in three places in the building. After one more year there will be no space for new music records. Children's books are stored in three separate places, and the adult fiction is separated into two collections.

We cannot continue to offer book service to the schools unless we have a place to store an adequate school book collection, and a way to load our Bookmobile other than carrying armloads of books out into rain and snow.

The lighting in our stacks dates back to the days when single bare bulbs were considered adequate. No wonder our patrons complain they cannot see the books stored in our dark stacks.

Adult readers have no place to sit and browse through either new or old books. In the late afternoons and evenings the students are using the reading room for study and because of lack of space our best books have to be hidden away in the stacks.

Work space for the staff grows increasingly inadequate. Two people have no desks of their own, while others have to keep their working tools in other rooms from where they are being used.

At present the Young Adult books are jammed into three small bookcases and there is no room for further expansion. An adequate collection of books for the high school students would occupy one entire reading room.

A new addition, which is included in the Warrant for the 1953 Town Meeting, will correct all of these building faults, and many others, too numerous to mention. The present Central Library was erected nearly fifty years ago, and cannot be expected to serve the present population with all of its increased demands.

Both the East Milton and Kidder Branch Libraries need new additions of stack space. They have plenty of reading room space, but they cannot add the books their patrons demand unless they are provided with more stack room.

Acknowledgments

This year the Milton Education Society has offered the library a gift of over $2,000 to be used for the collection of musical records. This gift will be voted on at Town Meeting in 1953. Such a splendid gift is much appreciated by the library. It will enable us to purchase operas, oratorios, poetry, and foreign language records that could not be purchased from our regular appropriation.

We also wish to thank the donors of books and other materials. By these gifts we were able to add 804 books to our collection, and unnumbered pictures to our file.

Both *THE MILTON RECORD* and *THE MILTON TRANSCRIPT* have given us excellent coverage of library activities during the year.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Our good friends who have brought us plants and flowers deserve many thanks. It is our aim to keep flowers on the table in Kidder Hall throughout the year, and the gifts of our patrons help us in this ambition.

MARJORIE R. SHAW
Librarian

LIBRARY STATISTICS IN THE FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

Annual Report for the Year Ending December 31
1952

Name of Library	Milton Public Library
Name of Librarian	Marjorie R. Shaw
Date of Founding	1872
Population Served	23,026
Assessed valuation of the town	$42,147,635
Terms of use	Free for lending and reference
Total number of agencies	Central Library, 3 Branches, 1 Hospital, 1 Rest Home, 1 Police Station, 2 Fire Stations, 1 Elementary School, 60 Classroom Deposits
Days open	301½
Hours open each week	Central 63; Branches 33

Number of volumes in library at beginning of year	67,723
Number of volumes added during year	4,672
Number of volumes withdrawn during year	1,320
Number of volumes in library December 31, 1952	71,075
Number of music albums in Library December 31, 1952	115
Number of volumes of adult non-fiction loaned	46,013
Number of volumes of adult fiction loaned	69,367
Number of volumes of juvenile non-fiction loaned for home use	20,389
Number of volumes of juvenile fiction loaned for home use	37,936
Number of volumes loaned for school use	16,769
Total number of books loaned	173,705
Number of music albums loaned	805
Number of registered borrowers	9,229
Number of new borrowers registered in 1952	963
Percent of population registered	40 percent
Per capita cost of library service to the town	$3.11

COMPARATIVE CHART OF CIRCULATION, CATALOGING, AND REGISTRATION

	1950	1951	1952
Adult fiction loaned	76,723	74,445	69,367
Adult non-fiction loaned	44,467	44,459	46,013
Juvenile fiction loaned	26,240	30,405	37,936
Juvenile non-fiction loaned	16,488	16,790	20.389
Total books loaned	163,918	166,099	173,705
Number of new volumes added	4,094	4,260	4,672
Number of volumes withdrawn	1,149	1,340	1,320
Total number of volumes in library	64,797	67,723	71,075
Number of registered borrowers	12,992	9,115	9,229

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Massachusetts, January 3, 1953

To the Trustees of The Milton Public Library

Again in the year 1952 no changes were made in the investments owned by the Library Trustees, and no bequests of funds were received. In the fall, however, the Library was the recipient of a generous gift of $2,034.25 from the Milton Education Society. The funds are now in the hands of the Town Treasurer pending formal acceptance by the Town at the forthcoming annual meeting in March 1953.

Income from invested funds for the year amounted to $1,055.28 as compared to $1,059.59 in the year 1951, the difference being accounted for by additional rights to purchase stock which were received in 1951 and sold. The value of investments held, at market quotations on December 31st, 1952, amounted to $28,775.19. This compares with a market value of $27,881.67 at the end of 1951, thus showing an appreciation in value during the year of $893.52.

A summary of the Library funds as of December 31st, 1952 is as follows:

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value	% at market
1. U. S. Treasury Bonds....	$12,000.00	$12,000.00	$11,769.89	40.9
2. Other Bonds	5,000.00	4,939.13	3,540.00	12.3
3. Savings Banks	3,464.17	3,464.17	3,464.17	12.1
4. Preferred Stock	‘600.00	516.25	426.00	1.4
5. Common Stock	2,930.00	3,939.84	9,575.13	33.3
	$23,994.17	$24,859.39	$28,775.19	100.0

The total sum spent for books including periodicals, during the year was:

1. From Town appropriation	$8,389.28
2. From funds in Treasurer's hands........................	1,024.82
3. From Oakland Hall Fund..................................	189.14
4. From N. T. Kidder Fund...................................	244.51
	$9,847.75

This is $1,377 more than the corresponding expenditure in 1951.

A statement covering the funds in the custody of the Treasurer as of December 31, 1952, and showing also income received, and expenditures during the year, is attached as a part of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

C. RODGERS BURGIN, Treasurer

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY IN ACCOUNT WITH C. RODGERS BURGIN, TREASURER

January 3, 1953

		Quote 12-31-52	*Book* 12-31-52	*Market* 12-31-52
	Ellen Channing Fund			
$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60..	72	$ 486.25	$ 360.00
500.00	Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	61	486.25	305.00
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 5/1/54..	100	1,000.00	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 11/1/57..	100	1,000.00	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 6/15/69-64.	96.56	1,000.00	965.60
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 3/15/70-65..	95.875	1,000.00	958.75
3,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2¼ 6/15/62-59..	97.56	3,000.00	2,926.80
87.50	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank......		87.50	87.50
$ 8,087.50			$ 8,060.00	$ 7,603.65
	Joseph McKean Churchill Fund			
$ 218.84	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings..		$ 218.84	$ 218.84
	Consolidated Fund			
$ 62.77	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		$ 62.77	$ 62.77
	Draper Memorial Fund			
$ 1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 1/1/54..	100	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
	Rose Dabney Forbes Fund			
$ 100.00	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank......		$ 100.00	$ 100.00
	Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund			
$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60..	72	$ 487.63	$ 360.00
500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	61	487.62	305.00
$ 1,000.00			$ 975.25	$ 665.00
	Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund			
$ 1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 8/1/61..	100	$ 1,000,00	$ 1,000.00
100.00	1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	159⅜	108.34	159.38
104.20	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		104.20	104.20
$ 1,204.20			$ 1,212.54	$ 1,263.58
	Henry P. Kidder Fund			
$ 2,000.00	N. Y. Central & H. R. R.R. Lake Shore Coll. 3½ 2/1/98..............	62½	$ 2,000.00	$ 1,250.00
	Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund			
	$4. Transferred to Consolidated Fund			
	Augusta Allen Martin Fund			
$ 340.00	34 shares Norfolk County Trust Co...	34	$ 1,275.00	$ 1,156.00

	Milton Woman's Club Fund			
$ 500.00	5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ Preferred Stock............	71	$ 427.50	$ 355.00
170.96	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		170.96	170.96
$ 670.96			$ 598.46	$ 525.96
	Sarah Vose Fund			
$ 1,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pitts., Lake Erie & W. Va. Ref. 4 1/1/80.......	96	$ 991.38	$ 960.00
200.00	2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	159⅜	216.00	318.75
2,040.00	204 shares Norfolk County Trust Co.	34	1,247.50	6,936.00
100.00	1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ Preferred Stock..................	71	88.75	71.00
250.00	20 shares First Nat'l. Bank of Boston	50¼	1,093.00	1,005.00
1,050.00	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings..		1,050.00	1,050.00
938.49	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank........		938.49	938.49
$ 5,578.49			$ 5,625.12	$11,279.24
	Joseph C. Whitney Fund			
$ 1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2 12/15/54-52..	99.50	$ 1,000.00	$ 995.00
85.00	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank........		85.00	85.00
$ 1,085.00			$ 1,085.00	$ 1,080.00
	J. Huntington Wolcott Fund			
$ 460.41	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.....		$ 460.41	$ 460.41
	Roger Wolcott Fund			
$ 2,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 12/15/69-64	96.187	$ 2,000.00	$ 1,923.74
186.00	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		186.00	186.00
$ 2,186.00			$ 2,186.00	$ 2,109.74
$23,994.17	TOTALS		$24,859.39	$28,775.19

INCOME FROM FUNDS—YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1952

Cash Balance—The New England Trust Co.—December 31, 1951		$ 692.27
Income from:		
Ellen Channing Fund	$ 212.18	
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	5.45	
Consolidated Fund	1.58	
Draper Memorial Fund	25.00	
Rose Dabney Forbes Fund................................	2.50	
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	42.50	
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	38.74	
Henry P. Kidder Fund	70.00	
Augusta Allen Martin Fund	54.40	
Milton Woman's Club Fund	26.78	
Sarah Vose Fund	487.87	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund	22.12	

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	11.50	
Roger Wolcott Fund	54.66	1,055.28
Expended for Books	$1,024.82	
Bank Service Charge on checking account	1.02	
New England Trust Co.—Custodianship of Securities	16.11	
General Expense	7.29	
Cash Balance (The New England Trust Co.) Dec. 31, 1952	698.31	
	$1,747.55	$1,747.55

See also Town Treasurer's Report on Oakland Hall Fund and the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

C. RODGERS BURGIN, *Treasurer*
Milton Public Library

Oakland Hall Fund

Dr.

Balance, December 31, 1951	$ 197.18	
Interest received 1952	301.29	$ 498.47

Cr.

Expended for Books	$ 189.14	
Balance, December 31, 1952	309.33	$ 498.47

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

Dr.

Balance in General Funds, December 31, 1951	$3,944.78	
Received from Trustees	1,133.98	$5,078.76

Cr.

Expended for one set of Great Books	$ 244.51	
Expended for three statuettes	25.95	
Balance in General Funds, December 31, 1952	4,808.30	$5,078.76

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Libraries—General Expenses

Appropriation		$19,583.95
Payments:		
Other Services		
Telephone	$ 348.51	
Postage	351.00	
Binding & Printing	2,087.70	
Advertising	25.20	
Medical	.79	
Transportation	130.06	
Laundry	11.00	
Rent	298.00	
Maintenance—Buildings and Grounds		
Fuel	895.68	
Light	1,194.75	
Gas	149.88	
Repairs	1,050.93	
Supplies—Building	355.00	
Water	36.40	
Lawn care	309.00	
Maintenance—Mobile Equipment	256.25	
Maintenance—Other Equipment	226.00	
Supplies—Office	905.05	
Special expenses		
Books	7,717.17	
Periodicals and newspapers	672.11	
Phonograph records	310.16	
Freight and express	11.53	
Association dues and expenses	107.53	
Replacement of Equipment	2,130.14	
Total Payments	$19,579.84	
Balance to Revenue	4.11	
		$19,583.95

Libraries—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation:		$45,127.42
Payments:		
Librarian	$ 4,104.00	
Assistants	31,521.53	
Janitors	8,405.40	
Total payments	44,030.93	
Balance to revenue	1,096.49	
		$45,127.42

Libraries—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation:		$ 8,122.10
Payments:	$ 6,680.23	
Balance to revenue	1,441.87	
		$ 8,122.10

Libraries — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 255.00
Payments	$ 248.14	
Balance to revenue	6.86	
		$ 255.00

Libraries — Special Account

Appropriation		$ 307.00
Payments	$ 307.00	
Balance to revenue		$ 307.00

Libraries — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,055.00
Payments		
Gray steel book truck	$ 45.50	
Mitten letters and figures	11.03	
Counter height double shelving	446.50	
Range shelving	330.75	
3 folding tables	66.83	
2 dehumidifiers	65.00	
Portable workshop	44.95	
Double display table peg board	39.00	
Payments	$ 1,049.56	
Balance to revenue	5.44	
		$ 1,055.00

Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge Central Library

Balance—January 1, 1952	$ 3,000.00
Balance—December 31, 1952	$ 3,000.00

War Memorial Plans

Balance—January 1, 1952	$ 1,000.00
Balance—December 31, 1952	$ 1,000.00

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1953

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1952.

General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1952	23,026
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles)	97.7
Percentage of length provided with sewers	56.33%
Method of disposal	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately-built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
LINEAR FEET:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1951	278,890.2	31,341.5	310,231.7	700 (storm overflow)
Extended, 1952	7,454.3	1,159.2	8,613.5	
Total, Dec. 31, 1952	286,344.5	32,500.7	318,845.2	
Miles	54.232	6.155	60.387	

Number of manholes	1726
Number of inverted siphons	3
Number of storm overflows	1
Number of emergency overflows	8
Number of automatic pumping stations	3
Linear feet of force main (8″)	2236.7
Linear feet of force main (12″)	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

House Connections

Number made during the year		153
Includes connections laid from sewer to house (completed)	146	
and connections laid from sewer to side line of street (incompleted)	7	
Number relaid during year		none
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department		35

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system		22,090
Number of buildings connected		5,037
Includes:		
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1951	4892	
Number of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1952	109	
Number of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street	36	

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1952	$1,732,290.12
Bonded debt at date	201,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds	1.261%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
BUILT BY TOWN:			
BIRCH STREET Crossing at Mathaurs St.	8″	29.0	1
BROOK ROAD (North Side) from Frothingham St. to opp. Ho. #506	8″	205.3	2
BROOK ROAD (South Side) from Randolph Ave. twd. Churchills Lane	8″	315.9	2
BRUSH HILL ROAD Metropolitan Sewer Conn. near Paul's Bridge	12″	101.8	2
DEXTER STREET opp. Ho. #84	8″	2.0	—
FRANCIS STREET opp. Ho. #8	8″	5.0	—
GROVE STREET from opp. #57 Southerly toward Pine Tree Brook Reservation	8″	158.9	1
MATHAURS STREET from Birch St. to opp. Ho. #9	8″	461.7	2
PAGODA CIRCLE from Pagoda St. to opp. Ho. #64	8″	77.7	1
PAGODA STREET from Ferncroft Rd. to Pagoda Circle	8″	467.8	3
RANDOLPH AVENUE (East Side) between Reed St. & Reedsdale Rd.	8″	1486.6	8
REEDSDALE ROAD (Northeast Side) from Ho. #170 toward Canton Ave.	8″	500.3	2
ROBBINS STREET from Canton Ave. to Landon Road	8″ 10″	2016.8 70.2	12
ROOSEVELT STREET from Norman St. to Prince St.	8″	337.9	2
VICTORIA STREET from Ho. #80 Northwesterly	8″	483.8	3
EASEMENT from end of 1951 work Southerly toward Randolph Ave.	8″ 12″	191.2 542.4	4
Total, Town-built Sewers		7454.3	45

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES			
GERALD ROAD from Lyman Road Southerly	8″	163.3	1
LOCHLAND STREET from California Ave. to Station 6+29.0	8″	629.0	3
LYMAN ROAD from Gerald Road Westerly	12″	132.1	—
NANCY ROAD from Phyllis Lane Southerly	8″	105.6	—
PHYLLIS LANE from Nancy Rd. to Station 1+29.2	8″	129.2	—
Total, Privately-built Sewers		1159.2	4
TOTALS			
Town-built Sewers		7454.3	45
Privately-built Sewers		1159.2	4
Town and Private		8613.5	49

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL
JAMES F. CAMPBELL
JAMES PERRY THURBER
Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1953

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year just ended. We were able to complete our program for the year with the exception of the grass plots and grading on some of the Betterment Streets. This work will be completed in 1953 as soon as the weather permits.

The following list of appropriations shows what our program consisted of for 1952:

Accounts		Appropriations, Temporary Transfer & Balances from 1951	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense		$125,588.00	$119,587.65	$ 6,000.35
Drainage		24,300.00	23,986.88	313.12
Permanent Construction:				
Appropriation	$7,500.00			
Balance gfrom 1951	4,599.43			
		12,099.43	12,099.43	
Private Work		5,000.00	5,000.00	
Allerton Road		11,400.00	10,611.08	788.92
Grove Street		5,826.00	5,256.74	569.26*
Mathaurs Street		17,600.00	17,600.00	
Wendell Park		3,100.00	2,639.88	460.12*
Wood Street		4,941.00	3,016.59	1,924.41
Balances from 1951:				
Alvin Avenue (built by contractor)		6,600.00	6,600.00	
Fairbanks Road		1,546.28	1,546.28	
Vose Hill Road		1,388.46	788.92	599.54
Sidewalks		2,500.00	2,070.80	429.20
Chapter 90—Maintenance:				
Appropriation	$1,500.00			
Temporary Transfer	3,000.00			
		4,500.00	4,500.00	
Chapter 90—Squantum Street:				
1952 Appropriation	$5,000.00			
Temporary Transfer	15,000.00			
Balance from 1951	24,492.00			
		44,492.00	43,689.58	802.42
Cost of Living Increase "A"		20,111.00	19,042.55	1,068.45
"B"		3,549.00	342.94	3,206.06
New Equipment		2,000.00	1,985.94	14.06

*Balances to be carried forward to 1953

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Highway—General Expense

The cost for snow and ice work this year totaled to $24,666.49. This amount includes $5,178.04 for general work such as sanding streets and sidewalks, putting up and taking down snow fences and catch basin markers, the distributing, filling and taking in of sand boxes, cleaning sand off the streets at the end of winter and the maintenance of plowing and sanding equipment. Individual costs are kept on all large storms which are as follows:

Dec. 25, 1951 (part)	$151.99	Jan. 28, 1952	$1,893.84
Jan. 2, 1952	971.35	Feb. 17, 1952	5,080.25
Jan. 5, 1952	3,850.63	Feb. 27, 1952	4,447.06
Jan. 10, 1952	862.40	Dec. 22, 1952	2,230.93

The dates given are for the days on which the storm started. We used 1,250 tons of sand and 50 tons of salt during the year on this work.

The cost for patching holes in the streets amounted to $6,255.89. The cleaning of streets cost $12,102.70. We rebuilt a section of Sheldon Street at the Quincy line to take care of a change in grade due to construction on the Quincy side. The cost for road repair jobs including Sheldon Street was $5,967.54. Several streets were sealcoated to protect them and keep them from breaking up during the winter. These were as follows: Cheever Street, Oak Street, Kahler Avenue, Houston Avenue, Warren Avenue, School Street, Dyer Avenue from Houston Avenue to Warren Avenue, Brook Road from Unquity Brook to Centre Street, and the cost for this work was $4,377.29.

Sidewalks were also repaired and rebuilt out of this account on parts of the following streets: Granite Place, Brook Road from Lincoln Street to the High School driveway, Adams Street near the Rapid Transit, Cheever Street, Thacher Street, Houston Avenue, Blue Hill Avenue, Wood Street, Randolph Avenue from #629 to near Reedsdale Road, and sections of Reedsdale Road which were subgraded last year and completed this year. The cost for these jobs including other smaller repairs amounted to $4,618.02.

Mowing the grass plots and roadsides cost $1,686.56.

The maintenance of our drainage system which includes cleaning catch basins, drains and culverts, repairing and building miscellaneous catch basins, manholes and installing some pipe amounted to $4,769.67.

Our donations of labor, material, gasoline, etc., to other Departments and Boards as well as to the Garden Clubs for Clean-Up Week, amounted to $2,537.93. We have cooperated with all other Departments not only by loaning our equipment, but also donating labor for various projects. We also received help from other Town Departments when emergencies arose by the loan of their men and equipment and we wish to thank them for their assistance. All the filling from the Betterment Streets, Gile Road and other projects was dumped into the Bailey Avenue quarry to help remedy a dangerous condition there which is hazardous for small children.

Our costs for traffic line painting and traffic control signs continues to increase each year as more traffic safety measures are added and requested. The traffic line painting amounted to $4,406.20, traffic control signs cost $1,271.16 to install, and our street and construction signs amounted to $1,774.37. Halloween damage to signs this year was almost nil so no cost was kept. This is a big improvement over other years and it is hoped that the Halloween pranksters will spare the signs in the future for they are very costly. A wooden street sign and post costs approximately $14.50 and a metal one $16.00 installed, but the cost for these is increasing all the time.

Drainage

Most of this work is done during the winter months between snowstorms, but this year we had to postpone our regular work in the spring to install about 900 feet of 36″ reinforced pipe in the vicinity of Nahanton and Sassamon Avenues, and approximately 300 feet of 8″ drain pipe in Clapp Street and Woodbine Street. The main drain in Lyman Road was extended approximately 900 feet along an easement up to Beech Street. An overflow drain was also installed on Reedsdale Road at Meredith Circle through an easement to the main drain in this area. During the first part of the year we installed a manhole at the end of the line coming down from Canton Avenue on land formerly owned by Sutermeister, and piped in what was formerly an open ditch to the boundary of the MDC line. This work was done because the new owners of the property wanted to fill it in and develop it. Starting early in the year much needed catch basins and a manhole were installed in Churchills Lane, Adams Street near Squantum Street and also Governors Road, Brush Hill Road near Paul's Bridge, Brook Road near Highfield Circle, and Thacher Street.

Permanent Construction

Gile Road going in to the new Charles Sumner Pierce Elementary School was constructed, completing the work started a year ago. Sidewalks were built and a paved walk from the end of the roadway to the footbridge was finished. The grading and seeding was also completed on the entire job.

Sidewalks were built on Reedsdale Road from Brook Road to Canton Avenue, on Canton Avenue in front of the Public Library and from Gulliver Street to Gile Road; and on Blue Hill Avenue from Belvoir Road to Blue Hill Terrace Street. A section of sidewalk was also built on Blue Hill Avenue from Lafayette Street to Robbins Street in conjunction with the State.

Street Betterments

Five streets were built under the Betterment Act this year. Two of these, Allerton Road and Wood Street, were entirely constructed. Grove Street, Mathaurs Street and Wendell Park will be completed in the spring, the shaping of grass plots, grading and seeding being the only work left to do.

Two of the previous year's Betterment Streets, Fairbanks Road and Vose Hill Road, were also completed by us this year. Another one, Alvin Avenue, was completed by the Contractor. This street was done in conjunction with the City of Quincy.

Chapter 90

With the appropriation we had for maintenance in Chapter 90 this year we sealcoated Granite Avenue from Squantum Street to Adams Street using cutback asphalt with a stone chip cover. The center of Edge Hill Road, where the old car tracks used to be, was excavated and rebuilt from Otis Street to the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School. We are planning to resurface this piece of roadway this coming year with our share of Chapter 90 funds.

Squantum Street, which was built under Contract with supervision by the State, was completed this year.

Conclusion

We have had a very busy year. It was only by the untiring efforts of our personnel that the year's program was brought to such near completion, and I wish to thank them for their fine cooperative spirit which made this possible.

We are gradually losing many of our old employees who, after long years of service, have been and are being pensioned. Everyone in this Department will miss them and their conscientious efforts.

Dr. Charles F. Brooks of the Blue Hill Observatory has been of great help to us again this year by calling and notifying us of impending snowstorms and reporting expected developments during the storms. We are grateful for his help as it enables us to have our equipment ready to take care of whatever is necessary—plowing or sanding.

I also wish to acknowledge the interest your Board has shown in carrying out the year's program.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. MALONEY
Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 12, 1953

To the Citizens of Milton:

In our report for the year 1951 we mentioned the fact that most of the improvements to and re-inforcements of the distribution system had been completed. The major exception lies in the southwestern corner of the Town near Houghton's Pond.

This is really an island of residentially zoned land surrounded by the Town of Canton and, in Milton, by the reservation of the Metropolitan District Commission. At the 1952 Town Meeting the Town voted to change the area from Zone C to Zone B, increasing the lot areas from 7,500 square feet to 20,000 square feet. The effect was to reduce the potential number of houses by almost two-thirds.

However, the problem of delivering a sufficient amount of water for fire-fighting for the area still exists. The Water Commissioners engaged the services of Metcalf & Eddy, consulting engineers, to study the problem and report its recommendations.

Its findings, in which your Board concurs, included:

1. The taking over by the Town of Milton of the water mains of the Town of Canton in Blue Hill Street, in Washington Street, between Royal Street and the Town Line, in Royal Street and Green Street.
2. The enlargement from six-inch to eight-inch of the Milton pipe in Hillside Street from Unquity Road to its present end west of Houghtons' Pond.
3. The enlargement of some of the Canton mains.
4. The cleaning and lining in place with cement of certain Milton pipes.

The cost of all of this work will be in the neighborhood of $125,000.00. It is the opinion of your Board that these recommendations should be followed and constitute a program to be completed within the next four or five years.

Its effect will be to eliminate two dead ends and provide circulation for the area around Great Blue Hill. The need for this is apparent from flow tests taken at Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Road, where, although the static pressure is eighty pounds per square inch, there is available for fire fighting only 330 gallons per minute or one good fire stream.

If, and when, the improvements are made the hydrant flow would be increased to about 1,500 gallons per minute.

With this in mind the Commissioners have met with the Selectmen of Canton and their Commissioner of Public Works. Milton Town Counsel Frank B. Frederick has been consulted.

As a result a contract is being drawn under which, if the agreement is accepted at Canton's and our Town Meetings, Milton will take over and operate without recompense to Canton a portion of the Canton system.

A covering article will appear in the warrant for the March meeting and it is hoped that the Town Meeting Members will accept it. Its benefits will accrue, not only to the rather limited area mentioned but to all of the Hillside Street section of Milton.

We refer you to the following pages for details of the Department's activities during the past year.

Respectfully yours,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON
JOHN B. MOORE
WILLIAM P. MELLEY
Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDEN

Milton, Mass., January 15, 195

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1952 is herewith submitted.

Main Extensions

Improvements to the distribution system were made by installing 378 feet o 10 inch main in Blue Hill Avenue. This installation completes the project starte in 1946 to improve our system in this section of the Town. Due to the widenin and permanent construction of Squantum Street 135 feet of 12 inch main wa installed and a connection made with the 48 inch Metropolitan District Commissio supply to Chicatawbut Reservoir. 76 feet of 8 inch main was installed in Roosevel Street to eliminate the two dead ends. Permanent Construction of Grove Stree made it necessary to install 90 feet of 6 inch main.

Mains which were revenue producing were installed under the Guarantee Pla

240 feet of 8 inch	Alvin Avenue
176 feet of 6 inch	Beacon Circle
56 feet of 6 inch	Franklin Street
250 feet of 8 inch	Fullers Lane
1756 feet of 8 inch	Nahanton Avenue
196 feet of 6 inch	Riverside Avenue
274 feet of 8 inch	Roosevelt Street

Seven installations of mains were made in three new sub-divisions unde Chapter 12 of the Town By-Laws which requires the developer to pay the entir cost of installations. (Material, labor and trenching.)

240 feet of 6 inch	Adrian Road
579 feet of 8 inch	Centre Lane
411 feet of 8 inch	Gerald Road
133 feet of 8 inch	Nancy Road
400 feet of 6 inch	Richard Road
110 feet of 6 inch	Phyllis Lane
223 feet of 6 inch	Silver Brook Road

Maintenance and Operating

The construction of a main sewer in Mathaurs Street due to ledge made i necessary to remove, relocate and install 100 feet of 6 inch main.

Service connections to supply new homes totaled 125. Eighteen services wer extended from the property line to new homes. Eight services to existing home were relaid. A 2 inch cast iron main supplying 5 homes in Eaton Street installe in November 1893 was abolished and these homes were connected to the 6 inc main in the street. In addition a 6 inch service to U. S. Army Camp on Randolp Avenue, 8 and 6 inch service Camp Sayre, Boy Scouts, Unquity Road, 6 and 4 inc St. Columbans Seminary, Brush Hill Road.

In July two trucks and the Superintendent's car were equipped with Motorol Mobile Radio Equipment which has proved efficient and satisfactory. In case o a National Emergency this equipment and station will be operated by the Publi Works Director of Civil Defense.

Serious consideration should be given to our inadequate garage facilities.

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books December 31, 1952, were:

Sale of Water	$10,580.20
Service Installations	6,662.04
Consumers' Guarantees	54.00
Miscellaneous	2,548.87
Liens Added to Tax Bills	261.30
Tax Titles	219.85
Total	$20,326.26

It is with regret that we record the death of Mr. Joseph M. Reid who died February 17, 1952 after 25 years of loyal and conscientious service.

I wish to publicly extend my sincere thanks to the Board of Water Commissioners for their support and wise guidance, to Town Counsel Frank B. Frederick for his prompt advice in legal questions, to the other Departments for their willing cooperation and to the employees of the Water Department whose conscientious efforts have contributed to the efficient operation of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN
Superintendent

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT
(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

We collected from:	1950	1951	1952
Sale of Water	$125,536	$130,314	$132,763
Service Installations and Jobbing	26,129	27,293	21,582
Hydrant Service	27,300	27,650	28,105
Other Receipts	1,102	1,921	2,887
Total Receipts	$180.067	$187.178	$185,337
We spent for:			
Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment)	$ 20.425	$ 21,845	$ 18,992
Bond Retirement (Payments on Principal)	28,000	26.000	24,000
Bond Interest	2,918	2,358	1,862
	$ 51,343	$ 50,203	$ 44,854
Other Expenses:			
Materials and Property Purchased	$ 30,401	$ 52,104	$ 41,544
Service Installations and Jobbing	21,553	20,000	21,549
Operating Expenses	21,179	23,268	25,321
Maintenance Expense	25,723	30,498	18,511
General and Administrative Expenses	15,826	16,553	17,242
Extension of Mains		26,518	22,075
Adjusted Compensation	4,860		
Cost of Living		5,352	9,696
Overtime	2,435	3,371	2,778
Total Expenditures	$173,320	$227,867	$203,570
Less—Materials Credited	37,404	41,759	32,820

Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$135,916	$186,108	$170,750

Extension of Mains

We had available for construction from:			
Maintenance and Operating Appropriation		$ 25,000	$ 25,000
1948 Bond Issue	$ 7,267		
1949 Bond Issue	10,000	3,614	
Salaries and Wages		7,571	
Total Available	$ 17,267	$ 36,185	$ 25,000
We expended these sums for:			
Salaries and Wages (construction only)	$ 2,598	$ 5,032	$ 3,968
Pipe and other Materials	7,843	17,685	12,800
Trenchwork (contract)	3,213	7,415	5,307
Balance Unexpended	3,613	6,053	2,925
	$ 17,267	$ 36,185	$ 25,000

COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

Miles of Main Pipe	101.1	103.0	104.1
No. of Hydrants	790	803	812
No. of Meters in Service	5,788	6,029	6,110
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.9	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main	57.2	58.5	58.7
No. of Meters Paying Excess (average per quarter)	4,794	4,776	4,825
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess	82.8	79.2	82.5
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day)	1,496,200	1,188,800	1,649,100

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts
January 29, 1953

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1952 is submitted herewith:

Section 20 (4) (b) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws reads in part as follows: "Such Board shall consist of three members as follows: The . . . town accountant . . . a second member who shall be elected by the members in service of such system from among their number to serve for three years and a third member who shall be appointed by . . . or in a town by the board of selectmen."

Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952, which requires acceptance by the Town at Town Meeting, increases certain pensions and retirement allowances, with specified limitations as regards length of service and maximum amount payable.

Chapter 784 of the Acts of 1951 gives a synopsis of retirement allowances and was printed in the 1951 report.

One active member died, four members were retired and two pensioners passed away.

The effective age for retirement has not been changed. Policemen and firemen may be retired for superannuation at age 55 and must retire at 65. Other employees may also be retired for superannuation at age 55 but may remain in the employ of the Town until they reach the age of 70.

MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership, January 1, 1952	144		
Enrolled during 1952	19		
Transferred from Inactive Membership	2		
		165	
Members pensioned	4		
Members withdrew	8		
Member died	1		
Transferred to Inactive Membership	1		
Transferred to Group B	1		
		15	
Group A, Active Members, December 31, 1952			150

Group B

Membership, January 1, 1952	63		
Enrolled during 1952	6		
Transferred from Group A	1		
Transferred from Inactive Membership	1		
		71	
Members withdrew		3	
Group B, Active Members, December 31, 1952			68
Total Active Membership, December 31, 1952			218

INACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Inactive Membership, January 1, 1952	13		
Transferred from Active Membership	1		
		14	
Withdrawals	6		
Transferred to Active Membership	2		
		8	
Group A, Inactive Members, December 31, 1952			6

Group B

Inactive Membership, January 1, 1952		2	
Withdrawal	1		
Transferred to Active Membership	1		
		2	
Group B, Inactive Members, December 31, 1952			0
Total Inactive Membership, December 31, 1952			6

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1952	24		
Members pensioned in 1952	4		
		28	
Pensioners died		2	
Pensioners receiving benefits, December 31, 1952			26
Inactive Total			32
Active Membership			218
Grand Total Membership, December 31, 1952			250

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1952 is as follows:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 16,830.83	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions	37,256.01	
Town Appropriation	27,018.17	
Interest received	9,108.71	
Sale of bank stock	2,000.00	
		$ 92,213.72
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members	$ 29,177.81	
Annuities paid to retired members	2,241.73	
Investments (See Investment Account)	40,636.80	
Expenses (See Expense Account)	1,724.77	
Refunds to members on withdrawal	9,955.34	
Chapter 163 of Acts of 1950, Supervision	500.00	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	134.61	
Refund to beneficiary	427.77	

Total Expenditures	$ 84,798.83	
Balance, December 31, 1952	7,414.89	
		$ 92,213.72

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1952	$222,060.49	
Transfer from Investment Fund	227.71	
Receipts:		
Contributions, Group A	23,441.22	
Group B	12,033.35	
Voluntary	1,781.44	
Interest distribution	5,527.68	
		$265,071.89
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members on withdrawal	$ 9,955.34	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	7,516.17	
	$ 17,471.51	
Balance, December 31, 1952	247,600.38	
		$265,071.89

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 74,261.54	
Town Appropriation	24,479.00	
From Investment Income	2,501.52	
		$101,242.06
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid in 1952	$ 29,177.81	
Transfer to Annuity Reserve Fund	787.00	
	$ 29,964.81	
Balance, December 31, 1952	71,277.25	
		$101,242.06

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 22,651.32	
Transfer from Annuity Savings Fund	7,516.17	
Transfer from Pension Fund	787.00	
Interest distribution	683.62	
		$ 31,638.11
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid	$ 2,241.73	
Refund to beneficiary	427.77	
	$ 2,669.50	
Balance, December 31, 1952	28,968.61	
		$ 31,638.11

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 281.19	
Town Appropriation	1,750.64	
Town Appropriation	500.00	
		$ 2,531.83
Expenditures:		
Association dues and expenses	$ 48.85	
Typewriter maintenance	7.50	
Safety deposit box	10.00	
Adding Machine inspections	19.60	
Copies of laws	5.00	
Cost of Bonds	7.68	
Clerical	1,558.64	
Chapter 163, Acts of 1950, Supervision	500.00	
Printing forms	42.56	
Stationery	14.94	
Postage	10.00	
Total Expenditures	$ 2,224.77	
Balance, December 31, 1952	307.06	
		$ 2,531.83

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 6,583.22	
Interest distribution	215.65	
Chapter 708 to be appropriated	650.79	
		$ 7,449.66
Balance, December 31, 1952		$ 7,449.66

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:		
Interest from bonds	$ 8,261.95	
Interest from Savings Banks	64.60	
Dividends from Co-operative Banks	770.00	
Interest from individuals (deferred payments)	12.16	
	$ 9,108.71	
Earned but not credited until Coupon date	2,148.76	
		$ 11,257.47
Distribution:		
Annuity Savings Fund	$ 5,527.68	
Annuity Reserve Fund	683.62	
Special Fund Military Service	215.65	
Earned but not credited in 1951	1,907.10	
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	227.71	
Amortization of bonds	59.58	
Accrued interest on bond purchased	134.61	
	$ 8,755.95	
Transferred to Pension Fund	2,501.52	
		$ 11,257.47

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Bonds owned by Contributory Retirement System, December 31, 1952.

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	$ 5,025.00	$—3.86	$ 5,021.14
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe	4	1995	5,412.10	—34.78	5,377.32
5	Boston Edison Co.	2¾	1970	5,187.50	—58.91	5,128.59
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3	1981	5,012.50	— 3.07	5,009.43
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3⅜	1982	5,119.20	— 2.14	5,117.06
10	Illinois Bell Tel. Co.	3⅛	1984	10,152.50	— 2.38	10,150.12
5	New England Power Co.	2⅞	1981	4,843.75	+10.39	4,854.14
10	New York Central R.R.	3½	1997	10,500.00	—35.18	10,464.82
10	New York Tel. Co.	3⅛	1978	10,200.00	—16.28	10,183.72
5	Northern Pacific R.R.	4	1997	5,113.60	— 8.82	5,104.78
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	—48.70	5,118.80
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3⅜	1985	5,096.00	— .82	5,095.18
10	Reading Company	3⅛	1995	10,162.50	— 8.63	10,153.87
3	Seattle Gas Company	3⅝	1976	3,150.00	—18.47	3,131.53
5	So. California Edison Co.	3	1965	5,262.50	—108.03	5,154.47
10	West Penn. Power Co.	3¼	1982	10,193.10	— 3.21	10,189.89
10	Wisconsin Power & Light	3¼	1981	10,076.00	—11.42	10,064.58
5	Worcester Cty. Elec. Co.	3¼	1981	5,077.00	— 2.92	5,074.08
12	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1953	12,000.00	.00	12,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1953	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1958	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
18	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1960	18,000.00	.00	18,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1961	35,000.00	.00	35,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1962	35,000.00	.00	35,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1968	15,000.00	.00	15,000.00
5	Braintree Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Commonwealth Co-op. Bank	2½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
10	Marlborough Co-op. Bank	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Mattapan Co-op. Bank	3		3,997.40	+ 2.60	4,000.00
10	Middleborough Co-op. Bank	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Milton Co-op. Bank	3		3,987.50	+12.50	4,000.00
5	Minot Co-op. Bank	2½		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Sandwich Co-op. Bank	3		3,978.20	+21.80	4,000.00
5	South Shore Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Volunteer Co-op. Bank	3		4,000.00	.00	4,000.00
				$345,713.85	—$320.33	$345,393.52

*Amortization (—)
Appreciation (+)

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1952

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash	$ 7,414.89	Annuity Savings Fund	$247,600.38
Investment Account	345,393.52	Pension Fund	71,277.25
Accrued Interest	2,148.76	Annuity Reserve Fund	28,968.61
Chapt. 419, Military Service	645.79	Military Service	7,449.66
		Expense Fund	307.06
	$355,602.96		$355,602.96

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM
GEORGE T. CURLEY
ALEXANDER E. MANNING
Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts
January 22, 1953

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1952, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1952 showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1952, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid:

1952

School Department (Vocational Education):	
Mrs. Joseph Daigle	$ 8.00
Mrs. Anna Murtagh	1.80
City of Boston	220.00
	$229.80

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM
Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
CLASSIFICATIONS OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:		
Real Estate and Personal:		
1951 Tax Levy	$ 38,469.43	
1952 Tax Levy	2,122,422.31	
Polls 1952	12,204.00	
Motor Excise:		
1951 Tax Levy	21,960.00	
1952 Tax Levy	197,972.39	
Tax Title Redemptions	319.61	
Sale of Tax Possessions	1,300.00	
Received from State:		
Corporation and Business Taxes	182,578.85	
Income Tax	123,261.37	
Reimbursement account of school expenditures under Section I, Chapter 70, G.L.	49,552.69	
Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions	3,992.32	
Reimbursement Vocational Education	3,299.61	
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Grant	350.61	
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts 1941	5,990.26	
Chapter 90	23,145.16	
Received from United States Government:		
Old Age Assistance	76,930.81	
Aid Dependent Children	9,167.72	
Disability Assistance	4,373.34	
Licenses, Fees, Etc.:		
Deposits for deeds, recording, etc. Tax Possessions	9.21	
Liquor licenses	6,000.00	
Junk and pedlars	233.00	
Automobile and revolver	173.00	
Milk, ice cream and oleo	257.00	
Vital Statistics—births	179.00	
Marriages	540.00	
Recording, copying mortgages and discharges	1,116.75	
Non-alcoholic beverage license	20.00	
Municipal liens	364.00	
Victualers' licenses	90.00	
Bowling and Pin Ball	86.00	
Dump license	25.00	
All other	52.50	
Court Fines	513.00	
Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	3,550.80	
County	2,543.64	
Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions	192,229.67	
Chapter 90—Received from County	11,570.61	
		$3,096,843.66

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Forestry charges added to Tax Bills	$	291.50	
Sewers:			
Unapportioned		991.12	
Added to Tax Bills		3,786.26	
Apportioned, paid in advance		659.61	
Street Betterments:			
Unapportioned		3,050.33	
Added to Tax Bills		10,148.06	
Apportioned, paid in advance		4,524.98	
Sidewalks:			
Unapportioned		1,296.56	
Added to Tax Bills		202.67	
			24,951.09

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:			
Town Hall—rental	$	185.50	
Sale of waste paper		6.00	
Thacher Building—light		69.55	
Engineering—sale of maps		32.84	
Board of Appeals—fees		634.18	
Law		200.00	
Protection of Persons and Property:			
Police:			
Private Work		4,489.50	
Bicycle Registrations		48.25	
Inspection:			
Sealer of Weights and Measures		256.80	
Building		2,486.00	
Plumbing		1,289.00	
Wire		1,527.60	
Sale of old material		7.85	
Forestry—Private Work		3,776.00	
Health and Sanitation:			
Health—Tuberculosis		2,628.24	
Sale of contract documents		45.00	
Sewer—Private Work		3,701.41	
Highway—Private Work		2,062.80	
Public Welfare:			
Reimbursement for temporary relief:			
State		1,330.80	
Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:			
State		6,067.86	
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:			
Cities and towns		1,922.06	
State		76,381.10	

Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:		
State	4,989.67	
Veterans' Benefits:		
State	6,655.72	
Schools:		
Tuition	37.50	
Rental of buildings	170.00	
Lunchroom receipts	56,933.51	
Athletic receipts	5,797.21	
Dental Clinic and Manual Training	170.41	
All other	382.97	
Libraries:		
Rental	150.00	
Fines	2,700.99	
Miscellaneous	76.39	
Cemetery — Care and sale of lots, graves, etc.	22,886.40	
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from town farm	500.00	
Performance Bond	2,000.00	
Library Gift	2,034.25	
		$ 214,633.36

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	$ 600,000.00	
General Loans:		
Sewer Construction	55,000.00	
Fire Station Construction	78,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	33.25	
		733,033.25

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest)	$ 1,270.66	
Motor Excise	35.33	
General Fund on deposit	44.04	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets	3,236.61	
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	11.19	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody	139.44	
Oakland Hall Fund	300.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	9,062.04	
Tuell and Hallowell Fund	45.00	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	324.27	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,133.98	
		$ 15,602.56

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		14,601.00

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:

General Departments	$ 150.21	
Land Court	20.43	
Old Age Assistance	1,397.37	
Disability Assistance	268.25	
Veterans' Benefits	86.25	
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Comp.	1,003.08	
Gasoline tax refund from State	168.40	
Recovery—Old Age Assistance	7,439.77	
Insurance—reduce premium rate	1,800.53	
Damage to Library wall	25.00	
Elementary School Construction	120.13	
Wire—refund of reel deposit	166.66	
School—refund teacher's salary	210.15	
		12,856.23

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:

Rates	$ 132,763.36	
Service	9,262.19	
Hydrant Rental	28,105.00	
Guarantee Deposits	9,550.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	714.67	
Liens added 1951 Tax Bills	811.51	
Liens added 1952 Tax Bills	1,006.30	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	4,461.79	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	5.80	
Mains in Private Ways	7,495.57	
Refund	49.59	
		194,225.78
		$4,306,746.93

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation		$ 4,000.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 13.20	
Printing recommendations and warrants	2,054.00	
Distributing recommendations and warrants	500.00	
Clerical services	1,100.00	
Association dues	10.00	
Postage and supplies	61.05	
Budgets printed	24.50	
Typewriter maintenance	7.50	
Adding machine rental	30.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,800.25	
Balance to Revenue	199.75	
		$ 4,000.00

Planning Board

Appropriation		$ 2,080.00
Payments:		
Association dues	$ 20.00	
Plans, prints and recording	51.46	
Supplies	27.32	
Printing and postage	17.00	
Advertising	42.75	
Professional services and expenses	1,315.23	
Town Engineer services	600.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,073.76	
Balance to Revenue	6.24	
		$ 2,080.00

Selectmen

Appropriation		$ 1,040.00
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	$ 125.00	
Advertising	195.10	
Telephone	202.07	
Subscription	2.50	
Maintenance of typewriters	22.50	
Blue prints and recording	70.12	
Laws	35.00	
Office supplies	133.06	
Association dues	81.00	
Printed forms	95.36	
Book bound	6.00	
Total Payments	$ 967.71	
Balance to Revenue	72.29	
		$ 1,040.00

Deposit for Performance Bond
(Nancy Road)

Deposit		$ 2,000.00
Refund to Depositor		$ 2,000.00

Selectmen—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 6,596.03
Payments:		
Selectmen	$ 2,400.00	
Secretary (part time)	1,422.86	
Clerk	2,773.17	
Total Payments		$ 6,596.03

Selectmen—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 884.00	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	156.00	
		$ 1,040.00
Payments	$ 901.81	
Balance to Revenue	138.19	
		$ 1,040.00

Civil Defense

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Administration expense:		
Office equipment and supplies	$ 282.63	
Clerical service	75.00	
Telephone	112.26	
Postage	78.10	
Light and power	24.75	
Radio and communications	1,328.09	
Equipment for men	1,931.83	
Identification and insignia	261.80	
Other equipment	772.33	
Signals	18.48	
Total Payments	$ 4,885.27	
Balance, December 31, 1952	114.73	
		$ 5,000.00

Accounting

Appropriation		$ 667.20
Payments:		
Postage	$ 12.86	
Printing	239.45	
Binding	70.00	
Telephone	95.97	
Stationery and supplies	79.55	
Association dues and expenses	102.79	

Maintenance office machines	7.50	
Use of auto (interdepartmental checkups)	20.00	
Subscription	2.50	
Total Payments	$ 630.62	
Balance to Revenue	36.58	
		$ 667.20

Accounting—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 6,930.24
Payments:		
Accountant	$ 4,292.37	
Clerk (part time)	1,458.64	
Other clerical	878.40	
Total Payments	$ 6,629.41	
Balance to Revenue	300.83	
		$ 6,930.24

Accounting and Board of Retirement
Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 1,061.60	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	187.20	
		$ 1,248.80
Payments	$ 1,073.99	
Balance to Revenue	174.81	
		$ 1,248.80

Treasurer

Appropriation		$ 982.00
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	$ 313.51	
Telephone	94.12	
Preparing and certifying notes	14.00	
Maintenance office machines	29.50	
Subscriptions	22.50	
Traveling expenses	89.80	
Association dues and expenses	47.99	
Land court—foreclosures	1.00	
Office supplies	166.48	
Safety deposit box	5.00	
Desk lamp	12.00	
Revolver license	.50	
Total Payments	$ 796.40	
Balance to Revenue	185.60	
		$ 982.00

Treasurer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 5,988.86
Payments:		
Treasurer	$ 4,520.00	
Clerk (part time)	767.00	
Other clerical	693.93	
Total Payments	$ 5,980.93	
Balance to Revenue	7.93	
		$ 5,988.86

Treasurer—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 663.00	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	117.00	
		$ 780.00
Payments	$ 719.94	
Balance to Revenue	60.06	
		$ 780.00

Treasurer—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 88.20
Payment: Transfer cases		$ 88.20

Collector

Appropriation		$ 1,361.00
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 160.96	
Binding	23.13	
Stationery and postage	1,007.44	
Tax title fees	18.69	
Printing and advertising	104.89	
Maintenance office machines	40.20	
Recording	4.09	
Total Payments	$ 1,359.40	
Balance to Revenue	1.60	
		$ 1,361.00

Collector—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 6,855.63	
Transfer from Reserve	112.76	
		$ 6,968.39
Payments:		
Collector	$ 1,238.88	
Clerks	5,729.51	
Total Payments		$ 6,968.39

Collector—Town Clerk and Street Listing—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 1,657.50	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	292.50	
		$ 1,950.00
Payments	$ 1,723.98	
Balance to Revenue	226.02	
		$ 1,950.00

Assessors

Appropriation		$ 3,470.91
Payments:		
Abstract of deeds	$ 367.48	
Stationery and postage	100.82	
Printing and binding	276.99	
Advertising	61.40	
Telephone	154.32	
Association dues and expenses	97.50	
Maintenance of office machines	141.10	
Transportation of persons	112.56	
Express	4.59	
Assessors' office plans	272.15	
Office supplies	85.56	
Tax bills and commitment sheets	1,442.09	
Subscription	2.50	
Card sections	195.75	
Total Payments	$ 3,314.81	
Balance to Revenue	156.10	
		$ 3,470.91

Assessors—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 9,621.25
Payments:		
Assessors	$ 2,903.86	
Clerks	5,834.89	
Total Payments	$ 8,738.75	
Balance to Revenue	882.50	
		$ 9,621.25

Assessors—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 1,105.00	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	195.00	
		$ 1,300.00
Payments	$ 947.70	
Balance to Revenue	352.30	
		$ 1,300.00

Law

Appropriation	$ 2,034.00	
Transfer from Reserve	51.08	
		$ 2,085.08
Payments:		
Litigation expense	$ 53.25	
Claims	386.07	
Expenses, street layouts, drains, etc.	711.62	
Expenses, tax title foreclosures	9.63	
Supplies	50.22	
Telephone and travel	28.80	
Sheriff and constable fees	53.50	
Mass. laws	15.00	
Plans, prints and recording	71.99	
Association dues	10.00	
Special services (examination of titles, etc.)	695.00	
Total Payments		$ 2,085.08

Law—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 4,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	320.00	
		$ 4.820.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Retainer	$ 3,000.00	
Special services	1,320.00	
Legislative Counsel	500.00	
Total Payments		$ 4,820.00

Town Clerk

Appropriation	$ 380.00	
Transfer from Reserve	161.60	
		$ 541.60
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	$ 68.82	
Telephone	111.62	
Subscription	2.50	
Advertising	189.05	
Office supplies	48.82	
Printing	98.49	
Matting	21.36	
Express	.50	
Total Payments	$ 541.16	
Balance to Revenue	.44	
		$ 541.60

Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 2,323.36	
Transfer from Reserve	22.50	
		$ 2,345.86
Payments:		
Town Clerk	$ 1,200.00	
Clerks	1,145.74	
Total Payments	$ 2,345.74	
Balance to Revenue	.12	
		$ 2,345.86

Election and Registration

Appropriation	$ 3,644.94	
Transfer from Reserve	600.29	
		$ 4,245.23
Payments:		
Printing warrants	$ 907.50	
Meals	23.50	
Advertising	258.60	
Office supplies	47.13	
Printing forms	2,760.62	
Postage	122.82	
Posts and railings for High School	125.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,245.17	
Balance to Revenue	.06	
		$ 4,245.23

Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 7,113.00
Payments:		
Registrars	$ 300.00	
Election officers	4,295.00	
Janitor services	636.00	
Distributing warrants	1,000.00	
Clerical services	130.00	
Total Payments	$ 6,361.00	
Balance to Revenue	752.00	
		$ 7,113.00

Street Listing

Appropriation		$ 520.00
Payments:		
Printing street lists	$ 495.00	
Supplies	24.00	
Total Payments	$ 519.00	
Balance to Revenue	1.00	
		$ 520.00

Street Listing—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 1,513.91	
Transfer from Reserve	14.92	
		$ 1,528.83
Payments:		
Clerical	$ 763.83	
Census takers	765.00	
Total Payments		$ 1,528.83

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation		$ 5,006.50

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Outside grounds	$ 63.60	
Fuel	1,044.38	
Light	833.70	
Janitors' supplies	482.89	
Repairs	692.44	
Water	19.80	
Gas	19.12	
Use of Auto	25.00	
Postage	1.50	
Advertising	9.50	
Binder	8.75	

Thacher Building

Payments:		
Fuel	$ 855.58	
Repairs	51.55	
Rolling lawns	17.50	
Light	627.52	
Gas	10.44	
Water	25.00	
Supplies	3.50	
Total Payments	$ 4,791.77	
Balance to Revenue	58.73	
Encumbered	156.00	
		$ 5,006.50

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 8,475.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 3,233.00	
Labor	5,242.00	
Total Payments		$ 8,475.00

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 1,326.00	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	234.00	
		$ 1,560.00
Payments	$ 1,352.78	
Balance to Revenue	207.22	
		$ 1,560.00

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Overtime

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments:		$ 300.00

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Replacement of Flagpole

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Payments		$ 1,200.00

Town Engineer

Appropriation		$ 1,459.00
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 240.63	
Office equipment and supplies	137.56	
Postage	11.00	
Field equipment and supplies	188.97	
Maps, prints and recording	121.95	
Motor repairs	279.29	
Gasoline and oil	307.14	
Maintenance office machines	35.50	
Subscription	4.50	
Association dues	20.00	
Carfares, lunches and parking	32.00	
Drive other car insurance	13.35	
Garage rent	60.00	
All other	2.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,453.89	
Balance to Revenue	5.11	
		$ 1,459.00

Town Engineer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 26,192.22
Payments:		
Town Engineer	$ 5,104.12	
Assistants	17,710.26	
Clerk	2,345.90	
Total Payments	$ 25,160.28	
Balance to Revenue	1,031.94	
		$ 26,192.22

Town Engineer—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 3,867.50	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	682.50	
		$ 4,550.00
Payments	$ 3,613.72	
Balance to Revenue	936.28	
		$ 4,550.00

Town Engineer—New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 200.00
Payments: Steel files and sections	$ 200.00

Board of Appeals

Appropriation	$ 1,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	
		$ 1,200.00
Payments:		
Services of board members	$ 355.00	
Clerical services	380.00	
Special stenographic services	126.00	
Office supplies	53.40	
Postage	162.75	
Advertising	120.68	
Total Payments	$ 1,197.83	
Balance to Revenue	2.17	
		$ 1,200.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation		$ 12,245.00
Payments:		
Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs, parts and supplies	$ 1,509.86	
Gasoline and oil	4,398.71	
Equipment for men	304.01	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,265.84	
Light	536.86	
Gas	32.05	
Repairs and improvements	343.66	
Supplies	187.37	
Water	43.81	
Care of Outside Grounds	15.50	
Other Expenses:		
Printing, stationery and postage	278.40	
Telephone	849.77	
Teletype	589.58	
Maintenance office machines	36.00	
Advertising	14.25	
Dog and cat food	4.16	
Food for prisoners	28.69	
Medical and first aid supplies	63.06	
Laundry	139.19	
Officers' expenses	13.50	
Radio repairs	356.11	
Association dues, dinners and expenses	68.00	
Office equipment	290.55	
Camera repairs and supplies	107.43	
Signs	25.25	
Mass. laws	15.00	
Drive other car insurance	13.35	
Office supplies	365.71	
Transportation of prisoners	40.70	
Dog officer's expense	12.00	
Other equipment and repairs	5.25	
Total Payments	$ 11,953.62	
Balance to Revenue	291.38	
		$ 12,245.00

Police—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 155,343.63
Payments:		
Chief	$ 4,520.00	
Deputy chief	4,039.00	
Sergeants	21,620.55	
Patrolmen	117,852.15	
Special police duty	84.00	
Clerk	2,773.17	
Mechanic	3,074.46	
Total Payments	$ 153,963.33	
Balance to Revenue	1,380.30	
		$ 155,343.63

Police—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 21,216.00	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	3,744.00	
		$ 24,960.00
Payments	$ 21,558.65	
Balance to Revenue	3,401.35	
		$ 24,960.00

Police—Private Work

Appropriation	$ 3,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,728.50	
		$ 4,728.50
Payments: Services of officers	$ 4,566.00	
Balance to Revenue	162.50	
		$ 4,728.50

Police—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 4,016.00
Payments:		
Chevrolet sedans	$ 1,832.27	
Tires and accessories	750.75	
Total Payments	$ 2,583.02	
Balance to Revenue	1,432.98	
		$ 4,016.00

Police—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Payments		$ 200.00

Policemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments	$ 2,321.35	
Balance to Revenue	678.65	
		$ 3,000.00

Fire

Appropriation		$ 13,771.50
Payments:		
Equipment for men	$ 672.93	
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same	934.61	
Hose, nozzles, couplings, etc.	1,243.04	
Maintenance of Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs and parts	3,044.29	
Gasoline and oil	997.62	
Painting engines	2,000.00	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,110.56	
Light	483.82	
Gas	122.37	
Repairs and improvements	302.90	
Laundry	452.15	
Water	96.20	
Furniture and furnishings	246.36	
Building supplies	559.60	
Other Expenses:		
Radio repairs	390.10	
Advertising	9.35	
Printing, stationery and postage	43.53	
Telephone	818.43	
Medical and first aid supplies	50.60	
Subscriptions	10.50	
Association dues and expenses	40.50	
Office supplies	100.80	
Typewriter maintenance	15.00	
Express	5.61	
Drive other car insurance	16.83	
All other	2.10	
Total Payments	$ 13,769.80	
Balance to Revenue	1.70	
		$ 13,771.50

Fire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 150,812.95
Payments:		
Chief	$ 4,520.00	
Deputy chiefs	11,807.44	
Lieutenants	21,867.31	
Firemen	109,232.58	
Clerk	2,712.70	
Total Payments	$ 150,140.03	
Balance to Revenue	672.92	
		$ 150,812.95

Fire—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 20,442.50	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	3,607.50	
		$ 24,050.00
Payments	$ 20,842.88	
Balance to Revenue	3,207.12	
		$ 24,050.00

Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments		$ 100.00

Fire—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 2,643.30
Payments:		
Alternators	$ 1,514.81	
Resuscitator—inhalator—aspirator	1,123.73	
Total Payments	$ 2,638.54	
Balance to Revenue	4.76	
		$ 2,643.30

Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 1,010.00
Payments		$ 1,010.00

Fire—Engineer's Service

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payment: Professional Engineer		$ 1,000.00

Central Fire Station Alterations

Balance, January 1, 1952		$ 3,782.00
Payments:		
Alterations and repairs	$ 1,771.21	
Advertising	26.00	
Furnishings and equipment	696.30	
Grading and seeding lawns	395.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,888.51	
Balance, December 31, 1952	893.49	
		$ 3,782.00

Engine #4 Fire Station Alterations

Appropriation		$ 14,350.00
Payments:		
Contract	$ 13,322.42	
Other expenses	936.44	
Total Payments	$ 14,258.86	
Balance, December 31, 1952	91.14	
		$ 14,350.00

Committee East Milton Fire Station

Balance, January 1, 1952		$ 8,000.00
Payment: Professional services	$ 1,500.00	
Balance, December 31, 1952	6,500.00	
		$ 8,000.00

Fire Station Construction

Appropriation	$ 12,000.00	
Bond Issue	78,000.00	
		$ 90,000.00
Payments:		
Photograph	$ 5.00	
Wrecking old station	275.00	
Professional services	2,429.30	
Advertising	38.15	
Contract payments	42,682.91	
Insurance	129.48	
Materials and supplies	500.74	
Total Payments	$ 46,060.58	
Balance, December 31, 1952	43,939.42	
		$ 90,000.00

Fire—Temporary Housing of Men and Equipment

Appropriation		$ 10,000.00
Payments:		
Rent	$ 1,455.00	
Furnishings	41.30	
Materials	117.71	
Moving	30.90	
Light	88.37	
Total Payments	$ 1,733.28	
Balance, December 31, 1952	8,266.72	
		$ 10,000.00

Hydrant Services

Appropriation	$ 28,105.00
Payments	$ 28,105.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation		$ 412.65
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 300.00	
Supplies	40.31	
Association dues and expenses	15.50	
Total Payments	$ 355.81	
Balance to Revenue	56.84	
		$ 412.65

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Payments: Salary		$ 1,200.00

Building

Appropriation		$ 1,241.70
Payments:		
Use of car	$ 600.00	
Office supplies	67.06	
Maintenance office machines	28.00	
Telephone	147.87	
Advertising	18.20	
Printing	228.00	
Postage	15.00	
Plans and prints	68.55	
Shelves for cabinet	12.55	
Total Payments	$ 1,185.23	
Balance to Revenue	56.47	
		$ 1,241.70

Building—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 6,809.51	
Transfer from Reserve	1,126.35	
		$ 7,935.86
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 3,831.00	
Deputy Inspector	1,535.86	
Clerk	2,489.00	
Temporary clerk	80.00	
Total Payments		$ 7,935.86

Building—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 884.00	
Transfer from Reserve	100.00	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	156.00	
		$ 1,140.00
Payments	$ 722.45	
Balance to Revenue	417.55	
		$ 1,140.00

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation		$ 1,790.00
Payments		
Inspector	$ 1,463.00	
Deputy Inspector	42.00	
Printing	35.75	
Total Payments	$ 1,540.75	
Balance to Revenue	249.25	
		$ 1,790.00

Wire

Appropriation	$ 8,848.80	
Transfer from Reserve	105.90	
Refund on seven reels	166.66	
		$ 9,121.36
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 76.87	
Light	62.32	
Gasoline and oil	373.06	
Motor repairs	932.51	
Traffic lights	3,418.01	
Police alarm	645.21	
Fire alarm	1,273.42	
Materials, tools and supplies	1,466.89	
Office supplies	14.34	
Postage	15.00	
Association dues	8.00	
Garage Rent	192.00	
Printing and stationery	84.50	
Office chair	45.00	
Carfares	10.00	
Total Payments	$ 8,617.13	
Balance to Revenue	504.23	
		$ 9,121.36

Wire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 11,746.37
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 4,286.00	
Assistant	3,045.23	
Labor	3,833.70	
Total Payments	$ 11,164.93	
Balance to Revenue	581.44	
		$ 11,746.37

Wire—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 1,657.50	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	292.50	
		$ 1,950.00
Payments	$ 1,659.71	
Balance to Revenue	290.29	
		$ 1,950.00

Wire—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments	$ 491.90	
Balance to Revenue	8.10	
		$ 500.00

Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,209.62
Payments:		
Fire alarm boxes	$ 960.00	
Pipe, wire, etc.	249.62	
Total Payments		$ 1,209.62

Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 100.00

Forestry—General

Appropriation		$ 24,608.72
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,791.26	
Clerk	1,912.30	
Labor	15,602.72	
Office supplies	85.07	
Maintenance office machines	25.28	
Advertising	4.50	
Association dues	10.00	
Telephone	207.25	
Blue prints	14.70	
Tools, hardware, supplies	49.35	
Subscription	4.50	
Postage	30.50	
Light	57.30	
Fuel	358.83	
Water	6.40	
Insecticides	157.14	
Weed killer	303.78	
Motor repairs	905.24	
Gasoline and oil	1,104.07	
Registrations and inspections	15.00	
Other equipment and repairs	444.01	
Rope	44.63	
File	50.00	
First aid supplies	31.90	
Building repairs	140.93	
Building supplies	113.33	
Tools sharpened	110.90	
Express	7.70	
Replacement broken clothes reel	16.95	
Total Payments	$ 24,605.54	
Balance to Revenue	3.18	
		$ 24,608.72

Forestry—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 4,420.00	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	780.00	
		$ 5,200.00
Payments	$ 4,509.40	
Balance to Revenue	690.60	
		$ 5,200.00

Forestry—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments	$ 283.21	
Balance to Revenue	16.79	
		$ 300.00

Forestry—Private Work

Appropriation		$ 3,600.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 425.95	
Labor	2,869.58	
Clerk	304.47	
Total Payments		$ 3,600.00

Forestry—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,960.00
Payments:		
Plymouth beach wagon	$ 1,920.00	
Seat covers	18.25	
Total Payments	$ 1,938.25	
Balance to Revenue	21.75	
		$ 1,960.00

Forestry—Mosquito Control

Appropriation		$ 250.00
Payments: Insecticide	$ 249.83	
Balance to Revenue	.17	
		$ 250.00

Forestry—Planting of Trees

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments: Trees and loam	$ 999.25	
Balance to Revenue	.75	
		$ 1,000.00

Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease

Appropriation		$ 2,500.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 176.31	
Labor	1,128.96	
Clerk	125.04	
Gasoline	119.70	
Insecticides	759.13	
Other equipment and supplies	166.01	
Tools sharpened	24.85	
Total Payments		$ 2,500.00

Forestry—Insect Pest Control

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 437.48	
Labor	2,096.46	
Clerk	279.19	
Gasoline	414.56	
Telephone	111.05	
Insecticides	1,314.12	
Other equipment and supplies	308.23	
Tools sharpened	18.45	
Water	12.66	
Postage	6.00	
Express	1.80	
Total Payments		$ 5,000.00

Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages (base pay)		$ 28,149.72
Payments:		
Forestry—General	$ 20,306.28	
Private Work	3,600.00	
Control of Dutch Elm Disease	1,430.31	
Insect Pest Control	2,813.13	
Total Payments		$ 28,149.72

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation		$ 2,525.0
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Agent, use of auto	$ 250.00	
Hospital service charge	300.00	
Stationery and postage	45.50	
Telephone	144.58	
Office supplies	38.33	
Printing and advertising	281.79	
Typewriter maintenance	7.50	
Vital Statistics—reporting births and deaths	109.50	
Inoculation and vaccinations	279.15	
Milk Inspector:		
Analyses	882.00	
Expenses	49.89	
Use of car	96.00	
Well baby clinic	15.00	
Nursing service	4.00	
Garbage collections	5.00	
All other	2.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,510.24	
Balance to Revenue	14.76	
		$ 2,525.0

Health—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 4,267.0
Payments:		
Agent	$ 2,380.00	
Clerical	1,317.05	
Milk Inspector	570.00	
Total Payments		$ 4,267.0

Health—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 442.00	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	78.00	
		$ 520.0
Payments	$ 453.61	
Balance to Revenue	66.39	
		$ 520.0

Mandatory Hospitalization

Appropriation	$ 9,500.00	
Refund	72.00	
		$ 9,572.00
Payments:		
Tuberculosis patients	$ 4,700.00	
Contagious diseases	318.00	
Care of premature babies	1,341.85	
Polio clinic	75.00	
Total Payments	$ 6,434.85	
Balance to Revenue	3,137.15	
		$ 9,572.00

Health—Unpaid Bill of 1950

Appropriation	$ 15.87
Payments	$ 15.87

Dental Dispensary

Appropriation		$ 1,800.00
Payments:		
Dentist	$ 1,150.00	
Assistant	439.30	
Supplies	210.45	
Total Payments	$ 1,799.75	
Balance to Revenue	.25	
		$ 1,800.00

Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Payments:		
Professional services:		
Physician	$ 200.00	
Nurses	442.00	
Laundry and supplies, etc.	235.56	
X-ray service	322.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,199.56	
Balance to Revenue	.44	
		$ 1,200.00

Inspection of Animals

Appropriation	$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary	$ 300.00

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		$ 5,124.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Office supplies	$ 39.98	
Postage	16.00	
Typewriter maintenance	9.00	
Telephone	101.27	
Advertising	18.20	
Subscription	12.00	
Use of auto	294.28	
Plans and prints	2.46	
Transportation of persons	8.50	
General Expenses:		
Tools, supplies	34.55	
Water	30.60	
Pumping stations, supplies and repairs	397.38	
Gas	130.24	
Light and power	1,641.35	
Motor repairs and parts	481.20	
Gasoline and oil	205.26	
Contract labor	1,263.20	
Other equipment and repairs	222.04	
Manhole frames and covers	216.00	
Total Payments	$ 5,123.51	
Balance to Revenue	.49	
		$ 5,124.00

Sewer Maintenance—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 350.00
Payment: Trailer reel stand		$ 350.00

Sewer Maintenance—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 7,463.12
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,260.00	
Assistants	3,800.82	
Clerk	1,199.15	
Labor	201.66	
Total Payments	$ 7,461.63	
Balance to Revenue	1.49	
		$ 7,463.12

Sewer Maintenance—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments	$ 99.45	
Balance to Revenue	.55	
		$ 100.00

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 79,055.85	
Appropriation	23,690.00	
Bond Issue	55,000.00	
		$ 157,745.85
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 257.46	
Contract payments	105,921.87	
Motor repairs	101.27	
Gasoline and oil	125.39	
Street openings	508.00	
Castings	1,054.00	
Materials, tools and supplies	726.17	
Advertising for bids	31.90	
Postage and office supplies	11.43	
Plans, prints and recording	132.56	
Drive other car insurance	15.75	
Contract labor	300.00	
Total Payments	$ 109,185.80	
Balance, December 31, 1952	48,560.05	
		$ 157,745.85

Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 13,536.45
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,260.00	
Assistants	8,121.28	
Clerk	1,199.15	
Total Payments	$ 11,580.43	
Balance to Revenue	1,956.02	
		$ 13,536.45

Sewer Construction—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments	$ 998.86	
Balance to Revenue	1.14	
		$ 1,000.00

Sewer—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 2,762.50	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	487.50	
		$ 3,250.00
Payments	$ 2,411.48	
Balance to Revenue	838.52	
		$ 3,250.00

Sewer Construction—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payment: International Harvester pick-up truck	$ 1,946.84	
Balance to Revenue	53.16	
		$ 2,000.00

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1952	$ 1,384.88

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation	$ 35,250.00
Payments	$ 35,250.00

HIGHWAYS

Highway—General

Appropriation		$ 125,588.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 4,520.00	
Clerks	7,338.57	
Office expenses	275.15	
Telephone	278.79	
Maintenance office machines	69.60	
Advertising for bids	17.50	
General Expenses:		
Labor	44,940.12	
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies	3,342.86	
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	1,696.73	
Gasoline and oil, grease	1,532.86	
Lettering equipment	30.00	
Registrations, insurance and inspections	101.73	
Contract	559.24	
First aid supplies	51.47	
Equipment for men	174.05	
Transportation and rental of equipment	284.10	
Building repairs and supplies	715.91	
Fuel	1,438.22	
Light	354.75	
Water	35.29	
Stone dust, sand and gravel	1,029.97	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	5,945.71	
Spreading bituminous concrete	176.44	
Tar, bitumuls and emulsion	3,445.36	
Cement and transit concrete	167.34	
Signs	686.11	
Explosives	8.50	
Kerosene	98.27	
Lamp black	2.45	
Drain castings	139.41	
Calcium chloride	44.10	
Lumber	7.13	
Grass seed and fertilizer	184.00	
Paint and reflective beads	1,877.65	
Traffic control signs	521.56	
Curbing	676.12	
Granite blocks	19.50	
Fence materials	44.54	
Brick	11.29	
Hedges and shrubs	3.50	
Repairs to gate boxes	64.97	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	11,736.34	
Equipment and materials	273.96	

Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	20,636.05	
Plowing and trucking	989.10	
Equipment and repairs	322.36	
Gasoline and oil	1,078.23	
Sand and salt	1,640.75	
Total Payments	$ 119,587.65	
Balance to Revenue	6,000.35	
		$ 125,588.00

Highway—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 20,111.00	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	3,549.00	
		$ 23,660.00
Payments	$ 19,385.49	
Balance to Revenue	4,274.51	
		$ 23,660.00

Permanent Construction

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 4,599.43	
Appropriation	7,500.00	
		$ 12,099.43
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,355.30	
Materials	6,004,84	
Equipment	22.13	
Gasoline and oil	377.17	
Signs	5.00	
Transportation and rental of equipment	38.61	
Kerosene	6.01	
Advertising for bids	3.00	
Spreading bituminous concrete	287.37	
Total Payments		$ 12,099.43

Street Lighting

Appropriation		$ 55,801.05
Payments:		
Street lighting	$ 54,838.73	
Christmas tree	15.00	
Total Payments	$ 54,853.73	
Balance to Revenue	947.32	
		$ 55,801.05

Traffic Lights

Appropriation		$ 1,210.00
Payments	$ 1,197.52	
Balance to Revenue	12.48	
		$ 1,210.00

Special Account—Fence at Footbridge over Pine Tree Brook

Transfer from Reserve		$ 955.00
Payment: Chain link fence		$ 955.00

Highway—Private Work

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,787.74	
Materials	899.30	
Gasoline and oil	73.44	
Furnishing and spreading bituminous concrete	2,239.52	
Total Payments		$ 5,000.00

Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments:		
Chevrolet canopy truck	$ 1,706.94	
Sandberg tractor mower	279.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,985.94	
Balance to Revenue	14.06	
		$ 2,000.00

Drainage

Appropriation		$ 24,300.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 7,778.56	
Transportation and rental of equipment	4,152.00	
Materials	11,148.30	
Gasoline	456.89	
Equipment and supplies	317.63	
Tools sharpened	71.45	
Advertising for bids	11.50	
Kerosene	26.81	
Explosives	23.74	
Total Payments	$ 23,986.88	
Balance to Revenue	313.12	
		$ 24,300.00

Street Betterments

Appropriation	$ 41,265.90	
Transferred from 1951 street balances	1,601.10	
		$ 42,867.00
Allerton Road	$ 11,400.00	
Grove Street	5,826.00	
Mathaurs Street	17,600.00	
Wendell Park	3,100.00	
Wood Street	4,941.00	
		$ 42,867.00

Thistle Avenue Construction

Balance, January 1, 1952		$ 1,601.10
Transferred to Street Betterments		$ 1,601.10

Alvin Avenue

Balance, January 1, 1952		$ 6,600.00
Payment: Contract payment City of Quincy		$ 6,600.00

Fairbanks Road

Balance, January 1, 1952		1,546.28
Payments:		
Labor	1,238.51	
Materials	307.77	
Total Payments		$ 1,546.28

Allerton Road

Appropriation		$ 11,400.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,472.28	
Materials	5,651.58	
Equipment	172.92	
Gasoline and oil	231.37	
Transportation and rental of equipment	710.25	
Tools sharpened	8.15	
Kerosene	28.92	
Signs	10.00	
Repairs service pipe	32.67	
Advertising for bids	4.00	
Spreading bituminous concrete	288.94	
Total Payments	$ 10,611.08	
Balance to Revenue	788.92	
		$ 11,400.00

Grove Street

Appropriation		$ 5,826.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,898.30	
Materials	2,654.98	
Equipment	121.55	
Gasoline and oil	173.37	
Transportation and rental of equipment	253.37	
Kerosene	19.29	
Advertising for bids	3.00	
Laying and spreading bituminous concrete	132.88	
Total Payments	$ 5,256.74	
Balance, December 31, 1952	569.26	
		$ 5,826.00

Mathaurs Street

Appropriation		$ 17,600.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 8,988.08	
Materials	5,172.46	
Equipment	237.81	
Gasoline and oil	546.08	
Transportation and rental of equipment	2,311.13	
Tools sharpened	23.30	
Kerosene	16,82	
Sign	5.00	
Equipment for men	7.20	
Advertising for bids	6.00	
Explosives	7.26	
Spreading bituminous concrete	278.86	
		$ 17,600.00

Vose Hill Road

Balance, January 1, 1952		$ 1,388.46
Payments:		
Labor	$ 734.76	
Materials	33.18	
Gasoline and oil	20.98	
Total Payments	$ 788.92	
Balance to Revenue	599.54	
		$ 1,388.46

Wendell Park

Appropriation		$ 3,100.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 873.07	
Materials	1,258.10	
Equipment	57.07	
Spreading bituminous concrete	99.95	
Gasoline	125.69	
Rental of equipment	217.25	
Kerosene	7.25	
Advertising for bids	1.50	
Total Payments	$ 2,639.88	
Balance, December 31, 1952	460.12	
		$ 3,100.00

Wood Street

Appropriation		$ 4,941.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,433.60	
Materials	1,306.35	
Equipment	83.44	
Gasoline	74.41	
Rental of equipment	26.00	
Kerosene	3.70	
Sign	1.25	
Advertising for bids	2.50	
Spreading bituminous concrete	85.34	
Total Payments	$ 3,016.59	
Balance to Revenue	1,924.41	
		$ 4,941.00

Chapter 90 (Squantum Street)

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 24,492.00	
Appropriation:	5,000.00	
Available funds	15,000.00	
		$ 44,492.00
Payments:		
Contract	$ 42,341.91	
Advertising for bids	39.75	
Materials	1,060.42	
Guard rail	247.50	
Total Payments	$ 43,689.58	
Balance, December 31, 1952	802.42	
		$ 44,492.00

Chapter 90 (Maintenance)

Appropriation:	$ 1,500.00	
Available funds	3,000.00	
		$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,120.37	
Materials	2,998.47	
Gasoline	94.76	
Rental of equipment	286.40	
Total Payments		$ 4,500.00

Sidewalks

Appropriation		$ 2,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 967.63	
Materials	1,078.73	
Gasoline	15.96	
Kerosene	5.66	
Equipment	2.82	
Total Payments	$ 2,070.80	
Balance to Revenue	429.20	
		$ 2,500.00

Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Highway employees (base pay)	$ 121,617.37	
Overtime	11,400.00	
		$ 133,017.37
Payments:		
Highway—General	$ 89,171.08	
Permanent Construction	5,355.30	
Private Work	1,787.74	
Drainage	7,778.56	
Chapter 90—Maintenance	1,120.37	
Allerton Road	3,472.28	
Fairbanks Road	1,238.51	
Grove Street	1,898.30	
Mathaurs Street	8,988.08	
Vose Hill Road	734.76	
Wendell Park	873.07	
Wood Street	1,433.60	
Sidewalks	967.63	
Total Payments	$ 124,819.28	
Unexpended	8,198.09	
		$ 133,017.37

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

Welfare Administration

Appropriation		$ 2,400.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 36.40	
Express	1.55	
Social service index	42.00	
Membership	16.00	
Employees' expenses	63.42	
Office supplies, printing and postage	701.90	
Telephone	460.65	
Garage rent	40.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	145.70	
Office equipment and maintenance	509.57	
Drive other car insurance	35.68	
Asphalt tile floor	205.56	
Subscription	2.50	
Total Payments	$ 2,260.93	
Balance to Revenue	139.07	
		$ 2,400.00

Welfare—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 4,617.00
Payments:		
Agent	$ 1,224.82	
Social Workers	1,963.56	
Clerks	1,428.62	
Total Payments		$ 4,617.00

Welfare—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 2,300.00	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	406.00	
		$ 2,706.00
Payments	$ 2,289.55	
Balance to Revenue	416.45	
		$ 2,706.00

Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages		$ 16,011.85
Payments:		
Agent	$ 4,520.00	
Social Workers	6,235.21	
Clerks	4,922.58	
Total Payments	$ 15,677.79	
Unexpended	334.06	
		$ 16,011.85

Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 50.00

General Relief

Appropriation	$ 10,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,820.18	
		$ 12,820.18
Payments:		
Groceries and provisions	$ 187.02	
Board and care	437.34	
Medicine and medical attendance	71.14	
State institutions	195.94	
Cash grants to individuals	1,797.05	
Hospitalization	1,528.71	
Relief by other cities	8,162.71	
Relief by other towns	105.00	
Fuel	126.91	
Rent	80.00	
Clothing	128.36	
Total Payments		$ 12,820.18

Disability Assistance

Appropriation	$ 15,000.00	
Refunds	268.25	
		$ 15,268.25
Payments: Cash to individuals	$ 12,748.16	
Balance to Revenue	2,520.09	
		$ 15,268.25

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation	$ 120,000.00	
Refunds	1,067.57	
		$ 121,067.57
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 109,703.54	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	4,169.37	
Relief by other cities	5,826.93	
Relief by other towns	1,367.73	
Total Payments		$ 121,067.57

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation		$ 12,000.00
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 11,782.42	
Balance to Revenue	217.58	
		$ 12,000.00

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 8,688.61	
Received from United States Government	68,888.47	
Refunds	329.80	
Transfer from Recovery Account	616.77	
		$ 78,523.65
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 66,881.74	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	448.58	
Total Payments	$ 67,330.32	
Balance, December 31, 1952	11,193.33	
		$ 78,523.65

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 10,616.24	
Received from United States Government	8,042.34	
		$ 18,658.58
Payments:		
Agent	$ 2,996.35	
Social Workers	3,925.30	
Clerks	3,212.14	
Table	12.50	
Automobile expense	32.83	
Garage rent	7.50	
Carfares	.30	
Association expense	8.50	
Postage	10.50	
Telephone	41.54	
Total Payments	$ 10,247.46	
Balance, December 31, 1952	8,411.12	
		$ 18.658.58

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 1,543.49	
Received from United States Government	8,224.16	
		$ 9,767.65
Payments:		
Direct Cash grants to individuals	$ 7,184.18	
Balance, December 31, 1952	2,583.47	
		$ 9,767.65

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 1,076.80	
Received from United States Government	943.56	
		$ 2,020.36
Payments:		
Agent	$ 298.83	
Social Workers	346.35	
Clerks	281.82	
Total Payments	$ 927.00	
Balance, December 31, 1952	1,093.36	
		$ 2,020.36

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance

Received from United States Government		$ 3,820.62
Payments: Cash grants to individuals	$ 1,237.89	
Balance, December 31, 1952	2,582.73	
		$ 3,820.62

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration

Received from United States Government		$ 552.72
Payment: Medical	$ 10.00	
Balance, December 31, 1952	542.72	
		$ 552.72

Recovery—Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 2,356.44	
Recoveries	7,439.77	
		$ 9,796.21
Transfers	$ 1,830.48	
Balance, December 31, 1952	7,965.73	
		$ 9,796.21

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation	$ 17,076.94	
Transfer from Reserve	2,459.54	
Refunds	86.25	
		$ 19,622.73

Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator's expenses	$ 9.50	
Other Expenses:		
Cash	14,591.72	
Fuel	178.90	
Groceries	70.00	
Hospital, medicine and medical attendance	4,309.51	
Eyeglasses and dental expense	115.00	
Board and care	200.10	
Burial	148.00	
Total Payments		$ 19,622.73

Veterans' Benefits—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 1,422.86
Payments: Salary of Investigator	$ 1,422.86

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation		$ 94,740.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent—Use of auto	$ 350.00	
Traveling expenses	32.29	
Office expense	2,075.29	
Telephones (office)	831.44	
Transportation—Building superintendent and mechanics	304.43	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Telephone	554.84	
Water	231.24	
Light	3,431.24	
Fuel	5,448.21	
Gas	123.17	
Janitors' supplies	1,220.03	
Junior High:		
Telephone	372.24	
Water	313.16	
Light	2,841.85	
Fuel	4,652.75	
Gas	201.43	
Janitors' supplies	474.26	
Elementary:		
Telephone	815.36	
Water	497.60	
Light	5,623.53	
Fuel	7,582.83	
Gas	437.18	
Janitors' supplies	2,148.57	
Instruction:		
High:		
Textbooks	3,238.37	
Libraries	241.24	
Supplies	6,457.06	
Junior High:		
Textbooks	2,328.21	
Libraries	280.50	
Supplies	3,417.22	
Elementary:		
Textbooks	4,671.89	
Libraries	850.10	
Supplies	5,300.64	

Transportation of Pupils:		
High	3,489.32	
Junior High	3,298.90	
Elementary	4,235.28	
New Equipment:		
Chevrolet truck	1,298.00	
High	1,343.58	
Junior High	1,811.39	
Elementary	1,886.85	
Sundries:		
High	770.19	
Junior High	118.40	
Elementary	358.38	
Health:		
Physicians	270.00	
Nurse—use of auto	230.00	
Medical supplies	175.36	
Play and Games	1,121.26	
Driver Education	181.76	
Tuition	950.08	
School Census	550.00	
Traveling expenses (instructors)	412.30	
Total Payments	$ 89,849.22	
Balance to Revenue	4,890.78	
		$ 94,740.00

Schools—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 602,070.82	
Refund	175.00	
		$ 602,245.82
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 9,000.00	
Clerks:		
Administration	9,566.44	
Instruction:		
High	2,773.17	
Junior High	4,914.50	
Elementary	276.10	
Teachers:		
High	134,805.25	
Junior High	140,036.75	
Elementary	227,819.61	
Janitors:		
High	8,327.60	
Junior High	15,354.77	
Elementary	19,521.85	
Superintendent of Buildings	2,083.35	

Mechanics:		
High	1,565.52	
Junior High	2,213.11	
Elementary	3,238.58	
Health:		
Physician	2,160.00	
Nurse	2,920.50	
Bus Matrons:		
High	660.42	
Junior High	118.39	
Elementary	1,338.54	
Attendance Officer	185.00	
Director—School Lunch Program	3,000.00	
Total Payments	$ 591,879.45	
Balance to Revenue	10,366.37	
		$ 602,245.82

Schools—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 12,329.50	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	2,176.00	
		$ 14,505.50
Payments	$ 12,623.71	
Balance to Revenue	1,881.79	
		$ 14,505.50

School Teachers—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 64,146.00	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	10,998.00	
Refund	19.25	
		$ 75,163.25
Payments	$ 63,212.24	
Balance to Revenue	11,951.01	
		$ 75,163.25

Schools—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 450.00
Payments: Traveling expenses	$ 361.03	
Balance to Revenue	88.97	
		$ 450.00

Schools—Repairs and Replacements

Appropriation		$ 59,434.00
Payments:		
High	$ 26,439.11	
Junior High	6,979.27	
Elementary	17,125.34	
Total Payments	$ 50,543.72	
Encumbered	8,694.00	
Balance to Revenue	196.28	
		$ 59,434.00

Oil Fired Heating System—Tucker School

Appropriation		$ 10,000.00
Payment	$ 6,030.99	
Encumbered	3,969.01	
		$ 10.000.00

Elementary School Construction

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 326,262.01	
Refunds	120.13	
		$ 326,382.14
Payments:		
Secretarial services	$ 111.25	
Photographs	5.00	
Advertising	91.02	
Insurance	639.95	
Architect's expense	52.73	
Professional services	15,708.27	
Water	46.14	
Contract payments	220,475.66	
Clerk-of-the-Works	1,959.44	
Furnishings and equipment	51,447.46	
Town Engineer supervision	368.00	
Fuel and light	296.73	
Moving basketball posts	26.98	
Equipment rental	1,501.38	
Loam	3,000.00	
Programs for dedication	26.50	
Grading ballfield	1,684.00	
All other	164.73	
Total Payments	$ 297,605.24	
Balance, December 31, 1952	28,776.90	
		$ 326,382.14

New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 237.36
Balance, December 31, 1952	$ 237.36

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Committee—Central High School

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Balance, December 31, 1952		$ 500.00

School Teachers' Retirement Fund

Balance, January 1, 1952		$ 619.72
Balance, December 31, 1952		$ 619.72

Vocational Education

Appropriation		$ 7,500.00
Payments	$ 4,941.11	
Balance to Revenue	2,558.89	
		$ 7,500.00

Land—New Belcher School

Balance, January 1, 1952		$ 5,000.00
Payments		$ 5,000.00

Committee—New Glover School

Balance, January 1, 1952		$ 2,200.00
Payments:		
Professional services	$ 500.00	
Site maps	28.50	
Appraisal of land	50.00	
Total Payments	$ 578.50	
Balance, December 31, 1952	1,621.50	
		$ 2,200.00

Construction of Glover School

Appropriation		$ 37,300.00
Payments:		
Professional services	$ 16,305.19	
Advertising	165.40	
Test borings	352.36	
Engineer's survey	530.00	
Blue prints	291.03	
Rubber stamps	8.07	
Total Payments	$ 17,652.05	
Balance, December 31, 1952	19,647.95	
		$ 37,300.00

Evening Practical Arts Classes

Appropriation	$ 2,700.00	
Transfer from Reserve	106.01	
		$ 2,806.01
Payments:		
Instructors	$ 2,222.39	
Janitor service	561.01	
Tuition (other cities and towns)	18.75	
Supplies	3.86	
Total Payments		$ 2,806.01

George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund

Grants	$ 350.61
Payments: Instructors	$ 350.61

School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 3,154.99	
Receipts	56,936.24	
		$ 60,091.23
Payments	$ 56,814.76	
Balance, December 31, 1952	3,276.47	
		$ 60,091.23

School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 4,413.48	
Receipts	5,797.21	
		$ 10,210.69
Payments	$ 5,635.29	
Balance, December 31, 1952	4,575.40	
		$ 10,210.69

Libraries

Appropriation		$ 19,583.95
Payments:		
Books, Periodicals, Etc.:		
Books	$ 7,452.04	
Periodicals	644.95	
Newspapers	27.16	
Phonograph records	265.93	
Book Binding	2,296.06	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel	895.68	
Light	1,194.75	
Gas	149.88	

Building and grounds:		
Repairs	854.30	
Furniture and furnishings	110.00	
Garage rent	96.00	
Water	36.40	
Building supplies	369.35	
Outside grounds	467.25	
Other Expenses:		
Rental of reading room	150.00	
Printing and advertising	126.20	
Telephone	348.51	
Library and office supplies	905.05	
Book storage	52.00	
Laundry	32.18	
Motor repairs	191.80	
Gasoline and oil	64.45	
Carfares, etc.	130.06	
Equipment and repairs, replacements	2,203.99	
Association dues and expenses	107.53	
Maintenance office machines	45.00	
Postage	351.00	
Medical supplies	.79	
Freight and express	11.53	
Total Payments	$19,579.84	
Balance to Revenue	4.11	
		$ 19,583.95

Libraries—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 45,127.42
Payments:		
Librarian	$ 4,104.00	
Assistants	31,521.53	
Janitors	8,044.24	
Overtime (janitors)	361.16	
Total Payments	$ 44,030.93	
Balance to Revenue	1,096.49	
		$ 45,127.42

Library—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 6,904.00	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	1,218.10	
		$ 8,122.10
Payments	$ 6,680.23	
Balance to Revenue	1,441.87	
		$ 8,122.10

War Memorial Plans

Balance, January 1, 1952		$ 1,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1952		$ 1,000.00

Gift to Town for Library Uses

Received		$ 2,034.25
Balance, December 31, 1952		$ 2,034.25

Library—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,055.00
Payments:		
Shelving	$ 777.25	
Portable workshop	44.95	
Book truck	45.50	
Tables	105.83	
Dry-al units	65.00	
Letters	11.03	
Total Payments	$ 1,049.56	
Balance to Revenue	5.44	
		$ 1,055.00

Library—Repair Book Lift

Appropriation	$ 300.00	
Transfer from Reserve	7.00	
		$ 307.00
Payment		$ 307.00

Library—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 255.00
Payments	$ 248.14	
Balance to Revenue	6.86	
		$ 255.00

Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge Central Library

Balance, January 1, 1952		$ 3,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1952		$ 3,000.00

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 3,944.78	
Interest received	1,133.98	
		$ 5,078.76
Payments	$ 270.46	
Balance, December 31, 1952	4,808.30	
		$ 5,078.76

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation		$ 3,355.50
Payments:		
Superintendent—use of auto	$ 125.00	
Subscription	6.00	
Office expense	21.00	
Telephone	94.53	
Clerical service	100.00	
Advertising	22.50	
Dues	2.00	
Drive other car insurance	14.18	
Parks:		
Equipment and repairs	179.27	
Field house upkeep	14.68	
Services of officer	10.50	
Flags	32.00	
Paint, tools and hardware	189.61	
Gasoline and oil	112.25	
Motor repairs and expenses	64.45	
Fuel	106.00	
Light	28.68	
Gas	11.74	
Water and expenses	55.39	
Loam and fertilizer	62.00	
Barn rental	180.00	
Materials	405.27	
Painting flagpole	21.00	
Lumber	22.14	
Garage rent	72.00	
New basketball court	371.13	
Fence—Mary C. Lane Playground	439.00	
Playgrounds:		
Prizes and refreshments	20.00	
Play equipment and supplies	482.39	
First aid supplies	4.02	
Transportation of children	71.35	
Total Payments	$ 3,340.08	
Balance to Revenue	15.42	
		$ 3,355.50

Parks—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 11,238.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 3,831.00	
Labor	4,478.16	
Summer play instructors	1,680.00	
Indoor recreation leaders	1,218.00	
Total Payments	$ 11,207.16	
Balance to Revenue	30.84	
		$ 11,238.00

Park—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 1,224.00	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	216.00	
		$ 1,440.00
Payments	$ 1,252.01	
Balance to Revenue	187.99	
		$ 1,440.00

Development of Andrews Playground

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 3,076.12	
Appropriation	3,000.00	
		6,076.12
Payments:		
Contract for filling	$ 5,370.00	
Loam	288.00	
Fertilizer	72.60	
Truck hire	264.00	
Removal of stumps	80.00	
Total Payments	$ 6,074.60	
Balance to Revenue	1.52	
		$ 6,076.12

Development of Mary C. Lane Memorial Playground

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 1,478.18	
Appropriation	500.00	
		$ 1,978.18
Payments:		
Loam and grading	$ 1,750.00	
Grass seed	168.00	
Fertilizer	59.40	
Total Payments	$ 1,977.40	
Balance to Revenue	.78	
		$ 1,978.18

Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation	$ 32,318.71	
Transfer from Reserve	2,720.90	
		$ 35,039.61
Payments: Pensions		$ 35,039.61

Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation		$ 2,758.32
Payments: Pensions		$ 2,758.32

Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation		$ 12,474.04
Payments: Pensions	$ 12,204.87	
Balance to Revenue	269.17	
		$ 12,474.04

Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation		$ 6,307.50
Payments: Pensions	$ 5,407.50	
Balance to Revenue	900.00	
		$ 6,307.50

Annuity—K. K. McDermott

Appropriation	$ 1,579.16
Payments	$ 1,579.16

Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933

Appropriation	$ 4,737.48
Payments	$ 4,737.48

Memorial Day

Appropriation		$ 700.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 150.00	
Coffee for soldiers	15.50	
Plants and Wreaths	332.00	
Flags and programs	123.87	
Transportation Gold Star Mothers	10.00	
Total Payments	$ 631.37	
Balance to Revenue	68.63	
		$ 700.00

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments:		
Band concert	$ 150.00	
Refreshments	66.00	
Prizes	113.00	
Advertising	30.00	
Tennis tournament	22.35	
Total Payments	$ 381.35	
Balance to Revenue	118.65	
		$ 500.00

Armistice Day—November 11th

Appropriation		$ 100.0
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 92.00	
Wreath	8.00	
Total Payments		$ 100.0

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	$ 2,723.82	
Transfer from Overlay Reserve	27,276.18	
		$ 30,000.0
Transfers:		
Board of Appeals	$ 200.00	
Building—Salaries and Wages	1,126.35	
Building—Cost of Living Increase	100.00	
Collector—Salaries and Wages	112.76	
Election and Registration	600.29	
Evening Practical Arts Classes	106.01	
General Relief	2,820.18	
Highway—Fence at Footbridge	955.00	
Law	51.08	
Law—Salaries and wages	320.00	
Library—Repair book lift	7.00	
Police—Private Work	1,728.50	
Policemen's and Firemen's Pensions	2,720.90	
Rodent Control	100.00	
Street Listing—Salaries and Wages	14.92	
Town Clerk	161.60	
Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages	22.50	
Veterans' Benefits	2,459.54	
Wire	105.90	
	$ 13,712.53	
Overlay Reserve	16,287.47	
Total Transfers		$ 30,000.0

Reserve for Cost of Living Increases

Appropriation		$ 32,351.3
Transfers:		
General Departments	$ 30,635.30	
Water Department	1,716.00	
Total Transfers		$ 32,351.3

Insurance

Appropriation		$ 35,035.4
Payments:		
Workingmen's Compensation	$ 10,765.01	
Buildings and contents	20,548.61	

Town employees' bonds	828.00	
Fire and theft of autos	206.20	
Public Liability	561.63	
Sealer's equipment	18.90	
Burglary and robbery	181.69	
Personal injury and property damage	339.99	
Explosion	36.03	
Total Payments	$ 33,486.06	
Balance to Revenue	1,549.37	
		$ 35,035.43

Committee Insurance Requirements

Balance January 1, 1952	$ 250.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	$ 250.00

Town Reports

Appropriation	$ 4,560.08
Payments: Printing reports	$ 4,560.08

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation	$ 500.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 500.00

Rodent Control

Appropriation	$ 400.00	
Transfer from Reserve	100.00	
		$ 500.00
Payments	$ 460.00	
Balance to Revenue	40.00	
		$ 500.00

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation	$ 27,018.17
Payment: Board of Retirement	$ 27,018.17

Committee—Rubbish Disposal Site

Appropriation	$ 100.00
Balance, December 31, 1952	$ 100.00

Committee on Municipal Incinerator

Balance, January 1, 1952			$	98.00
Balance, December 31, 1952			$	98.00

Committee on Financial Planning

Balance, January 1, 1952			$	200.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency			$	200.00

Lighting Christmas Tree

Balance, January 1, 1952			$	29.22
Payments	$	26.97		
Balance to Revenue		2.25		
			$	29.22

Milton Post #2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars
Rental of Quarters

Appropriation	$	375.00
Payments	$	375.00

George P. Bertram, Jr. Chapter #104, Disabled American Veterans

Appropriation	$	360.00
Payments	$	360.00

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	$ 2,064.00	
From Sale of Lots and Graves	120.00	
Income from Trust Funds	324.27	
		$ 2,508.27
Payments:		
Printing and office supplies	$ 95.95	
Postage	12.00	
Maintenance office machines	7.50	
Telephone	56.07	
Microfilming cemetery records	25.00	
Fuel	173.56	
Light	39.00	
Water	22.30	
Building supplies	3.91	
Equipment and repairs	563.84	
Motor repairs and parts	38.66	
Gasoline and oil	5.30	
Tools, hardware and supplies	107.54	
Cement and concrete	28.95	
Weed killer	101.48	
Building repairs and upkeep	37.57	
Association expense	4.50	
Crypts	608.78	
Fertilizer	.80	
Rental of equipment	30.00	
Lettering and cutting steps	117.00	
Grass seed	269.00	
Appraisal Brooks property	157.94	
Total Payments	$ 2,506.65	
Balance to Revenue	1.62	
		$ 2,508.27

Cemetery—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 34,901.92
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 4,039.00	
Clerk	1,806.20	
Labor	27,546.54	
Total Payments	$ 33,391.74	
Balance to Revenue	1,510.18	
		$ 34,901.92

Cemetery—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments	$ 1,837.80	
Balance to Revenue	162.20	
		$ 2,000.00

Cemetery—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 6,077.50	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	1,062.50	
		$ 7,140.0
Payments	$ 5,940.08	
Balance to Revenue	1,199.92	
		$ 7,140.0

Cemetery—Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests	$ 14,601.0
Deposited in Savings Bank	$ 14,601.0

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 683.43	
Receipts	9,062.04	
		$ 9,745.47
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 82.51	
Office supplies	9.80	
Postage, stationery and printing	38.00	
Advertising	17.65	
Association dues and expenses	46.30	
Use of auto	50.00	
Building repairs and improvements	256.69	
Fuel	353.79	
Light	42.55	
Water and services	45.90	
Equipment for men	40.28	
Crypts	1,952.16	
Plants	73.25	
Rental of equipment	39.00	
Materials	687.29	
Lettering and cutting steps	257.00	
Equipment and repairs	787.89	
Hardware, tools and supplies	167.66	
Gasoline and oil	383.83	
Motor repairs	609.99	
Painting flagpole	20.00	
Grass seed	253.05	
Fertilizer	1,302.20	
Sky-spraying	295.00	
Fencing	110.83	
Steps and posts	650.00	
Urns	26.26	
All other	9.45	
Total Payments	$ 8,608.33	
Balance, December 31, 1952	1,137.14	
		$ 9,745.47

Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments		$ 100.00

Cemetery—Repurchase of Lot

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Payment		$ 150.00

Cemetery—New Files for Office

Appropriation		$ 316.35
Payments		$ 316.35

Cemetery—Power Wheelbarrow

Appropriation		$ 750.00
Payment	$ 733.00	
Balance to Revenue	17.00	
		$ 750.00

Cemetery—Hire of Mechanical Grave Digger

Appropriation		$ 2,250.00
Payments		$ 2,250.00

Restoration Old Part of Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1952		$ 1,240.00
Payments: Contract		$ 1,240.00

Cemetery—Road Construction

Appropriation		$ 4,500.00
Payments: Contract		$ 4,500.00

Cemetery—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 2,162.00
Payments:		
Plymouth beach wagon	$ 2,134.00	
Registration	3,00	
Total Payments	$ 2,137,00	
Balance to Revenue	25.00	
		$ 2,162.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		$ 19,500.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$ 2,417.00	
School Loans	12,710.00	
Sewer Construction Loans	2,175.00	
Street Construction Loans	187.50	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Deficit	898.14	
Total Payments	$ 18,387.64	
Balance to Revenue	1,112.36	
		$ 19,500.00

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		$ 175,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans	$ 107,000.00	
Sewer Loans	55,000.00	
Street Loans	13,000.00	
Total Payments		$ 175,000.00

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	$ 600,000.00
Notes paid	$ 600,000.00

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 46.20	
Licenses issued	3,550.80	
		$ 3,597.00
Payments: To County	$ 3,549.60	
Balance, December 31, 1952	47.40	
		$ 3,597.00

Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees	$ 192,229.67
Paid to Federal Government	$ 192,229.67

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1952		$ 492.45
Transferred to Water Tailings Account	$ .04	
Balance, December 31, 1952	492.41	
Payments		$ 492.45

Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 1,326.00	
Premium from sale of Bonds	33.25	
		$ 1,359.25
Payment: Preparation and Authentication of Bonds	$ 400.00	
Balance, December 31, 1952	959.25	
		$ 1,359.25

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 171.25	
Interest Received	300.00	
		$ 471.25
Payments: Books	$ 189.14	
Balance, December 31, 1952	282.11	
		$ 471.25

Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund

Interest Received		$ 45.00
Payments:		
Citizenship Prizes	$ 40.00	
To Trust Fund	5.00	
Total Payments		$ 45.00

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Interest Received		$ 139.44
Payments: For charity		$ 139.44

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 4,449.16	
Received from rent of Town Farm	500.00	
		$ 4,949.16
Balance, December 31, 1952		$ 4,949.16

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts	$ 64.65	
Charged to Excess and Deficiency	10.00	
		$ 74.65
Payments:		
Insurance	$ 4.65	
Forestry	50.00	
Non-alcoholic beverage license	10.00	
Forestry (previous year)	10.00	
Total Payments		$ 74.65

Tax Refunds

1950 Taxes	$ 187.00	
1951 Taxes	207.00	
1952 Taxes	3,612.20	
1952 Poll Taxes	20.00	
1951 Motor Excise	1,939.84	
1952 Motor Excise	4,265.98	
Total Payments		$ 10,232.02
Taxes abated after payment was made		$ 10,232.02

Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.—Tax Possessions

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 118.12	
Received	9.21	
		$ 127.33
Payments	$ 21.36	
Audit Adjustment	100.09	
Balance, December 31, 1952	5.88	
		$ 127.33

Agency

Appropriation State Taxes	$ 148,978.46	
Appropriation County Taxes	134,475.90	
Underestimated in 1951, raised in 1952	22,015.79	
	$ 305,470.15	
Adjustment	76.31	
Underestimated in 1952, to be raised in 1953	17,085.47	
Overestimated in 1951	1,693.13	
		$ 324,325.06
Payments:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 36,888.52	
Charles River Basin Tax	14.00	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	42,358.14	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	2,150.98	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	252.04	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	41,471.90	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payment	5,605.15	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	543.18	
County Tax	75,624.45	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	44,996.52	
Total Payments	$ 249,904.88	
Water Assessment paid by Water Department	18,992.19	
Underestimated in 1951, raised in 1952	22,113.67	
Transferred to Revenue Account	17,085.47	
Overestimated in 1952, applicable to 1953	16,228.85	
		$ 324,325.06

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 916,112.31	
Receipts	4,112,521.15	
		$5,028,633.46
Payments	$4,255,679.20	
Balance, December 31, 1952	772,954.26	
		$5,028,633.46

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1952		$ 95,780.61
Receipts:		
Water Rates	$ 132,763.36	
Services	9,262.19	
Hydrant Rental	28,105.00	
Miscellaneous, Jobbing	4,461.79	
Liens added to 1951 Taxes	811.51	
Liens added to 1952 Taxes	1,006.30	
Revenue Consumers Guarantee	720.47	
Guarantee Deposits	9,550.00	
Mains in Private Ways	7,495.57	
Refunds	49.59	
		194,225.78
		$ 290,006.39
Payments:		
Maintenance	$ 129,909.99	
Cost of Living Increase	9,695.95	
Overtime	2,777.81	
Travel out of Commonwealth	250.00	
Mains Extension	22,081.01	
Billing Machine	3,249.25	
Two-Way Radio	2,454.32	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	714.67	
Unpaid Bill of 1951	300.00	
Refunds—Guarantee Deposits	595.61	
Mains in Private Ways Refunds	1,000.50	
Refunds	37.91	
Mains in Private Ways	6,227.02	
Total Payments	$ 179,294.04	
Balance, December 31, 1952	110,712.35	
		$ 290,006.39

Tailings Account

Transferred from General Tailings Account	$ 0.04	
Transfer from Water Surplus	.41	
		$ 0.45
Balance, December 31, 1952		$ 0.45

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	$ 31,514.40	
Transfer from Water Surplus Account	65,730.61	
Transfer from Salaries and Wages	64,960.90	
Refund	39.50	
		$ 162,245.41

Payments:		
Cost of water	$ 18,992.19	
Bond retirement	24,000.00	
Interest on bonds	1,862.01	
Materials and supplies	30,883.30	
Labor	54,172.49	
Total Payments	$ 129,909.99	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	32,335.42	
		$ 162,245.41

Water—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 64,960.90
Payments:		
Maintenance	$ 54,172.49	
Mains Extension	3,968.28	
Mains in Private Ways	1,000.50	
Total Payments	$ 59,141.27	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	5,819.63	
		$ 64,960.90

Water—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	$ 9,724.00	
Transfer from Cost of Living Increase Reserve	1,716.00	
		$ 11,440.00
Payments	$ 9,695.95	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	1,744.05	
		$ 11,440.00

Water—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 3,500.00
Payments	$ 2,777.81	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	722.19	
		$ 3,500.00

Water—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 250.00
Payments	$ 250.00

Water—Billing Machine

Appropriation		$ 4,000.00
Payments	$ 3,249.25	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	750.75	
		$ 4,000.00

Water—Two Way Radio

Appropriation		$ 2,600.00
Payments	$ 2,454.32	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	145.68	
		$ 2,600.00

Water Mains Extension

Appropriation	$ 25,000.00	
Refund	5.80	
		$ 25,005.80
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	$ 3,968.28	
Materials and Supplies	18,112.73	
Total Payments	$ 22,081.01	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	2,924.79	
		$ 25,005.80

Mains in Private Ways—Deposit Account

Deposits		$ 7,495.57
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,053.35	
Materials	4,179.47	
Use of equipment	262.25	
Total Payments	$ 6,495.07	
Returned to Depositors	1,000.50	
		$ 7,495.57

Water—Unpaid Bill of 1951

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payment		$ 300.00

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 35,474.79	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency	14,525.21	
		$ 50,000.00
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors)	$ 6,495.07	
Balance, December 31, 1952	43,504.93	
		$ 50,000.00

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	$ 185,287.59	
Refunds	10.09	
Balance from Maintenance	26,515.79	
Balance from Salaries and Wages	5,819.63	
Balance from Cost of Living	1,744.05	
Balance from Overtime Account	722.19	
Balance from Billing Machine	750.75	
Balance from Two Way Radio	145.68	
Balance from Mains Extension	2,924.79	
		$ 223,920.56
Appropriations	$ 143,586.87	
Refunds	37.91	
Transfer to Water Surplus Account	80,295.78	
		$ 223,920.56

Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1952	$ 65,730.57	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve	80,295.78	
		$ 146,026.35
Transfer to Maintenance Account	$ 65,730.61	
Transfer to Tailings Account	.41	
Balance, December 31, 1952	80,295.33	
		$ 146,026.35

SUMMARY OF

DR.

Balances:		
Departmental	$ 470,007.59	
Encumbered	48,231.69	
Water Balances	35,474.79	
Water Service Deposits	75.00	
Water Surplus Account	65,730.57	
Tailings Account	492.45	
Sale of Lots and Graves	120.00	
Dog Licenses	46.20	
Premium on Bonds	1,326.00	
Deposits for Deeds, Tax Possessions	118.12	
Overlay of 1951	9,643.55	
Overlay Reserve	27,276.18	
South Metropolitan Sewer	11,415.12	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	1,609.19	
County Tax	4,061.16	
Aid to Highways	30,000.00	
		$ 705,627.61
Appropriations:		
General Departments	$2,642,539.31	
Water Department	143,565.30	
State Assessments	163,180.18	
County Tax	84,551.78	
County Tuberculosis Hospital	57,738.19	
Overlay of 1952	55,706.87	
		3,147,281.63
Transfers:		
From Reserve Fund	$ 13,712.53	
Reserve for Cost of Living Increase	30,635.30	
Excess and Deficiency	32,525.21	
Street Betterments	1,601.10	
Overlay Reserve	52,426.82	
Sale of Lots and Graves	120.00	
Water Surplus	80,295.78	
Water Maintenance	22,952.98	
Water—Salaries and Wages	65,730.61	
Aid to Highways	18,000.00	
Tailings Account	.45	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Recoveries	616.77	
		318,617.55
Receipts:		
General Departments:		
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance	$ 90,471.87	
Old Age Assistance Recoveries	7,439.77	
School Lunch Program	56,936.24	
School Athletic Fund	5,797.21	
George Barden—Smith—Hughes Fund	350.61	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	14,601.00	
Interest on Trust Funds	11,004.73	
Premium on Bonds	33.25	
Withholding Taxes	192,229.67	
Dog Licenses	3,550.80	
Sale of Lots and Graves	60.00	
Chapter 90—State and County	34,715.77	
Gov. Stoughton Fund	500.00	
Deposits for Deeds, Tax Possessions	9.21	
Other Departmental Refunds	12,546.19	
Performance Bond	2,000.00	
Gift to Library	2,034.25	
1953 Revenue	6,500.00	
Consumers' Revenue Deposits	714.67	
Water Refunds	37.91	
		441,533.15
Water Department:		
Guarantee Deposits	$ 9,550.00	
Mains in Private Ways	7,495.57	
		17,045.57
Bond Issues and Loans:		
Sewer Construction	$ 55,000.00	
Fire Station	78,000.00	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	600,000.00	
		733,000.00
State Assessments underestimated in 1952:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 1,498.97	
Charles River Basin Tax	14.00	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	180.16	1,693.13
Chapter 90—State and County		3,603.79
		$5.368.402.43

EXPENDITURES

CR.

Expenditures:		
General Departments	$3,136,830.00	
Water Department	179,294.04	
State Assessments	129,283.91	
County Tax	75,624.45	
County Tuberculosis Hospital	44,996.52	
Dog Licenses to County	3,549.60	
Withholding Taxes	192,229.67	
Registering deeds—Tax Possessions	21.36	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	600,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	400.00	
School Lunch Program	56,801.73	
School Athletic Fund	5,635.29	
Refunds:		
1950 Taxes	187.00	
1951 Taxes	207.00	
1952 Taxes	3,612.20	
1952 Poll Taxes	20.00	
1951 Motor Excise	1,939.84	
1952 Motor Excise	4,265.98	
Excess and Deficiency	10.00	
Estimated Receipts	64.65	
		$4,434,973.24
Transfers:		
Reserve Fund	$ 30,000.00	
Thistle Avenue to Street Betterments	1,601.10	
Recovery O. A. A. to Accounts Receivable O. A. A.	1,830.48	
School Lunch Program to Excess and Deficiency	13.04	
Reserve Cost of Living Increase to Departments	30,635.30	
Committee Insurance Requirements	250.00	
Committee Financial Planning	200.00	
South Metropolitan Sewers	11,415.12	
Metropolitan Water	18,992.19	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	1,609.19	
County Tax	4,061.16	
Tailings Account	.04	
Deposits for Deeds	100.09	
Overlay of 1951	9,638.58	
Overlay of 1952	33,416.96	
Overlay Reserve	27,463.18	
Aid to Highways	44,396.21	
Chapter 90—State and County	18,000.00	
Sale of Lots and Graves	120.00	
Guarantee Deposits	8,609.39	
Water—Interdepartmental	95,447.12	
		337,799.15
Departmental Balances to Revenue	$ 86,446.16	
Water Balances to Water Receipts Reserve	38,622.88	
Departmental Balances carried forward	222,618.95	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	1,641.17	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	78.67	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	.01	
Metropolitan Water Assessment	238.17	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	415.90	
County Tax	8,927.33	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	4,927.60	
Tailings Account	492.41	
Dog Licenses	47.40	
Premium on Bonds	959.25	
Deposit for Deeds—Tax Possessions	5.88	
Overlay of 1951	4.99	
Overlay of 1952	22,289.91	
Overlay Reserve	24,776.62	
Aid to Highways	3,603.79	
Sale of Lots and Graves	60.00	
Water Balances forward	124,220.71	
		540,377.80
Encumbered:		
Town Hall & Thacher Building	$ 156.00	
Schools—Repairs and Replacements	8,694.00	
Oil Fired Heating System—Tucker School	3,969.01	
		12,819.01
State Assessments underestimated in 1951		14,299.60
County T.B. Hospital Assess. underestimated in 1952		7,814.07
Chapter 90—State and County		20,319.56
		$5,368,402.43

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash:		
In Banks and Offices:		
General	$772,954.26	
Water	110,712.35	
Water, Petty Cash	25.00	
		$ 883,691.61
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits		5,001.82
Accounts Receivable:		
1951 Taxes—Real Estate and Personal	$ 4.99	
1952 Taxes—Real Estate and Personal	45,746.57	
		45,751.56
1952 Motor Excise		31,002.24
Special Assessments:		
Unapportioned Sidewalk Assessments 1952	$ 259.07	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments 1952	38,924.36	
Sewer Assessments added to 1952 Taxes	705.94	
Unapportioned Street Betterments 1952	7,522.58	
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1952 Taxes	647.33	
1952 Committed Interest	358.45	
Tree Warden Accounts Receivable added to 1952 Taxes	15.00	
		48,432.73
Departmental:		
Aid to Dependent Children	$ 1,982.35	
Cemetery	21,003.39	
Disability Assistance	180.55	
Forestry	471.00	
Health	92.20	
Highway	1,319.57	
Old Age Assistance	3,737.33	
Police	265.50	
Public Welfare	652.96	
School	3,818.37	
Sewer	283.60	
		33,806.82
Water:		
Rates	$ 10,580.20	
Services	6,662.04	
Miscellaneous Jobbing	2,548.87	
Liens added 1952 Taxes	261.30	
Revenue from Consumers' Guarantee	54.00	
		20,106.41
TAX TITLES		3,213.36
TAX POSSESSIONS		2,075.92
STATE ASSESSMENTS UNDERESTIMATED in 1952 to be raised in 1953:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 1,498.97	
Charles River Basin Tax	14.00	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	180.16	
		1,693.13
BOND ISSUES AUTHORIZED		370,000.00
1953 REVENUE		6,500.00
CHAPTER 90—REIMBURSEMENT BY STATE AND COUNTY		3,603.79
STATE AID TO HIGHWAYS		5,000.00
		$1,459,879.39

DECEMBER 31, 1952

LIABILITIES

CONSUMERS' GUARANTEE DEPOSIT FUND		$ 5,001.82
TAILINGS ACCOUNT		492.41
DEPOSITS FOR DEEDS, RECORDING, ETC.,—Tax Possessions		5.88
OVERLAY OF 1951	$ 4.99	
OVERLAY OF 1952	22,289.91	22,294.90
OVERLAY RESERVE		24,776.62
STATE TAXES OVERESTIMATED IN 1952:		
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	$ 1,641.17	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	78.67	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	.01	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	238.17	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	415.90	
		2,373.92
COUNTY TAX—Overestimated in 1952		8,927.33
COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL ASSESSMENT Overestimated in 1952		4,927.60
BOND ISSUES AUTHORIZED UNISSUED		370,000.00
REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	$ 31,002.24	
Special Assessments Revenue	48,432.73	
Departmental Revenue	33,806.82	
Water Revenue	20,106.41	
Tax Title Revenue	3,213.36	
Tax Possessions Revenue	2,075.92	
		138,637.48
EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY		513,112.32
PREMIUM ON BONDS		959.25
SALE OF CEMETERY LOTS AND GRAVES		60.00
DOG LICENSES		47.40
WATER SERVICE DEPOSITS		420.00
AID TO HIGHWAY REVENUE		3,603.79
COUNTY AID TO HIGHWAYS		5,000.00
BALANCES ENCUMBERED:		
Oil Fired Heating System—Tucker School	$ 3,969.01	
Schools—Repairs and Replacements	8,694.00	
Town Hall & Lot	156.00	
		12,819.01
DEPARTMENTAL BALANCES:		
Civil Defense	$ 114.73	
Engine #4 Fire Station Alterations	91.14	
Alterations Central Fire Station	893.49	
Committee East Milton Fire Station	6,500.00	
Fire Station Construction	43,939.42	
Fire—Temporary Housing of Men and Equipment	8,266.72	
Sewer Construction	48,560.05	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	1,384.88	
Grove Street	569.26	
Wendell Park	460.12	
Chapter 90—Squantum Street	802.42	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance	11,193.33	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	8,411.12	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children	2,583.47	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration	1,093.36	
Recoveries—Old Age Assistance	7,965.73	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance	2,582.73	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration	542.72	
Elementary School Construction	28,776.90	
New Junior High School	237.36	
Committee—Central High School	500.00	
School Teachers' Retirement Fund	619.72	
Committee New Glover School	1,621.50	
Glover School Construction	19,647.95	
School Lunch Program	3,276.47	
School Athletic Fund	4,575.40	
War Memorial Plans	1,000.00	
Gift to Town for Library Use	2,034.25	
Proposal to Enlarge Central Library	3,000.00	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	4,808.30	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	1,137.14	
Oakland Hall Fund	282.11	
Gov. Stoughton Fund	4,949.16	
Committee on Rubbish Disposal	100.00	
Committee on Incinerator	98.00	
		222,618.95
WATER:		
Surplus Account	$ 80,295.33	
Accounts for Mains in Private Ways	43,504.93	
Tailings Account	.45	
		123,800.71
		$1,459,879.39

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$ 53,684.90
	$ 53,684.90
Trust and Investment Funds	$ 431,985.38
	$ 431,985.38
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$1,189,000.00
	$1,189,000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1952

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1953	$ 1,995.52	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1954	1,565.13	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1955	1,359.99	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1956	1,031.83	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1957	1,021.83	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1958	469.93	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1959	311.96	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1960	311.93	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1961	311.90	
		$ 8,380.02
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1953	$ 9,011.85	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1954	7,950.98	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1955	7,389.92	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1956	6,725.82	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1957	5,367.01	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1958	4,434.42	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1959	2,998.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1960	701.38	
		44,579.38
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1953	$ 166.33	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1954	127.46	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1955	111.10	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1956	89.26	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1957	83.85	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1958	68.78	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1959	49.47	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1960	29.25	
		725.50
		$ 53,684.90

Trust Fund Accounts

Mary L. Peabody Fund	$ 5,713.55	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,904.68	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	11,445.28	
Public Library Fund	25,584.98	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	337,887.50	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,561.89	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	21,399.90	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,051.93	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,469.89	
		$ 431,985.38

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1948	$ 8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1949	28,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1950	50,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1951	60,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1952	55,000.00	
		$ 201,000.00
New Junior High School Loan of 1934	$ 29,000.00	
New Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "A"	360,000.00	
New Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "B"	450,000.00	
		839,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952		78,000.00
Water Loan of 1924	$ 2,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927	8,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	5,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	15,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938	1,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	4,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	6,000.00	
Water Loan of 1941	8,000.00	
Water Loan of 1946	4,000.00	
Water Loan of 1948	4,000.00	
Water Loan of 1949	4,000.00	
		61,000.00
Street Betterment Loan of 1948	$ 6,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1949	4,000.00	
		10,000.00
		$1,189,000.00

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT
1952

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1952	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjustments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Titles	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1952
1950										
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,436.05	....	....		....	....	1,436.05	....	....	....
1951										
Real and Personal	39,951.81		....	....	38,725.52	....	755.55	4.99	465.75	....
Motor Vehicle Excise	18,914.86	4,663.94	....		21,960.00	....	1,618.80	....	....	....
Forestry	5.00	....	....	....	5.00	....	....	....	....	....
Water Liens	808.40	....	....	....	784.60	....	....	....	23.80	....
Sewer Assessments	506.18	....	....	....	506.18	....	....	....	....	....
Betterment Assessments	625.93	....	....	....	625.93	....	....	....	....	....
Sidewalk Assessments	8.49	....	....	....	8.49	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	354.67	....	....	....	354.67	....	....	....	....	....
Unapportioned Sewer	5,508.58	....	....	....	991.12	4,517.46	....	....	....	....
Unapportioned Sidewalk	501.25	....	....	....		501.25	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	68,621.22	4,663.94	....	....	63,961.51	5,018.71	3,810.40	4.99	489.55	....
1952										
Real and Personal	....	2,196,178.80	....	....	2,121,849.56	....	27,516.76	....	1,065.91	45,746.57
Polls	....	14,472.00	....	....	12,204.00	....	2,268.00	....	....	....
Motor Vehicle Excise	....	237,624.69	....	....	198,296.74	....	8,325.71	....	....	31,002.24
Forestry	....	301.50	....	....	286.50	....	....	....	23.80	15.00
Water Liens	....	1,291.40	....	....	1,006.30	....	....	....	....	261.30
Sewer Assessments	....	4,442.47	....	....	3,280.08	....	456.45	....	....	705.94
Betterment Assessments	....	10,169.46	....	....	9,522.13	....	....	....	....	647.33
Sidewalk Assessments	....	194.18	....	....	194.18	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	....	3,240.39	....	....	2,881.94	....	....	....	....	358.45
Apportioned Sewer Assessments Paid in Advance	....	....	659.61	....	659.61	....	....	....	....	....
Apportioned Betterments Paid in Advance	....	....	4,524.98	....	4,524.98	....	....	....	....	....
Unapportioned Sewer Assessment	....	38,924.36	....	....		....	....	....	....	38,924.36
Unapportioned Betterment Assessment	....	11,199.27	....	....	3,050.33	....	626.36	....	....	7,522.58
Unapportioned Sidewalk Assessment	....	1,555.63		....	1,296.56	....	....	....	....	259.07
Interest on Deferred Taxes	....	....	1,296.29	....	1,296.29	....	....	....	....	....
Lien Certificates	....	....	364.00	....	364.00	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS		2,519,594.15	6,844.88	....	2,360,713.20	....	39,193.28	....	1,089.71	125,442.84

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Collector.

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR
1952

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1952	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjustments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1952
Cemetery	21,700.67	22,477.62	....	6.00	22,826.40	354.50	....	....	....	21,003.39
Forestry	225.50	4,382.00	....	10.00	3,776.00	66.00	....	3.00	301.50	471.00
Police	192.00	4,566.00	....	3.00	4,489.50	....	....	6.00	....	265.50
Old Age Assistance	30.70	83,176.45	....	....	78,303.16	37.95	1,128.71	....	....	3,737.33
Welfare	....	1,983.76	....	....	1,330.80	....	....	....	....	652.96
Aid to Dependent Children..	1,616.73	6,433.48	....	....	6,067.86	....	....	....	....	1,982.35
Highway	814.75	2,567.62	....	....	2,062.80	....	....	....	....	1,319.57
School	872.75	2,983.12	....	....	37.50	....	....	....	....	3,818.37
Thacher Building	5.35	64.20	....	....	69.55	....	....	....	....	....
Veterans' Benefits	494.37	6,161.35	....	....	....	....	6,655.72	....	....	....
Health	....	2,729.44	....	....	2,628.24	9.00	....	....	....	92.20
Sewer Private	3.28	3,981.73	....	....	3,701.41	....	....	....	....	283.60
Library	....	150.00	....	....	150.00	....	....	....	....	....
Disability Assistance	....	5,170.22	....	....	4,937.92	....	51.75	....	....	180.55
TOTALS	25,956.10	146,826.99	....	19.00	130,381.14	467.45	7,836.18	9.00	301.50	33,806.82

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR
1952

Water	20,667.92	193,489.22	....	....	174,598.14	945.29	4,128.11	....	1,291.40	33,194.20

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Collector.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1952			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$ 916,112.31
	Receipts for the year		4,112,521.15
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	$4,255,679.20	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	772,954.26	
		$5,028,633.46	$5,028,633.46

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1952			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$ 95,780.61
	Receipts for the year		194,225.78
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid	$179,294.04	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	110,712.35	
		$290,006.39	$290,006.39

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1952			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 170.63
	U.S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		29.28
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 29.28	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
		$1,199.91	$1,199.91

E. G. Tucker Fund

1952			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		168.48
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		29.23
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	29.23	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	168.48	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
		$1,197.71	$1,197.71

Herrick Fund

1952			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		$8,000.00
	Interest		200.00
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 200.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	8,000.00	
		$8,200.00	$8,200.00

Jason Reed Fund

1952			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 626.67
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		2,000.00
	Interest		65.76
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 65.76	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	626.67	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	2,000.00	
		$2,692.43	$2,692.43

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1952			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,523.54
	Interest		38.31
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,561.85	
		$1,561.85	$1,561.85

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1952			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,433.85
	Interest		36.04
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,469.89	
		$1,469.89	$1,469.89

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1952			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 2,625.50
	Milton Savings Bank		661.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		290,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63		29,273.75
	Deposits to fund		14,601.00
	Interest		9,062.04
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 9,062.04	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	17,226.50	
	Milton Savings Bank	661.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	290,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63	29,273.75	
		$346,223.29	$346,223.29

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1952			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 2,165.59
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63		8,000.00
	Interest		279.69
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$ 2,445.28	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63	8,000.00	
		$11,445.28	$11,445.28

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1952			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 574.11
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		5,000.00
	Interest		139.44
	Paid, for distribution, u/w	$ 139.44	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	5,000.00	
		$5,713.55	$5,713.55

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1952			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		
	Account of principal		$ 65.46
	Account of interest		39.22
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,800.00
	Interest earned in 1952		47.56
	Paid: a/c prizes, u/w	$ 40.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		
	Account of principal	65.46	
	Account of interest	46.78	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,800.00	
		$1,952.24	$1,952.24

Oakland Hall Fund

1952			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		$ 3,000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank		51.93
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		9,000.00
	Bal. in general cash		171.25
	Interest		301.29
	Paid, for books, u/w	$ 189.14	
Dec. 31	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	53.22	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	9,000.00	
	Balance in general funds	282.11	
		$12,524.47	$12,524.47

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1952			
Jan. 1	Balance in General Funds		$3,944.78
	Received from Trustee		1,133.98
	Paid: for Library uses	$ 270.46	
Dec. 31	Balance in General Funds	4,808.30	
		$5,078.76	$5,078.76

William B. Weston Bequest

The $15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The $6,000 Hospital Fund is now represented by Certificate Number *602* of the Massachusetts Life Fund. For 1952, income added to principal was $802.86, and capital gains $145.97. The total of these amounts was converted to units of the Fund, and balance is now 729.87 units. Unit value is $29.54 as of December 31, 1952.

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1952 .... $337,161.25

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1952 .... $5,574.11

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1952 .... $11,445.28

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

. . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of............., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1952 .... $2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1952 .... $1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1952 .... $1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1952 .... $8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1952 .... $1,561.85

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1952	$1,469.89

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1952	$12,335.33

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1952	$1,912.24

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

" To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,
President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 22, 1923

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder.

Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are in denomination of $1,000 and are unregistered unless otherwise designated. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1952

Water Loan of 1924

$75,000 authorized, $50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
49..................	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50..................	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 1 to 48 inclusive, $48,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1927

$100,000 authorized, $85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
78 and 79..........	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Ontstanding
80 and 81..........	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83..........	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85..........	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 1 to 77 inclusive, $77,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized, $70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
66	$1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	$1,000	Outstanding
67	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

$5,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 1 to 65 inclusive, $65,000 paid. Nos. 66 to 70 inclusive, registered.

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
81 to 83	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	$3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

$15,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 1 to 80 inclusive, $80,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1938—Town Notes

$30,000 authorized, $15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938

Rate: 1¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
422	$1,000	July 1, 1953	$1,000	Outstanding

$1,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 408 to 421 inclusive, $14,000 paid. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1939

$40,000 authorized, $30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
27 and 28............	$1,000	April 1, 1953	$2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30............	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 1 to 26 inclusive, $26,000 paid. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1940

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940
Rate: 1⅛%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
25 and 26............	$1,000	May 1, 1953	$2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28............	1,000	May 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30............	1,000	May 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding

$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, $24,000 paid. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1941

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
23 and 24............	$1,000	April 1, 1953	$2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26............	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28............	1,000	April 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30............	1,000	April 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 1 to 22 inclusive, $22,000 paid. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Main Construction Loan of 1946

$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946
Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
12	$1,000	March 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
13	1,000	March 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
14	1,000	March 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
15	1,000	March 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding

$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 1 to 11 inclusive, $11,000 paid.

Water Main Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
627 to 630..........	$1,000	May 1, 1953	$4,000	Outstanding

$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 611 to 626 inclusive, $16,000 paid.

Water Main Construction Loan of 1949—Town Notes

$10,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.
Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
714 and 715	$1,000	April 1, 1953	$2,000	Outstanding
716 and 717	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 708 to 713 inclusive, $6,000 paid.

Junior High School Loan of 1934

$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934
Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
307 to 323	$1,000	July 1, 1953	$17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

$29,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 1 to 306 inclusive, $306,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 inclusive, registered.

Elementary School Construction Loan, 1950—Series "A"

$400,000 authorized and issued. Dated Feb. 1, 1951
Rate: 1.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
41 to 80	$1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	$40,000	Outstanding
81 to 120	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	40,000	Outstanding
121 to 160	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	40,000	Outstanding
161 to 200	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	40,000	Outstanding
201 to 240	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	40,000	Outstanding
241 to 280	1,000	Feb. 1, 1958	40,000	Outstanding
281 to 320	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	40,000	Outstanding
321 to 360	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	40,000	Outstanding
361 to 400	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	40,000	Outstanding

$360,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 1 to 40 inclusive, $40,000 paid.

Elementary School Construction Loan, 1950—Series "B"

$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated Sept. 1, 1951
Rate: 1.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
51 to 100	$1,000	Sept. 1, 1953	$50,000	Outstanding
101 to 150	1,000	Sept. 1, 1954	50,000	Outstanding
151 to 200	1,000	Sept. 1, 1955	50,000	Outstanding
201 to 250	1,000	Sept. 1, 1956	50,000	Outstanding
251 to 300	1,000	Sept. 1, 1957	50,000	Outstanding
301 to 350	1,000	Sept. 1, 1958	50,000	Outstanding
351 to 400	1,000	Sept. 1, 1959	50,000	Outstanding
401 to 450	1,000	Sept. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500	1,000	Sept. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding

$450,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 1 to 50 inclusive, $50,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
663 to 670	$1,000	May 1, 1953	$8,000	Outstanding

$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 631 to 662 inclusive, $32,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1949—Town Notes

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.
Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
770 to 783	$1,000	April 1, 1953	$14,000	Outstanding
784 to 797	1,000	April 1, 1954	14,000	Outstanding

$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 728 to 769 inclusive, $42,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1950

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1950.
Rate: 1.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 to 30	$1,000	Aug. 1, 1953	$10,000	Outstanding
31 to 40	1,000	Aug. 1, 1954	10,000	Outstanding
41 to 50	1,000	Aug. 1, 1955	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60	1,000	Aug. 1, 1956	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 70	1,000	Aug. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding

$50,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, $20,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan 1951

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1951
Rate: 1.30%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
16 to 25	$1,000	Oct. 1, 1953	10,000	Outstanding
26 to 35	1,000	Oct. 1, 1954	10,000	Outstanding
36 to 45	1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	10,000	Outstanding
46 to 55	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	10,000	Outstanding
56 to 65	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding
66 to 75	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding

$60,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 1 to 15 inclusive, $15,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1952

$55,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1952
Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 11	$1,000	Oct. 1, 1953	$11,000	Outstanding
12 to 22	1,000	Oct. 1, 1954	11,000	Outstanding
23 to 33	1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	11,000	Outstanding
34 to 44	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	11,000	Outstanding
45 to 55	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	11,000	Outstanding

$55,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. None paid.

Street Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
695 to 700	$1,000	May 1, 1953	$6,000	Outstanding

$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 671 to 694 inclusive, $24,000 paid.

Street Construction Loan of 1949—Town Notes

$10,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.
Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
724 and 725	$1,000	April 1, 1953	$2,000	Outstanding
726 and 727	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. Nos. 718 to 723 inclusive, $6,000 paid.

Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952

$78,000 authorized and issued. Dated Oct. 1, 1952
Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 9	$1,000	Oct. 1, 1953	$9,000	Outstanding
10 to 18	1,000	Oct. 1, 1954	9,000	Outstanding
19 to 27	1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	9,000	Outstanding
28 to 36	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	9,000	Outstanding
37 to 45	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	9,000	Outstanding
46 to 53	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	8,000	Outstanding
54 to 58	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	5,000	Outstanding
59 to 63	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	5,000	Outstanding
64 to 68	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
69 to 73	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
74 to 78	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$78,000 outstanding December 31, 1952. None paid.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924	$ 2,000
Water Loan of 1927	8,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.)	5,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.)	15,000
Water Loan of 1938	1,000
Water Loan of 1939	4,000
Water Loan of 1940	6,000
Water Loan of 1941	8,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1946	4,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1948	4,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1949	4,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934	29,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950—Series "A"	360,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950—Series "B"	450,000
Glover School Const. Loan of 1952 ($370,000 authorized but as yet unissued)	
Sewer Const. Loan of 1948	8,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1949	28,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1950	50,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1951	60,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1952	55,000
Street Const. Loan of 1948	6,000
Street Const. Loan of 1949	4,000
Fire Station Const. Loan of 1952	78,000
	$1,189,000

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all Bonds and/or Notes outstanding December 31, 1952.

	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Fire Station	Totals
1953	$21,000	$107,000	$ 53,000	$ 8,000	$ 9,000	$ 198,000
1954	16,000	102,000	45,000	2,000	9,000	174,000
1955	11,000	90,000	31,000		9,000	141,000
1956	9,000	90,000	31,000		9,000	139,000
1957	4,000	90,000	31,000		9,000	134,000
1958		90,000	10,000		8,000	108,000
1959		90,000			5,000	95,000
1960		90,000			5,000	95,000
1961		90,000			5,000	95,000
1962					5,000	5,000
1963					5,000	5,000
	$61,000	$839,000	$201,000	$10,000	$78,000	$1,189,000

REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1952

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Organization of the School Committee 354
School Calendar 354
Executive Officers 355
School Physicians and Nurse 355
School Dentist 355
Supervisor of Attendance 355

Report of School Committee 356
  Financial Statements 359
  Reimbursements to Town Treasurer 360

Report of the Superintendent of Schools 361
  Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools . . . 367
  Report of Principal of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School . . 370
  Reports on Promotion of Health:
    Report of School Physician 372
    Report of School Dentist 373
    Report of School Nurse 374
Report of Supervisor of Attendance 376

Appendix:
  Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade 377
  Rule for Tuition Fees 377
  No-School Signal 377
  Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils 379
  Chart—Trends in Public School Enrollment in Milton 380
  Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1952 . . 381
  Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1952 383
  Roster of Principals and Teachers 384
  Custodians of Buildings and Grounds 390
  School Lunch Program 390
  Bus Matrons 391
  High School Graduating Class of 1952 392
  Honor Roll for Class of 1952 394
  Statistics for Class of 1952 395
  Program of Graduation Exercises of Milton High School 396

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1952-1953

	Term Expires in March of
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards 202 Reedsdale Road, Milton	1953
Paul W. Knight 14 Belvoir Road, Milton	1953
Mrs. Harriet M. Melley 49 Plymouth Avenue, Milton	1954
Everett C. Myers 7 Pagoda Street, Milton	1954
Harry E. Carlson 84 Audubon Road, Milton	1955
Joseph C. Mahoney 9 Columbine Road, Milton	1955

ORGANIZATION

Joseph C. Mahoney	Chairman
Everett C. Myers	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1952-1953

Schools open on Wednesday, September 3, 1952
Schools close on Tuesday, December 23, 1952
Schools open on Monday, January 5, 1953
Schools close on Friday, February 20, 1953
Schools open on Monday, March 2, 1953
Schools close on Friday, April 17, 1953
Schools open on Monday, April 27, 1953
Schools close on Friday, June 19, 1953

Schools will also be closed on October 13 and 31, 1952; November 11, 27 and 28, 1952; April 3, 1953 and June 17, 1953.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Owen B. Kiernan, B.S., Ed.M., Ed.D.

Office: High School Building
Telephone: BLuehills 8-0111

Residence: 37 Thompson Lane, Milton
Telephone: BLuehills 8-8279

Superintendent's Secretary

Frances Considine Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerks

Alice M. Ellis, 107 Central Avenue, Milton
Dorothy B. Hersey, 156 Edge Hill Road, Milton
Edith E. Mullen, 180 Thacher Street, Milton

School Physicians

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, 41 Windsor Road, Milton
Dr. George W. Winchester, 128 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton

School Nurse

§Frances L. Croskery, 261 Reedsdale Road, Milton
Isabel C. McGowan, 24 Hollis Street, Milton

School Dentist

Dr. John P. Herlihy, 48 Windsor Road, Milton

Supervisor of Attendance

Joseph C. Ryan, 68 Brook Road, Milton

§ Leave of absence

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

Your School Committee believes that 1952 has been one of the most outstanding years in the history of the Milton Public School System.

In the month of September, the new Charles Sumner Pierce School opened, and later you were invited to visit this modern school which is described in the Superintendent's Report. The public opening of the school was attended by one of the largest number of people that has ever attended an indoor event in Milton. The available supply of more than 2,000 programs was soon exhausted.

The School Committee is appreciative of the fine cooperation it has received from the Milton Elementary School Construction Committee. We congratulate Mr. Ernest Erickson, Chairman, and the members of his committee for so satisfactorily completing a difficult task. The cost of this school, of first class construction, has been financed over a ten year period, and, after deducting state aid during that period including interest, will represent approximately $1.70 per $1,000 in the tax rate.

The Glover School Construction Committee, authorized to construct the new school on Canton Avenue near Brook Road have let a contract, and construction has been started. This committee, of which Mr. George Curley is chairman, has consulted with your School Committee on many of its problems and we look forward to occupying this needed addition to the system in the fall of 1953. This school is being financed over a twenty year period and the net effect on the tax rate during that period will be approximately $.50 per $1,000 of valuation. The Pierce School was practically used to capacity immediately after opening and it is now expected that the new Glover School will also open with the facilities fully used.

There has been an increase of 358 pupils in the elementary grades since 1946. So long as births and dwelling permits continue to show a rising tendency in Milton, there will be continued need for increased school facilities. The increased enrollment will soon make it necessary to undertake the junior high school addition to the Pierce School in accordance with provision made when designing that building.

Your Committee has the following projects under consideration for action by the March meeting.

1. Development of detailed plans or beginning of construction work necessary to improve locker and shower room facilities at Central High and Junior High.
2. Construction of covered passageway between Collicot Elementary School and Cunningham Junior High in order to improve program of both schools.
3. Transfer the Eliot Street land to the Park Department, providing needed playground area at no present cost to the Town.
4. Transfer to the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen the lot of land on Atherton Street. This land is not needed for school purposes and could be sold.
5. Transfer jurisdiction of Vose School to Board of Selectmen, pending decision of Town as to future use of this property. Every effort has been made to protect this property, but it has been subject to a certain amount of vandalism

which neither we, nor the Police Department, have been able to eliminate completely.

6. Transfer the Glover School to the Board of Selectmen as soon as a new school is available.

7. Purchase site for new elementary school in the Canton Avenue-Blue Hill Avenue-Robbins Street area. This is part of a long-range plan and no school is to be built here in the near future.

This report is necessarily concerned with many physical projects, but the really important work of the Committee has to do with providing a high type of personnel for carrying out the proper educational program. Our Superintendent of Schools has now completed his first year in Milton, and we believe that he has done an outstanding job in every respect.

Maurice Smith has been principal of the new Pierce School for only a few months, but has already shown by his enthusiasm and results that the Committee made a wise choice.

We have great hopes that the very hard work being done by the staff in curriculum studies will be extremely effective.

The provision of scholarships by organizations and individuals is in our opinion one of the most worthwhile projects that can possibly be undertaken. Many times, a few hundred dollars awarded to a high school graduate is just enough to mean the difference between continuing and not continuing on to an institution of higher learning. Once a student gets ito college, ways are usually found of staying there, if he has sufficient ability. We definitely wish to encourage the establishing of more scholarships and will gladly set aside time to review the situation with any organization or individual that has the matter under consideration. A list of scholarships available in 1952, and gifts received during the year is attached.

We refer you to the memoriam to former members of the staff who died in 1952. In last year's report, we expressed the hope that Horace F. Turner would fully enjoy his retirement. We have in the past spent many hours with Mr. Turner, particularly at School Committee meetings and his death was a great shock to all of us.

The Committee is fully appreciative of the fact that only the splendid esprit de corps of the entire staff makes it possible to record the year 1952 as a year of progress in the Milton Public Schools.

The Committee acknowledges with thanks the gifts and scholarships listed below which were received during 1952.

Scholarships

Milton Lodge of Elks—Leadership Award	$ 25.00
Milton Woman's Club Scholarships	$200.00
Girls' League Scholarships	$200.00
Milton Public School Teachers Association Scholarship	$100.00
Milton Players Scholarship	$200.00
Class of 1927 Scholarship	$300.00
Tuell and Hallowell Good Citizenship Prizes	$ 40.00
Milton High School Scholarship at M.I.T.	$800.00
Bowdoin College Scholarship	$700.00
National Freshman Scholarships—Harvard College	$400.00

Boston College Scholarship—School of Business Administration	$100.00
Stonehill College Scholarship—awarded on competitive basis—full tuition for four years—each year	$420.00
Boston College Scholarship—School of Education	$300.00
Katherine Gibbs School—competitive Scholarship	$565.00
Connecticut College Scholarship	$500.00
Sweet Briar College Scholarship	$900.00
Boston University, College of Practical Arts and Letters	$150.00
Waldo A. Martin Scholarship at M.I.T.	$400.00

GIFTS

Milton High School

Scoreboard for Athletic Field—Class of 1952
Revised Standard Version of the Holy Bible—Ministers' Association

Belcher School

Piano for Grade I—Mr. and Mrs. Gustave A. Salzgeber
Dollhouse for Grade I—Dr. and Mrs. Roger A. Kenworthy
Dollhouse for Kindergarten—Mr. and Mrs. Bernard C. Meyers
Three-speed record player—Milton Mothers' Club—in memory of Miss Bessie B. Allen
$10.00—for records—Milton Mothers' Club
$35.00—towards purchase of AM-FM Radio—East Milton P. T. A.
$25.00—Lecures, American Humane Society—East Milton P. T. A.
3 Record Albums—Mr. and Mrs. Everett Walker—in memory of Miss Bessie B. Allen

Collicot School

$50.00 for Fresh Air Room—Milton Woman's Club
$57.50 for educational purposes—East Milton P. T. A.

Charles Sumner Pierce School

$50.00 to be used by the Principal as he determines it may best be used—Pierce School P. T. A.
$53.10 Christmas tree decorations and parties—Pierce School P. T. A.
$300 voted for the purchase of books for the school library—Pierce School P. T. A.

Tucker School

$25.00—Concert money—used for Kindergarten toys and rhythm band instruments
4 Folding Screens—Tucker School P. T. A.
1 Projection Table—Tucker School P. T. A.
2 Decca Record Players—Tucker School P. T. A.
4 Rand McNally 16″ globes—Tucker School P. T. A.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH C. MAHONEY, Chairman
EVERETT C. MYERS, Secretary
HARRY E. CARLSON
TERESA P. EDWARDS
PAUL W. KNIGHT
HARRIET M. MELLEY

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts		Expenditures	
APPROPRIATION for 1952	$766,694.82	**Administration**	
		Superintendent	$ 9,000.00
		Use of Auto	350.00
		Clerks	9,566.44
		Attendance Service	185.00
		Traveling Expenses	
		Inside of State	32.29
		Outside of State	361.03
		Office Expenses	3,456.73
		Instruction	
		Principals and Teachers	502,470.71
		Transportation-Supervisors	412.30
		Clerical Service	7,963.77
		Textbooks	10,238.47
		Supplies	15,287.41
		Maintenance of Plant	
		Repairs and replacements	59,237.72
		Operation of Plant	
		Supt. Buildings & Grounds	2,083.35
		Mechanics' Wages	7,017.21
		Janitors' Wages	43,204.22
		Use of School Truck	304.43
		Janitors' Supplies	3,722.09
		Fuel	17,683.79
		Light and Power	11,896.62
		Telephones	1,742.44
		Gas	761.78
		Water	1,042.00
		Auxiliary Agencies	
		Libraries	1,371.84
		Promotion of Health	
		Physicians	2,430.00
		Nurse	2,920.50
		Use of Auto	230.00
		Medical Supplies	175.36
		Play and Games	1,121.26
		Transportation—Salaries	2,117.35
		Contracts and Tickets	11,023.50
		Miscellaneous	
		Tuition	950.08
		Sundries	1,255.25
		School Lunch Program	3,000.00
		Driver Education Program	181.76
		Addition to Plant	
		New Grounds and Buildings	10,000.00
		New Equipment	6,339.82
		Total	$751,136.52
		Reverted December 31, 1952	15,558.30
	$766,694.82		$766,694.82

COST OF LIVING ADJUSTMENT

Receipts		Expenditures	
Appropriation for 1952	$89,649.50	Instructional	$63,192.99
		All Other	12,623.71
			$75,816.70
		Reverted December 31, 1952	13,832.80
	$89,649.50		$89,649.50

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER

During Fiscal Year 1952

Reimbursement from State on account of Chapter 70 of the General Laws		$49,552.69
Reimbursement from State on account of State Wards		956.98
Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of City Wards		511.14
Reimbursement from Non-Resident pupils on account of tuition		1,402.50
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities		
Manual Training	$ 88.91	
Miscellaneous	380.57	
Use of School Buildings	170.00	
		639.48
Total reimbursement to Town Treasurer on account of schools		$53,062.79

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Milton School Committee
Milton, Massachusetts

Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. Melley, and Gentlemen:

I am submitting herewith my second annual report and the seventy-third in the series of reports of the Superintendent of Schools.

Because of the importance of public education in the Commonwealth, the Massachusetts General Court requires by law that an annual report be filed by the School Committee. This report on the status of local schools serves several purposes. It combines in one volume the vital statistics of the system, the necessary financial accounts, academic and extra-curricular progress, and future needs as interpreted by the administrative officers. In addition, it offers to the citizens an opportunity to evaluate the various services and judge the effectiveness of the over-all program. Obviously, a comprehensive and exhaustive consideration of the progress and problems of the Milton Public Schools is not possible in the limited space of an annual report. In giving an account of our stewardship in 1952, it is necessary, therefore, to differentiate and select the content, giving only brief treatment to some of our activities. Three major areas have been selected for discussion—plant, program, and personnel. A more accurate picture of these areas, and one of far greater significance, can be obtained through personal visits. The entire staff joins with the Superintendent in soliciting and encouraging such citizen visits.

Plant

With the opening of the Charles Sumner Pierce School on September 3, the first major objective in Milton's long-range building program was realized. Approximately 600 pupils are housed in this modern plant which combines beauty and functional design. The regular classrooms, 18 in number, are light and airy making full use of a clear glass vision strip and directional glass-block for completely adequate natural light. Fluorescent lighting guaranteeing 30 foot candles is provided to meet needs on dark days or for evening activities. Chalk boards are constructed of eye-rest composition materials, and lighter pastels are used on upper walls and in asphalt and rubber tile floors. Well planned storage and display areas, and movable classroom furniture providing maximum flexibility complete the classroom unit. Two kindergartens, each comprising 1200 square feet, follow the basic pattern of the regular classrooms. In addition, the building includes two special rooms for instruction in elementary home economics as well as a general shop program of arts and crafts. Special facilities are comprised of a large playroom for recreational and physical education activities, a modern cafeteria seating 300, and a most beautiful auditorium with accommodations for 500. Of first class construction throughout, this structure approaching $1,000,000 in cost, ranks with the finest of school buildings nationally. Under the provisions of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, reimbursement assistance approximating $195,000 will be received from the State.

The second step in this long-range program was taken at the Annual Town Meeting in March with the authorization vote to proceed with the replacement of the Glover School. Ground was broken for this building on November 12, and assuming a reasonably open winter, it should be ready for occupancy the latter part of 1953. Of modified colonial design, it will house a kindergarten and single classrooms for grades I through VI. In addition to the customary accessory facilities for administration and health, it will contain an all-purpose room and small library-conference and remedial quarters. The all-purpose room will serve cafeteria needs as well as for assembly and recreational programs. The planned enrollment approximates 210 pupils, and provision has been made for a six classroom addition, if such expansion is warranted at some future date.

The next two objectives in the program have been outlined previously in reports presented by the School Committee and Superintendent. Step 3 involves the completion of the Pierce unit with the addition of a junior high school wing. Projecting the elementary enrollments into the future, with the present fifth grades constituting the forward edge, it would appear that this need would be apparent in September 1957. With the completion of this major project the Senior High School would revert to a three-year building housing grades X through XII. Educationally, this would provide marked advantages for students enrolled in the two junior high schools as well as those on the senior high school level. Also at that time, the Milton Public Schools would be classified accurately under the so-called "K6-3-3 plan" (elementary buildings housing classes from kindergarten through grade VI, three year junior high schools for grades VII through IX, and a senior high school designed solely for grades X, XI, and XII) an excellent system of organization endorsed by a majority of educators.

Step 4 would be the replacement of the Belcher School with a modern elementary building for that section of our community. In order to continue the accepted policy of properly spacing major capital outlay projects, this construction would be scheduled for the early 1960's.

Paralleling the long-range program in any system must be a planning schedule involving improvements to existing buildings. This schedule divides itself quite naturally into major and minor categories. Two major projects to be considered in the immediate future pertain to the High School and the Cunningham and Collicot Schools. With reference to the first named, previous reports have given space to the question of modernizing the gymnasium facilities used by our high school students. Without question our health and physical education programs continue to be handicapped as a result of serious plant limitations. Under School Committee sponsorship an article calling for a study of this situation received favorable action at the March Town Meeting. Printed separately in this Annual Report are the findings of the Special Investigating Committee. After a thorough survey of facilities at the Senior High School, this Committee concurs with the previous findings of the School Committee concerning the few below-standard areas of this structure. Serious consideration should be accorded this report and the recommendations contained therein. Although several solutions are possible, the one selected must provide an answer encompassing two necessary objectives. First, it must suggest a rehabilitation step resulting in the immediate improvement of certain hazardous and unsanitary conditions, and secondly, it must be the best long-range answer for the boys and girls who will be enrolled and for the citizens who will underwrite construction and operation costs. The most expedient plan today may well be the most costly tomorrow, if the solution is of a temporary nature leading to early obsolescence.

The second project involves the construction of a passageway between the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High and the Collicott School. Such a connecting link between these two excellent buildings would make for a more efficient use of common facilities, to the mutual advantage of both student bodies. During the year the Committee probed the feasibility of providing the Collicot School with standard cafeteria facilities. Because of the prohibitive costs for such an undertaking and the limited benefits to be derived, the members concluded that use of the Cunningham cafeteria for elementary pupils was both practical and possible.

Therefore, in early November the plan was placed in operation and to date it has functioned extremely well. Although this system can be carried on throughout the year under the present arrangement, the problems posed by inclement weather would be solved completely by the passageway. Also, it will be recalled that a Special Committee appointed under Article 54 of the 1951 Warrant, recommended that favorable action be taken on the construction of a needed auditorium unit for the Junior High School. Two possible schemes were presented to meet this need, estimated conservatively at $155,000 and $255,000. The construction of a suitable connecting link would be but a fraction of the lower figure and would place the Collicot auditorium at the disposal of the Cunningham staff and student body. Interchange of gymnasium, general shop, and special classroom facilities are also possibilities on a limited scale. The question of conflicting schedules is best answered by studying the successful operation of consolidated schools in several parts of the country. These schools frequently house all grades from kindergarten through grade XII, with enrollments considerably higher than the combined enrollment of Cunningham and Collicot.

The regular maintenance program, although not classified in the major-project column, is nevertheless of vital importance to the school system and Town. As indicated previously, keeping our buildings in a state of good repair is a measure reflecting sound economy. To defer needed rehabilitation of physical properties valued at several million dollars short-changes both the student and the taxpayer. During 1952 maintenance and modernization efforts centered on the following projects: High School—remodelling chemistry laboratory, installation of centralized sound and telephone system, summer painting work including auditorium, modernizing temperature control system and lighting equipment; Tucker School—new roof over assembly hall, waterproofing exterior walls, asphalt tile installation in corridors, converting coal-fired boilers to oil; Collicot School—resurfacing of playground, roofing work over assembly hall; Cunningham School—painting contracts including cafeteria, and modernization of lighting facilities. Additional work in all of the buildings included painting of regular classroom and corridor areas on a rotation schedule, sanding and sealing of auditorium and gymnasium floors, replacing obsolete furniture, and purchasing modern equipment. In the last named category, the shop and commercial departments of the Senior High School received the largest allotments. Finally an examination of the detailed maintenance list, too lengthy for a report of this type, would reveal the breadth of coverage in the care and protection of school buildings. Although a considerable amount of the work is awarded on a contract basis, much credit is due our own maintenance staff for loyal and conscientious service.

Program

The Three R's continue to have the highest of priorities in the program of the public schools. Without question, the exacting demands of this age place a far greater need on the individual for competency in these essential subjects. The Three R's, however, are more than just reading, writing, and arithmetic. The term describes all fundamental learnings that students must acquire to achieve social, civic, and economic competence. Teachers refer to these basic fundamentals as "tool subjects" and they are being evaluated constantly in many school systems in order to determine their effectiveness. In February, eighteen curriculum committees began work on a vertical appraisal of these major subject areas from the kindergarten level through senior high school. The services of the entire teaching staff have been enlisted in this all-important examination of Milton's program of studies. Although designed as a long-term project, to date an extraordinary amount of work has been accomplished for which committee chairmen and members deserve high commendation. The end result of these studies should reflect balance and continuity in course offerings at all levels—elementary, junior high, and senior high school.

The underlying objective of secondary or high school education is to meet the needs of all students enrolled. This means that the curriculum must be geared to prepare boys and girls to enter institutions of higher learning or to assume home, military, or business responsibilities immediately on graduation. The effectiveness of this phase of our program is evidenced by the signal success of graduates in every walk of life. In a high-type residential community such as ours, a majority of students will enroll in the college preparatory division. The outstanding record of Milton High School in this respect is something to which all citizens may point with pride. A state sponsored guidance survey on the number of students planning enrollment in collegiate institutions indicated a Massachusetts average of 37.5%. On a national basis this is an excellent record. Milton, however, led every high school in the Commonwealth and ranked among the leaders nationally with an outstanding percentage of 79.7!

In a summary of this type, it is impossible to cover adequately the scope and sequence of program offerings involving the elementary and secondary schools as well as supplementary services. It appears sound, however, to include new or improved services in order that such reports may be combined to give the citizen-reader a complete picture of our educational efforts. Two developments seem worthy of inclusion in the 1952 report. First, the Milton Public Library and the Milton Public Schools combined operations experimentally in establishing a library unit at the Charles Sumner Pierce School. Although the Bookmobile service to the various buildings in addition to regular student contacts, functioned extremely well over the years, nevertheless, the lack of school library facilities proved to be a handicap. To correct this deficiency the officials of the Public Library offered the services of one of their staff members, a trained children's librarian, on a two-day per week basis. The School Committee provided quarters and also channeled funds directly to the purchase of standard and reference books suitable for elementary pupils. Supplemented by books from the excellent resources of the Central Library, the pupils have a wide and interesting selection. Also, the program includes meaningful teaching units on how to use and enjoy books. Based on the apparent success of this venture over the past four months, serious consideration should be given to purposeful expansion and the extension of the service to our other schools.

A second development involving program enrichment took place in the field of instrumental music. Subject to periods of high and limited interest, this activity nationally has reflected a decline in student and parental support. Some authorities attribute this situation to the potent forces outside of school competing for the students' time and attention. Believing that musical activities should be encouraged as a most beneficial use of student time, the school authorities inaugurated a band program on the elementary school level. Although progress will not be rapid at the start, dividends in later years will be apparent in broader participation, individual skills, and a more significant high school program. On this last named level, band and orchestra rehearsals have now been scheduled during school time. This arrangement, also, should assist in the development of an improved music curriculum.

Frequently it is assumed that all matters pertaining to a school program should be the responsibility of the professional staff only. In actual practice, as the base of participation is broadened and civic organizations are included in our discussions, the program becomes more effective. Milton is fortunate to have a number of active and interested groups whose continuing support and endorsement have assisted our school system and community in establishing their present reputable status. The League of Women Voters has organized discussion groups around our health program during the year and in the past a most excellent publication entitled "Know Your Milton School System" dealt with the structure of the entire system. The Milton Woman's Club, the service clubs, alumni, and numerous other civic groups have been of considerable assistance also, with particular reference to scholarship aid for high school graduates. The organization which is closest to the school program, however, is the Parent-Teacher Association. During the past year with the inauguration of the High School P. T. A. unit every school in the community has such an affiliated group. The benefits to be derived from working out our mutual problems with parents and teachers side by side on the educational firing line, become increasingly apparent as the school and home establish closer and more significant contacts. The members of the school staff are most appreciative of the untiring efforts, in this direction, on the part of the officers and members of the several P.T.A.'s.

Personnel

During the calendar year 1952, the personnel turnover in the Milton Public Schools was relatively light considering state-wide and national trends. Excluding those in the non-instructional fields, there were twenty staff changes. Of these only one occurred on the secondary level, indicating that present teacher needs are centered in the elementary rather than in the junior and senior high schools. Among the twenty newcomers, 22 different colleges and universities were represented in undergraduate and graduate studies. Five gained experience out of state in Maine, New Hampshire, Connecticut, New York, and California; and two previously taught abroad. Perhaps the faculty change creating the greatest amount of interest involved the principalship of the Charles Sumner Pierce School. Seeking an administrator whose experience included assignments in elementary and junior high schools, the Committee appointed Maurice F. Smith of Hingham to this post. Mr. Smith completed his bachelor's degree at the Salem Teachers College and received his master's degree at Harvard University. Following a junior high school assignment in Falmouth, he held successive principalships in Chelmsford and Hingham, Massachusetts. From 1947 until his election in Milton he had been a district principal in the last named community, supervising the Foster and North Schools. During World War II, Mr. Smith served in the U. S. Navy with the rank of Lieutenant j. g.

An additional personnel innovation during 1952 involved the assignment of men teachers to the elementary level. Two men, also veterans, were appointed to fifth and sixth grade positions at the new Pierce School. Long recognized as being educationally desirable, the placement of male staff members in the intermediate grades assists in the orientation of the pupil for junior high school and adds extracurricular services to the elementary school program.

In addition to the professional teaching staff in any school system are numerous other employees serving in secretarial, custodial, and health capacities as well as those in the cafeteria, maintenance, and transportation services. Together, both the instructional and non-instructional staffs, totaling well over 200, make up the team responsible for the efficient operation of the system. All are important, and it was therefore with deepest regret that the School Committee accepted the resignation of Michael J. McDonnell, as Senior Building Custodian at the Belcher School. His retirement on June thirtieth marked the completion of almost a quarter century of meritorious service. On evaluating a custodial assignment one is made aware of the heavy responsibilities which are his. The health, safety, and frequently, morale of a building are reflected through his untiring efforts. He is one of the key members of the staff. Through the years Mr. McDonnell met each of his responsibilities happily and efficiently, and the citizens may take justifiable pride in commending him for a job well done.

This year, following joint conferences with the Warrant Committee on the necessity of maintaining school properties at peak efficiency at all times, the School Committee established a Division of Buildings and Grounds. After a most careful screening of a number of candidates considered for the position of superintendent of this new division, the Committee unanimously elected Robert J. Gordon of Milton. Following the receipt of a degree in the engineering field, Mr. Gordon had rich experience with several firms including Stone & Webster, DuPont, and General Electric. In 1934 he was appointed Plant Engineer of the Walter Baker Company, a position he held until his transfer to this assignment on August first.

Published elsewhere in this annual report *IN MEMORIAM* is the record of three distinguished educators. The dedicated efforts of Superintendent Horace F. Turner, Principal Bessie B. Allen, and Lillian Rollins, a beloved primary teacher, will long be remembered by the citizens of Milton. Their lives were devoted completely to the welfare of the boys and girls of this community. Together, their services totaling 89 years, nearly span the century.

In closing I wish to express my deepest appreciation to the members of the School Committee, my associates on the staff, the student body, and the parents and citizens of Milton, whose continuing co-operation and inspiration make our Town and school system a better place in which to live and work.

Respectfully submitted,

OWEN B. KIERNAN
Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

The enrolments of the Senior High School and the Central Junior High School have not changed significantly in the past decade even though new homes and transferred employment have caused an incessant ebb and flo of pupils. Registrations in the elementary grades have indicated that this building can continue to provide adequate academic accommodations for five years.

Pupil attendance is good. Most young people prefer to be in school regularly although there are a few noteworthy exceptions. The compulsory school age apparently does not essentially affect attendance. Pupils come to school regularly because of sheer interest, parental influence, or personal high evaluation of the rendered services.

The holding power of the school is also good. Graduation classes are not markedly smaller than entering classes. Pupil retention may be ascribed to numerous causes such as a varied program or vivid instruction. Rather lenient promotion policies have been standardized in the Junior High School where unsatisfactory work in two major subjects rates non-promotion. Conditional promotions are not granted. Deficiencies can be removed only by summer study. In the Senior High School a point system is used. Consequently regulations are more restrictive. Unsatisfactory work in one major subject usually causes non-promotion. However, if the deficiency is not removed by summer study, an opportunity is provided for supplementary work during the ensuing years. Frequently early deficiencies are counterbalanced during subsequent years. Most seniors graduate at the regularly scheduled date.

It is a school custom to send to the home official academic appraisals or term rankings for all pupils every eight weeks. Also it is a guidance department custom to give pupils mid-term warnings between official rankings. The child whose scholastic progress is low usually receives adequate notification of his standing.

The program of studies varies little from year to year. In theory it should be modified as the needs of young people require. In practice the expanding life of youth does not require annual changes of entire subjects. The content and methods used in most courses are responsive to the transitions of contemporary life. Moreover there is a growing tendency among teachers who are associated with allied areas of instruction to integrate subject matter.

Reference is again made to the high promotion rate and holding power of the school. Guidance begins early. There are many individual conferences and much personal counseling. In the Senior High School all schedule making is on an individual basis and there is frequent need for revision. This is especially true among transfer pupils whose subject matter attainment is frequently difficult to ascertain accurately.

Because the school endeavors to meet the needs of each pupil there is much crossing of curricular lines. Many young people are afflicted with minor handicaps of vision, hearing, emotional upsets, speech impediment, heart murmur, aftermaths of sickness or operation, reading defects and scholastic maladjustment attributable to school transfers. Examinations and personal conferences often result in effective therapy. Remedial instruction is not a rare occurrence.

However the primary aims of most teachers are to broaden the outlook of their pupils and to enrich their lives even though much of the experience in school must be obtained vicariously. The use of contemporaneous phenomena and current literature, field trips and interschool conferences, and especially the use of different facets of the same data by different teachers are effective in kindling the imagination of young people. More than subject matter ought to be taught. Each pupil should be drawn out. It frequently requires consummate skill and tact to get pupils to approach their possibilities. Acquisition of knowledge and personal power development are not sufficient ends in themselves. Altruistic motives for personal attainment should also be inculcated.

Our Senior High School has a comprehensive program of studies, yet despite terminal educational opportunities an inordinate number of graduates wish to continue in school. The college preparatory proportion of the school is unduly large. Recent graduates are dispersed widely among the foremost eastern colleges. There are also many graduates who choose specialized training schools for office work, accounting, or mechanics. Quite a few supplement day employment with evening study. Currently the employment demand for our graduates is high. This is more apparent among the girls. Good academic preparation, attractive personal attributes, a cooperative spirit, and exceptional placement contacts may be contributing factors.

In comparison with other schools few Milton High School undergraduates have part time work in the late afternoon or evening. Although many pupils are transported on chartered vehicles, the schedules of the major bus company are so flexible that afternoon sessions for academic help and extracurricular activities are not seriously handicapped. Many pupil applications for summer seasonal employment are received but only a few pupils are placed in summer jobs by the school placement service.

Many people believe a close correlation exists between long employee service and the effectiveness of an institution which is vitally concerned with human relationships. The retention of staff employees is good. Maturity and experience are preeminent in a corps of workers which includes seventeen members who have completed a quarter century or more of service. There are nineteen additional staff members who have worked in the school more than fifteen years. It is my conviction that most school employees take their teaching responsibilities very seriously. Teacher-pupil contacts are relatively good. Participation in curricular revision and Red Cross refresher courses are excellent. I believe professional increment courses should be attended more during the summer months and less during school day afternoons. In my opinion the classroom instruction load of teachers is reasonable, and the size of classes is satisfactory even though smaller classes may be more conducive to more active pupil participation. In general teaching conditions are quite desirable. A teacher supervision problem is caused by so much evening and week-end time required for senior high school extra curricular and co-curricular activities which are virtually necessities for older pupils.

The school building appears to be reasonably adequate for routine school activities. Notable exceptions include the cafeteria, gymnasiums, and locker and shower facilities where more ample space and modern equipment are needed.

The long range interior renovation program for the building is in full progress. Fluorescent lights are in most rooms. Walls are brightly decorated. Shop machinery and laboratories are being modernized. A communication sound system is being installed.

A deep coating of loam for the entire area of the athletic field is urgently needed in order to sustain a proper playing surface.

Accessory departmental branches which include clerical, medical, visual, cafeteria, and maintenance employees are performing their school functions well.

The acuteness of the textbook situation is abating somewhat. However the supply does not yet meet the demand. Mature young people use many expensive books. The Senior High School library service is poor. Perhaps this condition cannot be remedied without a trained librarian. In general school supplies are adequately provided.

During the past year a parent-teacher association has been formed as an additional organized means to establish and to maintain community contacts. The past year has also witnessed an obvious increased public consciousness of the worth of the school. Several organizations have become aware of the desirability of scholarship aid for worthy graduates who aspire to attend college. During the graduation exercises last June new scholarships were granted by the Class of 1927 and The Milton Players. A new leadership award was also provided by the local Lodge of Elks.

It is a pleasure to thank you and the School Committee members for the valuable cooperation, support, leadership, and assistance which have made the year very beneficial to the pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN
Principal

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

May I submit my report herewith for the 1951-1952 year at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.

It would appear from figures available that the enrollment at this school has levelled at approximately three hundred pupils. There does appear to be a slight increase above these figures due in about two years, but not enough to warrant concern.

It is to be assumed that the position made vacant by the resignation of Miss Pearson last June will be filled as of September 1953. The number of divisions in Grade VII was reduced from four to three this year and the teaching load caused by Miss Pearson's resignation was distributed among our present staff. The net result was an overloading of some of our teachers. This was especially true when you consider that there are six chairmanships of curriculum revision committees on the staff of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School. It should also be recalled that in our Program of Studies this past year Music in Grade IX was eliminated and the number of periods in World History and Civics increased from four to five per week. This change also increased the number of teaching periods for our resident staff by five periods but reduced the load in teaching of music by only one period.

Until such time as the new Glover School is completed, there are two sixth grade classes being conducted in this building under the supervision of Miss Richardson of the Collicot School. There have been no serious conflicts in carrying out this program. However, the arrival of these sixth grade classes did necessitate the elimination of our visual education room and resulted in restrictions in this vital part of our teaching program. This was brought about by using a classroom set apart for visual education purposes.

With the discontinuation of the Collicot lunchroom service, these children are now being served by the cafeteria in this building. Again there appears to be no serious conflict with the program of this building.

With the cooperation of Mr. Mahoney of the Milton Forestry Department, the work of clearing out brush in the wooded area at the rear of this building has begun and should be completed by spring. This, I am sure, will prove to be a great improvement in appearance and remove quite a fire hazard as well.

For over fifty years now educators have been actively interested in improving secondary education. In that time enrollments in these schools seem to have doubled about every decade. In recent years, as improved technology has freed many citizens from long hours of toil and heavy labor, emphasis has been properly placed on meeting the life problems of young people. Such publications as the Harvard report on "General Education in a Free Society," "Education for All American Youth" published by the Educational Policies Commission, and "Life Adjustment Education for Every Youth" published by the United States Office of Education, all point up the need of emphasizing this facet of education.

Indeed much has been written about meeting the individual needs of pupils under our supervision. However, this concept calls for changes in classroom techniques and curriculum content. More particularly it calls for an entirely new philosophy of teaching. Its implementation calls for expanded guidance services to the pupils. In many communities this has resulted in increased vocational training.

Locally we are besieged with the request by the majority of parents that their children be prepared for admission to schools of higher learning. Therefore, our Program of Studies is geared to the premise that large numbers will enter college or other schools of advanced learning.

No doubt the curriculum revision committees, now in their second year of meeting, have discussed this problem at length. Without trying to pressurize these groups, it is inevitable that one of the outcomes of this study will be an attempt to meet the individual need of pupils. Correlation and articulation of the curriculum all the way from Grade I to Grade XII will bring this about in part. It has been suggested elsewhere that in the absence of a well organized guidance program that the institution of a Life Folder for each pupil be inaugurated. This to me seems highly desirable. Pertinent data, now scattered, would be gathered and placed in the pupil's folder for each teacher's use under the supervision of the principal. It is hoped that this folder would be used in all schools and follow each pupil through the system.

Until such time as the work of the curriculum revision committees has been completed, we would at least be taking one small step forward in the direction of meeting the Life Problems of Young People.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL
Principal

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

In accordance with the recommendations of the Massachusetts Departments of Public Health and Education, spaced physical examinations have been adopted in the Milton Schools. School children are examined at the pre-school clinics, and in the following grades: the first, third, fifth, seventh, and eleventh. Parents are invited to be present at the pre-school clinics and at the examination of their children in the fifth grade.

At present, the seventh and eleventh grades have been examined at the Cunningham Junior High School and at the Central Junior and Senior High Schools. The first, third, and fifth grades have been examined at the Tucker School.

On Monday and Friday each school is visited, and children who have returned from illnesses or who present health problems are seen.

At this time I wish to thank all my colleagues for their help in carrying out my duties as school physician.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN F. McMACKIN, M.D.
School Physician

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

This year we were very fortunate in securing the help of Miss Holden, Dental Hygienist, State Department of Public Health, who gave a complete examination of the Tucker School children. As the practice of making more periodic examinations of the teeth becomes more general, the pulpless tooth would be a thing of the past—an optimistic statement. Our dental health with the evils which result from early loss of deciduous teeth and the first permanent molars would be eliminated. Mrs. Campbell is continually giving exercises in orthodontia for Class I, II, and III cases.

After years of research the A. D. A. and A. M. A. have given general approval to the fluoridation of water supplies, but the final efforts to improve dental health is up to local communities. The local application of a 2% sodium fluoride solution definitely produces beneficial results to the human dental hard tissues and are, therefore, more resistant to dental caries.

Permit me to thank you for the complete dental equipment at the new Pierce School which will solve our dental problems in that district.

The Milton Dental Clinic was open 45 days. Following is a detailed report of the operative dentistry completed through the year.

	Vose-Pierce	Collicot	Total
Number of pupils	25	75	100
Number of appointments	44	250	294
Amalgam fillings	38	197	235
Cement fillings	3	57	60
Silver nitrate treatments	12	76	88
Sodium fluoride treatments	4	40	44
Zylocaine injections	25	76	101
Unacaine injections	18	130	148
Prophylaxis	13	52	65
Extractions—Permanent teeth	1	8	9
Extractions—Temporary teeth	17	78	95
Extractions—Impacted teeth	—	1	1
Abscess with sinus	3	2	5
Opened Abscess	—	1	1
Remove nerve	—	1	1
Repair fracture	—	1	1
Post operative treatments	1	5	6
Maxillary fraenum	—	1	1
Treated Canker sore	5	4	9
Orthodontia treatments	4	8	12
Completed	—	15	15

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. HERLIHY, D.M.D.
School Dentist

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

The School Health Department has participated in the following activities:

Physical Examinations:

1. Assisted School Physician to determine physical status and health needs of children.
2. All pre-school, first, third, fifth, seventh, and eleventh graders and those pupils new to the school system were examined.
3. Parents of fifth grade pupils were invited to be present for conference with physician.
4. Pupils engaged in competitive sports.
5. Pupils in intervening grades who were referred by teachers for some special reason.
6. Recorded all results of examination on Health Cards.
7. Parents of all pupils were notified of results of examination.

Vision and Hearing Tests:

1. Demonstrated and arranged for Massachusetts Vision Test and Pure Tone Audiometer Test of elementary school pupils.
2. Vision and hearing tests at the High School were given to grades 7, 9 and 11 by Mr. E. Francis Kane.
3. Vision and hearing tests were given at Cunningham Junior High School by Miss Margaret Doyle.
4. Recorded results of tests on health cards.
5. Reports of failures on hearing and vision tests sent to parents.

Dental Health:

1. Referred eligible students to School Dental Clinic as determined by educational or economic need.
2. Arranged for Dental Survey of Tucker School pupils—this was conducted by a hygienist of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Instruction on mouth hygiene given to individual pupils.

Emergency Care of Accidents and Sudden Illnesses:

1. Equipped First Aid units in each school.
2. First Aid administered to school accident cases.
3. Provided transportation for ill students when otherwise not available.
4. Standing orders reviewed and submitted to personnel.

Diphtheria and Tetanus Immunization Clinics:

1. Arranged for setting up of 5 clinics.

Chest X-Ray Mobile Unit:

1. Annual Chest X-Ray survey of the twelfth grade.
2. Staff members X-Rayed at 3-year intervals.
3. Cafeteria employees X-Rayed annually.

Communicable Disease and Parasite Control:

1. Examination of skin rashes and referral to school or family physician.
2. Interpretation of Health Department regulations to Teachers and Family.

Since the latter part of September, I have been substituting for Miss Frances L. Croskery, who is on leave of absence. In order to carry out the School Health Program as outlined by Miss Croskery and the school authorities I have relied on the counseling and assistance of Lillian McMackin, M.D., School Physician. I would like to express my sincere appreciation to the school personnel for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL C. McGOWAN, R.N.
Acting School Nurse

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the period from January 25, 1952 to December 31, 1952:

Number of cases investigated		12
Number of personal calls made		17
Number of recorded telephone calls		13
Absences due to illness		1
Absences due to truancy		11
Milton Public School Pupils	7	
Pupils of other schools	4	

This report includes investigations of pupils living in Milton who attend public or private schools elsewhere as well as pupils who attend school in Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH C. RYAN
Supervisor of Attendance

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade

Section 66. Children who will be five (5) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the Kindergarten during the month of September. Children whose residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year may be admitted to school under the above conditions. Children who will be six (6) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September.

2. Tuition Pupils

Section 90. The Public Schools and services thereof, shall be considered for Milton residents only. Non-residents, however, may be admitted under certain extraordinary conditions at the following annual tuition rates: High School, $275, (two hundred and seventy-five dollars); Junior High School, $225, (two hundred and twenty-five dollars); Elementary School, $160, (one hundred sixty dollars). Tuition is payable for such students at the beginning of each term and payments shall be forwarded to the Town Treasurer. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

No-School Signal

In the event of exceptionally severe weather conditions, or when the transportation system is disrupted, WBZ, WNAC, WEEI, WCOP, WHDH, and WJDA will broadcast the no-school announcement between 7:00 and 8:00 A. M. In addition, the signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

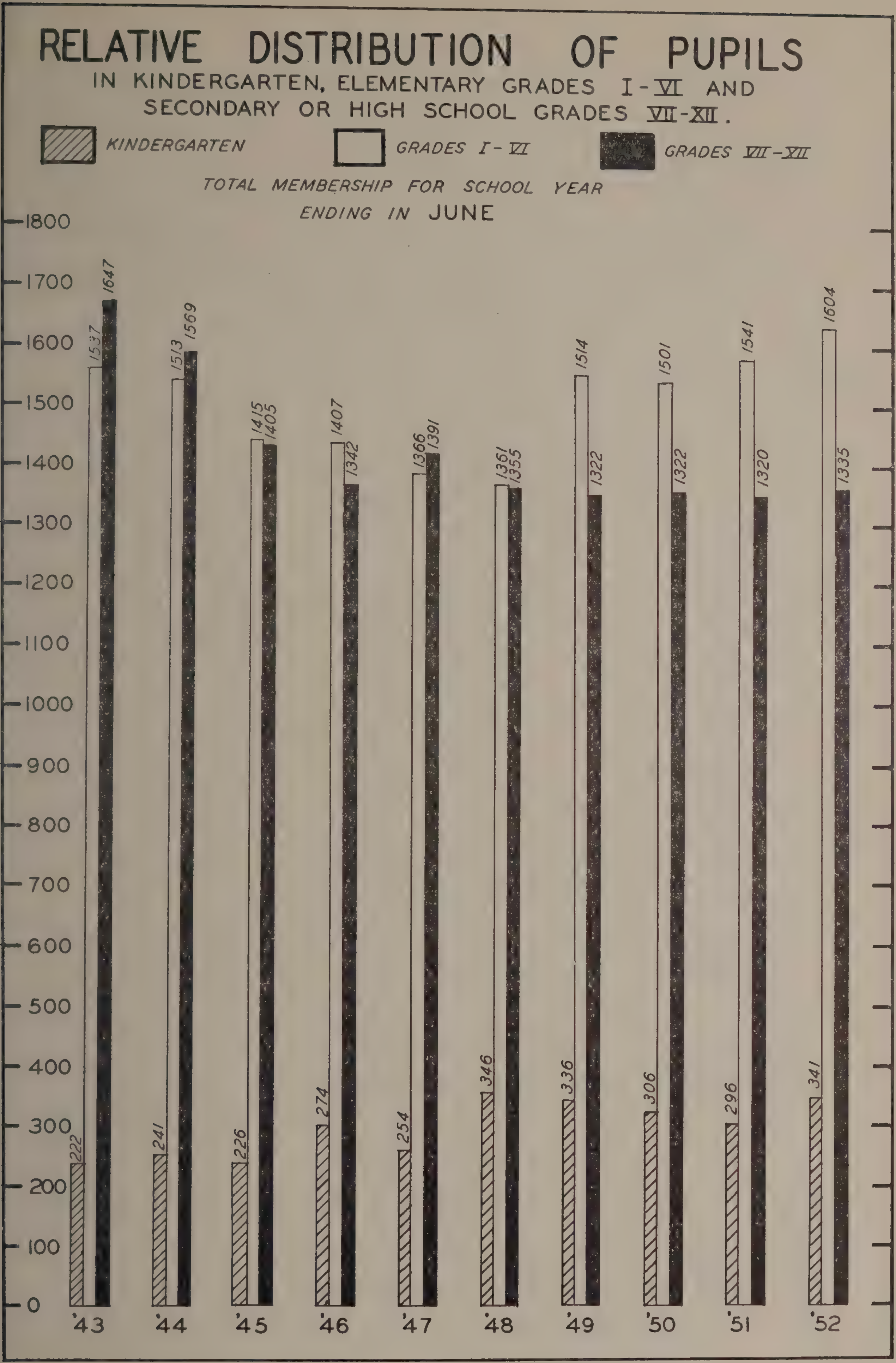
7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for the entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High School. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or 7:30 signal has been sounded.

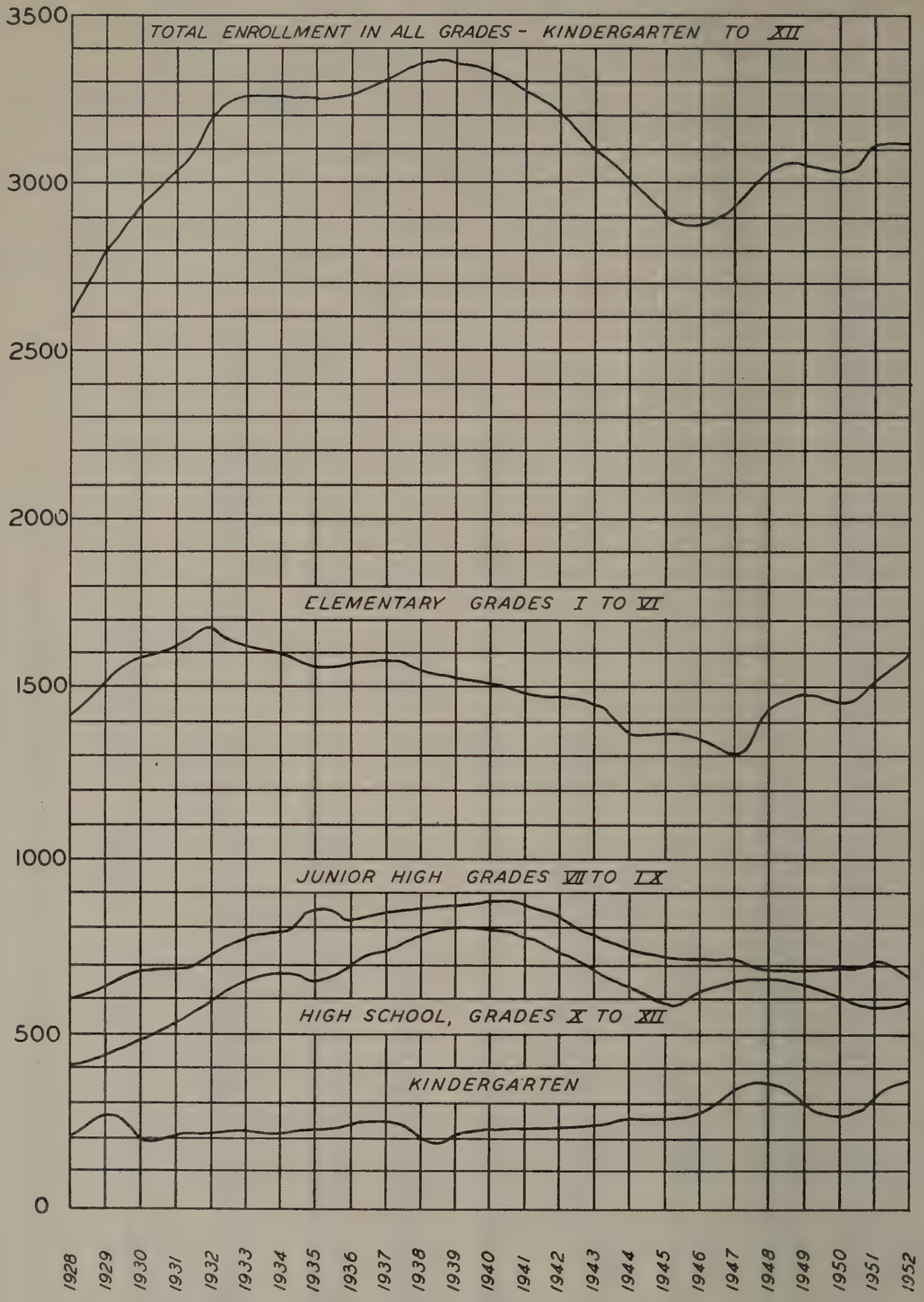
We feel these signals are clear and, therefore, urge parents and students to refrain from flooding the Radio Stations, Fire Department Headquarters, and homes of School Department personnel with telephone calls.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. On days when the signal is not used, weather conditions may warrant the non-attendance of certain children. Lack of normal health would tend to make it advisable for parents to keep the child at home. Since weather reports are not always reliable, and since the School Department desires to render maximum education service by having the schools open the greatest number of days, storm signals *will not be used* on ordinary rainy or snowy days or when there is reasonable doubt.



RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS
IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY GRADES I-VI AND
SECONDARY OR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES VII-XII.

TRENDS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT IN MILTON



THE NOVEMBER ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM YEARLY FROM 1928–1952 IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOL.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1952

Schools	Grades	Total Member-Ship	Average Member-ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
High	10-12	604	581	544	94
Central Junior High	7-9	424	401	377	94
Cunningham Junior High	7-9	307	305	289	95
Belcher	6	21	20	19	94
	5	32	30	28	92
	4	30	29	27	92
	3	33	29	27	91
	2	25	21	20	92
	1	31	30	27	89
	Kindergarten	25	22	17	79
Totals		197	181	165	90
Collicot	6	32	30	28	92
	6	31	30	28	93
	5	24	23	22	92
	5	42	40	37	94
	4	22	21	20	93
	4	41	35	32	91
	4	41	38	34	92
	3	33	29	26	93
	3	33	30	27	92
	2	27	26	23	89
	2	30	29	27	92
	2	30	28	25	90
	1	22	21	19	90
	1	27	25	22	89
	Kindergarten	83	75	62	83
	Fresh Air	15	14	13	91
Totals		533	494	445	91
Glover	4	22	20	18	92
	3	11	11	9	89
	3	9	9	8	89
	2	24	23	21	90
	1	28	26	22	87
	Kindergarten	23	20	16	79
Totals		117	109	94	88

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—*Continued*

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
Tucker	6	39	37	33	90
	6	40	37	34	92
	5	37	36	33	94
	5	35	33	31	94
	4	33	32	29	90
	4	37	36	33	92
	4	39	35	32	90
	3	33	30	27	93
	3	33	31	28	91
	3	32	31	28	91
	3	30	27	26	93
	2	37	36	33	91
	2	40	37	34	92
	2	40	38	35	92
	1	38	37	33	89
	1	36	31	30	95
	1	36	32	29	91
	Kindergarten	155	141	123	87
Totals		770	717	651	92
Vose	6	32	31	29	94
	5	24	23	22	94
	4	34	31	29	91
	Opportunity	14	13	12	93
	4	17	17	16	93
	3	34	31	28	91
	3	26	24	23	93
	2	18	18	16	90
	2	28	27	24	90
	1	28	27	24	89
	1	18	17	15	90
	Kindergarten	55	50	43	85
Totals		328	309	281	91
Grand Totals		3,280	3,097	2,846	91

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1952

Boys

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	28	96															124
1		41	106	10													157
2			33	77	10												120
3				41	108	20	3										172
4					44	81	17	2									144
5						46	95	15	1								157
6							31	57	7	1							96
7							1	44	40	12	1						98
8								2	46	60	12	3					123
9										31	73	15					119
10										2	33	61	20	5			121
11											1	35	42	16	3		97
12												4	26	44	16	1	91
13														1			1
Ungraded					2	1	3	1	2	3	1	3					16
Totals	28	137	139	128	164	148	150	121	96	109	121	121	88	66	19	1	1,636

Girls

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	45	93															138
1		57	83	4													144
2			41	60	5												106
3				39	73	8											120
4					58	75	6										139
5						67	71	3									141
6						1	54	44	5								104
7								48	43								91
8								1	53	41	4						99
9									5	48	40	8					101
10									1	3	49	51	14	2			120
11												29	42	5	1		77
12												1	32	48	6		87
13																	
Ungraded						1		1		2	1		1				6
Totals	45	150	124	103	136	152	131	97	107	94	94	89	89	55	7		1,473

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1953

High and Central Junior High

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	25
Doris M. Dixon	Asst. Principal and Science	Boston University, B.S.	30
Arthur J. Brimstine	Vice Principal and Math.	Colby College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	27
E. Francis Kane	Sub Master and Commercial	Salem Normal, B.E.; Boston Coll., Ed.M., LL.B.	23
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*	36
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*	26

High

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Barbara H. Albret	English	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	15
Richard C. Bailey	Woodwkg., Shop Math., Aeronautics	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S. Ed.	3
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers' Coll., Columbia, B.S., M.A.	20
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed.M.	15
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, A.B.	7
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	25
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School*; Boston University, B.S.	20
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	17
Charles M. Dunbar	Safety Education	Fitchburg Normal School*	31
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	22
Lottie Elzbut	Typewriting, Stenography	Boston University, B.S., C.S.M.	1
Imogene Follansbee (Sub.)	Law	Boston University, B.S.	0
Thelma B. Foster	U. S. History	Boston University, B.S.	22
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	24
H. Dora Hamlin	Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	13
John M. Haskell	Problems of Democracy	Bates College, A.B.	4
Fred L. Kelley	Physics, Auto Mechanics	Bates College, A.B.	1
Harry B. McCormick	Hygiene, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.	8
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	24
Martha R. Murdock	Office Practice, Typewriting	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	14
Norman N. Nevins	World & Mod. European History	Bowdoin College, A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	17
§Edith E. Neylan	Law	Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S., LL.B.	31
Claire E. Partridge	English	Univ. of Maine, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	26
E. Meredith Reed	English	Boston University, A.B.	18
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	2
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	18

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	21
Harriet E. Staples	Stenography, Typewriting	Chandler Norm. Sch.*; Northeastern Univ., B.B.A.	33
Norman G. Tardiff	History, Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	4
Francis W. Tatro	Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	6
Evelyn G. O. Tondreau	French	University of Maine, A.B.	1
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.	2
Central Junior High			
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	16
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	14
Alexander G. Bell, Jr.	General Business	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1
Max O. Brown	Science and Biology	Acadia College, B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	24
Ella E. Day	Geography, Art Appreciation	Farmington N. S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.Ed.	12
Rose Depoyan	Algebra	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	22
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	22
Generosa C. Hagan	Foods, Remedial Reading	Regis College, B.S.	8
Margaret B. Heald	Music	Bridgewater Norm. Sch.*; Boston Univ., B.S.	29
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	31
Patricia E. Nelson	Latin	Tufts College, A.B.	1
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	History	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	15
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	24
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	31
William T. Rogers	Printing	Fitchburg State T. Coll., B.S.Ed.; Br.S.T.C., M.Ed.	1
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Electricity, Shop Supervisor	Lowell Institute*	32
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater N.S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	31
Ian F. Watson	Hygiene, Physical Education	Boston Univ., B.S.; Columbia Univ., M.A.	1
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High			
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	27
Jean Cruickshanks	Secretary	Fisher School*	4
Donald E. Allison	History, Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	17
Nanna R. Benson	Special	Wheelock Sch.,* Hyannis Teachers' Coll., B.S.	9
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Education, Hygiene	Colby College, B.S.	10
Cecelia R. Campbell	English	University of New York, B.S.	11
Ethel M. Cowgill	World History, Civics, Art	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	6

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1953

Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Ed., Hygiene	Boston Univ. Sargent Coll., B.S., B.C., Ed.M.	12
Pauline F. Dundon (Sub.)	Special	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	1
George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	20
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	9
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	Univ. of N. H., A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	23
Arvid L. Jacobson	History, Mech. Draw., Ind. Arts	Fitchburg N.S.*, Boston Univ., B.S.	22
Edna L. Johnson	English	Keene Normal Sch., B.Ed., Univ. of N. H., M.Ed.	0
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	10
Margaret McGregor	Geography, Civics	Newburyport Training School*	23
Marion E. Rhodes	Home Management	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	9
Helen R. Welch	Commercial Math., English	Boston University, B.S.	17

Belcher

Lorinda M. Folsom	Principal	Salem Teachers' Coll., B.S.; Boston U., M.Ed.	10
Maureen K. Markham	Sixth	Simmons College, B.S.	1
Margaret S. Carlson	Fifth	Boston Normal School*	3
Clara Wetherbee	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	20
Gertrude Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B.	6
Estelle Young	Second	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	0
Gertrude V. Torrey	First	Boston Univ., A.B.; Tufts College, M.Ed.	2
E. Lucille Marcus	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.	2

Collicot

Leora E. Richardson	Principal	Lowell State Teachers' Coll., B.S.; Tufts Coll., M.Ed.	3
Jessie A. Baldwin	Sixth	Framingham Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	26
Ellen F. Fahey	Sixth	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	1
Nancy A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*	22
Jacqueline M. Bragg	Fifth	Hyannis Teachers' College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	3
Miriam A. Breault (Sub.)	Fifth	Boston Teachers' College, B.S.C.	1
Mary C. Leavitt	Fourth	Smith College, A.B.	1
Joan Cunningham	Fourth	Boston University, B. Music	0
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*	23
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	10
Edith M. Polley	Third	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.; B.U., M.Ed.	18
Carolyn J. McGrath	Third	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	0
Doris S. Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*	23
Marjorie V. Jackson	Second	Lowell Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	11

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1953

Name	Position or Grade	Education	Years in Milton
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School*; Boston University, B.S.	6
Margaret V. Douglass	First	Gorham Teachers' College, B.S.	0
Barbara M. Pitts	First	Radcliffe College, A.B.	0
Elsie M. Kelley	Fresh Air Room	Bridgewater Normal School*	16
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School*	30
Betty A. Johnson	Assistant	Lesley College, B.S.	2
Patricia M. Butterfield	Assistant	Wheaton College, B.A.	0
		Glover	
Frances A. Murray	Principal, First	Salem Normal School*	23
Selina M. Gibbons	Third	Miss Neil's School*	15
Avra A. Kevghas	Second	Lowell State Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	0
Miriam Jeffries	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	1
		Charles Sumner Pierce	
Maurice F. Smith	Principal	Salem T. Coll., B.S.Ed., Harvard College, M.Ed.	0
Mary B. Devine	Secretary (Part time Tucker)	Boston University, B.S.	0
M. Elsie Hachey	Sixth	Plymouth Teachers' College, B.Ed.	2
Chester W. Ruggles	Sixth	Worcester State Teachers' College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	0
Leonard A. Silveira	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	0
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth	Boston University, B.S.	16
Doris Tucker	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	5
Rachel B. Allbee	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	0
Barbara L. Chandler	Fourth	Boston University, B. Music	0
Margaret S. Leary (Sub.)	Fourth	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	1
Mary A. Conboy	Third	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	0
Helen I. Ellis	Third	Wheelock School*	9
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Wheelock School*	27
Pauline M. Donahue	Second	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	1
Mary C. Rogers	Second	Boston Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	0
Margery J. Walsh	Second	Wheelock College, B.S.Ed.	0
Alice E. Hayden	First	Tufts College, B.A.	0
Eleanor A. Miller	First	Vassar College, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	7
Claire F. Mullin	First	Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	0
Anne V. Hopkins	Kindergarten	Lesley School*	8
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	8

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1953

Tucker

Margaret Richardson	Principal	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	16
Mary B. Devine	Secretary (Part time Pierce)	Boston University, B.S.	0
Florence M. Barden	Sixth	Keene Normal School*; N. E. Cons. of Music*	4
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School*	7
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School*	23
Mary I. Jokinen	Fifth	Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.	6
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Neil's Kgn. School*, Hyannis Normal*	23
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School*, Boston Univ., B.S.	29
Rose M. Randlett	Fourth	Miss Neil's School*	3
Anna K. Scotland	Third	Hyannis T.C., B.S.E.; Bridge. T. Coll., M.Ed.	4
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kgn. Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	8
Irene J. Malik	Second	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	5
Dorothy Russell	Second	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.	6
Ellen R. Ochs	First	Boston Normal School*	3
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	25
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School*	18
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School*	26
Mary L. Snyder	Assistant	University of Maine, B.A.	0

SUPERVISORS, TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, AND OTHERS

Mary E. Finn	Teacher of Sewing	Regis College, A.B.	0
†H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	13
†John M. Haskell	Director of Research	Bates College, A.B.	4
†Margaret B. Heald	Assistant Supervisor of Music	Bridgewater Normal School*; B.U., B.S.	29
†John M. Mathews	Teacher of Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	10
Alice E. McCoy	Teacher of Physical Education	Boston University, Sargent School, B.S.	16
†Frederick A. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	32
Miriam G. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Evening Classes	Framingham Normal School*	6
†Francis W. Tatro	Supervisor of Music	N. E. Conservatory of Music, B.M.	6
Jane C. Wagoner	Supervisor of Audio-Visual Ed.	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston U., M.A.	3

*Graduated

§Leave of Absence

†Listed also in Senior or Junior High Schools

In Memoriam

HORACE F. TURNER

Superintendent of Schools

1926 – 1951

* * *

BESSIE B. ALLEN

Principal, Belcher School

1918 – 1950

* * *

LILLIAN J. ROLLINS

Teacher, Collicot School

1918 – 1952

DIVISION OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Robert J. Gordon, Superintendent, 434 Brook Road, Milton
George A. Keith, School Mechanic, 80 Reservation Road, Milton
Louis J. Maranhas, Assistant Mechanic, 31 Pine Grove Street, Milton

Custodians

High School

James A. Cullen, 21 Quarry Lane, Milton
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton
John L. Grant, 128 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
John F. Higgins, 25 Brandon Road, Milton
Thomas F. Taylor, 67 Oak Street, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Andrew D. Walker, 82 Granite Place, Milton
Eugene S. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton
Marcel D. Richard, 1201 Pleasant Street, Canton
Kenneth W. Ross, 27 Barry Street, West Quincy

Belcher School

Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 27 Barry Street, West Quincy

Collicot School

Edward N. Parks, 18 Nahanton Avenue, Milton
Vincent A. Hayes, 19 Horton Place, Milton

Glover School

Gerard E. Murphy, 40 Mechanic Street, Milton

Pierce School

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton
James F. Driscoll, 30 West Street, Randolph
Gerard E. Murphy, 40 Mechanic Street, Milton

Tucker School

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton
Leo P. Carey, 7 Catherine Road, Milton

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

Dorothy T. Geissler, Director of Cafeterias, 112 Central Avenue, Milton
Myra M. Pinkerton, Clerk (Part time), 40 Essex Road, Milton

High School

Josephine McAteer, 99a Thacher Street, Milton
Ellen H. Ohrstrom, 4 Kahler Avenue, Milton
Margaret R. O'Connor, 41 Ferncroft Road, Milton
Robert F. Bronsdon, 19 Revere Street, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Margaret MacDonald, 306 Edge Hill Road, Milton
Nora Fealy, 22 Orono Street, Milton

Charles Sumner Pierce School

Glenna W. Sneider, 59 Greenleaf Street, Quincy
Jennie L. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton
Lillian M. Driscoll, 39 Park Street, Milton

BUS MATRONS

Harriet F. Britt, 59 Blue Hill Terrace Street, Milton
Lorinda G. Bruce, 567 Eliot Street, Milton
Elizabeth C. Hilts, 41 Churchill Street, Milton
Florence A. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1952

Joseph Charles Affanato
Mary Jane Agnew
Duncan Clifford Ayles, Jr.
Anita Judith Balconi
Richard Bambrick
June Meredith Bassett
Catherine Rose Bastien
Lloyd Stanley Beckett
Laura Frances Belanger
Roger David Bent
Charles Edward Bergen
Lois Natalie Berkowitz
Bernice Ethel Betts
Richard Albert Biechlin
Joan Elizabeth Blackburn
Peter Alan Blatchford
Lawrence Francis Block
John Joseph Boles, Jr.
Virginia Bowman
James Michael Brennan
Anne Elizabeth Brown
Shirley Ellen Brown
Veronica Bridget Burke
Mary Ellen Byrne
Marygrace Ann Canney
Nancy Ross Carnie
Jacqueline Lenore Chapman
Charlene Alicia Coakley
William Edwin Coleman
Arthur Atkinson Conboy
Jean Marie Connolly
Rosemary Ann Connors
Neil James Cotter
Ruth Coughlan
Edward Thomas Coughlin
Ruth Beckenham Crimp
Joan Edith Cronk
John David Crowley
J. Francis Cully, Jr.
Suzanne Curley
Mildred Helene Cushing
Frederick Bernard Dempsey
George Michael Derderian
Margaret Beebe Desmond
Adrienne Ellen Dillon
Steven Peter Doran
Marilyn Frances Doyle
William Edward Doyle
Shirley Anne Eaton
Lawrence Wilson Engdahl
Marlene Olive Etienne
Iola Lee Evans
Joan Louise Evans
Leslie Lockhart Faulkner
Joel Paul Feinstein
Peter Winslow Fellows
Genevieve Anna Ferrara
Peter Michael Finn
Joseph Eugene Flaherty
Jeanne Marie Flannery
Lois Myra Folsom
Caroline Curtis Foisie
Kenneth Richard Ford
Robert Sylvester Foshay
Sandra Gertrude Foss
Edward Michael Fouhy
John Donald Frasca
John Henry Freeman, Jr.
Jacqueline Virginia Gardner
Betty Anne Gluck
Richard James Gordon
John Edward Grady, Jr.
Arthur Richard Gurney
Robert Webster Haddleton
Lesley Ann Haight
Henry Warren Harrington, Jr.
Lydia Eleanor Heden
Mary Theresa Heffernan
Mary Elizabeth Hemman
Robert Dutton Hersee
George Barry Hibbard
Paul David Hodges
Florence Joan Horan
Kenneth Stanley Israel
Marian Inez Jacobson
Robert Bruce Johnson
Claire Lorraine Journay
David Osborne Keene
Jean Arden Keene
Edward Irving Keezer
Francis Russell Kelley
Robert Edgar Kepper
Jane Ann Kerr
Marjorie Jane Keveny
Ronald Franklin Kingsbury
William Edward Kondey
Albert James Kvicala
Donald Drummond Lambert
Jane Larson
Beverly Grace Lauriat
Cynthia Anne Lawrence
Marcia Bartlett Lawrence
Edith Rosemary Leary
Barbara Jean Lessoff
Carl Ronald Lofgren
Jane Louise Lohnes
Susan Lunt
Eleanor Marie Lydon

Allan Joseph MacDonald, Jr.
Joanne Rachelle MacDonald
Eleanor Louise Mahoney
Francis Michael Mahoney
William James Mahoney, Jr.
Henry James Maloney, Jr.
Alice Claire Manchester
Sally Lou Manning
Isabelle Diana Marino
Judith Ann Martin
John Clifford Masterson
James Laurence May
Harold Joseph McCarthy
Paul Gerard McCarthy
Dorothy Agnes McDonough
Thomas Edward McGovern, Jr.
Elaine Marie Meehan
James Joseph Meehan, Jr.
Theresa Anastazya Mikulski
Franklin Lester Miller, Jr.
Mary Louise Mills
Margaret Isabel Mooney
Patricia Ann Moore
Peter Joseph Moran
Ralph Edward Morgan
Charles William Morse, Jr.
Vincent Sylvain Muise
Daniel J. Mullen
Nancy Priscilla Mullen
Phyllis Eleanor Munroe
Ann Teresa Murray
Joseph William Murray
Thomas Joseph Naughton
Joan Marie Newcomb
Arthur Edward Newman
Marino Noris
Lawrence Harry Norris
John Albert Norton
Joyce Frances O'Connell
Joan Ellen O'Dea
Margaret Ann Ohrenberger
Joan Marie O'Leary
Judith Ann Olson
John Farrell Ormsby
Elaine Rita O'Toole
Deborah Anne Paradise
Janice Parker
Robert Bruce Peatfield
Thelma Ann Perry
Joan Marcia Phillips
Barbara Ann Pickering
Natalie Claudette Piper
Anthony Roland Piraino
Geraldine Helene Prall
Bruce Campbell Pulsifer
Richard Walter Purcell
John Willis Purssell, III
Albert Lawrence Rasmussen
Mary Louise Rawson
John James Riley
Charlotte Eda Ruben
Shirley Ann Santee
Robert Charles Scales
Richard Shaw Sexton
Harvey Melvin Simon
Anne Ruth Slyne
Dorothy Anne Small
Mary-Frances Smith
Clifton Raymond Smith
Michael Dean Smith
Joan Marie Solimine
Mary Patricia Stedman
Terry Douglas Stenberg
Gail Stocker
Patricia Stronge
Oliver Stevens Sughrue, Jr.
Nancy Ellen Sullivan
Philip Joseph Sullivan
Lorraine Anne Swart
Saundra Terese Sweeney
Dolores Ella Thomas
Priscilla Anne Thompson
Ruth Gertrude Thompson
Greig Trowbridge
Paul Francis Twohig
Shirley Mae Utley
Constance Mae Valentine
Joan Patricia Villard
Richard David Wahlberg
Mary Theresa Walker
Robert William Welch
Joan Rose Wentworth
Nancy Werner
Myrtle Ruth Westhaver
Thomas Joseph Whigham
Sally Jeanne White
Francis Paul Whitney
Carol Irene Wilcox
Jean Adele Wilson
Shirley Ann Wyldes
Philip Stephen Yocco
Barbara Bartlett Young

HONOR ROLL

Mary Jane Agnew
Lloyd Beckett
Ruth Coughlan
Joan Cronk
Marlene Etienne
Joan Evans
Peter Fellows
Jeanne Flannery
Caroline Foisie
Jacqueline Gardner
Eleanor Heden
Marian Jacobson
Jane Lohnes
Allan MacDonald, Jr.
Thomas McGovern, Jr.
Theresa Mikulski
Margaret Mooney
Patricia Moore
Nancy Mullen
Ann Murray
Thomas Naughton
John Norton
Margaret Ohrenberger
Elaine O'Toole
Janice Parker
Robert Peatfield
Joan Phillips
Harvey Simon
Clifton Smith
Mary Smith
Terry Stenberg
Gail Stocker
Stevens Sughrue, Jr.
Priscilla Thompson
Constance Valentine
Joan Wentworth
Philip Yocco

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1952—MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class — 210

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions	61	66	127
Graduate Course—Independent Schools	3	0	3
Total	64	66	130
In the service of the United States Army and Navy	5	0	5
At work	26	45	71
At home	1	0	1
Married	0	3	3
Total	96	114	210

The above statistics are as of December 1, 1952

Educational Institutions now being attended by Graduates of Class of 1952

Boston City Hospital	1
Boston College	7
Boston University	26
Bouve-Boston School	2
Bowdoin College	1
Bridgewater State Teachers College	2
Cambridge Junior College	1
Centenary Junior College	1
Chandler School	1
Chauncy Hall School	1
Colby College	1
Colby Junior College	6
Connecticut College	1
Cornell University	1
Curry College	1
Endicott Junior College	3
Fisher Junior College	3
Fitchburg State Teachers College—Nursing Education	1
Framingham State Teachers College	1
Garland School	1
Georgetown University	1
Harvard University	3
Hickox Secretarial School	1
Holy Cross College	2
Huntington School for Boys	1
Jackson College	1
Katharine Gibbs School	4
Lincoln Preparatory School	1
Lasell Junior College	2
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1
Massachusetts School of Art	2
Middlebury College	1
Mount Holyoke College	1
New England Baptist Hospital	1
Newton Junior College	1
Northeastern University	10
North Park Junior College, Illinois	1
Norwich University	1
Pierce Secretarial School	1
Radcliffe College	2
Regis College	2
Rhode Island School of Design	1
Rollins College, Florida	2
Saint Elizabeth's Hospital	1
Saint Michael's College	1
Smith College	1
Stockbridge School of Agriculture	1
Stonehill College	4
Sweet Briar College	1
Tufts College	2
United States Coast Guard Academy	1
University of Massachusetts	2
University of Rhode Island	1
University of Vermont	1
University of Virginia	1
Webber College, Florida	1
Wellesley College	2
Wentworth Institute	4
Wheelock College	1

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL
EIGHTY-SECOND GRADUATION EXERCISES
Class of 1952

ON THE CAMPUS
WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 4, 1952

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL—March—"Invercargill" .... *Lithgow*
INVOCATION .... REV. FRANCIS J. McDONNELL
"You'll Never Walk Alone" .... *Rodgers*
"A Graduation Prayer" .... *Yahres*
SENIOR CLASS GLEE CLUB

THE UNITED NATIONS: A FORCE FOR WORLD COOPERATION

World Cooperation and Economic Security .... PATRICIA MOORE
World Cooperation and Social Progress .... GAIL STOCKER
World Cooperation and Cultural Advancement . . THOMAS McGOVERN, JR.

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT
FRANCIS MAHONEY
President of Class

"Agnus Dei" .... *Bizet*
HIGH SCHOOL BAND

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS
Milton High School English Prize
Milton Public Library Reading Award
Clarence Boylston Science Prize
Carrie E. White Music Award
Milton B. P. O. E. Leadership Prize
Milton Woman's Club Scholarships
Girls' League Scholarships
Milton Teachers' Association Scholarship
Milton Players' Scholarship
Class of Nineteen Twenty-seven Scholarship Award in Honor of Their Twenty-fifth Reunion
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize
DR. OWEN B. KIERNAN

SCHOOL SONG—"Allegiance"

"The Star-Spangled Banner" .... *John Stafford Smith*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS
MR. JOSEPH C. MAHONEY
MR. GEORGE C. MARSDEN

RECESSIONAL—"Loyalty" .... *Bennett*

The
TOWN OF MILTON
Massachusetts

SETTLED 1640 : INCORPORATED 1662

The
ONE HUNDRED SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT
1953

MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

Location of BOXES and SIGNALS

12	Thacher Street and Warren Avenue
121	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue
122	Thacher Street and Brook Road
123	Saint Mary's and Crane Roads
13	Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Streets
131	Warren Avenue and Dyer Avenue
132	Audubon Road and Harold Street
133	Parkway Crescent, at No. 28
134	Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street
135	Ferncroft Road and Savin Street
136	Decker Street and Essex Road
137	Hudson Street and Pagoda Circle
14	Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street
141	Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue
142	Cheever Street, at No. 23
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads
144	Lothrop Avenue and Verndale Road
145	Aberdeen Road, at No. 36
146	Concord Avenue, at No. 45
147	Brush Hill Road and Cheever Street
15	Houston Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
151	Oak Street and Blue Hills Parkway
153	Kahler Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
16	Brook and Brandon Roads
161	Hinckley and Ridge Roads
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Roads
163	Brook and Marilyn Roads
164	Allerton and Standish Roads
17	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan)
172	Boston, cross River at Mattapan
18	Eliot and Capen Streets
181	Eliot Street and Hinckley Road
182	Cliff and Byrne Roads
19	Eliot Street and Hawthorne Road
191	Curtis Road, at Lumber Yard
192	Fairfax Road and Virginia Street
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street
211	Wolcott Road and Dill Street
22	NO SCHOOL
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads
2312	Curry College, 848 Brush Hill Road
24	Brush Hill Road, at No. 676
25	Brush Hill and Smith Roads
251	Beacon Street and Smith Road
26	Brush Hill Rd. and Metropolitan Ave.
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street
271	Truro Lane and Sumner Street
272	Lafayette Street, at No. 43
3	Police Call
31	Pleasant and Maitland Streets
311	Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road
312	Town Barn, Highway Dept., at 629 Randolph Avenue
313	Randolph Avenue and Artwill Street
314	Hillside and Forest Streets
315	Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Rd.
316	Silver Brook Road
32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street
321	Milton Academy, Boys' Dormitory
322	Centre Street and Paradise Road
323	Centre Street, at No. 521
33	Pleasant Street and Gun Hill Street
341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road
342	Milton Convalescent Home, Edge Hill Road
343	Gerald Road and Pleasant Street
3341	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School
344	Lawrence Road and Barton Lane
345	Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace
346	Mathaurs Street at Clay Street
347	Gerald Road and Phyllis Lane
35	Hillside Street, at No. 59
351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line
352	Randolph Ave., opposite Nahanton Ave.
353	Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road
36	Highland and Reed Streets
361	Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street
362	Highland Street and Randolph Avenue
37	Central Fire Station
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue
372	High School, Central Ave. and Brook Rd.
373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes
374	Central Avenue and Brook Road
375	Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Road
376	Magnolia and Bonad Roads
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road
381	Highland Street and Martin Road
3812	Milton Hospital, 92 Highland Street
39	Reedsdale Road, at No. 287
391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road
392	Canton Avenue and Voses Lane
393	Coolidge Road and Centre Lane
4	Walter Baker Chocolate Mills
41	Canton and Whitelawn Avenues
412	School Street, at No. 167
4121	New Glover School, Canton Avenue
413	School Street, near Griggs Lane
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street
421	Brook Road and Churchills Lane
43	Adams Street, Milton Village, at No. 71
431	Morton and Westside Roads
*432	Boston, cross River at Milton Village
45	Maple Street, at No. 40
*452	Boston, cross River at Central Avenue
453	Central Avenue and Eliot Street
46	Central Avenue and Hinckley Road
461	Central Avenue and Valley Road
462	Columbine Road, and Allerton Rd.
47	Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road
48	Eliot Street and Oak Road
481	Eliot Street and Valley Road
5	Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane
51	Canton Avenue, at No. 790
511	Wendell Park and Channing Street
512	Governor Stoughton Lane
513	Gulliver and Channing Streets
5131	Charles Sumner Pierce School
52	Canton Avenue and Robbins Street
521	Blue Hills Parkway, at No. 543
522	Mingo Street, at No. 61
523	The Ledgeway and Canton Avenue
53	Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street
531	Canton Avenue and Atherton Street
532	Jeanne D'Arc Academy, Blue Hill Avenue
54	Canton Avenue, at No. 1435

*Special Signals.

541	Blue Hill Avenue, Milton Street and Dollar Lane
542	Canton Avenue, at No. 1630
56	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Blue Hill)
561	Brush Hill Road, at No. 1372
5612	St. Columban Missionary College, 1200 Brush Hill Road
*562	Canton
57	Milton Street, at No. 75
6	Belcher School, Church Street
61	Randolph Ave. and Hutchinson St.
62	Adams Street and Churchills Lane
621	Forbes Road
63	Adams Street, at No. 303
632	St. Agatha's Convent, No. 366 Adams St.
64	Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets
641	Adams and Rowe Streets
6412	St. Agatha's School, Adams Street
642	Pleasant Street and Gordon Road
643	Brook Road and Pleasant Street
644	Brook and Reservation Roads
645	Pillon and Taft Roads
646	Hurlcroft Road and Cabot Street
647	Adams Street and Brook Road
648	Cary Avenue, at No. 80
649	California Avenue, at No. 54
65	Edge Hill Road and Otis Street
651	Huntington Road, at No. 63
652	State and Sheldon Streets
653	Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue
654	Governors and Warner Roads
67	Granite Avenue and Adams Street (East Milton Square)
671	Pierce Street, near Pond Street
*672	Quincy
673	Mechanic Street and Granite Avenue
68	Granite Place and Brackett Str
69	Washington and Howard Streets
691	Adams Street, near Town Line
71	Granite Avenue, near Bassett Street
712	Granite Avenue and Squantum Street
72	Antwerp Street and Emerson Road
721	Wood and Church Streets
722	Franklin Street, at No. 136
723	Howe Street, near Mayhew Road
724	Emerson and Osborne Roads
725	Collamore Street, at No. 33
73	Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle
731	Barney & Carey Co., Granite Avenue
74	Squantum and Church Streets
741	Denmark Ave. and Squantum S
75	Hope Ave. and Cedar Terrace S
*8	Mutual Aid to Quincy
*8212	Mutual Aid to Boston
**91	Canton Avenue at Blue Hill Avenue
**92	Harland Street and Unquity Road
**93	M.D.C. Police Station, Blue Hills
**94	Forest Street at Quincy Line
**95	Randolph Avenue and Chickatawbut Road
**96	Randolph Avenue and Highland
**97	Boy Scout Camp, Unquity Road

*Special Signals

**Special Signals for Fires in the Blu Reservation

Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let g Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.

Signals

1	One blow, 7:30 A.M., 12m., 5:45 P.M., Fire Alarm Tests.
1—1	Two blows, Recall.
1—1—1	Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, GENERAL ALARM

Signals for No School

The signal 2—2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at

7:15 A.M., means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 A.M., means no school for all schools below the Junior High School f the entire day.

11:40 A.M., means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior Hig School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded

The 7:15 A.M., signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of th High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7:15 A.M., signal is given, the 7:30 A.M. signal will be unnecessary.

FRED E. WHELAN, Chief of Departmen

Emergency call for Fire Department should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergenc

TOWN OF MILTON

117th

ANNUAL REPORT

1953

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY
1954

INDEX

Page

Bylaws . . . 31

Fire Alarm Card . . . (see colored insert)

Jurors . . . 24

Legislative Acts . . . 53

Street Directory . . . 7

Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton . . . 16

Town Officers . . . 17

Town Records:

- March Meeting . . . 61
- October Special Primaries . . . 105
- November Special Election . . . 109
- Town Officers Sworn . . . 113

Vital Statistics:

- Births . . . 115
- Marriages . . . 131
- Deaths . . . 136

Report of Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1953 . . . 164

Report of Committee on Addition to Library . . . 145

Report of Committee on Vose and Glover Schools . . . 159

Report of Committee on High School Physical Education Facilities . . . 151

Report of Milton Fire Station Construction Committee . . . 162

Report of the Elementary School Construction Committee . . . 161

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes . . . 193

Board of Appeals . . . 187

Building Department . . . 209

Cemetery . . . 197

Collector of Ashes and Garbage . . . 204

Engineering Department . . . 188

Fence Viewers . . . 205

Fire Department . . . 198

Forestry Department . . . 201

General Contractors . . . 204

Health . . . 202

Highway . . . 234

Inspector of Animals . . . 208

Inspector of Milk . . . 203

Inspector of Plumbing . . . 210

Inspector of Slaughtering . . . 205

Legislative Counsel . . . 185

Park Department . . . 212

Planning Board . . . 215

Police Department . . . 213

Public Library—Treasurer's Report . . . 225

Public Library—Trustees' Report . . . 219

Public Welfare . . . 216

Retirement Board . . . 242

School Report . . . 339

Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . 211

Selectmen . . . 183

Sewer Commissioners . . . 231

Town Accountant . . . 251

Town Collector . . . 322

Town Counsel . . . 186

Town Treasurer . . . 324

Tree Warden . . . 201

Tuberculosis Clinic . . . 203

Water Commissioners . . . 238

Water Department Superintendent . . . 239

INDEX

Page
Wire Department 206

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Accounting 257
Agency 311
Aid to Dependent Children 286
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant 287
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant 287
Andrews Playground 300
Annuity—K. K. McDermott 301
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933 301
Armistice Day 302
Assessors 259
Balance Sheet 318
Board of Appeals 264
Building Department 270
Cemetery 305
Cemetery—New Equipment 307
Cemetery—Overtime 305
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund 306
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth 306
Chapter 90—Central Avenue 283
Chapter 90—Maintenance 283
Chapter 90—Squantum Street 283
Civil Defense 257
Collection of Ashes and Garbage 278
Collector 259
Commercial Revenue 253
Commercial Revenue—Interest 254
Contributory Retirement System 303
Dental Dispensary 276
Departmental Revenue 253
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Streets 256
Disability Assistance 286
Disability Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant 288
Disability Assistance—U. S. Grant 288
Disabled American Veterans 304
Dog Licenses 308
Drainage 281
Election and Registration 261
Ferncroft Road and Victoria Street 281
Financial Statements 249
Fire 267
Fire—Engine #4 Fire Station Alterations 268
Fire—Committee, East Milton Fire Station 269
Fire—Alterations to Central Fire Station 268
Fire Station Construction 269
Fire—Temporary Housing of Men and Equipment 269
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth 268
Firemen's Uniforms 268
Forestry—General 272
Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease 273
Forestry—Insect Pest Control 274
Forestry—New Equipment 273
Forestry—Overtime 272
Forestry—Planting Trees 273
Forestry—Private Work 273
Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account 274
Funded Debt of the Town 338
Funds Held by the Town 328

INDEX

	Page
General Cash Account	311
General Relief	285
General Revenue	252
George Barden—Smith—Hughes Fund	295
Gift to Town for Library Uses	297
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	310
Grove Street	282
Health	275
Highway—General	279
Highway—New Equipment	281
Highway—Permanent Construction	280
Highway—Private Work	280
Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account	284
Hydrant Service	269
Incinerator Committee	303
Inspector of Animals	276
Inspector of Plumbing	270
Interest	308
Insurance	302
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	306
July Fourth Celebration	301
Law	260
Library, Central—Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge	298
Libraries	295
Libraries—New Equipment	297
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	298
Library—Replacement of Equipment	297
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth	297
Mary C. Lane Playground Development	300
Mandatory Hospitalization	275
Maturing Debt	308
Memorial Day	301
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters	304
Mosquito Control Work	303
Municipal Indebtedness	254
New Junior High School	293
Oakland Hall Fund	310
Old Age Assistance	286
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	286
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	287
Old Age Assistance—Recovery	288
Pagoda Street and Pagoda Circle	282
Parks and Playgrounds	299
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund	310
Pensions:	
Laborers	301
Policemen and Firemen	300
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows	300
Public School Teachers	301
Pine Tree Brook—Improvement of	281
Planning Board	256
Police	265
Police—New Equipment	266
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth	266
Police—Private Work	266
Policemen's Uniforms	266
Practical Arts Classes—Evening	294
Premium on Bonds	309
Prince Street	282

INDEX

	Page
Public Service Enterprises	255
Public Welfare—Administration	285
Public Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account	285
Public Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth	286
Receipts	252
Refunds	310
Refunds and Transfers	255
Reserve Fund	302
Rodent Control	303
Rubbish Disposal Site—Committee	303
School Athletic Fund	295
School—Committee on Central High School	293
School Construction—Elementary	293
School—Committee on New Glover	294
School—Construction of Glover School	294
School—Committee re Glover and Vose Schools	304
School Lunch Fund	295
Schools—General Expenses	290
School—Oil Heating System—Tucker School	292
Schools—Committee on Physical Education Facilities	304
Schools—Repairs and Replacements	292
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	292
Sealer of Weights and Measures	269
Selectmen	256
Sewer Assessment Refunds	278
Sewer Construction	277
Sewer Maintenance	276
Sidewalks	283
Street Betterments	281
Street Lighting	280
Street Listing	262
Summary	316
Tailings Account	309
Tax Possessions, Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.	311
Tax Refunds	310
Temporary Loans	308
Thacher Building	262
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	330
Town Clerk	261
Town Collector	259
Town Engineer	263
Town Hall and Lot	262
Town Reports	303
Traffic Lights	280
Treasurer	258
Trust and Investment Funds	255
Tuberculosis Clinic	276
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	310
Veterans' Benefits	288
Vocational Education	293
War Memorial Plans—Library	296
Warrant Committee	256
Water Department	312
Wendell Park	282
Wire Department	271
Wire—New Equipment	271
Wire—Overtime	271
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth	272
Withholding Taxes	308

NAME	FROM	TO	Feet	Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40–75	11290		1798,1800 1889
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14	B.M.&B.C.	50	244	496	1952
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	462	.08	D.	50		462	
Albert Place	Alvin Avenue	Public Land	143	.02	D.	40		143	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.C.,B.G.&G.	40–50	544	1210	1952
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public land	1720	.33	B.C.&G.&D.	40–50	880	840	1947,51
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	629	.12	B.C.	50		629	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		1927,1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30–40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Mingo Street	7550	1.43	B.G., G. & D.	30-40 &50	3283	4267	
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C.,B.M.&D	40–50	1514	554	1931,1932, 1935
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.G.	40	408		1906
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant Street	1015	.19	B.C.	50	1015		1953
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1946
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		1947
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		1070	
Bartons Lane	Fuller's Lane	Glendale Road	611	.12	D.	40–50		611	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37	B.G. & D.	40	310	1660	1891
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	D.	40		1053	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C.	40	571		1946
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55–66	†		1859
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.M.	120	‡		1877

* All in Quincy
† (S) 17423
‡ (S) 7900

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	Town line at Quincy	5800	1.10	B.M.	60	†		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901,1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	D.	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20–30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C.,B.M.&B G	40–100	15900		1871,1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40–55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907,1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	B.C.	50	332		1951
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1527	.29	B.C.	40	1527		1938,39,49
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	B.C. & D.	50	359	721	1950
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	††		1873,1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895,1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	1521		1931,1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M. & D.	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40–74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	G.	50		1303	
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30–50	7444		1822,1897
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1942
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Public land	684	.13	D.	50		684	
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899
Cheryl Drive	Marr Crest Rd.	Forbes Road	864	.17	B.C.	50	864		1952
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1938

Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	275	[illegible]	B.G.	[illegible]	275		[illegible]
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	2734	.52	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40	2734		1888,1914
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	2886	.54	B.G.	20–30	2886		1931,1936
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17	B.M.	30	913		1930
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	2019	.38	B.G.	40–50	2019		1878
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	406	.08	B.C.	40	406		1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09	D.	40		469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.,	Met. Transit Authority	1902	.36	B.G.	40	1902		1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1229	.23	B.G. & B.C.	40	1229		1922,1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15	B.C.	40	780		1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05	B.G.	40	292		1914,1915
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48	B.G.	40	2540		1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19	B.M.	40	1022		1927,1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D	40		244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13	B.C.	50	686		1953
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	447	.08	B.C.	30	447		1949
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18	B.C.	50	975		1939,1940
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Private land	1033	.19	B.C.	50	1033		1951,1953
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05	B.C.	50	290		1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	1043	.20	B.G.,B.C.&D.	40	780	263	1926,1945
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12	B.G.	40	647		1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	391	.07	D.	21		391	
Dahlgren Street	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	52	.01	D.	40		52	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	497	.09	B.M.	50	497		1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06	B.M.	50	319		1936
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Pine Ave.	489	.09	D.	30		489	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27	B.C. & D.	30	561	856	1936,1942
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	663	.13	B.C.	40	663		1945
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	828	.16	D.	40		828	
Dill Street	Brush Hill Road	Private land	1585	.30	D.	50		1585	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08	B.M.	50	398		
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	2400	.45	G. & D.	40		2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	B.M. & B.G.	50	1528		1904,1910
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10	B.G.	40	528		1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	B.C. & B.M.	50–73	4471		1888,93, 98,1930
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09	B.C.	50	453		1938
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	321	.06	B.M.	50		321	
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	B.G.	30	212		1914,1915
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	40–55	7470		1882,88,93
Elliot Avenue	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	80	.01	B.G.	50		80	
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private Land	214	.04	D.	40		214	
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private land	250	.05	D.	30		250	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	.34	B.C.	40	1807		1911,1947

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Elmwood Ave.	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	100	.02	B.M.	40		100	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1930,1942
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1896
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1945
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1084	.20	B.M.	50	1084		1934,1951
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Faraday Street	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40		158	
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2212	.42	B.C.	40	2212		1938-44 50-53
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	2004	.38	B.C.	50	2004		1948,1952
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Alvin Avenue	1855	.35	B.C., G. & D.	40	1276	579	1939
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20–24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Avenue Ext.	VanBrunt St.	Farraday St.				*			
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	B.C.	40	404		1951
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Private Land	1621	.30	B.C.		1214	407	1953
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	D.	40		464	
Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36	G. & D.	50	1875		1950
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930,35,36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30	1570		
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40–75	1267		1900,1913
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C. & B.M.	65–82	*		1865,1899 1900,1917
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Hollow Lane	Centre Street	Private Land	330	.06	G.	30		330	
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	†		
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		1945
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	840	.16	B.C.	40	840		1934,1952
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	D.	40		1170	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782		1941,1946

* (T) 3453. (S) 5730. †(S) 785

Hallen Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Marshall Road	1381	.26	D.	50		1381	
Harbor View Park	Private land	Private land	520	.10	D.	170		520	
Harland Street*	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5340	1.61	B.G.	40–45	5340		1846
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20	B.C.	40	1062		1938
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16	B.G.	40	876		1921
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12	B.C. & D.	40	570	78	1930
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11	B.M.	31	597		
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	286	.05	B.C.	40–70	288		1951
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05	B.M. & B.G.	30–40	5524		
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15	B.M.	40	811		1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.76	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	30–100	†		††
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.18	B.C.	40	922		1947
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55	B.M. & B.G.	40	2880		1910
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05	B.C.	40	275		1945
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15	B.G.	40	794		1906
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	800	.15	B.C. & G.	18–24		800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	845	.16	B.C.	40	845		1942
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19	B.M. & D.	20		1000	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05	B.G.	50		251	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	1778	.34	B.M. & B.G.	40–50	1778		1895,1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06	B.M.	30	295		1930
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18	B.C.	40	939		1938
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16	B.C.	40	850		1940
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23	B.C.	40	1218		1937
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25	B.G. & D.	40	904	441	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21	B.C.	50	1135		'37,39,42,49
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	B.G.	40	427		1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05	B.M.	30	260		1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	B.G.	40	952		1911
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12	B.C.	50	626		1944
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1953
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	684	.13	B.G	50		684	
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	G.	40		497	
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	763	.14	B.M.	50		763	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11	B.M.	40	562		1936
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14	B.M.	40	720		1929,1931
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13	B.C.	50	676		1944
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Bartons Lane	758	.15	B.M. & B.C.	40	758		1930,1944
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	B.G. & B.C.	30		548	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	B.M.	30–40	786		1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	D.	25–30		229	
Lochland Street	California Ave.	Neponset River Reservation	904	.17	D.	50		904	

*(S)3150 ft. through Blue Hills Reservation.

† (T) 5762. (S) 8791.

††Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980		1941
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506	.10	B.M.	40		506	
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	B.G.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Cypress Road	2960	.56	B.G.&D.	40		2960	
Magnolia Road	Walnut Street	Bonad Road	902	.17	B.C.	40–50	902		1950
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885,1898
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private Land	200	.04	D.	50		200	
Margaret Road	Canton Avenue	Atherton Street	1197	.23	D.	50		1197	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Marr Crest Drive	Forbes Road	Private land	575	.11	B.C.	50	575		1952
Marshall Road	Highland Street	Woodside Drive	982	.19	D.	50		982	
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	153		1939,40,41
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	B.G.	22		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant Street	Clay St.	830	.16	B.C.	40	830		1952
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1942
Meadow Lane	Hallen Avenue	Woodside Drive	500	.09	D.	50		500	
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.G.	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138	.03	G.	50		138	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.C.	40	900		1948
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906,07,27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15–18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	B.C. & D.	40	441	1759	1949
Nancy Road	Gerald Rd.	Lyman Road	1240	.23	B.C.	50	918	322	1953
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R.	187	.04	B.C	40–60	187		1936
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	.53	B.M. & B.G.	190-330	*		
New Bedford Street	Town Line at Hyde Park	Town Line at Hyde Park	765	.14	D.	40		765	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	B.G.	40		738	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	[illegible]	B.C.	[illegible]	476		[illegible]

Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	B.G.	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	B.M. & B.G.	40	1281		1895,1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	D.	40		561	
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05	B.M.	40	283		1912
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07	B.C.	40	374		1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35	B.C.	40	1829		1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22	B.C. & G.	40	523	647	1944,1953
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24	B.C.	40	1274		1944,1953
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	680	.13	G. & D.	40		680	
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	878	.17	B.C.&D.	40	878		1948
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	.25	B.M.	40-50	1314		1931,1932
Phyllis Lane	Gerald Road	Nancy Road	329	.06	D.	50		329	
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17	B.G.	30–35	896		
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07	B.M.	40	390		1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18	B.C.	40	967		1939,1947
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	.30	G.	15		1600	
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12	B.C.	40	641		1941
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	25-64	8488		1872*, 1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28	B.G.	40-75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	628	.12	B.C., B.M.	33	628		1931,1947
Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Private land	587	.11	B.C.	50	587		1952
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	683	.18	B.C.	40	683		1953
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C.&D.	40	521	50	1948
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09	D.	40		465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18	C.C.,B.C.&B.M.	60–99	†		1884,1947
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	B.G.	45	443		
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	B.M.	74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40	1536		1929,1946
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21	B.C.	40	1100		1948
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	B.G.	40		1328	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13	D.	35		700	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66	B.G.	35–45	3461		
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	B.G.	40	486		1898
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	B.G.	40	568		1927
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05	B.C.	40	238		1945
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	D.	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23	B.C. & B.M.	40	1216		1928,1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	.34	G.	20–30		1795	
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	B.G.	40	819		1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18	B.C.	40	946		1942
St. Agatha Road	Adams St.	Public land	694	.13	B.C.	40	694		1936

---

*Relocation

† (T) 7156.
(S) 9650.

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50–60	940		1936,37,38
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	G. & D.	40		2100	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	D.	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Rd.	1290	.24	B.C., G. & D.	24-50	420	870	1953
Silver Brook Road	Eileen Road	Private Land	1075	.20	B.C. & D.	50		1075	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40-75	3568		*
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939,1941
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	648		1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	D.	50		119	
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	40	36		
Sumner Street	Truro Lane	Private land	525	.10	B.C.	50	525		1952
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50	210		1951
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C., & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Riverside Ave.	755	.14	B.C.	33	755		1951
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	G.	50		325	
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	†		1931
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	††		1931
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Ferncroft Rd.	2153	.41	B.C. & D.	40-50	1173	980	1948-50-52
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	308	.07	G.	20–30		308	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1936
Van Brunt Street	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	
Verndale Road	Blue HillsParkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victory Avenue	Town Line at Quincy	Private land	166	.03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	B.C. & D.	40	98	892	1953
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938

*Relocated and widened 1897 & 1951 †Relocation (S) 5885 ††State 715

Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	270	.05	B.M.	30	270		1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05	B.M.	40	290		1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1951
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	B.G.	40	1241		
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24	B.M. & B.C.	40	1268		1928,1946
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08	B.C.	40	397		1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	B.M.	50	885		
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	.11	B.C. & D.	40	170	432	1948
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38	B.M. & B.G.	50	2019		1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1400		1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32	B.C. & D.	40	909	775	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42	B.C.&B.G.	50–160	1455	787	1934,1952
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09	B.M.	30	490		1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	B.M.	40	284		1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	D.	50		178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	B.G.	40	711		1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16	B.C.	50	825		1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	B.M.	20–40	528		1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Canton Ave.	1448	.27	B.C.,B.G.&D.	40-50	400	1048	1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	200	.04	D.	20		200	
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08	B.C.	40	440		1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07	B.M.	50	372		1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	B.G.	40	708		1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	B.M.	40	910		1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10	B.M.	40	500		1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1610	.31	G.	40		1610	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1621	.31	B.C.&B.M.	40	1621		1930,37,52
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05	B.G.	25	258		
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	.11	B C.	40–50	593		1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	B.G. & G.	40	650	4164	1913,1915
Woodside Drive	Private Land	Private Land	1329	.25	D.	50		1329	
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10	D.	30		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	Public land	159	.03	G.	30		159	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09	B.C.	50	464		1938
		Total Feet	517,600				432,452	85,148	
					Town	Miles	68.67		
					State	Miles	13.23		
		Total Miles in Milton		98.03	Total	Miles	81.90	16.13	

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets)	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	68.67 miles
Length of State Highways	13.23 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road., Tel. BL 8-5707.
Branch Library—Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. BL 8-1733.
Kidder Branch—Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Rd., Tel. BL 8-5299.

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. BL 8-1980
Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

Milton Police Station:

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. BL 8-4027.

Milton Draft Board #125:

Associates Bldg., Tel. CU 6-4973.

Milton Hospital:

92 Highland Street, Tel. CU 6-4600.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING,
Town Engineer.

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Years 1953-1954

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

SAMUEL G. CRAIG
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
DANIEL E. DUGGAN

Town Clerk

G. FRANK KEMP

Town Treasurer

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

Assessors

ROBERT BOWIE
WILLIAM C. HOXIE
GEORGE S. MURRAY*

School Committee

PAUL W. KNIGHT
TERESA P. EDWARDS
JOSEPH C. MAHONEY
HARRY E. CARLSON
HARRIET M. MELLEY*
EVERETT C. MYERS*

Town Collector

G. FRANK KEMP

Board of Health

PAUL R. WITHINGTON
JAMES L. COOMBS
PAUL V. McPEAKE*

Park Commissioners

M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR.
HAROLD S. HALLIDAY
ELBURT P. FLETCHER*

Trustees of Public Library

C. RODGERS BURGIN
JOHN B. MOORE
ROGER WOLCOTT
JAMES F. BALLARD
RUTH E. PIERCE
CARLETON R. RICHMOND
L. BOWMAN GRATON*
ARTHUR B. PERRY*
DORIS A. BRIDGES*

Trustees of Cemetery

JOHN H. SHELDON
THOMAS WHEELER
CHARLES HIBBARD, JR.
EDMUND J. BURKE
NORMAN PIERCE*

Sewer Commissioners

FRED Y. MARSHALL
JAMES PERRY THURBER
JAMES F. CAMPBELL*

Water Commissioners

WILLIAM P. MELLEY
ERNEST E. ERICKSON
JOHN B. MOORE*

Board of Public Welfare

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d
FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI
EDITH E. STEBBINS
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN*

Planning Board

JOHN H. BOWIE
ARTHUR T. CARUSO†
RAY A. HINDS‡
EDWARD DYSON
WALTER S. ROBBINS
JOSEPH D. LELAND*

Constables

JAMES J. McGEE*
WALTER A. DENNIS, JR.*
WILLIAM J. CASHMAN*
JOHN B. SHIELDS*

Tree Warden

GEORGE H. AMES

Moderator

BENJAMIN F. JAQUES

Measurers of Lumber

JOHN H. FREEMAN*
GEORGE P. BLENKHORN*

Representatives in General Court, Fourth Norfolk District

JOSIAH BABCOCK,* Milton
RALPH W. CARTWRIGHT, JR.,* Randolph

---

*Term expires March, 1954
†Resigned
‡Appointed

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1953

PRECINCT 1

Term expires March 1956 (Fourteen)

Bigelow, Edward E., 18 Cheever St.
Cole, Murray D., 23 Craig St.
Cooley, Madeline E., 13 Tucker St.
Daly, Thomas E., 15 Lothrop Ave.
Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terr.
Hefler, Gerardine M., 79 Smith Rd.
Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.
Manning, Philip V., 967 Canton Ave.
McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Parkway
Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.
Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.
Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.
Woods, John O., 45 Concord Ave.

Term expires March 1955 (Fourteen)

Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.
Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terr.
Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkway.
Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
Curran, John P., 61 Robbins St.
Dalco, John I., 82 Cheever St.
Donahue, Joseph M., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd.
Krim, Fred N., 96 Brook Rd.
Maloney, James J., Sr., 198 Brush Hill Rd.
McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.
Philbrick, Francis J., 92 Brush Hill Rd.
Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.

Term expires March 1954 (Fourteen)

Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
Cullen, Thomas A., 19 Belvoir Rd.
Dennis, Walter A., Jr., 70 Blue Hill Ave.
Goudey, Frank W., 36 Aberdeen Rd.
Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Harvey, Matthew J., 196 Brush Hill Rd.
Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
Mohr, Joseph L., 62 Ferncroft Rd.
Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.
Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
Will, William A., 17 Brook Rd.
Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Ex-Officio:

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd.
Halliday, Harold S., 82 Blue Hill Ave.
Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

PRECINCT 2

Term expires March 1956 (Eleven)

Ames, Knight, 241 Canton Ave.
Blackburn, Arthur R., 470 Eliot St.
Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.
Cyphers, James F., 75 Hinckley Rd.
Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
Draper, Copeland M., 244 Hinckley Rd.
Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane
Kimball, Mary Lee Evans, 137 Hinckley Rd.
Newcomb, Charles F., 34 Willoughby Rd.
O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

Term expires March 1955 (Eleven)

Adams, Fred A., 24 Willoughby Rd.
Crosby, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.
Draper, Mildred H., 224 Hinckley Rd.
Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
Glynn, Thomas L., 3 Crane Rd.
Hain, Andrew, 24 Hinckley Rd.
Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.
Hill, Glayds L., 15 Fairfax Rd.
Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorne Rd.
O'Neill, James J., 18 West St.
Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.

Term expires March 1954 (Eleven)

Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.
Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.
Gallagher, Thomas J., 431 Eliot St.
Kennedy, Edward J., 30 Dyer Avenue
MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Rd.
McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.
Young, Charles A. II, 217 Hinckley Rd.

Ex-Officio:

Kemp, G. Frank, 384 Central Ave.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1953—Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term expires March 1956 (Eleven)

Bremer, Clifton L., 100 Valley Rd.
Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.
Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave.
Canon ,George A., Jr., 11 Capen St.
Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.
Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
Howland, Alice F., 144 Randolph Ave.
King, Hervey W., 120 Central Ave.
Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.
Morris, Sarah G., 179 School St.
Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle

Term expires March 1955 (Eleven)

Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
Cruckshank, Blake G., 31 Waldo Rd.
Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
Evans, Dwight D., Jr., 50 Canton Ave.
Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot St.
Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.
Palmer, Henry W., 23 Canton Ave.
Patton, Leonard M., 26 Valley Rd.
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1954 (Eleven)

Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St.
Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
Crocker, Seth C., 184 School St.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
Farnham, William H., 33 Russell St.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Ilsley, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.
Luther, C. Fisher, 5 Morton Rd.
Swift, H. M. Steel, 64 Canton Ave.
Trumbull, James C., 10 Morton Terr.
Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Batchelder, Charles F., jr., 71 Valley Rd.
Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.
Richmond, Carleton R., 273 Adams St.
Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 4

Term expires March 1956 (Twelve)

Anderson, Roger B., 38 Magnolia Rd.
Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
Carlson, Harry E., 84 Audubon Rd.
Connolly, Joseph, 372 Blue Hills Pkway.
Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.
Hiney, Francis J., Jr., 37 Bonad Rd.
Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
Manning, William P., 133 Gulliver St.
McGee, Edna L., 2 Bonad Rd.
McPeake, Paul V., 60 Fairbanks Rd.
Noris, Jeremiah J., 101 Clapp St.
Thompson, Charles M., Jr., 368 Blue Hills Pkway.

Term expires March 1955 (Twelve)

Baker, Newton S., 54 Fairbanks Rd.
Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.
Campbell, William M., 29 Lincoln St.
Creedon, John F., 190 Thacher St.
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.
Nazaro, C. John, 456 Central Ave.
Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.
White, John J., 19 Revere St.
White, William H., 46 Houston Ave.

Term expires March 1954 (Twelve)

Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park
Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.
Fasch, Clifton L., 6 Taylor Rd.
Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.
King, Arthur E., 104 Elm St.
Marcy, Ralph W., 86 Wendell Park
Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1953—Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term expires March 1956 (Sixteen)

Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.
Barton, Richard M., 202 Churchills Lane
Batting, Kenneth E., 316 Randolph Ave.
Cluett, Eleanor L., 267 Hillside St.
Craig, Charles E., 25 Mathaurs St.
Dyson, Edward, 1122 Canton Ave.
Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
Hermance, Nelson F., 592 Brush Hill Rd.
Jackson, Donald M., 164 Pleasant St.
Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.
Perry, Richard, 303 Hillside St.
Porter, Earle F., 21 Mingo St.
Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane
Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1955 (Sixten)

Abell, Howard, 143 Centre St.
Ayer, James B., 1350 Canton Ave.
Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
Cronin, Joseph M., 30 Thompson Lane
Croskery, Frances L., 261 Reedsdale Rd.
Folsom, Owen E., 31 Frothingham St.
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.
Robbins, Walter S., 135 Milton St.
Scott, David T., 41 Meredith Circle
Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.
Thurber, James Perry, 640 Harland St.
Whiteside, Howard S., 93 Hillside St.
Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.
Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.
Wolcott, Samuel H., Jr., 1726 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1954 (Sixteen)

Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
Campbell, James F., 308 Hillside St.
Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane
Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
Devens, Charles, 703 Brush Hill Rd.
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
Grabfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.
Jensen, John W., 874 Brush Hill Rd.
Macdonald, Sylvia L., 1466 Canton Ave.
Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Sawyer, Edward L., 1580 Canton Ave.
Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.
Swift, Robert W., Jr., 704 Brush Hill Rd.
Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.

Ex-Officio:

Ames, George H., 159 Hillside St.
Jaques, Benjamin F., 246 Highland St.
Johnson, Edward C., 2d, 1196 Canton Ave.
Leland, Joseph D., 823 Br. Hill Rd.
Marshall, Fred Y., 30 Hills View Rd.
Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 6

Term expires March 1956 (Fifteen)

Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.
Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.
Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Bent, William E., 31 McKinnon Ave.
Caruso, Arthur T., 100 Plymouth Ave.
Dunlap, Willard F., 584 Pleasant St.
Gunning, Thomas S., Jr., 1093 Brook Rd.
Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
Keyes, John T., 5 Cary Ave.
Mersch, Henry E., Jr., 21 Waldeck Rd.
Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Rd.
O'Donnell, Charles H., 17 Webster Rd.
Pierce, Ruth E., 297 Adams St.
Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Braeburn Rd.
Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.

Term expires March 1955 (Fifteen)

Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
Coleman, Harold F., 111 Otis St.
Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
Goostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
Lord, Nathaniel C., 401 Adams St.
Mathieu, Louis J., 25 Chesterfield Rd.
Miller, Herbert H., 365 Pleasant St.
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
Stellberger, Charles A., Jr., 36 Hazel St.
Stout, Frank A., Jr., 3 Hoy Terr.
Walters, Frances H., 55 Rowe St.

Term expires March 1954 (Fifteen)

Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.
Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
Farrell, Joseph A., 369 Pleasant St.
Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.
Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.
Harris, Leroy S., 300 Edge Hill Road .
Hinds, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.
Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.
McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.
Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
Reddy, John J., 449 Pleasant St.
Russell, James G., 209 Edge Hill Rd.
Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.
Snyder, Frederick D., 262 Edge Hill Road

Ex-Officio:

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.
Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.
Craig, Samuel G., 343 Pleasant St.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1953—Continued

PRECINCT 7

Term expires March 1956 (Fourteen)

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.
Choate, George F., 6 Martin Terrace
Couper, Sidney M., 124 Wood St.
Esau, William S., 93 Bryant Ave.
Finerty, Edward J., 45 Wood St.
Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.
Hollidge, David E., 96 Granite Place
Lamere, Robert K., 549 Adams St.
Marshall, Maurice B., 110 Washington St.
McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.
Morissette, George E., 34 Grafton Ave.
Sheppard, P. Bradford, 37 Wood St.
Stavredes, Charles J., 11 Pilgrim Rd.
White, John F., 644 Adams St.

Term expires March 1955 (Fourteen)

Blake, Robert J., Jr., 30 Grafton Ave.
Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place
Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 4 Pierce St.
Fusoni, Joseph A., 60 Pierce St.
Gioiosa, Alfred A., 589 Adams St.
Hodges, Edward T. Q., 39 Church St.
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
Lorden, Eugene H., Jr., 170 Church St.
Manning, M. Joseph, Jr., 583 Adams St.
Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Term expires March 1954 (Fourteen)

Ballard, Anna K., 38 Franklin St.
Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.
Coughlin, Alice J., 74 Courtland Circle
Duffy, Charles F., 35 Granite Place
Fanning, Brendan E., 31 State St.
Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.
Lyons, John P., 16 Antwerp St.
Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.
Paolucci, Virginius, 18 Pilgrim Rd.
Rapp, Edward S., 72 Howe St.
Roemer, Harry E., 24 Church St.
Watson, Duncan A., 38 Pierce St.
White, Michael J., 74 Church St.
Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terrace

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
GEORGE H. AMES

Town Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK

Legislative Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK

Town Engineer
ALEXANDER E. MANNING

Superintendent of Streets
JAMES J. MALONEY

Forest Warden
FRED E. WHELAN

Chief of Police
JOHN B. SHIELDS

Chief of Fire Department
FRED E. WHELAN

Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Public Weighers
CHARLES C. COPELAND
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR
CHARLES E. KUSSER

Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
JOSEPH J. DORACK
JOHN J. MAGNER
MAHLON W. WALKER
THOMAS BURKE

Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay and Straw
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.

Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay, Grain and Straw
JOHN McFEAT DOBBIE

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Inspector of Wires
MARSHALL R. MacMILLAN

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

Veterans' Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Building Inspector
CARL R. HORNE*
JOHN H. BURT**

*Acting Building Inspector****
GEORGE P. BLENKHORN

Deputy Building Inspector
GEORGE P. BLENKHORN

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

Inspector of Animals
DR. ANN HEFLER

Burial Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Town Accountant
FRED N. KRIM*
JOSEPHINE McATEER**

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN B. SHIELDS

---

*Retired
**Appointed
***Resigned

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)
FRANCIS W. MANNING
THOMAS J. MOORE
W. RUSSELL PIERCE

Art Commissioners

HELENA G. TROY
GEORGE F. SHEPARD‡
JOSEPH D. LELAND

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

Agent, "Peabody Fund"
MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d
ROLAND S. FULTON
JOHN M. CURLEY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Secretary
BERTHA M. JOHNSON

Assistant Secretary
RUTH DODD

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector of Plumbing
LORENZO E. YOUNG

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
JOHN M. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk
HOWARD A. SMITH

Inspector of Slaughtering
ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

Agent, EDWIN S. WARRELL

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery
ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian
MARJORIE R. SHAW

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks
JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers
C. FRED JOY, JR.

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department
MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

---

‡Deceased

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1953

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
Ahearn, Timothy J.	58 Frothingham Street	Traffic Manager
Aiken, Charles L.	2 Columbia Park	Sheet Metal
Aronson, Arthur E.	26 Mechanic Street	Executive
Austin, John S.	22 Virginia Street	Pharmacist
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Baker, Clare H.	68 Mingo Street	Truck Driver
Baldwin, Ralph W.	68 Houston Avenue	Salesman
Baltrush, Joseph S.	86 Cheever Street	Mfg. Representative
Barry, Frederick G.	7 Crane Road	Agent
Bartholomew, John A.	35 Pine Grove Street	Asst. Bank Manager
Becker, Malcolm M.	51 Courtland Circle	Jeweler
Bergfors, Mildred	34 Victory Avenue	Housewife
Beucler, Thomas C.	46 Pond Street	Manager
Bigelow, Ruth R.	18 Cheever Street	Housewife
Bird, Philip G.	94 Grafton Avenue	Clerk
Blake, Leslie C.	50 Dyer Avenue	Contractor
Boyd, James E.	42 Sheridan Drive	Electrician
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Brown, Harold D.	39 Brook Hill Road	Retired
Buckley, Emily M.	63 Huntington Road	Housewife
Bunstein, Herman G.	8 Hurlcroft Road	Engineer
Butterworth, Percy T.	124 Pleasant Street	Electrical Engineer
Cain, Charles A.	66 Dyer Avenue	Machinist
Caldwell, Andrew N.	17 Hawthorne Road	Insurance
Cameron, Francis J.	209 Churchills Lane	Sheet Metal Worker
Campbell, Mary F.	70 Morton Road	At Home
Canon, George A., Jr.	11 Capen Street	Retired
Canon, William M.	5 Pagoda Street	Boiler Manufacturer
Casey, John J.	87 Cary Avenue	Trucking Business
Ciampa, Anthony R.	20 Grove Street	Contractor
Cohan, Margaret V.	89 Wendell Park—East	Housewife
Coleman, Dorothy G.	111 Otis Street	Housewife
Collins, Charles A.	10 Howard Street	Accountant
Collins, Desmond M.	125 Blue Hills Parkway	Mechanical Engineer
Cooper, John F.	19 Plymouth Avenue	Salesman
Corbett, Francis J.	33 Thompson Lane	Draftsman
Coughlan, Charles E., Jr.	45 Curtis Road	Clerk
Cowan, Joseph M.	35 Winthrop Street	Lumber Dealer
Cowan, W. Robert	8 Houghton Road	Merchant
Coyle, Thomas J.	16 Buckingham Road	Appraiser
Cronin, Joseph A.	27 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Cronin, John J.	2 Berlin Avenue	Insurance
Crook, Clarence B.	3 Miller Avenue	Investigator (Elec.)
Cruckshank, Blake G.	31 Waldo Road	Builder
Cullen, Thomas A.	17 Belvoir Road	Telephone Foreman
Cunniff, Frank X.	519 Brook Road	Advertising Executive
Cunningham, Martin H.	6 Columbine Road	Buyer
Currier, Joseph H.	55 Westvale Road	Engineer
Curtis, Harvey C.	442 Central Avenue	Clerk
Dahlbo, Gustav	46 Bassett Street	Paperhanger
Darling, Marcella F.	23 Russell Street	Housewife
Davie, John Thomas	525 Eliot Street	Clerk
Davis, Thomas A.	168 Granite Avenue	Investigator
Dawley, James F.	625 Canton Avenue	Salesman
Devine, John J.	31 Eaton Street	Steamfitter
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Dickson, Jr., James F.	1182 Brook Road	Cost Analyst
Dobson, Melvin W.	360 Blue Hill Avenue	Automobile
Dodge, Norman L.	55 Hills View Road	Advertising
Donahoe, Robert V.	5 Centre Lane	Architect
Donald, Gertrude	638 Blue Hill Avenue	Housewife
Dooley, Frank H.	30 Gordon Road	Financial Consultant
Donnelly, John E.	101 Ridge Road	Advertising
Dooley, James V.	35 School Street	Draftsman
Doucet, Lester T.	134 Houston Avenue	Stock Trader
Doucette, Joseph O.	21 Annapolis Road	Narcotic Clerk
Dow, Walter E.	51 Park Street	Retired
Doyle, Michael J.	56 Martin Road	Leather Business
Dunn, Charles K.	445 Beale Street	Retired
Dwyer, James C.	500 Brook Road	Electrician's Helper

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
Eldridge, Reuben T.	59 Concord Avenue	Engraver
Elsden, Francis J.	10 Kahler Avenue	Telephone Co.
Evans, Charles H.	11 Bradford Road	Auditor
Fabian, John T.	40 Blue Hill Terrace Street	Insurance Adjuster
Falvey, Thomas J.	66 Governors Road	Machinist
Fandel, George P.	165 Hinckley Road	Heating Contractor
Fandel, Walter J.	77 Reedsdale Road	Estimator
Faretra, Robert F.	6 Alden Road	Clerical
Farrington, William F.	112 Dyer Avenue	Stone Mason
Faxon, Raymond H.	22 Greenleaf Road	Real Estate Broker
Finn, George R.	10 Lantern Lane	Salesman
Fitzgerald, William P.	102 Decker Street	Salesman
Fitzmaurice, Edward L.	39 Oak Road	Insurance
Folsom, Benjamin F.	69 California Avenue	Buyer
Foster, Elsie M.	18 Pierce Street	Housewife
Fox, Harry T.	6 Eliot Circle	Furniture Dealer
Fraser, Martin E	78 Belcher Circle	Television Repairman
Freeman, Irene B.	65 Elm Street	Housewife
Friel, James N.	104 Gulliver Street	Mechanic
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Insurance Executive
Gallivan, Thomas A.	135 Elm Street	Salesman
Gardner, Luther	13 Myers Lane	Commercial Artist
Gibbons, Francis J.	33 Cottage Place	Assistant Treasurer
Gillis, John A.	47 Collamore Street	Carpenter
Gordon, Morris J.	205 Gun Hill Street	Buyer
Graham, Frank H.	35 Alvin Avenue	Executive
Graitge, Paul W.	58 Franklin Street	Salesman
Graves, Edward E.	90 Emerson Road	Salesman
Gray, J. Sherman	16 Concord Avenue	Salesman
Greeley, Julian F.	47 Cabot Street	Warehouse Manager
Grundy, Evelyn D.	730 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Guarino, James G.	109 Wendell Park—East	Manager
Gustafson, George E.	211 Pleasant Street	Maintenance Supt.
Haigh, William	886 Brush Hill Road	Stock Clerk
Hamel, Wilfred A.	244 Adams Street	Treasurer
Harbour, George W.	60 Valley Road	Comptroller
Harrington, Henry W.	19 Holborn Street	Engraver
Harrison, Thomas	261 Granite Avenue	Safety Engineer
Healey, Francis D.	11 Austin Street	Plumber
Hedge, Francis D.	27 Allerton Road	Salesman
Hennessey, John D.	7 Truro Lane	Salesman
Hersee, Willard G.	46 Reedsdale Road	Wool Business
Hersey, Alfred L.	35 Lodge Street	Factory Worker
Hickey, Walter L.	14 Sheldon Street	Supervisor
Hill, Gladys L.	15 Fairfax Road	Homemaker
Hinds, Harriette F.	52 Hollis Street	Housewife
Hoadley, Frank H.	19 Mathaurs Street	Manager
Hodge, May E.	89 Hudson Street	Housewife
Hogan, Frederick J.	19 Brookside Park	Clerk
Holden, Frederick H.	37 Churchill Street	Machinist
Holmes, Elmer S.	67 Maple Street	Cable Splicer
Howard, George W.	18 Melbourne Road	Carpenter
Howie, Chester G.	69 Garden Street	Accountant
Howland, Alice F.	144 Randolph Avenue	Housewife
Hoxie, Charles B.	61 Washington Street	General Agent
Hunsaker, James P.	179 Dudley Lane	Engineer
Hurley, James C.	51 Curtis Road	Boiler Maker
Jensen, John W.	874 Brush Hill Road	Contractor
Johnson, Charles M.	472 Central Avenue	Machinist
Johnson, Oscar H.	90 Antwerp Street	Machinist
Johnson, William I.	165 Atherton Street	Leather Broker
Jones, Gerard V.	27 Grafton Avenue	Insurance
Kelley, Austin M.	11 Lothrop Avenue	Insurance
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Avenue	Carpenter
Kinsman, Henry W.	227 Edge Hill Road	Telephone Worker
Kippenberger, William F.	147 Ferncroft Road	Electrician
Klehm, William F.	120 Granite Place	Clerk
Knight, Clarence K.	20 Johnson Street	Bookbinder
LaCroix, Henry E.	20 Lincoln Street	Painter
Landers, William B.	62 Avalon Road	Steel Agent
LaPorta, Fortunata	267 Blue Hills Parkway	Real Estate
Laurie, John R.	63 Blue Hill Avenue	Ice and Fuel Oil Dealer
Law, Laurence W.	67 Robbins Street	Executive

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
Lent, Alice E.	167 Brook Road	Housewife
Lloyd, Waldo E.	7 Squantum Street	Parts Manager
MacDermott, Thomas	30 Vinewood Road	Salesman
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Elec. Contractor
MacDonald, Olive E.	571 Adams Street	Housewife
MacGaregill, Stanley C.	17 Briarfield Road	Manufacturer
MacWilliam, W. Russell	48 Brush Hill Road	Printer
Mahoney, John A.	20 Orchard Road	Chief Clerk
Manning, M. Joseph, Sr.	583 Adams Street	Retired
Marsden, Anna D.	20 Rock View Road	Housewife
Marshall, David R.	50 Hudson Street	Superintendent
Martin, Vivian D.	12 Hillcrest Road	Housewife
Mason, Arthur J.	2 Andrews Road	Estimator
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Supervisor
McCoy, J. Arthur	41 Brandon Road	Pharmacist
McDonough, Michael J.	64 Elton Road	Salesman
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Retired
McLaughlin, Daniel	27 Harold Street	Salesman
Meeken, Stanley R.	21 Mulberry Road	Salesman
Merrill, Ernestine	71 Fullers Lane	Housewife
Miano, William F.	51 Gulliver Street	Salesman
Milroy, George N.	191 Church Street	Plumber
Molloy, Thomas J., Jr.	6 Morton Terrace	Interviewer
Moore, Margaret H.	18 Brae Burn Road	Clerk
Morrow, Edward T.	3 Landon Road	Insurance
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker
Mosher, Malcolm P.	67 Revere Street	Supervisor
Mullen, Brian L.	485 Centre Street	Plumber
Murdock, Frank E.	18 Longwood Road	Salesman
Nelson, Eric H.	16 Denmark Avenue	Watchmaker
Nichols, Radcliffe D.	75 Oak Street	Carpenter
Nickerson, Bertram S.	19 Gibbons Street	Accountant
Nilson, Frank G.	16 Aberdeen Road	Supt. Postal Trans.
Norsworthy, Margaret F.	378 Canton Avenue	Housewife
Ovaska, Walter A.	5 Artwill Street	Sales Engineer
Parrow, Arthur E.	74 Brook Road	Shipping Foreman
Pettingill, George H.	109 Blue Hill Avenue	Retired
Phelan, Finton J.	16 Augusta Road	Manager
Pineo, James L.	374 Eliot Street	Unemployed
Pope, Ralph L.	97 Randolph Avenue	Leather Merchant
Power, Henry A.	10 Fairlawn Avenue	Supervisor
Powers, Ralph A.	29 Sias Lane	Electrical Engineer
Prall, John E.	10 Weston Street	Painter
Prentice, Margaret	102 Smith Road	Clerk
Rae, James C.	395 Hillside Street	Solicitor
Randlett, Frederick J.	27 Brae Burn Road	Civil Engineer
Record, Frank G.	37 Parkway Crescent	Accountant
Reddington, John J.	77 Cary Avenue	Electrical Contractor
Reycroft, Charles E.	15 Brackett Street	Assembler
Richards, Ona	27 Fairbanks Road	Housewife
Richardson, Ralph M.	10 Galen Street	Bank Clerk
Rogers, James H.	21 Pillon Road	Printer
Rowbotham, C. Melbourne	42 Hills View Road	Wool Business
Rudischhauser, Ethel M.	23 Harold Street	Housewife
Russell, Lydia M.	17 Landon Road	Housewife
Sanford, Russell M.	96 Capen Street	Auto Mechanic
Sargent, Cordis	18 Byrne Road	Wool Business
Shortle, Charles A.	69 Belcher Circle	Salesman
Shugrue, Edward L.	256 Robbins Street	Executive
Sisson, Richard D.	52 Meagher Avenue	Advertising
Small, Brett A.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Mechanical Engineer
Smith, Charles R.	39 Pine Grove Street	Foundry Worker
Smith, Theodora R.	588 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Smith, William H.	8 Webster Road	Supervisor
Stephenson, Arthur H.	10 Breck Street	Salesman
Stronge, Roger W.	120 Smith Road	Credit Manager
Sullivan, Stephen F.	33 Hazel Street	Clerk
Sutton, Robert A.	50 Blue Hills Parkway	Electrician
Swanton, John R.	237 Brook Road	Photo Engraver
Taylor, Donald F.	24 Laurel Road	Machinist
Thurman, Irving A.	17 Craig Street	Pressman
Tivnan, Thomas T.	23 Stanton Road	Bank Examiner

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
Tripp, Ray W., Jr.	48 Marilyn Road	Securities Dealer
Tuttle, Theodore F.	1050 Canton Avenue	Insurance
Urquhart, Robert A.	25 Crown Street	Accountant
Walker, Everett L.	44 Cedar Terrace Street	Accountant
Wall, Florence L.	93 Brook Road	Secretary
Wallace, Robert S.	9 Cape Cod Lane	Grain Broker
Walsh, Joseph F.	1093 Brook Road	Salesman
Webb, Louise B.	36 Spafford Road	Housewife
Webster, Harry B.	57 Hollis Street	Watchmaker
Weeden, Ellen M.	121 Otis Street	At Home
Weisse, Margaret C.	223 Central Avenue	Housewife
White, Helen A.	1031 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
White, Joseph T.	10 Bonad Road	Salesman
Williamson, Gustaf H.	95 Cliff Road	Time Study Man
Wilson, Alva T.	185 Beacon Street	Chemist
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager
York, Marion M.	25 Waldo Road	Housewife
Ziegler, Louis E.	1206 Brook Road	Clerk

June 25, 1953.

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
Carl H. Kullen	39 Hudson Street	(87)	R	Clerk
Beresford M. Watson	25 Kahler Avenue	(87)		Deputy Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Inspector
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87)	D	Inspector
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector
Joseph B. Mooney	15 Tucker Street	(87)		Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Warden
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy	133 Thacher Street	(87)		Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan	137 Thacher Street	(87)		Deputy Clerk
John J. Ferren	22 Marilyn Road	(87)		Inspector
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	20 Kahler Avenue	(87)	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon	162 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Warden
Francis J. Ward	76 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield	69 Adams Street	(87)	R	Clerk
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	(87)	R	Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	(87)	R	Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	(87)	R	Warden
Frank W. Cappers	47 Elm Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	(86)	D	Clerk
Robert J. Shaughnessy	3 Francis Street	(87)	D	Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	(86)	R	Inspector
M. Joseph Manning	243 Thacher Street	(86)	D	Dep. Inspector
Henry V. Nelson	248 Blue Hills Parkway	(87)	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	(86)	R	Warden
Stanley F. Snell	25 Lodge Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	(86)	D	Clerk
John H. Houlahan	72 Meredith Circle	(86)	D	Deputy Clerk
Nathan L. Pond	212 Centre Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	(86)	D	Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith	208 Churchills Lane	(86)	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	(86)	D	Warden
Ralph E. DuMoulin	78 Reservation Road	(86)		Deputy Warden
John T. O'Leary	11 Fullers Lane	(86)		Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett	70 Governors Road	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred J. Martin	639 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Daniel J. O'Leary	11 Hillcrest Road	(86)		Inspector
George F. Moulton	95 Plymouth Avenue	(86)	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	(86)	R	Warden
Robert E. Foster	18 Pierce Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street	(86)		Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis	78 Washington Street	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr.	18 Pierce Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Donald R. Ellis	557 Adams Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes	65 Antwerp Street	(86)	R	Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon	16 Wood Street	(86)	D	Dep. Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

Section 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until six o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

Section 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

Section 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

Section 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

Section 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

Section 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

Section 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,

for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant

Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

Section 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

Section 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

Section 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

Section 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

Section 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding $300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be perfomed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is $300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost $1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to $5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

Section 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

Section 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

Section 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

Section 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

Section 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

Section 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

Section 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

Section 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

Section 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.

2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.

3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.

4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.

5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.

6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

Section 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

Section 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

Section 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

Section 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

Section 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

Section 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

Section 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

Section 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

Section 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948 and March 12, 1949.

The Building Code thus amended was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1949, and is now available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

Section 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

Section I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. Classes of Districts. The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting and at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. Residence A, B, and C. District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
    - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
    - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
    - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;

(d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;

(e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;

(f) Riding stable;

(g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;

(h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;

(i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1* (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;

(j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required;

(k) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:

   (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

   (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;

   (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;

   (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

   (e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;

   (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;

(g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. **Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.**

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. **Height Regulations.**

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 160 feet and with an area of not less than 32,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained

except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 120 feet and with an area of not less than 12,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.

5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

B. *Front Yards.*

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need

be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.

2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line, and no other building shall be erected or maintained within 12 feet of a rear line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such rear lot line be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. Appurtenant Open Space.

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. Administration.

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. *Occupancy Permit.*

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. **Board of Appeals.**

A. *Appointment.*

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

B. *Notice.*

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. *Special Permits.*

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. *Variances and Appeals.*

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

E. *Relief.*

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording

of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provisions of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, as amended by

St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest.

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

(Seal)

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton,* 324 *Mass.* 440."

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1950, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General April 17, 1951.

The amendments to Chapters 2 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 15, 1952 were approved by the Attorney General, July 1, 1952.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1953 were approved by the Attorney General, June 1, 1953.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of, 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted,** To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted,** To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted,** To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

Nov. 16, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees or their benficiaries shall be increased by $200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A).

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

March 8, 1952. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the service at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than $1200., it shall be increased to $1200.

March 14, 1953. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, except teachers retired under Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, who was separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951, and at the time of such retirement had attained age fifty-five and had at least fifteen years of creditable service, or to any person retired for disability caused by accident or hazard undergone while in the performance of his duties, regardless of years of creditable service, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of $2500.; and further provides that if any such employee was separated from the service at age sixty-five and had at the time of retirement at least thirty-five years of creditable service and his pension is less than $1500., it shall be increased to $1500.; and further provides that the annual amount of any annuity or allowance payable under the provisions of section nine, eighty-nine, eighty-nine A or under options (c) or (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, or any similar law, to the widow of any deceased employee of the town, shall be increased by $100.; provided, that the member whose widow is receiving a pension under said options (c) or (d) had at least fifteen years of creditable service, and further provided, that such widow does not remarry; and to act on anything relating thereto.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1953

1953

WARRANT

MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

TO ANY OF THE CONSTABLES of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1.	Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 2.	Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3.	Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4.	Girls' Gymnasium, Senior High School, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 5.	Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 6.	Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 7.	Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March seventh next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective Precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year.
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
One Assessor for the term of three years.
Two members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
A Tree Warden for the term of one year.

Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years and one for three years.
Four Constables for the term of one year.
Ninety-seven Town Meeting Members as follows:

Precinct 1.	Fourteen for three years.
Precinct 2.	Eleven for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.
Precinct 3.	Eleven for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 4.	Twelve for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.
Precinct 5.	Sixteen for three years.
Precinct 6.	Fifteen for three years.
Precinct 7.	Fourteen for three years.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at six o'clock in the afternoon.

RESULTS OF THE ELECTION

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Selectmen								
Charles F. Batchelder, jr.	340	259	360	259	508	450	336	2512
Samuel G. Craig	321	246	336	258	507	448	323	2439
Daniel E. Duggan	330	254	314	292	486	587	475	2738
Arthur J. Gurney	127	72	58	116	154	232	164	923
Raymond H. Parks	101	63	60	85	118	93	71	591
Blanks	248	144	114	235	267	431	413	1852
Tax Collector and Town Collector								
G. Frank Kemp	396	309	370	338	599	649	482	3143
Blanks	93	37	44	77	81	98	112	542
Assessor								
Robert Bowie	376	300	354	334	594	640	468	3066
Blanks	113	46	60	81	86	107	126	619
Town Treasurer								
Clyde L. Whittier	391	306	364	334	588	617	456	3056
Blanks	98	40	50	81	92	130	138	629
Town Clerk								
G. Frank Kemp	386	299	366	334	596	625	468	3074
Blanks	103	47	48	81	84	122	126	611
School Committee (Three Years)								
Teresa P. Edwards	346	268	343	301	562	569	428	2817
Paul W. Knight	391	306	322	334	546	585	443	2927
Blanks	241	118	163	195	252	340	317	1626
Park Commissioner								
M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	388	303	355	347	589	636	487	3105
Blanks	101	43	59	68	91	111	107	580
Sewer Commissioner								
Fred Y. Marshall	370	288	351	318	552	574	437	2890
Blanks	119	58	63	97	128	173	157	795

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Water Commissioner								
William P. Melley	377	305	361	342	585	643	469	3082
Blanks	112	41	53	73	95	104	125	603
Board of Health								
Paul R. Withington	379	289	361	324	578	590	438	2959
Blanks	110	57	53	91	102	157	156	726
Constables								
William J. Cashman	267	184	224	256	368	414	333	2046
Walter A. Dennis, Jr.	342	241	301	255	471	493	366	2469
James J. McGee	310	233	286	316	446	491	363	2445
Raymond H. Parks	251	201	264	201	394	391	288	1990
John B. Shields	335	253	299	282	470	555	431	2625
Blanks	451	272	282	350	271	644	595	3165
Trustees of Public Library								
C. Rodgers Burgin	353	271	346	295	544	564	410	2783
John B. Moore	356	276	337	308	567	591	423	2858
Roger Wolcott	367	270	343	300	542	559	406	2787
Blanks	391	221	216	342	387	527	543	2627
Trustees of Cemetery								
John E. Sheldon	361	280	348	315	567	592	430	2893
Blanks	128	66	66	100	113	155	164	792
Tree Warden								
George H. Ames	360	282	343	310	564	580	422	2861
Blanks	129	64	71	105	116	167	172	824
Board of Public Welfare								
Edward C. Johnson, 2nd	362	286	350	311	565	571	420	2865
Florence C. Wislocki	348	269	331	295	540	547	379	2709
Blanks	268	137	147	224	255	376	389	1796
Moderator								
Benjamin F. Jaques	355	279	351	323	567	576	424	2875
Blanks	134	67	63	92	113	171	170	810

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Planning Board (Five Years)								
John H. Bowie	360	278	349	324	571	601	450	2933
Blanks	129	68	65	91	109	146	144	752
Planning Board (Three Years)								
Walter S. Robbins	302	212	307	222	498	401	282	2224
Jeremiah J. Sullivan	106	91	68	144	127	244	219	999
Blanks	81	43	39	49	55	102	93	462
VOTE CAST	489	346	414	415	680	747	594	3685
NUMBER OF VOTERS	2183	1857	1465	1884	2671	2522	2029	14611

*Elected

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

THREE YEARS	Votes
*Edward E. Bigelow	304
*Murray D. Cole	266
†Madeline E. Cooley	217
*Thomas E. Daly	258
†Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.	217
*Margaret H. Fabian	281
*Gerardine M. Hefler	258
*Paul R. Johnson	262
Norman E. Kingsbury	192
Joseph M. Lynch, Jr.	212

THREE YEARS	Votes
*Philip V. Manning	277
*Paul R. McNaughton	290
George D. Pevear	124
*Russell E. Peverly	230
*Charles H. Smith	269
*Roger W. Stronge	249
*Robert M. Thomson	258
*John O. Woods	224
Blanks	2458

†Tie vote (The thirteen elected members broke the tie with a result that A. J. Donahue, Jr. received 6 votes and M. E. Cooley 7 votes)

Precinct 2

THREE YEARS	Votes
*Knight Ames	237
*Arthur R. Blackburn	241
*Irving A. Cowperthwaite	219
*James F. Cyphers	212
*Alfred J. Donnell	217
*Copeland M. Draper	238
*G. Newell Hurd	232

THREE YEARS	Votes
*Mary Lee Evans Kimball	169
*Charles F. Newcomb	219
*Edward T. O'Neill	224
Cordis M. Sargent	149
*Everett L. Turner	227
Arthur Willis, Jr.	149
Blanks	1073

ONE YEAR (to fill vacancy)	
*Joseph C. Mahoney	192
Charles J. McCawley	45
Francis P. McDermott	73
Blanks	36

Precinct 3

THREE YEARS	Votes
*Clifton L. Bremer	330
*Lincoln Bryant	292
*C. Rodgers Burgin	323
*George A. Canon, Jr.	266
Charles H. Fargo	163
*Charles I. Gates	294
*Russell S. Haddock	302
*Alice F. Howland	291

THREE YEARS	Votes
*Hervey W. King	239
*S. Frances Marden	315
*Sarah G. Morris	282
*Warren J. Murdock	274
James R. Queeney	217
Elliott K. Slade	78
Blanks	1051

TWO YEARS (to fill vacancies)	
*Blake G. Cruckshank	332
Blanks	82

ONE YEAR (to fill vacancy)	
Thompson Wood Crosby	60
*William H. Farnham	158
Norman S. King	40
Herbert G. Vickerson	105
Blanks	51

Precinct 4

THREE YEARS	Votes
Joseph Aieta	225
*Roger B. Anderson	250
*Murray A. Cappers	239
*Harry E. Carlson	294
*Joseph Connolly	231
Ester N. Crossman	217
*Edward J. Farrell	256
*Francis J. Hiney, Jr.	237

THREE YEARS	Votes
*James P. Keddy	235
*William P. Manning	273
*Edna L. McGee	275
*Paul V. McPeake	262
*Jeremiah J. Noris	256
*Charles M. Thompson, Jr.	235
Blanks	1495

TWO YEARS (to fill vacancies)	
*C. John Nazaro	257
Blanks	158

Precinct 5

THREE YEARS	Votes
*Benjamin R. Alexander	492
*Richard M. Barton	379
*Kenneth E. Batting	377
*Eleanor L. Cluett	343
*Charles E. Craig	389
Hollis B. Cranmer	182
*Edward Dyson	449
*Teresa P. Edwards	464
Philip Fay	153
*James F. Fitzgerald	340
Philip A. Gahm	203
*Craig B. Haines	404
*Nelson F. Hermance	384
Gertrude Hooper	195

THREE YEARS	Votes
Robert E. Introne	176
*Donald M. Jackson	361
Herbert C. Lang	111
*Irving G. Lunt	455
Jean L. Olmsted	216
James J. Parrell, Jr.	166
*Richard Perry	433
*Earle F. Porter	237
*A. Douglass Randlett	368
George Thomson	116
Miner Trowbridge	236
James A. Williams	166
*Edward E. Wendell	402
Blanks	2683

Precinct 6

THREE YEARS	Votes
*G. Nelson Armitage	474
*Jesse B. Baxter	530
*Tilton S. Bell	480
*William E. Bent	476
*Arthur T. Caruso	468
*Willard F. Dunlap	437
Cornelius F. Gibbons	239
Roland Gray, Jr.	312
*Thomas S. Gunning, Jr.	474
*Ray A. Hinds	473

THREE YEARS	Votes
*John T. Keyes	471
*Henry E. Mersch, Jr.	448
*Walter J. Murphy	314
*Charles H. O'Donnell	428
Thomas J. O'Leary	298
*Ruth E. Pierce	401
*Frederick J. Randlett	410
*Timothy G. Ryan	469
William J. Tibert	273
Blanks	3330

Precinct 7

THREE YEARS	Votes
*Alexander J. Abel	337
Ralph Carmichael	216
*George F. Choate	318
*Sidney M. Couper	288
Donald L. Cummings	168
Thomas A. Davis	203
*William S. Esau	325
*Edward J. Finerty	316
*Robert E. Foster	317
George F. Geden	151
*David E. Hollidge	296
Joseph J. Hurley	181

THREE YEARS	Votes
*Robert K. Lamere	307
*Maurice B. Marshall	245
*Samuel F. McCormack	353
*George E. Morissette	318
Joseph J. Mullen	217
John A. Naas	193
*P. Bradford Sheppard	221
*Charles J. Stavredes	224
Donald J. White	201
*John F. White	360
Blanks	2561

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
Carl H. Kullen, Clerk
Beresford M. Watson, Dep. Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector
John J. Donovan, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
Francis J. Poleski, Teller
Robert C. Duncan, Teller
Charles W. Flagg, Teller
William A. Will, Teller
Daniel J. McDonough, Teller
Katherine S. Gould, Teller

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan, Dep. Clerk
John J. Ferren, Inspector
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller
Frank S. Wyman, Teller
William H. White, Teller
John J. White, Teller
Charles J. Small, Jr., Teller

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector
Francis X. Masterson, Teller
J. Edward Tucker, Teller
John A. Runey, Teller
George A. Lobban, Teller
James M. Burke, Teller
Horace C. Plummer, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
John H. Burt, Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector

Henry V. Nelson, Teller
John R. Hannigan, Teller
Herbert M. Fish, Teller
Robert E. Dwyer, Teller
George F. Steptoe, Teller
George E. Holland, Teller
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith, Dep. Inspector

Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Mary V. Coleman, Teller
Ruth M. Anderson, Teller
John H. Houlahan, Teller
Eleanor M. Cappers, Teller
Russell Swift, Teller

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
Ralph E. DuMoulin, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
George F. Moulton, Dep. Inspector

Carl V. Payson, Teller
Margaret G. Levins, Teller
Helen L. Stasey, Teller
Florence Fitzgerald, Teller
Russell C. Bartlett, Teller
Roland A. Bourdon, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis, Dep. Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector

Paul V. Morrissette, Teller
Warren W. Hoxie, Teller
Michael F. Sullivan, Teller
George E. Johnson, Jr., Teller
Leighton A. Clapp, Teller
Paul F. Gannon, Teller
Earl F. Loud, Teller

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 8, 1953

The meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Benjamin F. Jaques. Town Meeting members stood while Monsignor Donovan delivered the invocation. The Moderator then read the name of George K. Cowan who had died since last town meeting and the Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted: To elect George P. Blenkhorn and John H. Freeman as Measurers of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

COMMITTEE REPORTS: as printed in the annual 1952 Town Report were accepted and placed on file.

Report of the Milton Elementary School Construction Committee

To the Citizens of Milton:

Your committee authorized under Article 55 of the Town Meeting of March 11, 1950 has carried on its work as outlined in that article.

The building has been completed and was occupied by the School Department at the beginning of the school year in September 1952.

The grounds will be completed with the coming of good weather this Spring.

E. E. ERICKSON
J. C. MAHONEY
JOSEPH D. LELAND
WILLIAM B. CROSBY

The above report was accepted and placed on file.

Resolutions on the death of James S. Russell

To the voters of the Town of Milton:

At the Special Town Meeting on July 2, 1952, it was **Voted**, that the Moderator appoint a Committee of three citizens to draw up suitable resolutions on the death of James Savage Russell, a much loved and respected public spirited citizen.

The undersigned were appointed as the Committee and present herewith the following resolutions for adoption by the Town and recommend that a copy thereof be sent to Mrs. Russell.

LINCOLN BRYANT
REGINALD L. ROBBINS
ROGER WOLCOTT
by: ROGER WOLCOTT, Chairman

August 28, 1952

James Savage Russell, son of Colonel Henry Sturgis Russell and Mary Hathaway Forbes, was named for his father's Civil War comrade in arms, Lieutenant-Colonel James Savage, who had died in 1862 of wounds received in the battle of Cedar Mountain. He was born in Milton March 8, 1864, and died there October 17, 1951. After his graduation from Harvard College in 1887 he worked for four years with the banking firm of Lee, Higginson & Co., and thereafter gave his time to the care of extensive real estate interests in Milton, and to the operation of his beloved "Home Farm" with its extensive herd of Guernsey cattle.

He served his native town with distinction as Chairman of the Warrant Committee for four years, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen in 1916 and 1917, and the first Chairman of the Planning Board from 1923 to 1937. He was United States Fuel Administration for Milton in the First World War, and served on various important special committees of the Town. He was a frequent and effective speaker at Town Meetings, and few causes which he favored failed to prevail. Nor were his services limited to town affairs; his sympathy and unobtrusive generosity helped many in time of need.

His public-spiritedness was sometimes accompanied by a certain bluntness of speech which his hearers well understood, and which never alienated their support, for they knew that few men knew the town as he did, and that none gave it more devoted service.

The foregoing resolution was accepted and placed on file.

The report of the Glover School Construction Committee was read by Blake Cruckshank.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1953, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, (General Laws Ter. Ed.).

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1953, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1954, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1954.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time between January 1, 1954 and the Annual Town Meeting of that year in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1954, for the purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in Section 5 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1954.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted: To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such Committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such Committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

COMMITTEE

FRANK B. FREDERICK, 45 Morton Rd.
DONALD JACKSON, 164 Pleasant St.
WILLIAM A. PARKS, 29 Hillcrest Rd.
JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Ave.
FRANK A. STOUT, JR., 3 Hoy Terrace

Mr. Frederick is requested to call the committee together for organization.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, except teachers retired under Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, who was separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951, and at the time of such retirement had attained age fifty-five and had at least fifteen years of creditable service, or to any person retired for disability caused by accident or hazard undergone while in the performance of his duties regardless of years of creditable service, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of $2500.; and further provides that if any such employee was separated from the service at age sixty-five and had at the time of retirement at least thirty-five years of creditable service and his pension is less than $1500., it shall be increased to $1500.; and further provides that the annual amount of any annuity or allowance payable under the provisions of section nine, eighty-nine, eighty-nine A or under options (c) or (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, or any similar law, to the widow of any deceased employee of the town, shall be increased by $100., provided, that the member whose widow is receiving a pension under said options (c) or (d) had at least fifteen years of creditable service, and further provided, that such widow does not remarry.

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen
2. Special Annuity
3. Annuities
4. Police and Firemen's Widows
5. Laborers
6. School Teachers

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws, (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Section 57 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948, Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950, Chapter 781 of Acts of 1951 and Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952	$40,794.15
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919, Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937, Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948, Chapter 757 of Acts of 1950, Chapter 781 of Acts of 1951 and Chapter 624 of Acts of 1952	$ 1,679.16
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948, Chapter 757 of Acts of 1950, Chapter 781 of Acts of 1951 and Chapter 624 of Acts of 1952	$ 5,037.48
4. Police and Firemen's Widows Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 231 of Acts of 1950, Chapter 781 of Acts of 1951 and Chapter 624 of Acts of 1952	$ 2,958.32
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Section 57 of Chapter 32 as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948, Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950, Chapter 781 of Acts of 1951 and Chapter 624 of Acts of 1952	$14,957.66
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Section 43 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 748 of Acts of 1949	$ 5,107.50

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $20,000.00 be appropriated for Veterans' Benefits the present year of which $1,701.72 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $28,176.15 be appropriated for the Contributory Retirement System of which $1,889.36 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer
7. Tax Collector & Town Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
    a. Street Listing
10. Law
11. Town Hall and Lot & Thacher Bldg.
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	Warrant Committee Of which $800.00 is for salary and wages.	$ 3,600.00
2.	Selectmen The salaries of the Selectmen are hereby fixed at $800.00 for each Selectman for the calendar year 1953 and $7,379.88 is appropriated for salaries and wages.	8,479.88
3.	Accountant Including the salary of the Accountant which for the calendar year 1953 shall be fixed at $5,324.40; provided however, that the salary of the Town Accountant shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including $3,246.36 for other salaries and wages.	8,146.68
4.	Town Engineer Of which $29,643.86 is for salaries and wages.	31,002.86
5.	Assessors Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at $1,500.00 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members is hereby fixed at $1,100.00; provided, however, that the salary of any assessor shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including $8,181.60 for other salaries and wages.	14,526.64
6.	Treasurer Including the salary of the Treasurer which for the calendar year 1953 shall be fixed at $5,324.40. Also including $1,827.10 for other salaries and wages.	8,049.50
7.	Tax Collector and Town Collector Including the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector which for the calendar year 1953 shall be fixed at $4,124.40; provided however, that the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including $7,228.66 for other salaries and wages.	10,534.94
8.	Town Clerk Including the salary of the Town Clerk which is fixed at $1,200.00. Also including $1,508.37 for other salaries and wages.	3,243.37
9.	Election and Registration Of which $2,429.00 is for salaries and wages.	4,403.10
9a.	Street Listing Of which $1,728.81 is for salaries and wages.	2,272.81
10.	Law Of which $5,000.00 is for salaries and wages.	7,784.00
11.	Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Of which $10,130.96 is for salaries and wages, $300.00 is for overtime and $150.00 is for new equipment.	15,622.45

12.	Insurance	30,465.56
13.	Town Reports	4,500.00
14.	Board of Appeals	1,000.00
15.	Planning Board	2,780.00

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Forestry Department
   - For Public Work
   - For Private Work
6. Street Lighting
7. Additional Lights
8. 1. Building Department
   2. Plumbing Inspector
9. Sealer of Weights and Measures
10. Traffic Lights

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	Police Department — General	$205,380.25
	Private Work	4,000.00

The above appropriation of $205,380.25 includes the sum of $186,595.25 for salaries and wages; $4,140.00 for the purchase of four cruising cars, and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; $200.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and the sum of $2,000.00 for uniforms.

2. Fire Department 220,234.21

The above appropriation of $220,234.21 includes the sum of $185,137.21 for salaries and wages; $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; $1,200.00 for uniforms; $18,000 for the purchase of a new pumper; $650.00 for repairs on fire department apparatus and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and $750.00 for other equipment.

3. Hydrant Service 28,420.00

The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bills.

4. Wire Department 26,796.63

The above appropriation of $26,796.63 includes the sum of $14,980.87 for salaries and wages; $500.00 for overtime; $100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and $5,747.76 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment.

5. Forestry Department	42,880.06
The above appropriation of $42,880.06 includes the sum of $33,447.66 for salaries and wages; $300.00 for overtime; $500.00 for planting of trees; $813.40 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and the aggregate appropriation for the Department includes $2,500.00 to be expended in control work against the Dutch Elm Disease as required under Acts of 1949, Chapter 761, Section 13; $5,000.00 to be expended for Insect-Pest Control under Acts of 1948, Chapter 660, Section 11; and $3,000.00 for Private Work.	
6. Street Lighting	55,411.32
7. Additional Lights	600.00
8. Building Department	12,030.86
Of which $10,950.36 is for salaries and wages.	
Plumbing Inspector	1,720.00
9. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,624.90
Of which $1,200.00 is for salaries and wages; and $35.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
10. Traffic Lights	1,210.00

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year:

1. Health — General
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Maintenance of T.B. Clinic
6. Mandatory Hospitalization

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Health — General	$10,442.56
Of which $6,342.50 is for salaries and wages.	
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools	1,900.00
3. Inspector of Animals	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance	14,517.26
Of which $9,103.26 is for salaries and wages; and $100.00 is for overtime.	
5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic	1,600.00
6. Mandatory Hospitalization	7,000.00

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year and to see if the Town will authorize the Board of Health to make a contract therefor in the name and behalf of the Town for not more than three years commencing May 1, 1953, under the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 4, of the General Laws, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $69,630 be appropriated for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year and that the Board of Health be and hereby is authorized to make a contract in the name and behalf of the Town for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal for a term of not more than three years commencing May 1, 1953 at a rate of $86,820.00 per year.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works.

Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be appropriated for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,800.00 to reduce the mosquito nuisance in the entire area of the Town (8448 acres) by spraying from the air by helicopter and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $1,800.00 be appropriated to reduce the mosquito nuisance in the entire area of the Town (8448 acres) by spraying from the air by helicopter.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $600.00 for the purpose of maintaining Rodent Control, as recommended by the Board of Health, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of $600.00 for the purpose of maintaining Rodent Control, as recommended by the Board of Health.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a municipal dump all or part of the parcel of land in the vicinity of Quarry Lane, Milton, bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point in the southwesterly sideline of Quarry Lane at the corner of land now or formerly of James and Ellen M. Cullen one and 42/100 (1.42) feet southeasterly from a stone bound and from said point of beginning running southeasterly by Quarry Lane two hundred sixty-six and 8/10 (266.8) feet;
>
> Thence turning and running northeasterly by Quarry Lane and by land now or formerly of Louise Dalerio one hundred and fifty-five and 2/10 (155.2) feet to land of the Town of Milton;
>
> Thence turning and running southeasterly again by said land of the Town of Milton and the southwesterly limit of Ash Street one thousand eighty-three and 3/10 (1083.3) feet;

Thence turning and running northeasterly again by land of the Town of Milton four hundred forty-three (443) feet;

Thence turning and running southeasterly again by land of the Town of Milton four hundred sixty and 5/10 (460.5) feet to the corner of land now or formerly of Samuel G. Craig;

Thence turning and running southwesterly by said Craig land two hundred eleven (211) feet;

Thence turning and running southeasterly again by said Craig land four hundred twenty-two (422) feet to the Town line at Quincy;

Thence turning and running southwesterly again along said Town line and by land now or formerly of Mary J. Hollis and Elizabeth H. Darling eight hundred eighty-nine and 4/10 (889.4) feet;

Thence turning and running northwesterly by land now or formerly of Amos L. Taylor, trustee, and land now or formerly of Margaret M. O'Neill one thousand seven hundred forty-five (1745) feet;

Thence turning and running northeasterly by said O'Neill land ninety-five (95) feet;

Thence turning and running northwesterly again by said O'Neill land three hundred (300) feet; and

Thence turning and running northeasterly again by said O'Neill land and by land now or formerly of James and Ellen M. Cullen two hundred twenty-six and 9/10 (226.9) feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 33.265 acres. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated February 7, 1950, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

And to appropriate money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote. Result of Vote: Yes 119, No. 123.

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $124,081.61 of which $16,221.61 is for salaries and wages; and $1,200.00 is for overtime; and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $44,081.61, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $80,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Sewer Construction Loan, 1953" and to be payable in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer and the Selectmen shall determine.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $211,443.99 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in Amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

a. the sum of $69,299.12 for salaries and wages;

b. the sum of $3,450.00 for temporary help;

c. the sum of $3,500.00 for overtime;

d. the Metropolitan Water assessment;

e. the retirement of bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;

f. the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;

g. a sum of $35,000.00 for the extension of, and improvements to the system of mains;

h. a sum of $2,400.00 for the purchase of a new ½ ton truck and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment;

i. a sum of $1,044.86 for the purchase of additional new equipment; and the Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to sell without first obtaining the approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk, metal, cast iron, brass, and similar material and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operation;

j. the sum of $250.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;

k. all other lawful expenditures;

and that to meet said appropriation $131,148.66 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and $80,295.33 be transferred from the available Water Department Surplus as of December 31, 1952.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way and until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $6,495.07 from available funds on hand January 1, 1953 for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way and until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into an agreement with the Town of Canton, under which the Town of Milton will maintain certain water mains and operate part of the Canton water distribution system, for which the Town of Canton will pay the cost of the water plus 10 per cent thereof in the area bounded by and included in the following streets in Canton:

Part of Blue Hill Street; Washington Street from Milton line to a point about 100 feet south of Royal Street; Royal Street from Washington Street to Green Street; Green Street from Royal Street to Canton Avenue,

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the executed agreement between the Town of Milton and the Town of Canton presented to this meeting under Article 23 be approved and that the action of the Board of Water Commissioners in executing the same in the name and behalf of the Town be and hereby is ratified, approved, and confirmed; and that a copy of said agreement be inserted in the records of this meeting.

AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE TOWN OF MILTON AND THE TOWN OF CANTON RELATING TO WATER SUPPLY

THIS AGREEMENT made this 9th day of March, 1953, by and between the Town of Milton (hereinafter called "Milton") and the Town of Canton (hereinafter called "Canton") both municipal corporations in Norfolk County, Massachusestts,

WITNESSETH THAT: WHEREAS, Milton and Canton each desire to enter into an agreement under which Milton will supply water for domestic and municipal use in part of Canton in accordance with the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth,

NOW THEREFORE, 1. Milton agrees at its expense to make the necessary connections between its water mains and the existing water mains of Canton shown on the plan hereinafter referred to, and Milton further agrees that, after said connections have been made, it will supply all water needed by Canton during the term of this agreement for domestic and municipal use in the area, as hereinafter described, served by said mains. A plan showing the mains in Canton referred to above, entitled "Sketch of Part of the Town of Canton" by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, dated January, 1953, is attached to and made a part of this agreement. The area served by said mains is bounded by and includes the following streets:

Blue Hill Street.
Washington Street from Milton line to a point about one hundred feet south of Royal Street.
Royal Street from Washington Street to Green Street.
Green Street from Royal Street to Canton Avenue.

2. Milton agrees at its expense to maintain and repair said mains and shall have the right at its own expense to enlarge or replace any of them but shall have no obligation to do so.

3. Milton agrees at its expense to test and repair all consumers meters in the area served by said mains, but it is agreed that employees of Milton will not enter upon private property in Canton for said purposes except when accompanied by an employee of Canton.

4. Canton agrees at its expense to maintain and repair hydrants and all services and pipes other than said mains in said area.

5. Canton agrees that it will read all consumers meters in said area and render bills for the water passing through such meters and collect the same. The amounts so collected shall be retained by Canton.

6. Canton shall keep such records as are reasonably necessary to carry out the terms of this agreement, which records shall be available for inspection by Milton, and Canton shall report to Milton at least semi-annually the number of gallons of water furnished under this contract as shown by the aggregate readings of the consumers meters in said area.

7. Canton agrees to pay Milton, at least semi-annually, for the water furnished under this agreement, as shown by the aggregate readings of consumers meters referred to in the next preceding paragraph, at the same rate per gallon as the Metropolitan District Commission from time to time charges Milton per gallon plus 10 percent of said charges.

8. Canton will make available to Milton its plans and blueprints showing the location of said mains and all pipes and services connected thereto.

9. This agreement shall continue in full force and effect until terminated by either party in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 40, Section 4A, but Milton shall not be liable for any failure to meet its obligations hereunder if such failure arises from circumstances beyond its control.

10. This agreement shall become effective only if and when the authorization thereof by Town Meetings of both Milton and Canton has become effective.

TOWN OF MILTON
By:
ERNEST E. ERICKSON
JOHN B. MOORE
WILLIAM P. MELLEY
Board of Water Commissioners

TOWN OF CANTON
By:
CHARLES F. LEARY
FRANCIS J. CARROLL
ORLOW S. BRIGHT, JR.
Board of Public Works

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $64,137.00 be appropriated, of which $41,788.00 is for salaries and wages; $2,000.00 is for overtime; $3,000.00 is for road construction; $3,000.00 is for contract development; $675.00 is for the purchase of a power barrow; $1,487.00 is for new automotive equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and including the sum of $150.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $54,077.00 be raised from the tax levy of the current year; the sum of $60.00 be transferred from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves; and the balance of $10,000.00 shall be used from the Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Account.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as authorized by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, under the terms of which the Town will assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any right, interest, or easement therein made by the Commonwealth through the Department of Public Works in connection with the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of Pine Tree Brook in the Town of Milton and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as authorized by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, under the terms of which the Town will assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any right, interest, or easement therein made by the Commonwealth through the Department of Public Works in connection with the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of Pine Tree Brook in the Town of Milton.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate and pay to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth in the ensuing year under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook by the Commonwealth, so much or all of said sum to be paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth as may be necessary to reimburse the Commonwealth for one-half of the cost of work done by the Commonwealth in the improvement of Pine Tree Brook under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 11.

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expense	$142,000.00
2. Drainage	13,000.00
3. Permanent Construction	35,000.00
4. Private Work	3,000.00
5. Sidewalks	2,500.00
6. New Equipment	4,950.00
And the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.	

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article, under Article 28, under Article 29, and under Article 30 taken together, the following sums, but no more, shall be available for salaries, wages and overtime, namely: $140,358.78 for salaries and wages, and $12,000.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 90.

Voted: That the sum of $4,500.00 be appropriated to be expended for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General

Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 90 and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $1,500.00 and that the sum of $3,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1953 to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County, to be restored, upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost under General Laws, Chapter 90, of resurfacing Central Avenue from Brook Road to approximately Columbine Road, a public way, to a three inch depth in two courses, on a width of 50 foot traveled way; and in addition to see if the Town will recommend that the sum of $18,000.00 shall be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $24,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for the resurfacing of Central Avenue from Brook Road to approximately Columbine Road and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $6,000.00 and that the sum of $18,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1953 to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets or roads, or any of them, as Town ways, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise money for the construction of said public ways, including the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, and for payment of land damages:

Ferncroft Road and Victoria Street from Public Portion to Blue Hill Avenue
Parts of Pagoda Street and Pagoda Circle from Ferncroft Road to Hudson Street
Prince Street from Blue Hill Avenue to Roosevelt Street

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote with respect to all of the streets described in this Article and that the sum of $41,250.00 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Parts of Ferncroft Road and Victoria Street	$13,500.00
Parts of Pagoda Street and Pagoda Circle	14,130.00
Prince Street	13,620.00

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town without assessment of Betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept the following streets, or any of them, as Town ways, as laid out by the Selectmen:

Badger Circle from Pleasant Street to Pleasant Street
Coolidge Road from Reedsdale Road to Private Land
Part of Craig Street from Public Portion 402 feet Southerly
Gerald Road from Pleasant Street to Phyllis Lane
Kevin Road from Robbins Street to Craig Street
Nancy Road from Gerald Road to Phyllis Lane

Sias Lane (formerly Richard Road) from Coolidge Road to Private Land and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote with respect to all the streets described in this Article.

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $75,968.45 be appropriated of which $52,588.20 is for salaries and wages; $2,975.00 is for pages, assistants and substitute janitor; $1,127.50 is for replacement of equipment; $906.00 is for new equipment; and including the sum of $250.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the services of the Department.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate in part by bond issue and in part by the tax levy of the current year for the erection, equipping, and furnishing of an addition to the Central Library, said addition to include a World War II Memorial Room; and further to see if the Town will authorize the Trustees of the Public Library to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts, and to supervise the erection, equipping, and furnishing of said Library addition, all in the name and behalf of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town make no appropriation for the erection, equipping, and furnishing of an addition to the Central Library but that the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens to make further study in consultation with the Library Trustees and the School Committee with respect to an addition to the Central Library including a World War II Memorial Room and that said committee be authorized to employ architects and engineers to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to obtain estimates of the cost of such an addition to the Central Library; said committee to file its report with the Board of Selectmen, the Library Trustees and the School Committee on or before November 1, 1953, and to report to the next Annual Town Meeting and that the sum of $1,000.00 be appropriated for the expenses of said committee.

COMMITTEE

COPELAND M. DRAPER, 224 Hinckley Road
C. RODGERS BURGIN, 138 Central Avenue
WILLIAM J. DALY, JR., 391 Eliot Street
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, 33 Governors Road
RALSTON B. SMYTH, 240 Edge Hill Road

Mr. Draper is to call the committee together for organization.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift from Milton Education Society in the amount of $2,034.25 and authorize the Treasurer of the Town under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 35, and under the terms of said gift, to hold the same in trust for the use of the Public Library of the Town and make such sum available to the Trustees of the Library, both principal and income, as said Library Trustees shall request from time to time, for the purpose of adding to educational material maintained by the Library with particular reference to the purchase and maintenance of a collection of phonograph records, tape recordings, and the like, of the performance of musical compositions and allied subjects; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept a gift from Milton Education Society in the amount of $2,034.25 and authorize the Treasurer of the Town under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 35, and under the terms of said gift, to hold the same in trust for the use of the Public Library of the Town and make such sum available to the Trustees of the Library, both principal and income, as said Library Trustees shall request from time to time, for the purpose of adding to educational material maintained by the Library with particular reference to the purchase and maintenance of a collection of phonograph records, tape recordings, and the like, of the performance of musical compositions and allied subjects.

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1953 and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the total sum of $868,750.99 be appropriated as follows: $710,449.89 for salaries and wages; and including the sum of $400.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1953.

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74, and for unpaid bills of 1952, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Vocational Education	$6,500.00
Unpaid bills of 1952	229.80
2. State-Aided Practical Arts Classes	2,700.00

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for school purposes a parcel of land adjoining the southerly boundary of the Glover School land containing approximately 1.62 acres and bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point at the southwesterly corner of land taken by the Town of Milton for school purposes by an instrument dated October 9, 1952, and recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 3120, Page 343, and from said point of beginning running S16° 01′ 49″W, seven (7) feet to an iron pipe;
>
> Thence continuing S16° 01′ 49″W, one hundred eighty-five (185) feet to a point in Turner's Pond, so called;
>
> Thence turning and running S74° 05′ 29″E, four hundred and seventy-eight (478) feet to a point in the southerly boundary of said land taken by the Town of Milton in October, 1952;
>
> Thence turning and running in a generally northwesterly direction by said southerly boundary, five hundred eighty (580) feet more or less to the point of beginning.

and to authorize the School Committee to exercise in connection with said parcel all usual and necessary powers and to appropriate money to acquire the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to take by eminent domain for school purposes, a parcel of land adjoining the southerly boundary of the Glover School containing approximately 1.62 acres and bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point at the southwesterly corner of land taken by the Town of Milton for school purposes by an instrument dated October 9, 1952, and recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 3120, Page 343, and from said point of beginning running S16° 01′ 49″W, seven (7) feet to an iron pipe;
>
> Thence continuing S16° 01′ 49″W, one hundred eighty-five (185) feet to a point in Turner's Pond, so called;
>
> Thence turning and running S74° 05′ 29″E, four hundred and seventy-eight (478) feet to a point in the southerly boundary of said land taken by the Town of Milton in October, 1952;
>
> Thence turning and running in a generally northwesterly direction by said southerly boundary, five hundred eighty (580) feet more or less to the point of beginning.

and that the School Committee be and hereby is authorized to exercise in connection with said parcel all usual and necessary powers and that the sum of one dollar be appropriated for the purpose of acquiring the same.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey for the minimum sum of one dollar ($1.00) a part of the school land adjacent to the pond acquired in 1952 for the Glover School, containing approximately .18 acre and bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a drill hole on the northeasterly side of a bridge at the easterly end of Turner's Pond so called and running N18° 38′ 42″E, five and 03/100 (5.03) feet to a point;
>
> Thence turning and running N30° 30′W, twenty-five (25) feet to a point;
>
> Thence turning and running N46° 59′ 08″W, three hundred thirty-eight and 80/100 (338.80) feet to a point;
>
> Thence turning and running N74° 05′ 29″W, eighteen (18) feet to a point in the southerly boundary of land taken by the Town of Milton in October, 1952;
>
> Thence turning and running in a generally southeasterly direction by said southerly boundary, four hundred twenty-five (425) feet more or less to the northwesterly corner of the bridge first above mentioned;
>
> Thence turning and running S71° 15′ 18″E, eighteen and 50/100 (18.50) feet by the northerly side of said bridge to the point of beginning.
>
> Reserving to the Grantor the right to pass and repass over a strip of land eighteen and 50/100 (18.50) feet in width at the southeasterly end of said parcel in order to avail itself of the right of way and other easements included in said taking of October 1952.

Said parcel being no longer required for school purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer, and convey all the right, title and interest of the Town in and to a parcel of land bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a drill hole on the northeasterly side of a bridge at the easterly end of Turner's Pond so-called and running N18° 38′ 42″E, five and 03/100 (5.03) feet to a point;

Thence turning and running N30° 30′W, twenty-five (25) feet to a point;

Thence turning and running N46° 59′ 08″W, three hundred thirty-eight and 80/100 (338.80) feet to a point;

Thence turning and running N74° 05′ 29″W, eighteen (18) feet to a point in the southerly boundary of land taken by the Town of Milton in October, 1952;

Thence turning and running in a generally southeasterly direction by said southerly boundary, four hundred twenty-five (425) feet more or less to the northwesterly corner of the bridge first above mentioned;

Thence turning and running S71° 15′ 18″E, eighteen and 50/100 (18.50) feet by the northerly side of said bridge to the point of beginning.

Reserving to the Grantor the right to pass and repass over a strip of land eighteen and 50/100 (18.50) feet in width at the southeasterly end of said parcel in order to avail itself of the right of way and other easements included in said taking of October 1952.

for not less than the sum of one dollar and to execute and deliver all necessary instruments in connection therewith.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to make further study, in consultation with the School Committee, of the physical education facilities of the high school building, and authorize said committee to employ architects and engineers to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to obtain estimates of the cost of additional facilities, and to file their report with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before November 1, 1953, and to report to the next Annual Town Meeting; and to appropriate the sum of $2,500.00 for the expenses of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to make further study in consultation with the School Committee of its proposal for enlarging and improving the present physical education facilities of the high school building, and authorize said committee to employ architects and engineers to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to obtain estimates of the cost of additional facilities, and to file their report with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before November 1, 1953, and to report to the next Annual Town Meeting; and to appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 for the expenses of said committee.

COMMITTEE

WILFRED P. deMILLE, 157 School Street
WILLIAM KLEHM, 128 Gulliver Street
NORTON T. MULLEN, 54 Rustlewood Road

Mr. deMille is to call the committee together for organization.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management, and control of the following described parcel of real estate to the Park Department for playground purposes.

School Land — Eliot Street

Beginning at a point 99.13 feet southwesterly from the point of curve at the southwesterly corner of Waldo Road at Eliot Street;

Thence running southeasterly 592.69 feet;

Thence running westerly 111 feet;

Thence running southerly 177.82 feet to a stone monument on the northerly sideline of Columbine Road;

Thence running westerly 62.58 feet to a point of curve;

Thence turning and running 33.44 feet by a radius of 20 feet in a general northeasterly direction to a point of tangent;

Thence running northerly 141.55 feet;

Thence running westerly by several courses 471.13 feet;

Thence running northwesterly 312.52 feet to the southeasterly sideline of Eliot Street;

Thence running northeasterly about 475 feet by the southeasterly sideline of Eliot Street to the point of beginning;

Containing about 4.95 acres and including the 40 foot passage to Columbine Road.

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the following described parcel of real estate to the Park Department for playground purposes.

Beginning at a point 99.13 feet southwesterly from the point of curve at the southwesterly corner of Waldo Road at Eliot Street;

Thence running southeasterly 592.69 feet;

Thence running westerly 111 feet;

Thence running southerly 177.82 feet to a stone monument on the northerly sideline of Columbine Road;

Thence running westerly 62.58 feet to a point of curve;

Thence turning and running 33.44 feet by a radius of 20 feet in a general northeasterly direction to a point of tangent;

Thence running westerly by several courses 471.13 feet;

Thence running northwesterly 312.52 feet to the southeasterly sideline of Eliot Street;

Thence running northeasterly about 475 feet by the southeasterly sideline of Eliot Street to the point of beginning;

Containing about 4.95 acres and including the 40 foot passage to Columbine Road.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to study the uses that can be made of the Vose School property and the Glover School property when the same are no longer needed for school purposes, said committee to report to the Board of Selectmen on or before November 1, 1953, and also to report to the next Annual Town Meeting; and to appropriate money for the expenses of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to study the uses that can be made of the Vose School property and the Glover

School property when the same are no longer needed for school purposes, said committee to report to the Board of Selectmen on or before November 1, 1953, and also to report to the next Annual Town Meeting; and that the sum of $100.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

COMMITTEE

MELVIN E. DOLAN, 198 Canton Ave.
ROLAND S. FULTON, 6 Francis St.
WARREN A. STEBBINS, 37 Lantern Lane

Mr. Dolan is to call the committee together for organization.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey for the minimum sum of $3,000.00 a parcel of land bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point at the southwesterly intersection of Atherton Street and Blue Hill Avenue;

Thence running southwesterly 293 feet by the westerly sideline of Blue Hill Avenue;

Thence running northwesterly 200 feet by land of Robert W. and Annie M. Moody;

Thence running northeasterly by two courses, 232 feet to the southerly sideline of Atherton Street;

Thence running easterly by the southerly sideline of Atherton Street 121 feet to the point of beginning;

Containing approximately 0.86 acre.

Said parcel having been acquired by the Town for school purposes and being no longer required for said purposes, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer, and convey all right, title, and interest of the Town in and to a parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point at the southwesterly intersection of Atherton Street and Blue Hill Avenue;

Thence running southwesterly 293 feet by the westerly sideline of Blue Hill Avenue;

Thence running northwesterly 200 feet by land of Robert W. and Annie M. Moody;

Thence running northeasterly by two courses, 232 feet to the southerly sideline of Atherton Street;

Thence running easterly by the southerly sideline of Atherton Street 121 feet to the point of beginning;

Containing approximately 0.86 acre.

for the sum of not less than $3,000.00 and to execute and deliver all necessary instruments in connection therewith.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate in part by bond issue and in part from the tax levy of the current year for the erection on land owned by the Town of a covered passageway approximately

170 feet long between the Collicot School and the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School; and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts, and to supervise the erection of said covered passageway all in the name and behalf of the Town and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79 for school purposes the parcel of land in the vicinity of Canton Avenue, north of Atherton Street, believed to belong to Rose A. M. Henderson bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly sideline of Canton Avenue 530.5 feet from the northeasterly sideline of Atherton Street;

Thence running northwesterly 560.3 feet;

Thence running northeasterly 536 feet;

Thence running southeasterly 560.3 feet to the northwesterly sideline of Canton Avenue;

Thence running southwesterly 541 feet by the northwesterly sideline of Canton Avenue to the point of beginning;

Containing about 6.9 acres.

and to authorize the School Committee to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers and to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

(6:00 P.M. Voted to adjourn until 1:30 P.M. Saturday, March 21, 1953)

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 21, 1953

The Meeting was called to order at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Benjamin F. Jaques. Articles 43 and 44 were recommended but defeated.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79 for playground purposes the parcel of land in the vicinity of Blue Hill Avenue and north of Atherton Street believed to belong to Rose A. M. Henderson bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point 638 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly intersection of Atherton Street and Blue Hill Avenue;

Thence continuing 613 feet by the northeasterly sideline of Blue Hill Avenue;

Thence running southeasterly 699.7 feet;

Thence running southwesterly 536 feet;

Thence running northwesterly 415.7 feet to the northeasterly sideline of Blue Hill Avenue to the point of beginning;

Containing about 6.9 acres.

and to authorize said Board of Park Commissioners to exercise in connection with said parcel of land powers conferred by General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14 and to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $22,298.28 be appropriated of which $12,769.28 is for salaries and wages; $3,000.00 is for development of the Andrews Playground; $2,000.00 is for development of the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground; and $1,090.00 is for new equipment; and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey for the minimum sum of $6,000.00, a parcel of land bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point on the easterly sideline of Blue Hill Avenue 235.05 feet northeasterly from a stone monument marking the northeasterly point of curve at Dollar Lane;
>
> Thence continuing northeasterly 181.2 feet;
>
> Thence running southeasterly by two courses, 521 feet, to a stone monument on the northwesterly sideline of Canton Avenue;
>
> Thence running southwesterly 1.83 feet by the northwesterly sideline of Canton Avenue to a stone monument marking the beginning of a curve with a radius of 800 feet;
>
> Thence continuing southwesterly by the northwesterly sideline of Canton Avenue 194.72 feet by a radius of 800 feet to a stone monument marking the end of curve;
>
> Thence continuing in the same southwesterly direction by the northwesterly sideline of Canton Avenue 53.35 feet;
>
> Thence running northwesterly by two courses, 451.33 feet, to the point of beginning;
>
> Containing about 2.48 acres.

said parcel having been acquired by the Town for playground purposes and being no longer required for said purposes, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and convey all the right, title, and interest of the Town in and to a parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

> Beginning at a point on the easterly sideline of Blue Hill Avenue 235.05 feet northeasterly from a stone monument marking the northeasterly point of curve at Dollar Lane;
>
> Thence continuing northeasterly 181.2 feet;
>
> Thence running southeasterly by two courses, 521 feet, to a stone monument on the northwesterly sideline of Canton Avenue;
>
> Thence running southwesterly 1.83 feet by the northwesterly sideline of Canton Avenue to a stone monument marking the beginning of a curve with a radius of 800 feet;

Thence continuing southwesterly by the northwesterly sideline of Canton Avenue 194.72 feet by a radius of 800 feet to a stone monument marking the end of curve;

Thence continuing in the same southwesterly direction by the northwesterly sideline of Canton Avenue 53.35 feet;

Thence running northwesterly by two courses, 451.33 feet, to the point of beginning;

Containing about 2.48 acres.

for the sum of *not less* than $7,000.00 and to execute and deliver all necessary instruments in connection therewith.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town having to do with zoning so as to change the Zoning Map (which by the provisions of Section IIA is declared a part of this Bylaw) so that the area described substantially as set forth below shall be changed from Residence C District to Business District:

A Certain Parcel of land situated on Adams Street and Granite Avenue in that part of Milton known as East Milton and bounded as follows:

Southwesterly by Adams Street, 162.64 feet;

Northwesterly by land of Sheldon, 86.12 feet;

Southwesterly by said Sheldon land 158.04 feet;

Northwesterly by land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, 53.73 feet;

Northeasterly by Granite Avenue, 335.07 feet.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town having to do with zoning so as to change the Zoning Map (which by the provisions of Section IIA is declared a part of this Bylaw) so that the area described substantially as set forth below shall be changed from Residence C District to Business District:

Beginning at the westerly corner of Libby Road on the northerly side of Adams Street;

Thence running 44.42 feet westerly;

Thence continuing westerly on the northerly sideline of Adams Street 167.38 feet to a point of curve;

Thence continuing northeasterly 58.36 feet by a radius of 36.78 feet forming the easterly junction of Adams Street at Squantum Street;

Thence northerly by the easterly side of Squantum Street 101.82 feet;

Thence running easterly 95.47 feet by land of Katherine C. Lloyd;

Thence running northerly 89.67 feet by land of Lloyd and Michelson;

Thence running easterly 155.92 feet by land of Michelson and Woodward's Garage, Inc. to the westerly sideline of Libby Road;

Thence running southerly by the westerly sideline of Libby Road 284.83 feet, to the point of beginning.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town having to do with zoning so as to change the Zoning Map (which by the provisions of Section IIA is declared a part of this Bylaw) so that the area described substantially as set forth below shall be changed from Residence C District to Business District:

> Beginning at a point on the northerly sideline of Eliot Street, where the present district boundaries are divided by Residence C District and Business District, 263.9 feet west of Central Avenue;
>
> Thence running westerly 60 feet by the northerly sideline of Eliot Street;
>
> Thence running northerly 124.4 feet by land of Smith to land of the Metropolitan Transit Authority;
>
> Thence running easterly by the southerly sideline of the Metropolitan Transit Authority, right of way, 60.17 feet to land of O'Neill;
>
> Thence running southerly by land of O'Neill and the present division between Residence C District and Business District 128.87 feet to the northerly sideline of Eliot Street and point of beginning.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by amending Section VI, A, 4, of said Chapter 10 by adding at the end of said Subsection 4 the following provision:

In case of a lot fronting on a street and having less frontage on the street than is required in this section, but having a back line or side line, which if designated as the front line of the lot would meet the requirements of this section relating to frontage, if the enforcement of the provisions of this section relating to street frontage would entail practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, the owner of such a lot may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief, and the Board of Appeals may designate such back line or side line as the front line of the lot, provided, however, that the Board of Appeals, in granting such relief, may impose appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and interest of this Bylaw, and no relief shall be granted which involves substantial detriment to the public good or substantial derogation to the intent and purpose of this Bylaw.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by amending Section VI, D, 2 of said Chapter 10 by adding at the end of said Subsection 2 the following clause:

> and no other building shall be erected or maintained within 12 feet of a rear lot line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such rear lot line be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the rear lot line.

Voted: That the Town vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town by amending Section VI, D, 2 of said Chapter 10 by adding at the end of said Subsection 2 the following clause:

> "and no other building shall be erected or maintained within 12 feet of a

rear lot line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such rear lot line be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the rear lot line."

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1953

THE FOREGOING AMENDMENT TO BYLAWS IS HEREBY APPROVED.

GEORGE FINGOLD, Attorney General

ARTICLE 53. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted: That the total sum of $159,275.49 be appropriated of which not more than $19,033.49 is for salaries and wages and $50.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town may be interested or which may tend to improve the services of the Department; said appropriation to include:

General Relief	$ 8,000.00
Old Age Assistance	116,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	13,000.00
Disability Assistance	11,000.00
Other Administration Costs	2,030.00

ARTICLE 54. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest
2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest	$25,105.00
2. Maturing Debt	$177,000.00

ARTICLE 55. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds on hand January 1, 1953.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $280,000.00 from available funds on hand January 1, 1953 for the purpose of deduction by the assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 32 as amended.

ARTICLE 56. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for 1953 cost of Living Adjustment of salaries and wages payable to officers and regular employees of the Town in addition to amounts otherwise appropriated for the several officers, employees and departments of the Town and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 57. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organizations:

1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars
2. George P. Bertram, Jr. Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following sums for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters be appropriated:

1.	Milton Post #2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars	$375.00
2.	George P. Bertram, Jr. Chapter #104, Dis. Am. Veterans	$360.00

ARTICLE 58. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1953.

Voted: That the sum of $700.00 be appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, 1953.

ARTICLE 59. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1953.

Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be appropriated for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1953.

ARTICLE 60. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1953.

Voted: That the sum of $100.00 be appropriated for the observance of Armistice Day, 1953.

ARTICLE 61. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for Civil Defense for the current year and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $2,089.00 be appropriated for Civil Defense for the current year.

ARTICLE 62. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $30,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $24,776.62 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1952, and the balance of $5,223.38 be raised in the tax levy.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 3 of the General Bylaws of the Town by striking out Section 1A.

Voted: To amend Chapter 3 of the General Bylaws of the Town by striking out Section 1A.

(Unanimous Vote)

THE FOREGOING AMENDMENT TO BYLAWS IS HEREBY APPROVED

June 1, 1953 GEORGE FINGOLD, Attorney General

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the Post Offices of said Town seven days at least before said seventh of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said seventh day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the twelfth day of February, Nineteen hundred and fifty-three.

SAMUEL G. CRAIG
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. March 2, 1953

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

JOHN B. SHIELDS,
Constable of Milton

March 21, 1953. 2:35 P.M. **Voted:** That the meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened Saturday, March 7, 1953 at 8:00 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

G. FRANK KEMP.
Town Clerk

In accordance with the Bylaws, the Moderator appoints Mr. Edward C. Johnson, 2nd, 1196 Canton Avenue, to succeed himself for a term of three years as a member of the Board of Appeals.

May 18, 1953

Acting under the Bylaws of the Town, the Moderator appoints the following Warrant Committee for the current year:

MR. EDWARD E. BIGELOW, 18 Cheever Street
MRS. RAYMOND D. ADAMS, 320 Adams Street
MR. JOHN L. BREMER, 242 Canton Avenue
MR. FRANCIS F. BROOKS, 134 Adams Street
MRS. GORHAM CLUETT, 267 Hillside Street
MR. SPENCER FIELD, 348 Centre Street
MR. EDWARD J. FINERTY, 45 Wood Street
MR. ALFRED A. GIOIOSA, 589 Adams Street
MR. JAMES T. DUNPHY, 402 Blue Hills Pkway
MR. DAVID W. KELLEY, 29 Columbine Road
MR. LOUIS J. MATHIEU, 25 Chesterfield Road
MR. WM. W. McDONALD, 4 Francis Street
MR. HERBERT A. MILLER, 365 Pleasant Street
MR. CHARLES T. SEXTON, 66 Wendell Park
MR. SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT, JR., 1726 Canton Avenue

Mr. Bigelow is requested to call the committee together for organization.

RECORD OF ATTENDANCE OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

The following were present:

PRECINCT 1

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 14	March 21
BIGELOW, EDWARD E.	18 Cheever St.	x	x
BURNETT, WILLIAM C.	250 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
CARROLL, FORREST W.	47 Blue Hill Terr.	x	x
COLE, MURRAY D.	23 Craig St.	x	x
COLLINS, DESMOND M.	125 Blue Hills Pkway.	x	x
COOLEY, MADELINE E.	13 Tucker St.	x	x
CULLEN, THOMAS A.	19 Belvoir Rd.	x	x
CURRAN, JOHN P.	61 Robbins St.	x	x
DALCO, JOHN I.	82 Cheever St.	x	x
DENNIS, WALTER A., Jr.	70 Blue Hill Ave.	x	
ERICKSON, ERNEST E.	5 Verndale Rd.	x	x
FABIAN, MARGARET H.	40 Blue Hill Terr.	x	x
GOUDEY, FRANK W.	36 Aberdeen Rd.	x	x
GRANT, JOHN L.	128 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
HALLIDAY, HAROLD S.	82 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
HARVEY, MATTHEW J.	196 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
HEFLER, GERARDINE M.	79 Smith Rd.	x	x
HOWES, ROBERT W.	31 Cheever St.		x
JOHNSON, PAUL R.	46 Hudson St.	x	x
KNIGHT, PAUL W.	14 Belvoir Rd.	x	x
KRIM, FRED N.	96 Brook Rd.	x	x
MALONEY, JAMES J., Sr.	198 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
MANNING, PHILIP V.	967 Canton Ave.	x	
McNAUGHTON, PAUL R.	271 Blue Hills Pkway.	x	x
McTAGGART, BERNARD E.	53 Churchill St.	x	x
MOHR, JOSEPH L.	62 Ferncroft Rd.	x	
MURPHY, WILLIAM M.	97 Decker St.	x	x
MYERS, EVERETT C.	7 Pagoda St.	x	x
PEVERLY, RUSSELL E.	137 Robbins St.	x	x
PHILBRICK, FRANCIS J.	92 Brush Hill Rd.	x	
SMITH, CHARLES H.	39 Lothrop Ave.	x	x
THOMSON, ROBERT M.	40 Concord Ave.	x	x
STRONGE, ROGER W.	120 Smith Rd.	x	
TREAT, GEORGE A.	67 Concord Ave.	x	
TUTTLE, BERTHA E.	10 Cheever St.	x	x
WHITTIER, CLYDE L.	24 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
WILL, WILLIAM A.	17 Brook Rd.		x
WILLIAMS, PRESTON R.	62 Brush Hill Rd.	x	
WOODS, JOHN O.	45 Concord Ave.	x	x

PRECINCT 2

ADAMS, FRED A.	24 Willoughby Rd.	x	x
AMES, KNIGHT	241 Canton Ave.	x	x
BLACKBURN, ARTHUR R.	470 Eliot St.	x	x
COWPERTHWAITE, IRVING A.	10 Willoughby Rd.	x	x
CROSBY, WILLIAM B.	30 Hinckley Rd.	x	x
CYPHERS, JAMES F.	75 Hinckley Rd.	x	

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 14	March 21
DONNELL, ALFRED J.	46 Dyer Ave.	x	x
DRAPER, COPELAND M.	244 Hinckley Rd.	x	x
FITZGERALD, JOHN F., Jr.	38 Windsor Rd.	x	
GALLAGHER, THOMAS J.	431 Eliot St.	x	x
HAIN, ANDREW	24 Hinckley Rd.	x	x
HARRINGTON, BYRNE	570 Eliot St.	x	x
HILL, GLADYS L.	15 Fairfax Rd.	x	x
HURD, G. NEWELL	8 Ruggles Lane	x	x
KEITH, OSCAR B.	52 Hawthorn Rd.	x	x
KEMP, G. FRANK	348 Central Ave.	x	x
KIMBALL, MARY LEE EVANS	137 Hinckley Rd.	x	x
MacGAREGILL, STANLEY	17 Brook Rd.	x	
MAHONEY, JOSEPH C.	9 Columbine Rd.	x	x
McLAUGHLIN, JAMES E.	43 Briarfield Rd.	x	x
NEWCOMB, CHARLES F.	34 Willoughby Rd.	x	x
O'CALLAGHAN, FRANK J., Jr.	11 Fairfax Rd.	x	x
O'NEILL, EDWARD T.	91 Allerton Rd.	x	x
O'NEILL, JAMES J.	18 West St.	x	x
PATTERSON, HOWARD S.	42 Norway Rd.	x	
TURNER, EVERETT L.	34 Cliff Rd.	x	x
WOOD, ROBERT D.	8 Kahler Ave.	x	x
YOUNG, CHARLES A., II	217 Hinckley Rd.	x	x

PRECINCT 3

		March 14	March 21
BAKER, EDWIN O.	104 Canton Ave.	x	x
BATCHELDER, CHARLES F., jr.	71 Valley Rd.	x	x
BENNETT, SAMUEL C.	36 Westside Rd.	x	
BREMER, CLIFTON L.	100 Valley Rd.	x	x
BROOKS, FRANCIS F.	134 Adams St.	x	x
BRYANT, LINCOLN	149 Randolph Ave.	x	x
BURGIN, C. RODGERS	138 Central Ave.	x	x
BYERS, RANDOLPH K.	277 Adams St.	x	x
CANON, GEORGE A., Jr.	11 Capen St.	x	x
CROCKER, SETH C.	184 School St.	x	
CRUCKSHANK, BLAKE G.	31 Waldo Rd.	x	x
DARLING, NEWTON P.	23 Russell St.	x	x
DUDLEY, PAUL F.	185 School St.	x	x
ESHLEMAN, FRANK M.	84 Columbine Rd.	x	x
FARNHAM, WILLIAM H.	33 Russell St.	x	x
FREDERICK, FRANK B.	45 Morton Rd.	x	x
GATES, CHARLES I.	43 Valley Rd.	x	x
HADLOCK, RUSSELL S.	115 Canton Ave.	x	x
HAUSSERMANN, OSCAR W.	42 Dudley Lane	x	x
HOWLAND, ALICE F.	144 Randolph Ave.	x	x
HURD, ROY H.	155 Eliot St.	x	x
ILSLEY, JOHN P.	26 Columbine Rd.	x	x
JENKINS, EVERETT H.	60 Columbine Rd.	x	x
KING, HERVEY W.	120 Central Ave.	x	x
LUTHER, C. FISHER	5 Morton Rd.	x	x
MARDEN, S. FRANCES	66 Morton Rd.	x	x
MORRIS, SARAH G.	179 School St.	x	

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 14	March 21
MURDOCK, WARREN J.	16 Allen Circle	x	x
PALMER, HENRY W.	23 Canton Ave.	x	x
RICHMOND, CARLETON R.	273 Adams St.	x	
ROGERSON, JOHN E.	114 Canton Ave.	x	x
SWIFT, H. M. STEEL	64 Canton Ave.	x	x
TRUMBULL, JAMES C.	76 Canton Ave.	x	x
WATSON, HENRY R., Jr.	29 Canton Ave.	x	x
WATSON, PAUL B., Jr.	210 Randolph Ave.	x	x

PRECINCT 4

		March 14	March 21
ANDERSON, ROGER B.	38 Magnolia Rd.	x	x
BAKER, NEWTON S.	54 Fairbanks Rd.	x	x
BALLARD, JAMES F.	17 Dyer Ave.	x	x
CAMPBELL, GEORGE L.	37 Wendell Park	x	
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM M.	29 Lincoln St.	x	x
CAPPERS, MURRAY A.	36 Wendell Park	x	x
CARLSON, HARRY E.	84 Audubon Rd.	x	x
CONNOLLY, JOSEPH	372 Blue Hills Pkway.	x	x
CREEDON, JOHN F.	190 Thacher St.	x	
CROSBY, GILBERT S.	116 Dyer Ave.	x	
FARRELL, EDWARD J.	96 Warren Ave.	x	x
FARRINGTON, WILLIAM F.	112 Dyer Ave.	x	x
FASCH, CLIFTON L.	6 Taylor Rd.	x	x
GARLAND, HAROLD B.	129 Houston Ave.	x	x
GIBBONS, THOMAS E.	61 Warren Ave.	x	x
HIBBARD, CHARLES L., Jr.	49 Walnut St.	x	x
HINEY, FRANCIS J., Jr.	37 Bonad Rd.	x	x
KEDDY, JAMES P.	39 Winthrop St.		x
KING, ARTHUR E.	104 Elm St.	x	x
MANNING, WILLIAM P.	133 Tulliver St.	x	x
MARCY, RALPH W.	86 Wendell Park	x	x
MARSHALL, ERNESTINE M.	85 Houston Ave.	x	x
MATHEWSON, STEPHEN G.	47 Warren Ave.	x	x
McGEE, EDNA L.	2 Bonad Rd.	x	x
McGEE, JAMES J.	2 Bonad Rd.	x	x
McPEAKE, PAUL V.	60 Fairbanks Rd.	x	
MELVIN, HAROLD W.	44 Houston Ave.	x	x
MULLEN, WILLIAM W.	180 Thacher St.	x	x
NAZARO, C. JOHN	456 Central Ave.	x	x
NORIS, JEREMIAH J.	101 Clapp St.	x	x
PETERSON, WALTER F.	60 Walnut St.	x	x
POW, FREDERICK C.	26 Meagher Ave.	x	x
REID, HELEN J.	33 Harold St.	x	
THOMPSON, CHARLES M., Jr.	368 Blue Hills Pkway.	x	
WHITE, JOHN J.	19 Revere St.	x	

PRECINCT 5

		March 14	March 21
ABELL, HOWARD	143 Centre St.	x	x
ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN R.	143 Woodland Rd.	x	x
AMES, GEORGE H.	159 Hillside St.	x	

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 14	March 21
AYER, JAMES B.	1350 Canton Ave.	x	x
BARTON, RICHARD M.	202 Churchills Lane	x	
BATTING, KENNETH E.	316 Randolph Ave.	x	x
CALDERWOOD, CHRISTINE T.	270 Hillside St.	x	x
CAMPBELL, JAMES F.	308 Hillside St.	x	x
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM D.	214 Highland St.	x	x
CLUETT, ELEANOR L.	267 Hillside St.	x	x
CRAIG, CHARLES E.	25 Mathaurs St.	x	x
CRONIN, GEORGE J.	19 Lantern Lane	x	x
CRONIN, JOSEPH M.	30 Thompson Lane	x	x
DEVENS, CHARLES	703 Brush Hill Rd.	x	
CURLEY, JOHN M.	85 Meredith Circle		x
DYSON, EDWARD	1122 Canton Ave.	x	x
EDWARDS, TERESA P.	202 Reedsdale Rd.	x	x
FOLSOM, OWEN E.	31 Frothingham St.	x	x
FORBES, HILDEGARDE B.	71 Forest St.	x	x
GRABFIELD, G. PHILIP	27 Forest St.	x	x
HAINES, CRAIG B.	6 Lantern Lane	x	x
HAMILTON, EDWARD P.	145 Dudley Lane	x	x
HERMANCE, NELSON F.	592 Brush Hill Rd.	x	
JACKSON, DONALD M.	164 Pleasant St.	x	x
JAQUES, BENJAMIN F.	246 Highland St.	x	x
JOHNSON, EDWARD C., 2nd	1196 Canton Ave.	x	
LELAND, JOSEPH D.	823 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
LUNT, IRVING G.	12 Coolidge Rd.	x	x
MACDONALD, SYLVIA L.	1466 Canton Ave.	x	x
MARSHALL, FRED Y.	30 Hillsview Rd.	x	x
MARTIN, ROGER H.	1238 Canton Ave.	x	x
MEREDITH, IRVING	67 Martin Rd.	x	
MURRAY, A. RUTH	12 Spafford Rd.	x	x
PERRY, RICHARD	303 Hillside St.	x	x
PIERCE, LINCOLN W.	48 Centre St.	x	x
PORTER, EARLE F.	21 Mingo St.	x	x
RANDLETT, A. DOUGLASS	26 Thompson Lane	x	x
ROBBINS, WALTER S.	135 Milton St.	x	x
SAWYER, EDWARD L.	1580 Canton Ave.	x	x
SCHMIDT, RICHARD H.	25 Spafford Rd.	x	x
SCOTT, DAVID T.	41 Meredith Circle	x	
SHELDON, JOHN E.	1253 Canton Ave.	x	x
SWIFT, ROBERT W., Jr.	704 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
SWIFT, RUSSELL	435 Highland St.	x	x
THURBER, JAMES PERRY	640 Harland St.	x	x
WEBB, PARKER	36 Spafford Rd.	x	x
WENDELL, EDWARD E.	1384 Canton Ave.	x	x
WHITESIDE, HOWARD S.	93 Hillside St.	x	x
WITHINGTON, PAUL H.	350 Randolph Ave.	x	x
WOLCOTT, ROGER	1733 Canton Ave.	x	x
WOLCOTT, SAMUEL H., Jr.	1726 Canton Ave.	x	x

PRECINCT 6

ARMITAGE, G. NELSON	115 Otis St.	x	x
BATES, FRANCIS C.	453 Adams St.	x	x

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 14	March 21
BAXTER, JESSE B.	175 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
BELL, TILTON S.	7 Webster Rd.	x	x
BENT, WILLIAM E.	31 McKinnon Ave.	x	x
BOWIE, ROBERT	42 Webster Rd.	x	x
CALDWELL, WILLIAM L.	16 Andrews Rd.	x	x
CAMERON, DONALD F.	80 Cary Ave.	x	x
CARUSO, ARTHUR T.	100 Plymouth Ave.	x	x
COLEMAN, HAROLD F.	111 Otis St.	x	x
COLLINS, CHARLES F.	205 Edge Hill Rd.	x	
CRAIG, SAMUEL G.	343 Pleasant St.	x	x
DUGGAN, MARY A.	15 St. Agatha Rd.	x	x
DUNLAP, WILLARD F.	584 Pleasant St.	x	x
GOOSTRAY, JOSEPH	1233 Brook Rd.	x	x
GUNNING, THOMAS S., Jr.	1093 Brook Rd.	x	
HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER G.	21 Otis St.	x	x
HARRIS, LEROY S.	300 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
HINDS, HARRIETTE F.	52 Hollis St.	x	x
HINDS, RAY A.	52 Hollis St.	x	x
HOXIE, WILLIAM C.	7 Westbourne St.	x	
KEYES, JOHN T.	5 Cary Ave.	x	x
LAKE, EDWARD P.	22 Glendale Rd.	x	x
LORD, NATHANIEL C.	401 Adams St.	x	x
MATHIEU, LOUIS J.	25 Chesterfield Rd.	x	x
McGONIGLE, JOHN J.	27 St. Agatha Rd.	x	x
MERSCH, HENRY E., Jr.	21 Waldeck Rd.	x	x
MILLER, HERBERT H.	365 Pleasant St.	x	x
MOULTON, GEORGE F.	95 Plymouth Ave.	x	x
MOULTON, ROY E.	53 Cary Ave.	x	x
MURPHY, WALTER J.	4 Augusta Rd.	x	x
OCHS, PAUL F.	47 Rowe St.		x
O'DONNELL, CHARLES H.	17 Webster Rd.	x	x
RANDLETT, FREDERICK J.	27 Braeburn Rd.	x	x
REDDY, JOHN J.	449 Pleasant St.	x	x
ROWE, CARLETON A.	454 Adams St.	x	
RUSSELL, JAMES G.	209 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
RYAN, TIMOTHY G.	26 Hillcrest Rd.	x	x
SALZGEBER, GUSTAVE A.	63 Plymouth Ave.	x	x
SNYDER, FREDERICK D.	262 Edge Hill Rd.	x	
STOUT, FRANK A., Jr.	3 Hoy Terrace	x	x
WALTERS, FRANCES H.	55 Rowe St.	x	x

PRECINCT 7

ABEL, ALEXANDER J.	105 Washington St.	x	x
BALLARD, ANNA K.	38 Franklin St.	x	
BLAKE, ROBERT J., Jr.	66 Grafton Ave.	x	x
CARTER, FARQUHAR D.	31 Granite Place	x	x
CHOATE, GEORGE F.	6 Martin Terrace	x	x
CLAPP, LEIGHTON A.	147 Church St.	x	x
COGHLAN, EDWARD M.	11 Bates Rd.	x	
COUGHLIN, ALICE J.	74 Court Circle	x	x
COUPER, SIDNEY M.	124 Wood St.	x	x
CURRIER, WALTER R.	51 Granite Place	x	x

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 14	March 21
DUFFY, CHARLES F.	35 Granite Place	x	
DUGGAN, DANIEL E.	3 Martin Terrace	x	x
DUGGAN, DANIEL E., Jr.	4 Pierce St.		x
ESAU, WILLIAM S.	93 Bryant Ave.		x
FANNING, BRENDAN E.	31 State St.	x	x
FINERTY, EDWARD J.	45 Wood St.	x	x
FOSTER, ROBERT E.	18 Pierce St.	x	x
FUSONI, JOSEPH A.	60 Pierce St.	x	x
GIOIOSA, ALFRED A.	589 Adams St.	x	x
HODGES, EDWARD T. Q.	39 Church St.	x	x
HOLLIDGE, DAVID E.	96 Granite Place	x	x
HOXIE, CHARLES B.	61 Washington St.	x	
KEENAN, BARRY	32 Pine Grove St.	x	
LAMERE, ROBERT K.	549 Adams St.	x	x
LORDEN, EUGENE H., Jr.	170 Church St.	x	x
LYONS, JOHN P.	16 Antwerp St.	x	x
MANNING, M. JOSEPH	583 Adams St.	x	x
MANNING, M. JOSEPH, Jr.	583 Adams St.	x	x
MARSHALL, MAURICE B.	110 Washington St.	x	x
McCORMACK, SAMUEL F.	25 Sheldon St.	x	
MORISSETTE, GEORGE E.	34 Grafton Ave.	x	x
PAOLUCCI, VIRGINIUS	18 Pilgrim Rd.	x	
ROEMER, HARRY E.	24 Church St.	x	x
SHEPPARD, P. BRADFORD	37 Wood St.	x	x
STAVREDES, CHARLES J.	11 Pilgrim Rd.	x	
WATSON, DUNCAN A.	38 Pierce St.		x
WHITE, JOHN F.	644 Adams St.	x	x
WHITE, MICHAEL J.	74 Church St.	x	
WOOD, ALBERT	290 Granite Ave.	x	x
WOOD, HORACE	141 Church St.	x	x

The following Town Meeting Members were absent at both meetings:

PRECINCT 1

COLLINS, GEORGE W.	3 Brook Rd.
CROSBY, WILLIAM H.	376 Brush Hill Rd.
DALY, THOMAS E.	15 Lothrop Ave.
PRIESTLEY, JOHN W.	43 Brook Rd.
WATSON, GUSSIE H.	66 Brush Hill Rd.

PRECINCT 2

CURLEY, GEORGE T.	510 Eliot St.
DOWLING, ELIZABETH L.	433 Eliot St.
DRAPER, MILDRED H.	224 Hinckley Rd.
EASTMAN, FRANK H.	545 Eliot St.
GLYNN, THOMAS L., Jr.	3 Crane Rd.

PRECINCT 3

EVANS, DWIGHT D., Jr.	50 Canton Ave.
PATTON, LEONARD M.	26 Valley Rd.

PRECINCT 5

CROSKERY, FRANCES L.	261 Reedsdale Rd.
FITZGERALD, JAMES F.	1147 Canton Ave.
JENSEN, JOHN W.	874 Brush Hill Rd.

PRECINCT 6

BABCOCK, JOSIAH	232 Edge Hill Rd.
COLBY, HAROLD L.	71 Waldeck Rd.
FARRELL, JOSEPH A.	369 Pleasant St.
HARKINS, FRANCIS J.	21 Chesterfield Rd.
PIERCE, RUTH E.	297 Adams St.

PRECINCT 7

BUSH, HERBERT L.	107 Church St.
CONLY, WALTER W.	39 Howe St.
RAPP, EDWARD S.	72 Howe St.

1953

WARRANT

OCTOBER SPECIAL PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County,
GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue
In Precinct 4. Girls' Gymnasium, Senior High School, Central Avenue
In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue
In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street

on Tuesday, the Thirteenth Day of October, 1953 at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purpose:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following office:

ONE REPRESENTATIVE in GENERAL COURT (to fill vacancy) for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Seventeenth day of September, Nineteen hundred and fifty-three.

SAMUEL G. CRAIG
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
Selectmen of Milton

RESULT OF THE SPECIAL PRIMARY — October 13, 1953

	PRECINCT							
DEMOCRAT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	**Totals**
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	37	13	21	16	23	83	115	308
Jos. P. Sylvester, Jr.	8	3	2	1	4	23	4	45
Blanks	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	6

Total of 359 Democrat Votes cast.

	PRECINCT							
REPUBLICAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	**Totals**
Harry L. Anderson	61	21	12	19	26	16	18	173
Ralph W. Cartwright, Jr.	114	82	195	69	250	172	131	1013
John W. Grundy, Jr.	25	42	42	35	95	36	32	307
Elliott K. Slade	52	14	14	27	9	41	25	182
Blanks	4	1	2	5	1	3	6	22

Total of 1697 Republican Votes cast.

Number of Voters	2186	1854	1476	1870	2675	2505	2020	14586
Total Vote Cast	302	176	289	172	410	374	333	2056

G. FRANK KEMP
Town Clerk

ELECTION OFFICERS

Precinct 1.

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
Carl H. Kullen, Clerk
Beresford M. Watson, Dep. Clerk

Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector
John J. Donovan, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
Joseph B. Mooney, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2.

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk

Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3.

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk

Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4.

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector

Precinct 5.

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
John H. Houlahan, Dep. Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6.

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
George F. Moulton, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7.

George E. Johnson, Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector
Robert E. Foster, Dep. Clerk

1953

WARRANT

SPECIAL NOVEMBER ELECTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:
GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1.	Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 2.	Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 3.	Police Station, Central Avenue
In Precinct 4.	Girls' Gymnasium, Senior High School, Central Avenue
In Precinct 5.	Town Hall, Canton Avenue
In Precinct 6.	Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 7.	Belcher School, Church Street

on Tuesday, the third day of November, 1953, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to bring in their ballots.

ONE REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT (to fill vacancy) FOR THE FOURTH NORFOLK REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICT.

The polls will be open from 8 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of the said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Eighth day of October, Nineteen hundred and fifty-three.

SAMUEL G. CRAIG
CHARLES F. BITCHELDER, jr.
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss. October 28, 1953

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

JOHN B. SHIELDS,
Constable of Milton

RESULT OF THE SPECIAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 3, 1953

	PRECINCT							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Ralph W. Cartwright, Jr.	470	344	436	289	788	525	424	3276
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	303	306	170	311	348	660	585	2683
Blanks	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	6
TOTAL VOTE CAST	774	650	607	601	1136	1187	1010	5965
TOTAL VOTING LIST	2181	1860	1478	1882	2692	2522	2055	14670

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
Carl H. Kullen, Clerk
Beresford M. Watson, Dep. Clerk

Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector
John J. Donovan, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
Joseph B. Mooney, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan, Dep. Clerk

Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk

Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector

Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
M. Joseph Manning, Dep. Inspector
Henry V. Nelson, Dep. Inspector
Howard B. Ellis, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
John H. Houlahan, Dep. Clerk

Nathan Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Dep. Warden
Ralph E. DuMoulin, Dep. Inspector
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
George F. Moulton, Dep. Inspector
Roland A. Bourdon, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Robert E. Foster, Dep. Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis, Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector

G. FRANK KEMP
Town Clerk

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1953

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1953

Mar.	27	Frank B. Frederick, Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
May	18	John B. Shields, Dog Officer
May	18	Ray A. Hinds, Member of Planning Board
May	29	Mrs. Roderick Stebbins, Agent of Peabody Fund

Sworn in Officers for 1953

Jan.	8	Fred E. Whelan, Forest Warden
Mar.	2	Edwin S. Warrell, Agent for Board of Health
	9	Samuel G. Craig, Selectman
	9	Robert Bowie, Assessor
	9	John B. Shields, Constable
	10	Paul W. Knight, Member School Committee
	10	Edward C. Johnson, 2nd, Board of Public Welfare
	10	Teresa P. Edwards, Member School Committee
	11	Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer
	12	Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Selectman
	12	Walter S. Robbins, Member Planning Board, three years
	12	Walter Dennis, Constable
	13	Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen, Veterans' Agent, Burial Agent
	13	M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant Secretary to Board of Selectmen
	13	Roger P. Sangster, Superintendent Town Hall and Thacher Building
	13	Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer
	13	John H. Bowie, Planning Board, five years
	14	John B. Moore, Library Trustee
	14	Benjamin F. Jaques, Moderator
	14	G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk and Town Collector
	14	Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
	16	John T. Rockwood, Insurance Advisor, Agent of Industrial Accident Bd., and Representative to confer with N. E. Insurance Exchange
	16	H. Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal
	16	William J. Cashman, Constable
	16	Marshall R. MacMillan, Inspector of Wires
	18	George H. Ames, Moth Superintendent
	19	John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup
	23	Richard Schmidt, Fence Viewer
	25	Dr. Robert H. Sewell, Inspector of Slaughtering
	25	Malcolm W. Walker, Weigher of Coal
	25	Joseph J. Dorack, Weigher of Coal
	25	John J. Magner, Weigher of Coal
	26	Dr. Ann Hefler, Inspector of Animals
	27	James J. Maloney, Jr., Superintendent of Streets
	30	John H. Burt, Building Inspector
Apr.	7	William P. Melley, Water Commissioner
	10	Helena G. Troy, Art Commissione

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

June	25	Alexander W. Manning, Retirement Board Member
July	3	Josephine McAteer, Town Accountant
Aug.	14	Thomas J. Moore, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 3
	19	John T. O'Leary, Clerk, Precinct 6
	20	Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk, Precinct 7
	24	Thomas F. Murphy, Patrolman
	24	John Houlahan, Clerk, Precinct 5
	25	Roy W. Lincoln, Warden, Precinct 1
	27	Gerard R. Mattaliano, Patrolman
Sept.	2	Walter Cavanaugh, Warden, Precinct 2
	3	Howard A. Smith, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 5
	8	Arthur E. Brackett, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 6
	9	Stanley F. Snell, Deputy Warden, Precinct 5
	15	Frank H. Foster, Jr., Inspector, Precinct 7
	21	John J. Bertram, Patrolman
	21	Vincent G. Mason, Patrolman
Oct.	5	Oliver S. Sughrue, Board of Retirement member
	26	Robert E. Foster, Deputy Warden, Precinct 7
	31	Special Police for Halloween: Thomas Costello, Carl Payson, Irving Hutchinson, George Lobban, Thomas Irwin, W. Russell Pierce, Anthony Vitale, Thomas Lynes, Jr., Walter McDermott.
Dec.	30	Enumerators for 1954 Street Listing: Agnes K. Howard, Mrs. Edward Coughlan, Mrs. Ira W. Paterson, Mrs. Lillian Kemp, Mrs. Beatrice W. Hodgkins, Alfred Martin, Mrs. Greta Earle, Mrs. Marie Shaughnessy, Mrs. George F. Geden, Mrs. Martha Cadigan, Mrs. Arther J. Burdick, Mrs. Joseph Farrington, Mrs. Betty Larrabee, Joseph Mooney, Mrs. Rose St. Pierre, Mrs. Ethel Cochey, Mrs. Mary Caulfield.

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1953

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1953 (returned by Physicians as By Law required) was 809 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 2	Michelle Ann MacDonald	Stoughton
4	Carol Anne Casey	Quincy
4	Robin Lee Titus	Milton
4	Donald Archie Cruickshanks	Milton
5	Maureen Charlotte Mahoney	Randolph
8	John Edward Maher	Braintree
8	Stephan Alexander Stanton	Boston
8	Kenneth Gerard Fortini	Quincy
9	Maura Soble	Milton
10	Gary Thomas Eckert	Milton
11	Ellen McLean	Weymouth
11	Stephen Thomas Morrison	Quincy
11	Virginia Mary Rogers	Quincy
11	John Steven Koehler	Milton
12	Chester Albert Gabriel	Boston
12	Mark William Dean	Braintree
12	Jeannette Hay Greeley	Milton
13	Marilyn Jean Douglass	Milton
13	Mark Steven Gillis	Quincy
13	Joseph Francis Pardue	Milton
13	John Joseph Devine	Milton
13	Paul Arthur Bardelli	Milton
15	Earl William Hamilton, Jr.	Boston
16	William Edward Donovan	Quincy
16	Edward Russell Johnson	Quincy
16	Kenneth Leo Richardson	Boston
16	Kevin Michael Mahoney	Milton
19	John David Alexander Plaice	Holbrook
19	Stephen Carl Blenkhorn	Milton
20	Stephen Donald White	Boston
21	Mary Rose Sullivan	Quincy
21	Paul Peter Trainor, Jr.	Weymouth
21	Brendan Michael Burke	Milton
22	William Jordan Chapman	Quincy
22	Dean Weldon Geary, Jr.	Milton
22	Pamela Elaine Grosse	Boston
22	William Edward Bryan, Jr.	Milton
22	Adele Ladensack Pierce	Milton
24	Donald Francis O'Leary	Quincy
25	Christine Frances Snow	Milton
25	Richard Francis Dacey	Milton
25	Ronald Clifford Brown	Milton
26	William Francis Smith	Milton
27	Nancy Joan McLeod	Boston
27	Christine Marie Healey	Milton
28	Janet Marie Delaney	Boston

	28	Paul Joseph Casey	Milton
	30	David Howland Gould	Braintree
	30	David McGilliveary	Boston
	30	Robert Steven Fields	Hull
	30	Mary Elizabeth O'Toole	Boston
	30	William Tucker Donaghue	Boston
	31	Deanne Louise Dudash	Milton
	31	Stephen Francis Daly	Boston
	31	Richard Marshall Phillips	Quincy
	31	Eileen Marie Buckley	Milton
Feb.	1	James Brian Ott	Braintree
	1	Morgan Brewster Mann	Hingham
	1	Michelle Ann Yarosh	Boston
	3	Marc Frederic Hecht	Milton
	3	Richard Francis Tilley	Milton
	4	Jane Ellen Lonergan	Scituate
	4	William Andrew Mearn	Milton
	5	Mary Jane Kendricken	Boston
	5	Lorna Pamela Braverman	Milton
	6	Paula Marie Hanson	Quincy
	7	Deborah Catherine Nixon	Boston
	8	Robert John Norton	Milton
	8	James Quatromoni	Milton
	9	Robert James Olsson	Randolph
	9	Richard Ashton Bates	Weymouth
	9	Eliot Grant Taylor	Quincy
	9	Susan Blythe Thompson	Randolph
	10	Jeffrey Norman Wennberg	Quincy
	10	Maureen Frances Sullivan	Milton
	10	Robert Jeffrey Naumann	Quincy
	10	Valerie Ann Davis	Quincy
	10	Patricia Ann White	Milton
	12	Michael Alan Scherber	Milton
	12	Mary Elizabeth Croghan	Hanson
	12	Stephen Michael Duffy	Milton
	13	Jon Allen Lucas	Canton
	13	Arthur Lewis McGilvray, Jr.	Quincy
	13	John Vincent Neely, Jr.	Norwell
	13	Margaret Ann Teal	Milton
	13	James Dickran Whitney	Milton
	14	Thomas Michael Wall, Jr.	Braintree
	15	Deborah Ann Travers	Boston
	15	Mark Adam Williamson	Weymouth
	15	John Howard Wieser	Belmont
	15	Jeffrey Robert Wieser	Belmont
	16	Jacqueline Lee Taylor	Quincy
	16	Daniel Joseph Sullivan, III	Quincy
	17	Charles Edward Keeler, 3rd	Milton
	18	Paula Jean Rota	Randolph
	18	Celine Mary Herne	Milton
	19	Ruth Adele Reddy	Cohasset
	19	George Haydock Hackett, Jr.	Milton
	20	Stephen James Sheptyck, Jr.	Milton
	20	Brian Francis Murphy	Quincy

	21	Jill Howland	Stoughton
	21	Robert Adams Barry	Milton
	21	Cheryl Ann Ferretti	Milton
	22	John Peter Hansen, Jr.	Milton
	23	David Russell Hubbard, Jr.	Milton
	23	Donna Lee Nagle	Boston
	23	Susan Jane Pabst	Boston
	23	Dianne Marsha Starr	Milton
	23	Robin Ann Loiterstein	Milton
	24	Michael Glancy	Milton
	24	John Joseph McGrath	Boston
	24	Stuart Miller Crocker, II	Milton
	25	Roberta Scibetta	Randolph
	25	Sarah Bradley Fisher	Milton
	25	Gale Ellen McLaughlin	Milton
	25	Terry Shelly Gannett	Milton
	25	Kathryn Anne Piotti	Milton
	26	James Charles Miczek	Braintree
	26	Robert Joseph Blomstrom	Canton
	26	Susan Christine Hoadley	Milton
	28	Glenn Paul Alexander	Quincy
	28	Angela Worden	Quincy
	28	Catherine Lomasney	Quincy
	28	Leon K. Haidostian	Boston
	28	Peter William Nicholas	Boston
	28	Kathleen Ann Collins	Milton
	28	Mary Margaret Lynch	Milton
Mar.	1	Irene Maroney	Randolph
	1	Melinda Lee Mitchell	Dedham
	3	Barry Mullen	Milton
	4	Barbara Purcell	Milton
	4	Carol Sue Harris	Quincy
	5	Ernest Economides	Falmouth
	5	Gretchen Schmider	Boston
	5	Ann Vivian	Milton
	6	Mark William Reilly	Weymouth
	6	Paul Francis O'Neill	Cohasset
	6	Mary Claire St. Onge	Milton
	7	Maryann Paula Astuccio	Randolph
	7	Michael Joseph Sestito	Dedham
	8	Marie Goffredo	Boston
	8	Donald Brewster Wales, Jr.	Milton
	8	Gordon Harvey Watkins	Milton
	8	Copeland Mitchell Draper, III	Milton
	9	Geralyn Ann Dooley	Boston
	9	Robert George Stover, Jr.	Milton
	9	Mary Anne Reardon	Milton
	11	Linda Lou White	Weymouth
	11	Arthur Joseph Donahue	Milton
	12	Penelope Clarke Pollard	Boston
	13	Agnes Ann Roderick	Milton
	14	Geraldine Marie Jackson	Quincy
	15	Diane Marie Cusick	Milton
	15	David Daniel MacCord, Jr.	Boston

	15	Richard Stanley Potember	Randolph
	15	Cynthia Cummings	Milton
	16	Philip John King	Milton
	16	Merlyn Theresa Slack	Quincy
	16	Thomas Michael Quinn	Milton
	16	Margaret Ann Gildea	Milton
	17	Peter Francis McCormick	Milton
	17	Gail Bambrick	Milton
	18	Ruth Ann MacAskill	Braintree
	18	Steven Patrick Morgan	Braintree
	18	Kenneth David Fairbairn	Braintree
	18	Janet Elizabeth Kelly	Weymouth
	18	Kevin McGuire	Milton
	19	David Curtis Reed	Braintree
	20	Michael John O'Driscoll	Boston
	21	Roberta Ann Jones	Sharon
	22	Susan Elizabeth Trefry	Quincy
	22	Thomas Mullen	Milton
	23	Gary Antonellis	Quincy
	24	Patrick Francis Cannon	Hull
	24	Mary Ellen Rigolio	Boston
	24	Robert Charles Morgan, Jr.	Milton
	25	Catherine Marie Toland	Boston
	25	Leo Michael McCormick	Randolph
	26	Stephen Michael Murray	Boston
	27	Denise Frances Collins	Boston
	27	Joseph Thomas Trabucco	Boston
	27	Charles Francis Fenton, 3rd	Randolph
	27	Jon Edward Oppenheim	Milton
	28	Donna Marie McGillvary	Boston
	28	Mary Jane Lusis	Quincy
	28	Laura Ann Johnston	Randolph
	29	Maureen Anne Rugo	Milton
	30	Jeanne Gladys Stilgoe	Milton
	30	Francis Anthony Welter	Boston
	30	Cheryl Elizabeth Adami	Milton
	30	Lynn Frances Tamagini	Weymouth
	30	Richard Francis Cassani	Weymouth
	31	Donald Ladd	Milton
	31	Arthur Michael Mabee	Boston
	31	Susanne Norinne Neely	Milton
Apr.	1	Eric Conrad Nordley	Easton
	1	Gail Merrill Jackman	Stoughton
	1	Mary Elizabeth Fallon	Milton
	1	Kathleen O'Connor	Milton
	2	Joanne Watson Quinlan	Weymouth
	2	Mark Francis Limont, Jr.	Scituate
	2	Peter Robert Stanley	Braintree
	2	Beverly Mae Olsson	Milton
	2	Cynthia Louise Martin	Milton
	2	David Brookes Harte	Milton
	3	Richard Grant O'Brien	Randolph
	3	Janet Lee Ellis	Boston
	3	Gregory Edwin Young	Weymouth

4	Mary Jane Belyea	Quincy
4	Thomas Benjamin McCarthy, Jr.	Norwell
4	Richard Thomas Fernberg	Boston
4	Elizabeth Lorraine James	Milton
5	Daniel Eugene Onishuk, Jr.	Dedham
5	James Michael Gorman	Canton
6	Deborah Lee Bell	Milton
7	Mary Carolyn Maida	Boston
7	Cynthia Ann Wilson	Milton
9	Robert Michael Vergobbe	Quincy
9	Linda Mary Hoeft	Milton
9	Diane Marie McSharry	Quincy
10	Ronald George McHugh	Milton
10	Stephanie Marie Sweeney	Boston
10	Lawrence Smith	Milton
11	Robert Paul Landry	Boston
11	Gail Deborah Gingras	Milton
12	Deborah Ann Clarke	Quincy
12	Martha Ann Dugan	Milton
13	John Joseph Livingstone, Jr.	Milton
13	Cynthia Gail Lunetta	Quincy
13	Jane Marie Birmingham	Randolph
13	Lorna Rutter	Milton
13	Anne Jacqueline Dubief	Quincy
13	Timothy Michael Adams	Milton
14	Philip Dana Tolman	Quincy
15	Thomas Wilham Iliffe	Weymouth
15	Elizabeth Ann Norton	Milton
16	Warren Edward Trott, Jr.	Boston
17	Sheryl Ann McGowan	Quincy
17	Judith Ketchum	Rockland
17	Stephanie Lynne Bastrom	Boston
18	Mark Andrew MacDonald	Abington
18	Anne Christine Cook	Milton
18	Paul Jack Merlino	Hingham
19	Nancy Marie Nagle	Scituate
19	Christine Anne Carpenito	Boston
19	Mary Agnes Phelan	Milton
19	Susan Marie Blanchard	Weymouth
19	Melady June Haley	Braintree
20	Arthur Vincent Cote	Milton
21	Nancy Rachael Cruickshanks	Milton
21	Bonnie Lorraine MacCready	Boston
21	Thomas Shaw MacElwee	Weymouth
21	David Tash Ramsey, Jr.	Quincy
21	Deborah Christina Bent	Milton
22	Donna Ruth MacKeen	Boston
22	William Andrew Ferguson	Braintree
22	Mary Dunn	Milton
24	Cynthia Ellen Cassese	Weymouth
24	Gregory Leo Burke	Milton
24	Barry David Leonard	Milton
24	Richard Alan Bell	Milton
25	Patrick Joseph Ward	Milton

	25	Nancy Irene Jensen	Milton
	25	John Joseph Benson, Jr.	Braintree
	26	Stephen Keefe	Quincy
	26	Michael Keefe	Quincy
	26	Eleanor Marie Rollo	Milton
	27	Paul Josephs	Milton
	27	Francis Xavier Gormley, Jr.	Milton
	28	Kenneth Joseph Conley	Stoughton
	28	Dennis Richard Schafer	Boston
	29	Mark Stanley Linden	Milton
	30	Neil Fisher Allen	Hull
	30	Roberta Mary Fitzgerald	Randolph
	30	Ellen Mary Spillane	Quincy
May	1	Susan Helen Nickerson	Boston
	1	Rosemary Louise Perpetua	Boston
	1	Christine Margarete Gallery	Milton
	2	Jane Lizbeth Bergeron	Quincy
	2	Anne Claire Duran	Milton
	2	Alan Bruce Steinberg	Milton
	2	Martha Peabody Foster	Milton
	4	Mark Boehler	Quincy
	4	Earl Dann	Hingham
	4	Gerard Saunders	Randolph
	4	Thomas Joseph Colageo	Boston
	5	Arthur John Rettie Sangster, Jr.	Quincy
	8	Thomas Joseph Dunn	Boston
	8	Philip George Moses	Milton
	9	Jean Claire Arthur	Milton
	9	Clinton Wilding Smith	Milton
	9	Thomas Jacobson	Cohasset
	9	Kevin Michael Flaherty	Quincy
	9	Stuart Edward Pollock	Milton
	10	Janis Ruth Coleman	Milton
	10	Barbara Elaine Bloomer	Quincy
	10	Howard Lawson DeWolfe	Milton
	11	Eleanor Marie Hamilton	Brockton
	11	John Shibley	Boston
	11	Gregory Damian Sullivan	Boston
	12	Irene Hickey	Boston
	13	Robert Michael Smith	Milton
	14	Lee Martin Russell	Milton
	14	Rita Marie Donahue	Weymouth
	14	Bruce John Matthews	Newton
	16	Jeanne Marie Semer	Milton
	16	Paul Sullivan	Milton
	18	Josephine Whiteley Quinby	Milton
	18	Arlene Frances Knadler	Milton
	18	Barbara Joan Webster	Norwood
	18	William James Syme	Hanover
	19	Susan Helen Nielson	Hull
	19	Alan Robert Tays	Milton
	20	Elizabeth Marie Hamel	Milton
	20	Cynthia Frances Tupper	Hingham
	20	Rosanna Kathryn Brown	Quincy

	20	Ellen Ruth Christiano	Milton
	21	Gail Ellyn Scarborough	Braintree
	21	Jone Hathaway Swift	Milton
	21	Joseph Patrick Gannon	Boston
	21	Stacey Lynn Smith	Milton
	22	Marcia Alice O'Brien	Weymouth
	22	Marjorie Ann Vogel	Milton
	22	Kenneth Frederick Johnson	Milton
	22	Douglas Gregory Allen	Milton
	23	Sheila Marie Murphy	Milton
	23	Elizabeth Grafton	Quincy
	23	Pamela Ann Pickering	Milton
	24	John Joseph Shaughnessy, 3rd	Weymouth
	25	Kathleen Marie Buckley	Milton
	25	Jordan Stuart Brecher	Milton
	26	Kevin Brian Toomey	Braintree
	26	Robert Emmet Sullivan	Milton
	26	Garrett Cochran Maher	Milton
	27	Jill Randi Raes	Milton
	27	Jeffrey Robert Williams	Quincy
	28	Judith Joan Pihl	Milton
	28	Jane Esther Coakley	Milton
	28	Kathleen Marie Hines	Milton
	28	Marguerite Schofield	Boston
	29	Randall Scott Tyler	Randolph
	30	Lawrence William Murphy	Milton
	30	Jane Libertini	Quincy
	30	Robert Jeffrey Moodie	Milton
June	1	Debra Susan St. Croix	Milton
	1	Alan Richard Wiedeman	Milton
	1	Roger Lea Taylor	Quincy
	1	Stephen Paul Draper	Weymouth
	1	Michael Philip Ranhoff	Norwood
	2	Susan Mary Monahan	Milton
	2	James Philip Runey	Scituate
	2	Kenneth Brian Lato	Milton
	3	Richard Horigan	Boston
	3	Barbara Ellen Nedvins	Boston
	3	Susan Marie Curry	Boston
	3	Diane Marie Roberts	Whitman
	4	Diane Maria O'Brien	Boston
	4	Eleanor O'Brien Villard	Quincy
	5	Jacqueline Ann Keppel	Braintree
	5	Robert James O'Brien	Randolph
	5	Joseph John Salorio	Quincy
	5	Kathleen Teresa Sheridan	Boston
	5	William Geoffrey Leary	Milton
	6	Stephen Borey	Boston
	6	Robert John Arthur	Boston
	6	William Chester Kardos	Boston
	6	Denise Paulette Carbonaro	Boston
	6	Russell Joseph Evans	Milton
	6	Karen Lee Johnson	Milton
	7	Kurt Albert Schulte	Milton

7	Baby Boy Swift	Milton
9	Cindy Jane Dattman	Weymouth
9	Anita Frances McEnrue	Weymouth
9	Gerald Ward Ericson	Boston
9	Christine Mary Good	Milton
9	Richard Newton Carr	Sharon
10	Maureen Julia Kelly	Quincy
10	Jane Hopkins	Milton
10	Stephen Albert Komick	Randolph
11	Martha Irene Coleman	Milton
11	Ellen Marie Hoy	Milton
12	Ellen Barrett Lansing	Milton
12	Steven Robert Maw	Rockland
12	Virginia Marie Lyons	Boston
12	Elaine Sharon Klaich	Milton
12	Susan Jean McDonough	Quincy
12	Robert Barclay Feather	Milton
12	Judith Marie Cavanaugh	Milton
13	Karen Barbara Kisil	Boston
13	Paul Francis Troy	Milton
14	Norma Jean Tolson	Quincy
14	John Patrick Manning	Boston
14	Maureen Elizabeth Houlihan	Quincy
15	Brian Eugene Kelley	Milton
15	Philip George Field	Milton
16	David Greer Noble	Weymouth
16	Mark Geoffrey Finn	Milton
17	Rose Elizabeth Bruno	Quincy
17	Gerard Peter Raccina	Cohasset
17	Rosemary Dunphy	Milton
18	Susan Pitts	Boston
18	Mary Elizabeth Foley	Braintree
19	Thomas Malcolm Kent	Milton
19	Janet Elisabeth Garvey	Milton
20	Nancy Single	Boston
20	Bruce Leighton Stevens	Quincy
20	Carol Louise Higgins	Hingham
21	Margaret Ellen Carey	Hingham
21	Debra Louise Charlton	Whitman
22	Edward John Nestor	Quincy
22	Robert Paul Johnson	Quincy
22	Marie Ellen Boimilla	Milton
23	Elaine Marie Fisher	Boston
23	Nancy Lynne Murphy	Weymouth
24	Debra Anne Naas	Quincy
24	Richard Quincy	Boston
25	Eileen Marie Regan	Braintree
26	Dorothy Frances DiPesa	Milton
27	Susan Elizabeth Casey	Milton
27	Patrice Marie Moore	Quincy
27	John Kevin Costello	Milton
28	Robert Montgomery	Randolph
28	Richard Terry Longcor	Needham
28	John Paul King	Milton

	29	Marilyn Louise Swan	Weymouth
	29	Mary Jeanne Powers	Randolph
	30	Douglas Charles Guarino	Milton
July	1	Joseph Edward Baggs, 3rd	Holbrook
	1	Virginia Edna Goodall	Stoughton
	2	David Parker Miller	Milton
	2	Jacqueline Anne Cahill	Quincy
	2	Joanne Barry	Milton
	2	Dianne Marie Casey	Milton
	3	Mary Rita Riccelli	Quincy
	5	Gail Ann Caliri	Boston
	5	Edward Drew Kilnapp	Milton
	5	Scott William Troup	Milton
	6	Thomas Francis Birmingham	Norwood
	6	Adele Nellie Henderson	Canton
	6	Lawrence Joseph Toye	Milton
	6	Elizabeth Holmes Pillsbury	Milton
	7	Virginia White	Boston
	7	Barbara Joan Connolly	Milton
	7	Russell Gordon Dicey	Boston
	8	Diane Zimmerman	Weymouth
	8	Robert John Hartford	Boston
	9	Deborah Carey	Boston
	9	Pamela Brebbia	Hingham
	10	Paul David White	Milton
	10	Christine Ruth MacInnis	Quincy
	10	Joanne Marie Baranick	Milton
	11	Annmarie Squatrito	Milton
	12	Robert Paul McEvoy	Boston
	12	Dennis Edward Diatte	Braintree
	12	Daniel Joseph McGrath	Milton
	12	James Edward Findley	Milton
	13	David Hill Cochrane	Quincy
	13	Robert Vincent Jones	Milton
	13	Paulette Dorothy Johnson	Boston
	14	Joseph Robert Kenney	Boston
	14	Candace Lee Miller	Weymouth
	14	Kathleen McCarthy	Boston
	15	Harry Claude Hibbard, Jr.	Quincy
	15	John Lawrence DeCoste	Milton
	16	Stephen Edward Sibley	Milton
	16	Stephen Joseph Hilchey	Boston
	16	Michael William Kerwin	Quincy
	16	Karen Louise Consolati	Milton
	16	Helena Hoy Kelliher	Milton
	17	Jeanne Marie Falconi	Randolph
	18	Graham Henry Donlon, Jr.	Quincy
	18	Brian Edward Crowley	Milton
	19	Cynthia Louise Chase	Hingham
	19	Nancy Ellen Clarke	Boston
	19	William Henry Zalewski	Milton
	20	Robert Michael Olivier	Milton
	20	Patricia Ann Wilson	Milton
	22	Janice Ellen Paulsen	Quincy

	22	Darlene Marie Clarke	Weymouth
	22	Maureen Marella	Holbrook
	22	Paul Anthony Tucker	Milton
	23	Mary Burdulis	Milton
	23	Donna Marie Stoneck	Milton
	23	Elaine Glavin	Boston
	23	Victoria Mae Pettersen	Weymouth
	24	James Anthony Armstrong	Boston
	24	Henry Charles Drew	Milton
	25	Marilyn Diane Pearson	Milton
	25	Mary Jean Reddington	Milton
	25	Claire Hartigan	Boston
	26	Robert James Bambrick	Weymouth
	26	Howard Willis Arnold, Jr.	Milton
	27	William Louis Harris	Milton
	28	Paula Jane Kiessling	Randolph
	29	Susan Marie Quinn	Quincy
	29	Michael Hester	Boston
	29	Matthew Sidney Louis Mees	Stoughton
	30	Daniel Joseph D'Angelo	Boston
Aug.	2	Robert Scott Parker	Braintree
	3	Brian Edward Williams	Weymouth
	3	Margaret Ann Rothwell	Boston
	3	Michael Joseph Kearney	Randolph
	3	Anne Marie Collins	Milton
	4	Walter Vincent Linden, Jr.	Weymouth
	5	Alexis Marcel Count de Skarzynski	Milton
	5	James Brian Cullen	Milton
	6	Robin Ann Ardini	Milton
	6	Linda Susan Bockover	Boston
	7	Marie Denise Farrell	Milton
	7	Walter Douglas George	Braintree
	7	Cary Ruth Hendrickson	Connecticut
	8	Michael Edward Conklin, Jr.	Boston
	8	David Marshall Muise	Quincy
	8	Ellen Marie Horgan	Milton
	9	Barbara Ware	Milton
	9	Teresa Ann Mason	Quincy
	9	Craig Douglass Weimer	Boston
	9	Jon Mark Wallace	Boston
	9	Denise Marie Rappold	Quincy
	10	Richard Lawrence Taylor	Milton
	10	Eugene Francis MacGrath	Milton
	11	Peter Edward Corrigan	Braintree
	11	Barbara Palombo	Boston
	11	Eleanor Alice Abbott, II	Milton
	12	Bernadette Marie Finlan	Boston
	13	Maureen Sullivan	Milton
	13	Barry Phillip Casey	Boston
	14	Patrice Marie Lynch	Weymouth
	14	Stephen Eldridge Benjamin	Milton
	14	Deborah Ann Todd	Milton
	15	Robert John Dolan	Milton
	15	Leo Joseph Meehan, 3rd	Quincy

	16	Bruce Anderson	Needham
	16	Barbara Ann Marconi	Randolph
	16	Susan Ellen Young	Whitman
	17	Ellen Dorothy Kippenberger	Milton
	17	Bruce Daniel Cruckshank	Dedham
	17	Robert George Raymond	Milton
	17	Michael Howard Satter	Milton
	18	Paul Connelly	Milton
	18	Andrew Vincent Furlong, Jr.	Braintree
	19	Michael James Mills	Quincy
	19	Bruce George Remillard	Boston
	19	Alyson Maud Pugsley	Halifax
	19	George Francis Gales, Jr.	Quincy
	19	Charles Irving Walker, Jr.	Milton
	19	Debra Ann Taylor	Milton
	20	Mary Agnes Murray	Milton
	20	Bruce Edward Pearson	Milton
	20	Gale McNamara	Boston
	21	Kenneth Stephen Drinan	Quincy
	21	Roberta Ann Baxter	Boston
	22	Francis Laton Parker	Milton
	22	Judith Paula Intonti	Boston
	22	Jean Anne Willy	Weymouth
	23	Maureen Frances Wilson	Hingham
	23	Peter McCaul	Weymouth
	24	Mary Joan Connelly	Quincy
	24	Joan Patrice Lynes	Milton
	25	Hilary-Elizabeth Kelley	Weymouth
	26	Edwin Michael Thomas, Jr.	Milton
	26	Karen Amy Zaslaw	Milton
	26	Joanne Valanzola	Boston
	26	Jeanne Valanzola	Boston
	27	Charles Joseph McCarthy	Milton
	28	Robin Roy Huer	Braintree
	28	John Joseph Condon, Jr.	Boston
	30	Teresa Rose Conroy	Hingham
	30	Richard James Casey	Milton
	30	Laura Anne Bartko	Braintree
	30	Denise Potter	Weymouth
	31	Joseph Patrick Thornton, Jr.	Milton
Sept.	1	Elaine Marie Michaels	Milton
	1	James Raymond Tripp	Westwood
	2	Jean Marie Petitti	Quincy
	2	John Fish	Milton
	3	Kevin Francis Dacey	Boston
	3	Dennis Joseph O'Callaghan	Milton
	3	Baby Boy Milley	Milton
	4	John Kevin Murphy	Milton
	4	Charles Jerome McCarthy, Jr.	Milton
	4	Gail Bilodeau	Hull
	4	Roger Blair Sypek	Canton
	5	David Gill	Hingham
	5	David Francis Hallahan	Braintree
	6	John Kelliher Scanlan	Milton

6	Robert Thomas Hiney	Milton
7	Edward Francis Morgan	Milton
7	Steven Joseph Finn	Milton
8	Paula-Marie Holmes	Weymouth
9	Dana Ronald Hanson	Quincy
9	Jane Marie Hannon	Somerville
9	Lisa Fraser Giddings	Quincy
9	Kevin Maher	Boston
9	Stephen Bruce Anderson	Milton
9	Linda Marie Boselli	Milton
10	Mary Elizabeth Sullivan	Milton
10	Joanne Kathleen King	Milton
11	Elizabeth Anne Wood	Quincy
12	Francis Berg	Boston
12	Robin Beaulieu	Hanson
14	William Francis Foley	Boston
14	Clifford Michael Briggs	Boston
14	Roberta Kelley	Boston
15	Paul Bradford Clark, Jr.	Weymouth
15	Stephen Paul Severin	Boston
16	Donald Davis Mackiernan	Canton
17	Robert Joseph O'Brien	Milton
17	Veronica Eileen Messinger	Milton
17	Stephen Mark O'Kane	Quincy
17	Bernard Stephen Bernardo	Norwood
18	Mary Alice Mitchell	Milton
18	Kevin Reardon	Milton
18	Carol Ann Blakely	Boston
19	Robert Karlin	Milton
20	Rosanne O'Brien	Milton
20	Donald Wight	Quincy
20	John Warren Sullivan	Dedham
20	Peter Crane	Quincy
21	Edward Vincent Dailey, Jr.	Boston
21	Michael Dwyer	Quincy
22	William Patrick Endres	Milton
22	Patricia Marie Dennehy	Quincy
22	Robert Thomas Cannon, Jr.	Quincy
23	Madeline Long	Milton
23	Joseph Dooley	Framingham
23	Elaine Suzanne Dicey	Boston
25	Linda Maureen Russo	Abington
25	Paul Joseph Lombardi	Boston
26	Stephen Craig Pierce	Quincy
26	Jeffrey Allan Batchelor	Kingston
26	Moira Ellen Fanning	Milton
26	Leslie Lynn Jones	Hingham
27	Steven Douglas Holly	Milton
28	Linda Marie Collins	Quincy
28	Thomas Wilson Wilkinson	Braintree
29	Robert Kyle Doherty, Jr.	Milton
30	Richard Thomas Vinton	Boston
30	Mary Therese Desmond	Milton
30	John Arthur Nangeroni	Milton

Oct.	1	Sheila Marie O'Malley	Milton
	1	John Harold Moye, Jr.	Hingham
	1	Thomas William Kelly	Boston
	2	John Henry Hines	Hingham
	3	Ellen Louise Parr	Milton
	4	Paul David Fulham	Milton
	4	Paul Sugden	Milton
	5	Priscilla Jean Park	Marshfield
	6	Lauren O'Connor	Boston
	6	Mary Eshleman Reece	Milton
	7	Sandra Hirvonen	Milton
	8	John Francis Tobin	Milton
	8	Bradford James White	Boston
	9	Robert Edward Murray	Milton
	9	Barbara Elizabeth Greene	Milton
	10	Richard Henry Spellman	Milton
	10	Christine Marie Doyle	Milton
	10	Paul Francis Hickey	Boston
	10	Sandra Jean Jackson	Milton
	11	Wayne Kent Miller	Milton
	11	John Boyden	Milton
	11	John Francis Walsh	Weymouth
	12	Brenda Knight	Milton
	13	Ruth Anne Fleming	Boston
	13	Frederick Edward Gallagher	Milton
	13	Kathleen Marie Scully	Brockton
	13	Judith Marie Anglin	Milton
	13	Ronald David Cort	Milton
	13	Johann Robert White	Milton
	14	Deborah Ann Jetter	Weymouth
	14	Lloyd Paul McDonald	Stoughton
	14	Susan Frances Doran	Milton
	14	Anne Louise Fleming	Randolph
	15	David Richard Ogar	Milton
	17	Daniel Joseph Gibson	Boston
	19	Francis Walter Sabina, Jr.	Boston
	20	Linda Marion Crawford	Dedham
	20	Patricia Marie Jordan	Milton
	22	Dianne Elisabeth Mullen	Weymouth
	22	John James Power	Boston
	22	Gail Anne Buckley	Quincy
	23	Christopher Reeves Lowd	Boston
	23	Bryan Dennis Manning	Milton
	23	Alison Susan Danis	Milton
	23	David Peter McDonald	Milton
	24	Cindy Frances Gustafson	Randolph
	25	Mary Elizabeth Donlan	Milton
	25	Kevin Clancy	Boston
	26	John Studley	Cohasset
	26	Nancy Ruth Wilkinson	Quincy
	27	Peter Russell Berberan	Quincy
	27	Miriam Browne	Dedham
	27	David Charles Varnerin	Milton
	28	Susan Joan Davie	Milton

	28	Francine Donahue	Braintree
	29	Roseanne Marie Tocci	Quincy
	29	Karen Thea Melsky	Quincy
	30	Joan Sullivan	Boston
	30	Nancy DiCarlo	Quincy
	30	Gordon William Wallace, Jr.	Milton
Nov.	1	Edward James Taylor	Weymouth
	2	William Michael Faiella	Boston
	2	Karen Alice McKee	Weymouth
	2	Thomas Edward Braconi	Boston
	2	Timothy Joseph Kunz	Milton
	3	Edward Laurence Hill	Quincy
	3	Elizabeth Marie Kennedy	Milton
	3	Ann Elizabeth Higgins	Milton
	4	Diane Marie DiTullio	Milton
	6	Craig Fagerstrom	Melrose
	8	Kathleen Marie Teed	Milton
	8	Richard Charles Rajunas	Boston
	8	Nancy Ellen Bryant	Boston
	9	Robert Joseph Curran	Norwell
	9	James Brian Parker	Milton
	9	Philip Wilson More	Milton
	9	David Hamlin More	Milton
	10	Patricia Ann Burke	Boston
	12	Melinda Joan Murphy	Quincy
	12	Karen Jane Grillo	Boston
	12	Joseph McMahon	Sharon
	12	James McMahon	Sharon
	13	David Walter Sansom	Weymouth
	14	Walter Stephen Carr	Boston
	14	Sandra Marie McDonald	Stoughton
	14	Christine Aronson	Weymouth
	14	Christine Anne Locke	Quincy
	14	Randall Ryan White	Hingham
	15	Cynthia Rae Botsch	Stoughton
	15	Mark Flaherty	Boston
	15	Richard Fabian Hogan, Jr.	Belmont
	16	John Francis Drottar	Weymouth
	17	Dianne Ruth Baga	Boston
	17	Susan Jean Whelan	Milton
	18	Lynda Susan Hayes	Quincy
	21	Michael DeCenzo	Boston
	22	Daniel Charles Tucci	Weymouth
	22	Philip Michael Gibson	Boston
	22	Doreen Jeanne Skidmore	Weymouth
	22	Judith Frances Antonetti	Weymouth
	22	Albert Bernard McDonald, Jr.	Milton
	24	Robert Edward Nelson	Boston
	25	Laurie Morrison	Boston
	25	Pamela Ann Swett	Stoughton
	26	Alan Charles Walter	Boston
	26	Mary Claire Cataldi	Milton
	27	Lauren Christine Duncan	Weymouth
	29	Michele Diane Gordon	Boston

	29	Margaret Grace MacPhee	Quincy
	30	Paul Vincent McCarthy	Quincy
	30	Janice Marie Huber	Connecticut
Dec.	2	Sheila Louise Handy	Hull
	2	Glenn Murray Werner	Boston
	2	Dennis Joseph Degnan	Boston
	2	Carol Anne Morrissey	Boston
	2	John Albert Burdo	Boston
	3	Jeanne Marie DeSimone	Boston
	4	Lynne Marie Ketchum	Hingham
	4	Cynthia Marchaland Moore	Braintree
	4	John Raymond Augusta	Boston
	5	Stephen Gardner	Milton
	6	Paul Joseph Gill	Weymouth
	6	Douglas MacPhail Sibbald	Weymouth
	7	Jane Winsor	Norwell
	8	Janice Elizabeth Vasil	Watertown
	9	George Marsh Thomas	Randolph
	9	Mary Patricia Plant	Abington
	10	Ronald Hugh Bayer	Abington
	11	William Gregory Osgood	Weymouth
	11	William Gerard Daly	Milton
	14	Joanne Elizabeth Stevens	Milton
	14	Lynne Frances Stevens	Milton
	15	Nancy Catherine Erickson	Boston
	15	Kathleen Marie Donahue	Boston
	16	David Lawrence Keefe	Cohasset
	17	Barbara Ann Lynch	Quincy
	17	Joanne Marie Leary	Boston
	18	Julian Francis Greeley, II	Milton
	19	Carol Ann Good	Milton
	19	Maureen O'Reilly	Quincy
	21	Karen Duclos Krieger	Milton
	23	Lee Perry Alexander	Milton
	23	Stephen Conrad Wallace	Marshfield
	23	Patricia Dunn	Quincy
	24	Andrew Stephen Hunt	Weymouth
	24	Marie Avis Johnston	Milton
	25	Dianne Louise Lomas	Quincy
	25	Edward John DeBruyn, 3rd	Milton
	25	Frederick Wade DeBruyn	Milton
	26	David Bruce Rhoades	Braintree
	26	Brian Stephen Green	Randolph
	27	Cynthia Ruth Perry	Dedham
	27	Carol Ann Pettenati	Boston
	28	David Owen Simms	Boston
	28	Stephen Charles Russo	Milton
	28	Lawrence Joseph Sparrow	Newton
	28	Robert Bothwell Mowbray	Weymouth

28	Kathleen Marie Dempsey	Weymouth
29	Thomas Rodger	Boston
30	James Richard Qualey, III	Weymouth
30	Heather Trodden	Quincy
30	Judith Zoda	Braintree
30	Baby Girl Mahoney	Boston
31	Howard Wayne Kelley	Boston
31	Karen Ann Stepanek	Quincy
31	Lee Ann Shaughnessy	Randolph
31	Stephen Gerard Briana	Quincy

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1953 was 249 as follows:

Jan. 7 Eugene R. Hurley, Jr. of Baldwin, N. Y. and Nancy E. Megley of Milton.
10 Patrick R. Manning of Brookline and Dorris (Bailey) Longo of Milton.
10 Charles A. Crowley, Jr. of Quincy and Ann Marie Miller of Milton.
10 Walter M. Campbell of Quincy and Barbara J. Allison of Milton.
18 James A. Atsales of Milton and Livia Karalexis of Boston.
24 Joseph H. Hardiman of Boston and Mary T. Brandon of Milton.
24 Ian W. Thom of Evanston, Illinois and A. Nancy Forbes of Milton.
30 Wilbur Turner of Milton and Barbara S. Pierce of Cambridge.
31 Albert F. LaCroix of Milton and Lucille W. Drake of Boston.

Feb. 7 Richard T. Witt of Canton and Barbara M. Chick of Quincy.
11 F. Martin Teal and Ida M. McLean, both of Milton.
14 David A. Varnerin of Milton and Jeanne M. Clark of Boston.
14 James W. Colleary of Cambridge and Barbara A. Gordon of Milton.
14 Gerard F. Casey of Milton and Helen V. Tangney of Newton.
14 Charles W. Flagg and Phyllis B. Fulton, both of Milton.
14 Lawrence C. Howard of Milton and G. Elizabeth Fitzgerald of Brookline.
14 George W. Whitney of Milton and Margaret P. Randall of Waterville, Me.
15 Paul Drudi of Boston and Helen F. Ramasco of Milton.
20 Edward J. DeBruyn of Quincy and Nancy H. Howard of Milton.
28 John V. Murphy of Milton and Phyllis P. Massey of Dedham.
28 William H. Bowe, Jr. of Milton and Doris (Oliver) Mitton of Brookline.

Mar. 1 Charles T. Mains of Boston and Madeline R. Shea of Milton.
7 Frederick J. Carrara of Boston and Ruth Maloney of Milton.
14 Joseph Gallagher of Boston and Alice F. Britt of Milton.
14 Robert E. Park and Bessie J. Nickerson, both of Milton.
15 Phillips Hallowell of Milton and Jane Cochrane of Wellesley.

Apr. 5 John A. O'Leary of Boston and Joan M. Newcomb of Milton.
5 John T. Lawlor of Newton and Marion R. Lorden of Milton.
11 John F. Ollive of Boston and Evelyn Maloney of Milton.
12 William J. Sawdy of Milton and Jean Carter of Quincy.
18 William P. Reavey of Boston and Ruth D. Folger of Milton.
18 John M. Tansey of Philadelphia, Pa. and Inez T. Campbell of Milton.
18 Louis E. Ashley of Boston and Ruth P. Coleman of Milton.
18 Wallace P. Dobbie of Milton and Claire Alvin of Arlington.
18 John A. Venti of Quincy and Janet Cull of Milton.
18 Frank P. Reichert of Boston and Catherine A. Burnes of Milton.
18 Francis S. Sherry of Bridge Hampton, L. I., N. Y. and Margaret A. Pieper of Milton.
25 Robert J. Baker and Marjorie E. McCarthy, both of Milton.
25 Henry P. Murphy, Jr. of Milton and Mary E. McAuliffe of Boston.
25 Gerard R. Mattaliano and Jean E. Bertram, both of Milton.

May 2 Joseph L. Dooley, Jr. and Jan Ferguson, both of Milton.
2 Frederick A. Stevens, Jr. of Melrose and Elizabeth St. B. Boyd of Milton.
5 Max Wainer of Boston and Anne E. (Bauer) Wainer of Milton.
9 Frederick Schoaf of Milton and Irene A. Mulligan of Quincy.
9 Austin J. O'Malley, Jr. of Milton and Claire Ann Connery of Boston.
9 Robert C. Holden of Hingham and Jacqueline Lea Cobb of Brockton.
9 Arthur T. Wallace and Elizabeth A. McCormack, both of Milton.

14 Henry Whitney of Hingham and Ethel J. Keating of Milton.
16 John F. Cremmen and Jean M. Finnegan, both of Milton.
16 Jeremiah J. Sheehan of Boston and Ann M. Hannigan of Milton.
16 Richard P. Callahan of Milton and Jacqueline J. Moylan of Florence, Mass.
16 Joseph A. Mulherin, Jr. of Milton and Virginia M. McHale of Boston.
16 Clinton H. Stewart and Evelyn M. Johnson, both of Milton.
16 Hugh C. G. Chase of Milton and Lois C. Flurry of Slidell, La.
19 Philip Alan Kemp of New Haven, Conn. and Leatrice M. Hoard of Milton.
22 Carl B. Carlson and Frances Seekins, both of Milton.
23 William F. Lynch and Barbara E. Dugan, both of Milton.
23 John N. Dwyer of Weymouth and Barbara A. Faulkner of Milton.
23 Charles H. Andrews, Jr. of Milton and Esther M. Grant of Randolph.
24 George R. Livingstone of Milton and Marguerite Tasker of Braintree.
24 John F. O'Neill of Somerville and Joan F. Swanson of Milton.
29 Allan Scott Merrill of Milton and Shirley Lorraine Hansen of Boston.
30 Antone M. DaCosta of Taunton and Claire P. Murphy of Milton.
30 John M. Reynolds, III of New York City, N. Y. and Joan M. Law of Milton.
30 James G. Jennings of Braintree and Nancy A. Jennings of Milton.
30 John Fleming of Boston and Bridget Doohan of Milton.
30 Gordon W. Johnson of Scotia, N. Y. and Edith M. Gibb of Milton.
31 Philip F. Pfeiffer of N. Quincy and Ursula R. Schumann of Milton.

June 5 Allan L. Johnson and Anne E. Lynch, both of Milton.
5 Herbert C. Lang of Milton and Nancy V. V. Bent of Boston.
6 Gilbert D. Huebner of So. Orange, N. J. and Phyllis T. Glynn of Milton.
6 Edward F. White and Nancy J. Lawrence, both of Milton.
6 Raymond J. Nichols of Orleans and Eleanor G. Williams of Milton.
6 Arthur S. Welch of Milton and Nancy A. Bunn of New Haven, Conn.
6 John F. Walsh of Lincoln, N. H. and Katherine E. Rogers of Milton.
6 Donald T. Killilea of Milton and Marjorie McDonald of Quincy.
6 James M. Regan of Boston and Manola F. Tansey of Milton.
7 Robert B. McGilvray of Boston and Marjorie A. Allison of Milton.
7 Waino Kauranen of Quincy and Georgelyn Howes of Milton.
13 Robert F. O'Connell of Cambridge and Barbara A. Black of Milton.
13 Charles E. Mallahan, Jr. of Hartsdale, N. Y. and Justine R. Coveney of Milton.
13 James C. Flaherty of Milton and Barbara A. Palmer of Boston.
13 Allan D. Maiden of Milton and Emily Jewett of Newton.
14 George P. Baker, Jr. and Katharine H. Elliott, both of Milton.
14 Arnold J. Osol of Boston and Marjorie McKenna of Milton.
18 Richard L. Costa of Avon and Mary G. Canney of Milton.
19 Leo J. Mahoney of Milton and Virginia M. (Plunkett) Lally of Quincy.
20 Earl J. McCormack of Milton and Phyllis B. Powers of Boston.
20 Henry P. Binney, Jr. of Milton and Harriet Seamans of Salem.
20 George P. Morse, Jr. of Milton and Hazel Annis of Boston.
20 James J. Livingston of Boston and Mary R. Hogan of Milton.
20 Burnham P. Miller of Needham and Elizabeth Schoenherr of Milton.
20 George J. Quinn of Hull and Catherine I. Hannon of Milton.
20 Richard W. Watson and Carol A. Wilson, both of Milton.
20 Robert C. Kelley of Alfred, N. Y. and Martha E. Svenson of Milton.
20 Donald L. Deschenes of Salem and Mary E. Finn of Milton.
20 James E. Keohane of Cambridge and Elinor A. Buckingham of Milton.
20 Robert L. Varney of Milton and Janet D. Norrby of Watertown.

21 John J. Walsh of Milton and Marie T. Kelley of Boston.
26 William D. Turner of Milton and Audrey (Beers) Vineau of Boston.
27 William J. Swanton of Milton and Jeraine A. Sartori of Quincy.
27 Frank Beekes of Halifax and Patricia Cartwright of Milton.
27 Robert C. Fraser of Watertown and Alice A. Gay of Milton.
27 Francis M. DeSantis of Milton and Jean L. Zampi of Boston.
27 Arthur W. Taylor and Margaret M. Grant, both of Milton.
27 Gary Hall of Wilmington, Vt. and Louise Terzie of Milton.
27 William H. Ezell of Pasadena, California and Virginia M. Webster of Milton.
28 Joseph F. Feeney of Boston and Joan Carroll of Milton.
28 Oreste V. Baino of Boston and Henrietta Elwood of Milton.
28 Robert D. Shinney and Ruth I. Johnson, both of Milton.

July 3 Donald G. Farnum of Milton and Ann C. Pridham of Boston.
4 Paul Liston of Ft. Tilden, N. Y. and Miriam Foley of Milton.
4 Harold R. Gruner of Moultonboro, N. H. and Marguerite L. Wiesner of Milton.
5 David B. Peterson of Braintree and Mary H. Quattrochi of Quincy.
6 Leo F. Ford of Boston and Virginia R. (Bailey) Cooke of Milton.
7 Paul J. Ferdinand and Barbara A. Baker, both of Milton.
10 Horatio Rogers, Jr. of No. Andover and Sheila Page Stires of Milton.
11 Edward L. Cochran, Jr. of New Haven, Conn. and Catherine J. Flanagan of Milton.
18 Marshall A. Bugg of Pensacola, Florida and Mary Winters of Milton.
18 Robert Allan Hawes of Weymouth and Helen M. Chagnot of Milton.
21 John W. Langill and Geraldine M. Doyle, both of Milton.
24 Robert E. Orrall of Braintree and Karin E. E. Munck of Milton.
25 Joseph Frazier of Braintree and Patricia McNamara of Milton.
25 Louis J. Maranhas and Barbara J. Graves, both of Milton.
31 John H. Grady of Boston and Loretta V. Fennell of Milton.

Aug. 1 Joseph T. Dillon and Evelyn M. Harvey, both of Milton.
1 John S. Hepke of Milton and Carmela R. Tieso of Boston.
2 William Conboy of Milton and Cecelia (Harnedy) Slack of Boston.
2 Leon H. Litman of Milton and Marilyn Corman of Brookline.
2 Janson S. Epstein of Boston and Barbara J. Lessoff of Milton.
8 James H. Downey of Milton and Mary C. Sloan of Cambridge.
8 John E. Welch and Virginia M. Canney, both of Quincy.
15 Angelo A. DeFilippo of Boston and Rita Mahoney of Milton.
15 John F. Alexander, Jr. of Milton and Mabel Lignell of Boston.
16 Thomas P. Smith of Newburyport and Jane A. Badger of Milton.
22 Paul F. Densmore of Milton and Sophie Conley of Boston.
22 Russell Bourne of Milton and Miriam A. Young of Wellesley.
29 James E. Creighton of Milton and Gertrude McKinnon of Holyoke.
29 Gilbert M. Carlson of Milton and Elaine L. Olson of Waltham.
29 Stephen Dwarnick of Maplewood, N. J. and Nancy J. Sanderson of Milton.
29 James T. Ritchey, Jr. of Berkeley, Calif. and Muriel G. Shaw of Milton.
29 Robert J. Murphy of Boston and Joanne P. Norris of Quincy.

Sept. 5 Donald N. Broughton and Elizabeth F. Dunn, both of Milton.
5 William C. Buschek of New York City, N. Y. and Eileen M. Buckley of Milton.
5 William F. Teevens and Ann M. Delahanty, both of Milton.
5 Francis W. Powers of Wakefield and Grace J. Houlahan of Milton.

9 George E. Johnson, Jr. of Milton and Barbara E. Beckwith of Boston.
11 Arthur J. Guilbert of Weymouth and Margaret C. Callahan of Milton.
11 Donald C. Sargent of Milton and Meave D. Gallagher of Boston.
12 Robert K. Lamere and Margaret J. Norris, both of Milton.
12 Eugene H. Lorden, Jr. of Milton and Virginia M. Brown of Weymouth.
12 Robert K. Bold of Milton and Jeanne Desmond of Quincy.
12 Richard G. Fairchild of East Orange, N. J. and Barbara J. Purssell of Milton.
12 Joseph L. Balfe and Anne M. Crowley, both of Milton.
15 William H. Fox of Milton and Geraldine B. Parker of Exeter, N. H.
15 Russell A. Hopkins of Milton and Cherie Poyner of Long Island, N. Y.
17 John A. Ritchie of Canada and Constance E. M. Allison of Milton.
19 William W. Bradford of Milton and Barbara A. Dunn of Bedford.
19 John J. Bowen of Boston and Bridget P. Mulry of Milton.
19 Dominic J. Agostini of Pawtucket, R. I. and Clarice Isidori of Milton.
19 Philip M. Horan, Jr. of Milton and Cynthia A. Chase of Millbury, Mass.
19 John N. Triggs of Milton and Priscilla A. Hoyt of Hampton, N. H.
19 William J. Shields, Jr. of Milton and Barbara O'Brien of Quincy.
19 Harry S. D'Alessandro of Quincy and Jean A. Sullivan of Milton.
19 Harry Lane of Norwood and Norma E. Goudey of Milton.
20 John J. Bray of Milton and Dorothy Cannon of Boston.
23 Edward P. Kelley of Boston and Dorothy A. Curtis of Milton.
26 Ralph A. Norton of Milton and Mary E. McDonald of Quincy.
26 Harold Hathaway of Brockton and Blanche E. Davey of Milton.
26 Edward J. Stevens of Milton and Catherine A. Foley of Boston.
26 Andrew J. Doran of Natick and Marie C. Hogan of Milton.
26 Joseph M. Bernard of Ashland and Audrey L. Waters of Milton.
26 Charles E. Cahill, Jr. of Quincy and Joan E. Manning of Milton.
26 Thomas J. Gorman of Milton and Cathleen Clifford of Somerville.
27 Michael G. Kelakos of Washington, D. C. and Theresa A. Plakias of Milton.

Oct. 3 Wilbur T. Morse, Jr. of Sharon and Marjorie A. Young of Canton.
3 John R. Swanson of Milton and Jeannette T. Dion of Waltham.
3 Patrick J. Galvin of Cambridge and Mary V. Joyce of Milton.
3 Walter G. Heintz of San Jose, California and Beatrice L. O'Meara of Milton.
4 Arthur D. Crosby of Milton and Barbara A. Burke of Boston.
9 Stanley Fraser of Medford and Ruth Furbish of Milton.
9 William G. Patts of Milton and Mildred Pitman of Quincy.
10 Joseph P. Kane of Milton and Jean Ready of Cambridge.
10 John F. Guinan of Milton and Carmelita C. Leahy of Boston.
10 John J. Deveney of Boston and Helen M. Doyle of Milton.
11 Thomas Heffron of Milton and Helen Felton of Boston.
11 Theodore H. Newcomb, Jr. of Quincy and Joan MacKenzie of Milton.
12 James J. Foley of Milton and Dorothy E. King of Belmont.
12 Cornelius J. Cronin of Milton and Louise T. Barry of Boston.
12 Ambrose F. Reinhalter of Quincy and Claire C. Murphy of Milton.
14 Roderick J. Macdonald of Scituate and Mildred E. Steele of Milton.
15 John Coffey of Boston and Mary Welch of Milton.
17 William A. O'Mara of Quincy and Paula M. Shea of Milton.
17 Roy L. Blondell of Milton and Virginia Newins of Boston.
17 Peter F. Rogerson, Jr. of Milton and Paula A. Power of Belmont.
17 Charles E. Brown of Holbrook and Louise D. Cooper of Milton.
17 John A. Erickson of Quincy and Edith M. Allison of Milton.

17 Thomas A. Whalen of Milton and Miriam F. Chisholm of Somerville.
18 John E. Law of Boston and Patricia Little of Milton.
18 Blair L. Pyne of Boston and Agnes Lammers of Quincy.
19 Herbert L. Campbell of Milton and Lucretia Blake of Malden.
23 William J. Mackie of Rockland and Vera G. Coughlin of Milton.
23 Robert Forbes of Milton and Barbara Fulton of Watertown.
24 William F. Dempsey of Weymouth and Dorothy L. Shea of Milton.
24 Joseph F. Cox, Jr. of Milton and Mary T. Moynihan of Worcester.
24 Nathan Weston of Milton and Jane Brown of Newton.
24 Edward M. Villard and Geraldine A. Kenney, both of Milton.
24 Joseph G. Lannan, J,. and Kathleen M. Kenney, both of Milton.
24 Thomas D. Manning of Sharon and Doris F. Bertram of Milton.
24 Robert J. Sullivan and Barbara L. Hain, both of Milton.
24 Richard M. Young of Milton and Dolores R. Kyper of Rockland.
24 Daniel J. Wright of Milton and Elizabeth A. O'Halloran of Boston.
24 Joseph J. Tansey of Milton and Jacqueline C. Roy of Chicopee.
24 Richard Coleman of Auburn, Maine and Jacqueline F. Knapp of Milton.
31 James M. Morris of Boston and Jeanne W. Harvey of Milton.

Nov. 1 Albert F. Maher of Milton and Wanda L. Sutherin of Steubenville, Ohio.
1 Walter Uzdavinis of Boston and Joanne R. Herron of Milton.
7 Charles R. Anderson of Milton and Eleanor A. McCusker of Boston.
7 Richard C. Tonner of Louisville, Ky. and Ruth G. Keyes of Milton.
7 William F. Brown of Boston and Agnes T. Kane of Milton.
7 Carl Garvin of Trevos, Pa. and Genevieve Ann Ferrara of Milton.
11 James J. Cotter, Jr. of Milton and Mary E. Durand of Boston.
14 Gerald Thomas Casey of Boston and Eleanor R. McEntee of Milton.
14 Thomas Hutchinson of Boston and Ellen Comer of Milton.
14 Brian J. Kelty of Milton and Jeanne M. Sealund of Quincy.
18 William F. Thatcher of Milton and Anna M. Garbett of Arlington.
21 James A. Hanley of Belmont and Constance A. Kearney of Milton.
21 Gardner B. Lorimer and Grace R. Hurshman, both of Quincy.
21 George F. McSherry of Kingston and Carolyn J. McGrath of Milton.
25 Gordon F. Campbell and Catherine F. Norton, both of Milton.
25 Ernest A. Thebado of Milton and Esther M. McMahon of Boston.
28 John W. Donovan of Boston and Lorraine M. Driscoll of Milton.
28 Francis L. Marron of Stoughton and Mary A. Carroll of Milton.
28 David B. Gurney and Barbara A. Lane, both of Milton.
28 William A. Eva, Jr. and Edith M. Gushee, both of Milton.
28 John H. Murphy, Jr. of Milton and Marjorie E. Noone of Brockton.

Dec. 5 Caspar Tornoe and Ebba Z. Davidsen, both of Milton.
6 John B. Frisone of Boston and Phyllis J. Donnell of Milton.
6 Richard M. Barron of Brookline and Mildred Gluck of Milton.
12 Harry M. Snow, Jr. of Milton and Dolores Dalberti of Randolph.
12 Theodore L. Commoss, Jr. of Quincy and Evelyne A. Joleen of Weymouth.
13 Russell Nickerson of Milton and Lillian D. Higgenbotham of Quincy.
16 Russell H. King and Ruth S. Prentice, both of Milton.
19 Vincent C. McCue of Milton and Elizabeth A. Cimino of Boston.
19 Roland H. Johnson of Milton and Nancy Morris of Weymouth.
19 Stanwood G. Wellington of Brookline and Hester A. Howland of Milton.
26 Richard F. Carle, Jr. of Milton and Janet V. Borey of Boston.
27 James E. Linn, Jr. of Stephens, Mo. and Anne E. Brown of Milton.
27 John A. Sutherland of Lexington and Ann M. Cavanagh of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1953 was 313 as follows:

Date		Name	Age		
			Years	Months	Days
Jan.	1	Teresa A. Daly	70	—	—
	1	Eva Mathilda Glans	74	10	19
	3	Emily Ward	76	7	24
	6	Otto M. Peterson	59	10	—
	6	David Kinghorn	67	—	—
	6	Charles F. Keenan	65	—	—
	7	Elizabeth T. O'Neill	82	—	—
	8	Emily Charlotte Collins	68	—	—
	10	Eleanor Hobbs Kennedy	69	—	—
	10	Catherine A. Goode Donovan	72	—	—
	11	Ida Florence Gardiner	70	10	20
	11	Madeline Robina Bronsdon	78	1	0
	14	Genevieve L. Smith	81	4	6
	15	Walter W. Taylor	57	3	14
	16	Myer Goldstein	64	—	—
	18	Joseph B. Yonkers	47	—	—
	20	Frank T. Hoadley	64	—	—
	20	Francis J. Houston	64	—	—
	21	Charles H. Callahan	52	—	—
	23	Eva M. Whelpley	75	—	—
	23	Trygve J. Ledien	48	8	19
	25	William B. Greene	62	—	—
	26	Charles Barnard	8	—	—
	27	Lillian Picott Pugsley	85	—	—
	27	Patrick J. Delay	89	—	—
	30	Anna M. Baltrush	74	—	—
	30	Mary McKelvey	87	7	25
	31	Sarah A. Murphy	70	—	—
Feb.	1	Thomas A. Cunningham	71	—	—
	1	David Thomas Swinehart	3	—	—
	2	Marie E. Murray	59	—	—
	3	Thomas F. Smith	55	—	—
	5	Clara S. B. Pinkney	96	10	17
	5	Richard F. Tilley	—	—	2
	5	Leon E. Monnier	66	10	14
	6	James H. Kerrigan	66	—	—
	7	Martha Ford	69	8	26
	7	John Northon	48	—	—
	7	James A. Morgan	48	—	26
	8	Hiram Fife	78	—	—
	8	Minnie Bowman	65	—	—
	10	Anthony Guerriero	72	—	—
	10	Ellen Trask	86	—	—
	12	Daisy Watson	69	—	—
	14	Louis Laurie	50	—	—
	16	Ellen E. Sullivan	83	—	—

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
17	Charles Blackwood	64	—	—
17	Charlotte Matilda Hurd	78	1	16
18	Amelia Gioiosa	70	—	—
18	John J. Austin	71	—	—
18	Joseph M. Foley, Jr.	32	5	15
20	Agnes Messerli	78	—	—
21	Barbara Wigmore	—	8	14
22	Anne M. Campbell	56	—	—
23	Joseph H. Blanchard	50	—	—
24	Katharine Swan	80	2	12
24	Ida M. Trask	69	—	—
25	Ann White	65	—	—
28	Sarah Jope	70	4	—
Mar. 3	Mary Agnes Concannon	82	1	16
4	Fred Gruner	61	—	—
5	Ethel C. DeVoe	35	—	—
5	Mildred G. MacLaren	60	9	19
8	Edgar F. Powers	72	—	—
9	Helen A. Curran	81	11	—
10	Madeleine T. Norton	66	—	—
10	May E. Nickerson	74	—	—
10	Louis F. Welch	70	—	—
10	Grace Grigg Linscott	82	—	—
10	Margaret Desmond	74	—	—
11	Grace H. O'Hearn	65	—	—
11	Ellen B. Danick	86	—	—
12	Gertrude M. Wilcox	72	4	22
13	Mary Hansberry	75	—	—
14	Herbert A. Stebbins	53	—	—
14	Gladys Driscoll	61	0	18
15	Annie A. MacKinnon	81	—	—
15	Joseph P. Mahoney	60	3	3
19	E. Joseph Mack	56	3	27
23	James F. Hanna	69	—	—
23	Edward Reinhardt	77	7	20
25	Elizabeth Nathalie Applebaum	60	5	8
27	George F. Shepard	79	—	—
27	Maurice Moroney	55	—	—
28	George E. Roulston	83	—	—
29	Malcolm A. LeFevre	72	9	5
30	Lena Bell Joy	84	10	—
31	Walter H. Woodward	60	8	2
31	Laura L. Sullivan	77	—	—
31	Dennis E. O'Grady	61	6	19
Apr. 1	Walter R. Crawford	65	—	3
1	Margaret G. Manganelli	72	—	—
2	Joseph Doyle	87	—	—
4	Theresa A. Murphy	82	4	20
6	Jessie E. Harron	83	3	17

Date	Name	Age Years	Months	Days
8	Humbert F. Ferrandi	64	—	—
8	Emily F. Jenkins	76	—	—
9	Baby Girl Bell	—	—	4
9	Estella E. Thomas	74	1	18
10	Melville Wood	53	—	—
10	Georgia Anna Cave	82	7	28
10	Baby boy Smith	—	—	½
10	Kevin McGuire	—	—	22
13	Helda V. Carlson	76	—	—
14	George E. T. Kinsley	78	3	18
14	Elizabeth Martell	57	—	—
19	Baby girl Rutter	—	—	6
20	Frank Smart	95	—	—
20	James T. Gallagher	83	—	—
?	Thomas B. Ripton	43	—	—
20	Edward J. Mullen	31	—	—
21	Carl O. Olander	82	—	19
21	Leo P. Fahey, Jr.	24	—	—
22	George G. Caldwell	63	8	7
26	Betty A. Johnson	70	6	28
May 6	Arnold W. Peterson	49	—	—
6	William F. Bannister	89	11	15
6	Margaret Whelan	82	9	25
7	Katherine G. Moebs	67	—	—
7	Margaret B. Smyth	85	8	14
8	Alice M. Hannigan	62	—	—
11	Harriet F. Taylor	84	2	9
12	Julius M. Bornstein	60	—	—
15	Josiah G. Larrabee	83	—	—
17	Anna M. Lauder	72	—	—
18	Martha May Slader	73	9	9
19	John J. O'Keeffe	68	—	—
25	Joseph L. Murphy	64	—	—
26	Edith Jewett Tyler	81	6	0
27	David Frazer	69	—	19
27	Sarah Mabel Shea	60	—	—
28	Elna Jepson	86	—	—
28	Grace G. Wright	85	11	—
30	Lucy Stockwell Bullard	87	5	25
30	Frank R. Hirtle	40	—	—
31	Patrick M. Guilfoyle	92	—	—
June 1	Sarah P. Smith	96	1	25
1	Charles H. Andrews	50	—	—
3	Frank L. Roberts, Jr.	30	2	8
4	Lyvia Jenney Jordan	85	—	—
4	Alice M. Marr	72	7	1
6	Edmond J. Weldon	80	—	—
7	Baby Boy Swift	—	—	3 hrs.
9	Helen Kelley	45	11	29

Date		Name		Age	
			Years	Months	Days
	11	Ada M. Pressey	70	8	2
	12	Constantine J. Walters	66	4	8
	13	Robert J. Hill	60	—	—
	14	Mary E. Shea	80	—	—
	15	Ida L. Ganter	63	—	—
	16	Catherine J. Freeman	61	3	11
	17	James F. Fay	73	—	—
	18	Ambrose G. Gallagher	63	—	—
	19	Richard J. Grigg	62	2	13
	21	Joan Claire Gray	8	—	—
	23	Guy Forest Densmore	88	11	11
	24	Ida E. Bills	84	—	—
	24	Helen French Brooks	73	4	24
	28	M. Joseph Manning	68	—	—
	29	Lillian M. Lothrop	79	11	1
	30	Anna Hautala Johanson	77	—	—
July	1	C. Oscar Carlson	68	—	—
	2	Louise Wilson	75	—	—
	5	Alphonse Vitale	76	—	—
	6	Michael J. Monaghan	76	—	—
	6	Edward Boyle Manning	61	3	16
	7	Thomas Laidlaw	50	—	—
	7	Catherine A. O'Leary	52	—	—
	7	Annie W. Chamberlain	75	—	—
	12	Adolph B. Lessmann	61	—	—
	13	Thomas H. Tighe	62	3	11
	13	Grace H. Tucker	66	—	—
	15	Gertrude Logiodice	71	—	—
	16	William B. Connors	82	5	11
	16	Stephen Joseph Hilchey	—	—	12 hrs.
	16	Harry Cooke	86	—	—
	17	Lillian G. Carney	66	11	5
	17	Eveline Keith	82	6	24
	18	John J. Moore	79	—	—
	19	Robert Huff	19	—	—
	27	Robert J. Smith	55	1	—
	27	Charlotte E. Mahoney	74	—	—
	28	Dennis O'Leary	62	—	—
	28	Jacob Miller	75	—	—
	29	Joseph L. Downey	73	—	—
	29	Francis Michael Mahoney	19	9	4
	30	Elizabeth Jenkins	82	—	—
	31	Carl F. Fors	79	10	29
Aug.	1	Esther Breckenridge	63	—	—
	1	William McKelvey	53	—	—
	2	Emily S. Robinson	60	8	15
	2	Dorothy Pettie	43	—	—
	5	Regina G. Carroll	80	—	—
	7	Jessie Brown	81	6	6

Date		Name	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days
	9	Harry Brown	68	—	—
	12	Winthrop H. Hector	33	—	—
	13	Adelard Hetu	85	—	—
	13	John F. O'Connor	53	7	25
	13	Michael J. Mahoney	55	—	—
	13	Thomas Mulkern	74	7	24
	14	James L. Rudnick	7	—	—
	16	Honora V. Harvey	59	—	—
	16	A. Marie Moody	51	1	26
	17	Joseph B. Bennett	66	7	16
	19	Percy A. Horne	58	—	—
	20	Charles R. Dawson	52	0	10
	21	Walter E. Loud	78	11	28
	21	Beverly French	28	4	22
	22	Bertha L. Smith	68	2	4
	22	Molly Halpert	62	—	—
	24	William B. Towns	75	3	5
	24	Joseph G. Kuhn	56	2	29
	24	Joseph K. Burns	67	—	—
	24	Mary G. Tucker	81	—	—
	26	Mary Foley	86	—	—
	29	George L. Driscoll	67	—	—
	29	Rev. Joseph J. Keenan	57	—	—
	29	John J. Keefe	79	5	10
	29	Deborah Christina Bent	—	4	8
	30	Mildred Munroe	13	—	—
	31	Margaret E. Curran	65	8	—
	31	William B. Davidson	79	—	—
Sept.	1	Horatio W. Nelson	72	—	—
	1	George V. Rogers	77	—	—
	2	Fredericka Kramer	96	1	7
	3	Daniel G. Mosher	65	2	13
	4	Joseph Greenfield	47	—	—
	4	Baby boy Milley	—	—	1 hr.
	4	Kathleen Rennie	6	8	—
	5	Iver Berger Runestrom	65	1	21
	7	Walter A. Dennis	69	—	—
	8	Millie M. Bryant	72	4	7
	8	David B. Maclary	64	6	1
	9	Frank J. Shinney	59	—	—
	9	Helen L. Nucci	39	—	—
	9	Helen Place	59	11	6
	12	Richard W. Hawkins	82	3	5
	12	Margaret Currie	88	—	—
	13	Joseph W. Kulda	59	—	—
	17	Charles Swan	78	—	—
	18	Mabel W. Adair	69	—	—
	21	Lee M. Finnegan	6	11	—
	22	Eva LaRose	76	2	17
	24	Mary G. Wilson	66	11	1

		Age		
Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
24	Gerhard G. Nelson	64	0	8
26	Jennie M. Gill	76	—	—
27	Alma R. Heron	52	—	—
29	Mary A. O'Brien	79	—	—
29	Benjamin Belitsky	62	—	—
29	Celia Hegarty	67	3	4
Oct. 1	Elizabeth C. Couch	82	3	9
1	Eugenia Marsolini	70	—	—
3	Agnes K. Watt	92	7	24
5	Mary Breen	88	3	2
6	Sarah B. Barton	95	4	4
8	John F. Livezey	75	—	—
9	Thomas Kelly	77	—	—
10	George W. O'Keeffe	54	—	—
14	Constant F. Gay	80	—	—
15	Angelo Spugnardi	72	—	—
16	Stephen L. Sullivan	56	—	—
16	George H. McIntosh	80	8	14
17	Ada A. Baynton	94	5	20
18	Robert Sullivan	57	—	—
19	John E. Whelan	57	5	26
19	William Wilcox	67	8	2
20	Ralph H. Dixon	73	—	—
21	John Arthur Mahoney	59	—	—
24	Theophilus E. Cushing	86	7	27
26	Baby Boy Studley	—	—	1 hr.
30	Baby Boy Varnerin	—	—	3 days
31	Sarah C. Esau	75	10	24
Nov. 2	Michael T. Murphy	69	—	—
2	William C. Dowling	73	11	—
3	Johanna Collins	82	—	—
3	Olive Reader	61	4	10
4	Anne Lavin	69	—	—
5	Isabella Webb	83	—	—
6	Ella F. Messinger	72	6	13
7	Arthur L. Barry	44	—	—
8	Vivian N. Johnson	74	8	6
10	John D. Brosco	58	4	8
10	Harold L. Colby	61	5	28
11	Catherine Terwilliger	63	—	—
12	Gustave G. Swanson	64	—	—
15	Mary Ann Dockray	82	5	21
15	Thomas J. Kennedy	85	—	—
16	Annie E. Richards	77	—	—
17	Charlotte M. Coner	75	—	—
17	Annie E. McGrath	70	—	—
20	Margaret M. Shea	79	0	2
22	Sarah A. Wade	88	—	—
23	Vera G. Urquhart	59	5	30

Date		Name	Age Years	Months	Days
	23	Emma G. Swan	79	5	17
	28	Robert Joseph O'Brien	—	2	—
	30	Peter J. Harkins	14	10	11
	30	Adolph H. Fischer	60	—	—
Dec.	3	Zita Barker	61	—	—
	8	Margaret C. Collins (Coughlin)	75	3	10
	8	Laura R. Cates (Harris)	86	1	3
	10	Josephine D. Mason	87	4	11
	11	Thornton L. Elwell	47	9	15
	12	Ernest James Boutilier	28	11	4
	18	Frank H. Eastman	77	4	9
	18	Louise Robbins	32	11	18
	19	Clara Paulina Carter	77	1	13
	19	William N. Stetson, Jr.	65	2	22
	20	Joseph B. Forsyth	78	8	18
	27	Mary Glynn	55	—	—
	27	Mary A. (McNamara) Brosnahan	81	—	—
	27	Thomas F. Leahy	71	—	—
	28	Elizabeth I. Irwin	52	10	11
	31	Biagio Donatello	63	—	—

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL LIBRARY COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 33 OF THE 1953 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

October 30, 1953

To the Board of Selectmen, the Trustees of the Milton Public Library and the Milton School Committee:

The March 1953 Town Meeting passed the following vote:

> "That the Town make no appropriation for the erection, equipping, and furnishing of an addition to the Central Library but that the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens to make further study in consultation with the Library Trustees and the School Committee with respect to an addition to the Central Library including a WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL ROOM and that said committee be authorized to employ architects and engineers to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to obtain estimates of the cost of such an addition to the Central Library; said committee to file its report with the Board of Selectmen, the Library Trustees and the School Committee on or before November 1, 1953, and to report to the next Annual Town Meeting and that the sum of $1,000.00 be appropriated for the expenses of said committee."

This is the Report of the Committee appointed by the Moderator pursuant to the above vote.

Need

The Committee has unanimously come to the conclusion that an addition to the present facilities of the Central Library is needed and that the need is urgent. This conclusion is based upon the facts:

(1) The present reading room facilities do not provide separate space for the separate needs of adults, teen-age groups and children;

(2) The total available reading room space is inadequate;

(3) The working space for the staff is too small;

(4) The available room for storage of books is insufficient.

The Site

Your Committee's unanimous opinion is that the most logical and economical place for such an addition to the present Central Library is the land fronting on Reedsdale Road already owned by the Town. Your committee understands that this opinion is shared by the Planning Board, the Board of Library Trustees and the Librarian.

The Architect

In 1903 the firm of Shepley, Rutan and Coolidge designed the present Central Library. This year the same firm, now known as Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson and Abbott, have drawn plans for a proposed addition. This firm has recently designed Lamont Library, Botany Building at Harvard University, the Library at Northeastern University, the Rare Book Library for the Harvard Law School, Alterations at Widener Library and the New England Storage Library.

World War II Memorial

Your Committee recommends:

(1) That the large room on the right of the front entrance to the present Central Library be designated as "WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL ROOM" to commemorate those citizens of the Town who lost their lives in World War II;

(2) That such designation be inscribed over the entrance to the room;

(3) That a suitable inscribed plaque be placed in the room;

(4) That the room be appropriately furnished and equipped; and

(5) That in a section of the room there be placed World War II books and a volume of photographs—and histories if possible—of the Milton citizens who served in that War.

Description of the Proposed Addition

Your Committee believes that the proposed new addition should be a two-story building, approximately 46 feet by 58 feet, of red brick and white trim of the same general pattern as the present building; that it should provide separate reading rooms for teen-age groups and children, adequate space for book storage, suitable working areas for the staff and appropriate passage ways and connecting links to facilitate efficient use of the new and present sections as an integrated library structure.

(It might be pointed out here that the new reading rooms in the proposed addition would make the present reading and reference rooms in the old building available for separate use by adults)

Cost

The cost for the completed project includes the construction of the addition, alterations in present building, a garage for the bookmobile, development of the site, furniture and equipment and architects' and engineers' fees.

Budget

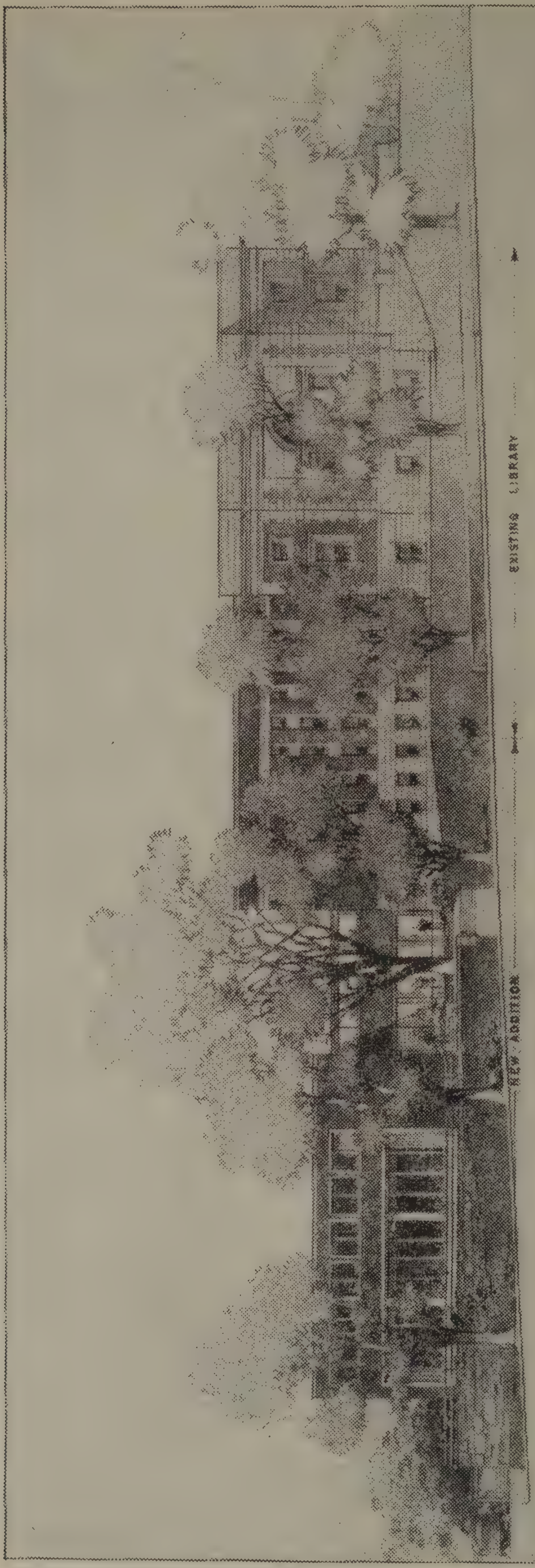
1. CONSTRUCTION COST:		
a. New addition construction work	$150,000	
b. All Mechanical Work	40,000	
c. Alteration Work	10,000	
d. Book Stacks	20,000	$220,000
2. SITE DEVELOPMENT:		10,000
3. ARCHITECTS' AND ENGINEERS' FEES		16,100
4. FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT:		20,000
5. INCIDENTALS, CLERK OF WORKS, INSURANCE, SURVEYS, ETC.		8,000
6. CONTINGENCY:		25,000
Total Budget		$299,100

This Committee recommends:

1. That the Town appropriate $299,100.00 for the construction of an addition and alterations to the Central Library.
2. That the Town appoint a building construction committee to procure necessary plans, specifications and bids for the proposed addition to the Central Library; and supervise the construction of same.

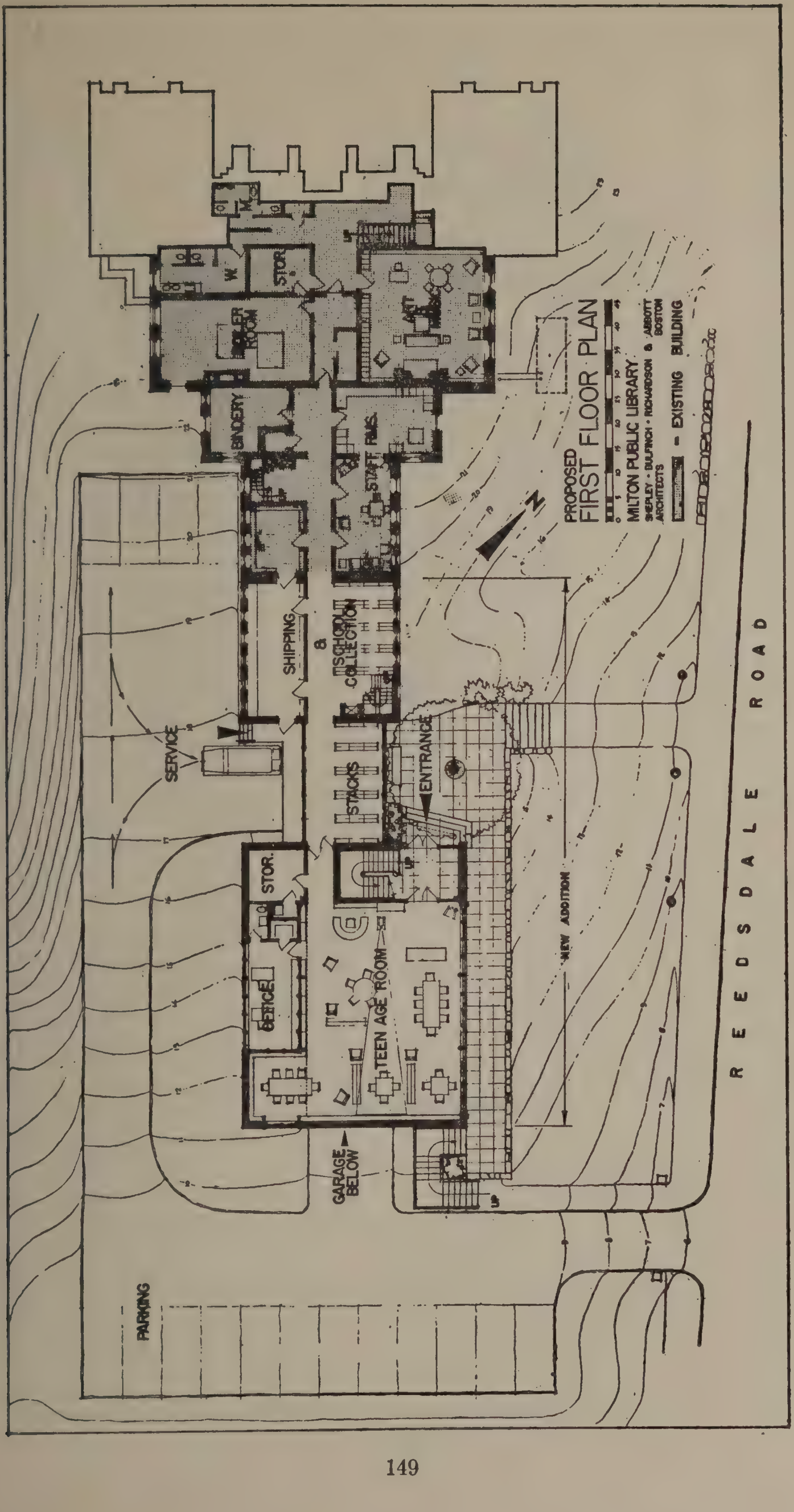
Respectfully submitted,

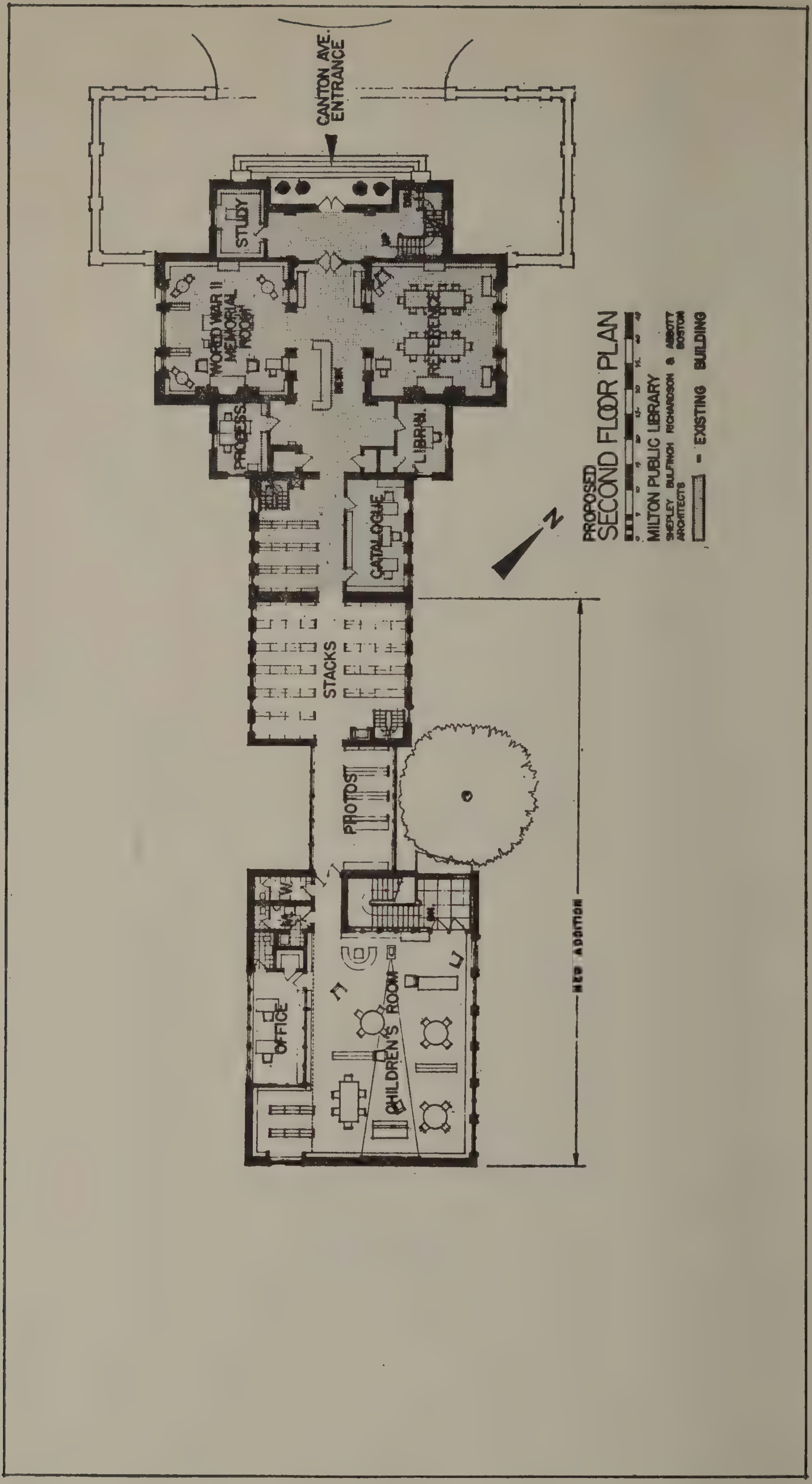
COPELAND M. DRAPER, Chairman
WILLIAM J. DALY, JR., Secretary
C. RODGERS BURGIN
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN
RALSTON B. SMYTH


EXISTING LIBRARY
NEW ADDITION

· PROPOSED ELEVATION FROM REEDSDALE ROAD · MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY ·

SHEPLEY · BULFINCH · RICHARDSON & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS
BOSTON


PROPOSED
FIRST FLOOR PLAN
MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
SHEPLEY · BULFINCH · RICHARDSON & ABBOTT BOSTON
ARCHITECTS
= EXISTING BUILDING
N
REEDSDALE ROAD
NEW ADDITION
ENTRANCE
STACKS
SCHOOL COLLECTION
SHIPPING &
SERVICE
STOR.
OFFICE
TEEN AGE ROOM
GARAGE BELOW
PARKING
BINDERY
STAFF RMS.
BOILER ROOM
ART
STOR
W.
UP


CANTON AVE. ENTRANCE
STUDY
WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL ROOM
DESK
REFERENCE
PROCESS.
LIBRN.
CATALOGUE
STACKS
PHOTOST.
W.
M.
OFFICE
CHILDREN'S ROOM
NEW ADDITION
N
PROPOSED
SECOND FLOOR PLAN
MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
SHEPLEY BULFINCH RICHARDSON & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS BOSTON
▨ - EXISTING BUILDING

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 39 OF THE 1953 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

157 School Street
Milton, Massachusetts
December 2, 1953

To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton:

The Committee appointed under Article 39 of the 1953 Warrant submits the following preliminary report:

We engaged Mr. Frank Crimp, of the architectural firm of Adden, Parker, Clinch & Crimp, who was already familiar with the High School Building, to develop rough sketches showing how the present inadequate locker and shower facilities could be enlarged and made suitable, and also to study the gymnasium and recommend feasible alterations or reconstruction that would provide better playing area and spectator space.

His first sketches were submitted to us in consultation with Mr. Mahoney, Chairman of the School Committee, in July. They showed the general layout of an addition to the High School Building on the Central Avenue side which would practically double the present area devoted to boys' and girls' showers and lockers and at the same time provide greatly improved arrangement and equipment. All pertinent major details of allocation of this space to various appropriate purposes were reviewed carefully by us and Mr. Mahoney, and Mr. Crimp was empowered to go ahead with a second and more complete set of sketches incorporating the provisions we agreed on, to be submitted to a joint meeting of the School Committee and our Committee for approval.

With regard to the gymnasium enlargement, the design of the present roof raised rather serious questions, both structural and aesthetic. We asked Mr. Crimp to submit the best recommendation he could, having particularly in mind the desirability of arriving finally at a plan that would appear acceptable to the townspeople as a sensible and worth-while addition to the present High School Building.

Our Committee met with the School Committee in October and Mr. Crimp then presented his revised drawings. After full review and discussion of the proposed shower and locker room layout and suggested gymnasium enlargement, the Committee reached full agreement on the following points:

(1) The locker room layout and equipment indicated in Mr. Crimp's sketches was approved; however, Mr. Crimp was asked to check a number of technical points with the Superintendent of Schools and the athletic instructors, to be sure that final plans would meet their particular requirements adequately.

(2) Enlargement of the gymnasium with the aim of providing larger and safer playing area and more spectator seating ought to be recommended if the cost did not prove unreasonable. Mr. Crimp was asked to submit detailed estimates of cost covering three alternate construction programs.

  (a) The proposed enlargement and renovation of the shower, locker, toilet and related facilities, without change in the gymnasium.

  (b) The proposed gymnasium enlargement, if handled as a separate construction project.

  (c) Doing both jobs on one construction contract, which might prove to save the Town money.

At the date of this report, we are awaiting the full breakdown of estimated costs that Mr. Crimp is preparing. As soon as these are submitted, they will be reviewed by us and by the School Committee, and a specific proposal will be presented to you. Although any figure we could mention at this time would be only approximate, we are given to understand that the total estimated cost for both the toilet and locker facilities and the gymnasium will probably be in the neighborhood of $250,000.00.

W. P. de MILLE
Chairman

WILLIAM L. KLEHM
Chairman Pro Tem

---

157 School Street
Milton, Massachusetts
January 14, 1954

To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton:

The Committee appointed under Article 39 of the 1953 Warrant submits the following final report:

1. General Proposal and Recommendations

On December 2, 1953, we reported that we had reached substantial agreement with the School Committee on a general proposal for improving and enlarging the physical education facilities at the High School. Our architect, Mr. Frank Crimp of Adden, Parker, Clinch & Crimp, was to prepare layout drawings and submit them, together with cost estimates, to us for action.

These drawings and estimates have now been completed and are attached in summarized form to this report. They show a combined renovation and enlargement of existing facilities, calling for a two-story addition to the rear part of the building on the Central Avenue side and an extension of the gymnasium toward the athletic field. Though Mr. Crimp has provided separate cost estimates for these construction projects if they were not done at the same time, he recommends strongly that the entire job be done at once.

Our Committee is in full agreement with him. This badly needed improvement in the High School athletic plant is a single, unified project; we hope it will be so considered and undertaken. The School Committee is also of this view; and an article asking for an appropriation to cover the entire project is being prepared and will be submitted to the Town in the 1954 Warrant.

We believe it would be most decidedly in the best interest of the Town's present and future high school students, and for their coaches and instructors, to provide these facilities. Both the students and staff are now severely handicapped by the outmoded and inadequate space and facilities available. We urge all Town Meeting members to give favorable consideration to the proposal, not simply to remedy existing conditions, but to meet fully, yet economically, all foreseeable needs of the High School for a sound physical education plant and program.

2. Present Conditions and Needs

The space and conditions now provided are deplorable from any point of view. Residents of the Town, whether they had children in the High School or not, would probably be shocked to visit the school and inspect what we offer our youngsters in the way of toilets, showers, and lockers. They would also be embarrassed to see the cramped and ill-appearing cubbyholes we require our instructors to use as offices; and they would find nothing in the way of the rest and first-aid rooms that are standard safeguards in all modern schools.

The gymnasiums, one for girls and one for boys, are hopelessly cramped and hazardous. The boys' gymnasium, where varsity basketball games are played, was designed for a school population of about half the present size, and is not even big enough for a standard sized court. Seating for spectators is a make-shift arrangement of the most inadequate kind.

Maintenance and repairs withheld by false economy in the past account for only a small part of these conditions. The primary need arises from the growth of the student population to its present figure of over 1000. The ventilation, sanitation, plumbing, space, and layout of the present physical education plant simply are not adequate for a proper program for so many students; and School Committee figures indicate that even when a separate Junior High School is built, High School enrollment will continue at the same level.

On the other hand, the general design, construction, and equipment of the High School building as a whole are good; and its space and facilities, under a sound maintenance program directed by the School Committee, are or can readily be made adequate for the Town's future needs. It seems all the more important, therefore, to provide a modern physical education plant as a permanent and integral part of the present structure; a separate building would be extravagant, both in initial cost and in yearly upkeep.

3. Locker and Shower Addition

The attached drawings show that by constructing a two-story addition to the building, adjoining the present locker room and gymnasium on the Central Avenue side, more than twice the present space could be provided. At the same time, the present space itself would be thoroughly rearranged and renovated. The result would be a well-laid-out shower and locker wing, including fully adequate storage space, offices, first aid rooms, and varsity and visiting team rooms. The location is functionally excellent, and utilization of existing space reduces new construction cost. Specifications would include proper ventilation for all purposes; the exterior design would be harmonized with the present style of the building; and space, equipment, and facilities would be fully adequate for the present and future needs of a 1000-pupil high school.

4. Enlarged and Rebuilt Gymnasium

The proposed locker, shower, storage, and dressing addition has been planned as an integral part of a substantially new physical education plant for the High School, to be provided as economically and usefully as possible. Our architect has found, after exploring every possibility, that the best way to complete this plant is to extend the present boys' gymnasium out toward the athletic field for approximately 65 feet, erecting new exterior walls as shown in the drawings. In doing this, it would prove cheaper to construct a new roof than to meet the difficult structural problems of extending the present one. It would also look better, since the new flat roof would match the appearance of the main building.

The resulting space would be laid out and equipped for maximum usefulness to the school in carrying out the full-time physical education program required by statute, and would also offer many other advantages. The main gymnasium would have a folding partition across the middle, providing two separate areas for simultaneous gym classes for boys and girls, each area measuring roughly 80′ x 58′. With the partition folded, a full-size basketball court would be available, with a playing surface of 50′ x 84′ and ample overrun space at the ends; and the folding bleachers would give a total seating capacity of approximately 800 people. Considerable storage space for heavy field equipment, maintenance machinery, and the like would be provided under the gymnasium, with direct access to the athletic field.

Besides being so located as to provide ideal accessibility both to the locker areas and to the playing field, the proposed enlarged gymnasium is far less costly than a separate building would be. There is obviously not much practical value in providing modern, well-equipped and well-planned locker and shower facilities, and leaving the present cramped and dangerous gymnasiums as they are. The goal of a physical education program is active participation by all students in classes or sports on the playing area, and not simply up-to-date showers and adequate dressing space. The proposed enlargement of the gymnasium meets the first requirement of adequate space for exercises, classes, practice, and team sports; yet it keeps this space closely and properly related to the associated space given to preparatory and follow-up activities. And there is the further advantage of converting the present girls' gymnasium into much-needed space for corrective and other special physical education purposes.

In addition to being essential for a normal physical education program, the larger gymnasium would provide the Town with useful auditorium space, which would be available to various community organizations, as well as to the School. Its seating capacity when so used would probably run to 1500, considerably more than can be seated in any other space that we know of in Milton.

5. Estimated Cost With State Aid and Bonding

As the attached analyses of estimated costs show, the Town would benefit financially from undertaking this project as the single venture that it is, both architecturally and educationally. The single-job cost of $375,000 would become $388,000 (at least) if the enlargement of the gym were deferred; and it appears highly probable that the cost differential would be considerably more than $13,000.

As individuals and as a committee, we have from the outset been keenly conscious of the expense factor. The effect of an expenditure of this size on the annual tax rate has influenced us strongly, both during our studies and in our conferences with our architect and the School Committee. Yet the considerations put forward in this report—the urgent needs and the practical, well-conceived solution offered—lead us to the conviction that this expenditure is sound, and we recommend it. We are satisfied that Mr. Crimp's final estimates are realistic, well-informed, and reliable; and we conclude seriously that the people of the town would benefit in full proportion to any increase in their taxes, and that the money could not be spent to better purpose.

Moreover, we have reason to believe that the Town could save a very appreciable part of this expenditure by applying to the State for financial assistance on this project and we recommend that this be done. A representative of this Committee, accompanied by Dr. Kiernan, Superintendent of Schools, discussed this matter fully with an official of the State Building Assistance Commission, who had our plans and estimates before him. This Commission, as you know, was established by statute in 1948 to provide financial aid, through reimbursement of part of the money spent, to any town in the Commonwealth undertaking school-building projects that qualified for certification by the Commission. It has approved both the Pierce and Glover Schools in Milton; for the former, a reimbursement of about $195,000 is assured, and for the latter, the Town expects to receive about $80,000.

The Commission official gave us full assurance that the project set forth in the attached plans was practically certain to qualify for State Aid, amounting to 20% of the cost of all construction accepted by the State as new construction. He made it clear that this approval would undoubtedly cover all construction outside the existing building; and it can be seen from the drawings that this represents a very substantial part of the work. He further pointed out that the project would probably not be approved for State Aid unless the plans and contract called for completion of the gymnasium enlargement, since the Commission would regard this as a unified and integrated plan for improvement of the physical education program at the High School.

We were also informed that the State Building Assistance Commission has recently been enabled to begin payment of reimbursement of instalments on approved construction within one year of the starting date, instead of withholding them until the building is completed and in use. The effect of this new procedure, of course, is to provide some tax relief for the Town a good deal sooner than has been possible till now.

Besides the very material savings to be expected from a single-contract job qualifying for State Aid, we believe it would be advantageous for the Town to borrow all or part of the funds required for this project. We are informed, by copy of a letter from the Town Counsel to the Chairman of the Warrant Committee, that both options—entire or partial bonding—are open to the Town, subject to certain stipulations set forth in that letter.

This Committee believes deeply that the construction of the proposed addition to the High School Building is of major importance to the Town, and that, in view of other necessary school building projects it will face in the next decade, this new physical education plant should be provided this year. In our opinion, this action would be of direct and continuing benefit and satisfaction to the Town's High School students, its School Committee and staff, and its residents in general.

6. Conclusion

We want to acknowledge, gratefully and cordially, the invaluable help and cooperation of the School Committee and staff, the Superintendent of Schools, and our architect, all of whom have contributed heavily in time, information, and interest toward making our many conferences with them pleasant and fruitful. In submitting the report that grew out of our studies, we complete our formal service under the Article by which we were appointed.

However, we propose to continue to work cooperatively with various Town groups between now and Town Meeting time, offering to help provide information about the need for new facilities and about this proposal as a solution to those needs. We particularly invite Town Meeting members, as representatives of the people of Milton, to call on any member of this Committee for pertinent information, which we shall be glad to provide.

Respectfully submitted,

W. P. DE MILLE, *Chairman*
WILLIAM KLEHM
NORTON MULLEN

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL
NEW GYMNASIUM AND LOCKER ROOMS

Analysis of Estimated Cost
January 5, 1954

General Contract	$336,500.00
Planning and Supervision	30,000.00
Insurance	1,000.00
Bidding Expense	500.00
Equipment	3,000.00
Contingencies	4,000.00
Appropriation Required	$375,000.00

ADDEN, PARKER, CLINCH & CRIMP, ARCHITECTS
177 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL
NEW LOCKER AND SHOWER FACILITIES

Analysis of Estimated Cost
January 5, 1954

General Contract	$159,700.00
Planning and Supervision	15,000.00
Insurance	750.00
Bidding Expense	500.00
Contingencies	3,050.00
Appropriation Required	$179,000.00

ADDEN, PARKER, CLINCH & CRIMP, ARCHITECTS
177 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts

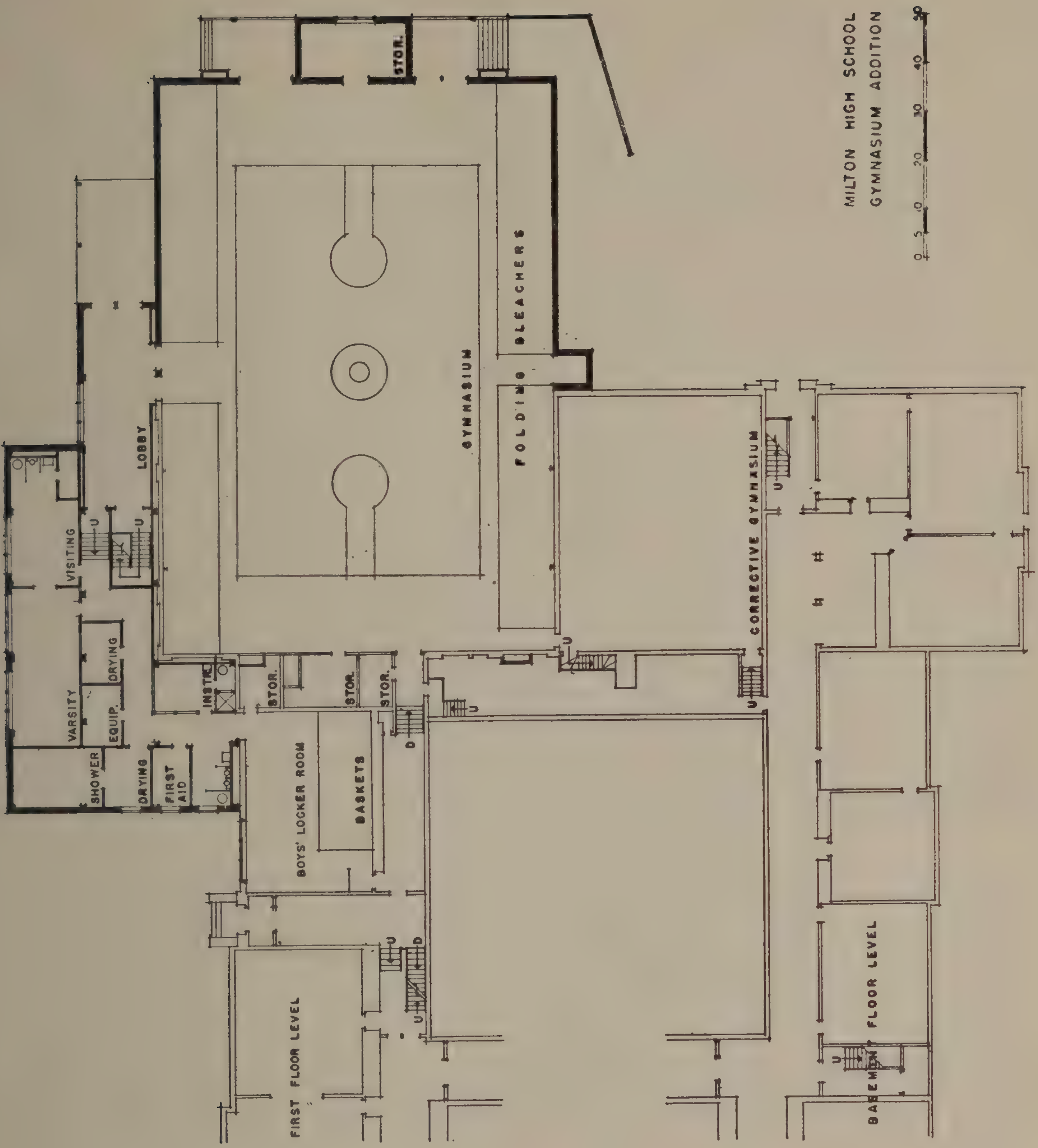
MILTON HIGH SCHOOL
NEW GYMNASIUM

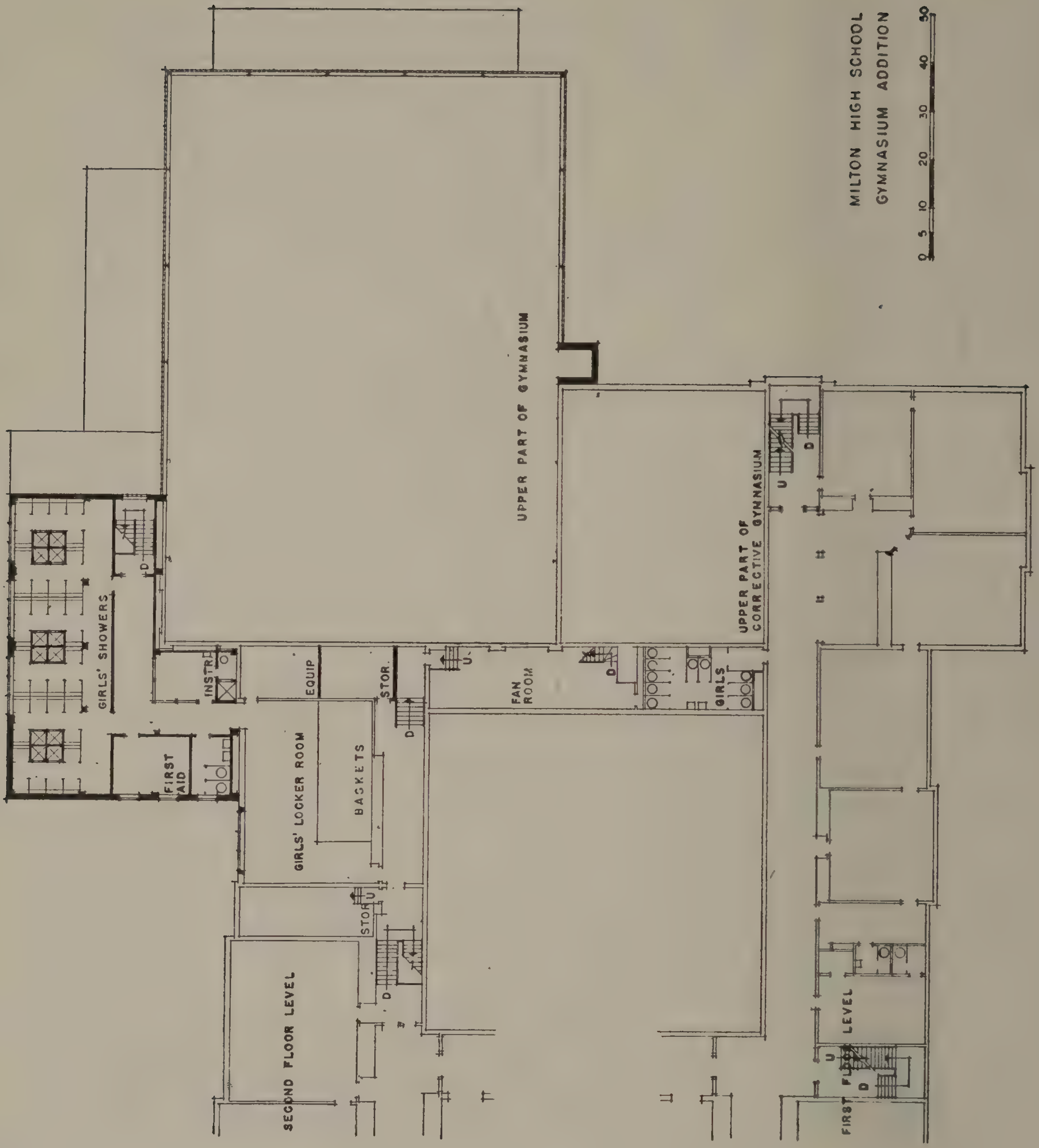
Analysis of Estimated Cost
January 5, 1954

(If constructed after new locker and shower facilities are constructed)

General Contract	$185,600.00
Planning and Supervision	16,500.00
Insurance	750.00
Bidding Expense	500.00
Equipment	3,000.00
Contingencies	2,650.00
Appropriation Required	$209,000.00

ADDEN, PARKER, CLINCH & CRIMP, ARCHITECTS
177 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts


MILTON HIGH SCHOOL
GYMNASIUM ADDITION
0 5 10 20 30 40 50
STOR.
GYMNASIUM
FOLDING BLEACHERS
LOBBY
VISITING
VARSITY
DRYING
EQUIP.
SHOWER
DRYING
FIRST AID
INSTR.
STOR.
STOR.
STOR.
BOYS' LOCKER ROOM
BASKETS
CORRECTIVE GYMNASIUM
FIRST FLOOR LEVEL
BASEMENT FLOOR LEVEL


MILTON HIGH SCHOOL
GYMNASIUM ADDITION
0 5 10 20 30 40 50
UPPER PART OF GYMNASIUM
UPPER PART OF CORRECTIVE GYMNASIUM
GIRLS' SHOWERS
INSTR.
FIRST AID
EQUIP
STOR.
BASKETS
GIRLS' LOCKER ROOM
FAN ROOM
GIRLS
STOR.
SECOND FLOOR LEVEL
FIRST FLOOR LEVEL
U
D

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 41 OF THE 1953 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

Milton, Massachusetts
November 6, 1953

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Committee appointed by the Moderator under authority of Article 41 of the March 1953 Warrant to study the uses that can be made of the Vose School property and the Glover School property, submits its report herewith.

In September of this year the new Glover School was opened for class work. The old Glover School is now vacant and is no longer required for school purposes. The Vose School has been vacant for over a year with the opening of the Charles Sumner Pierce School in the fall of 1952. The recommendations of this committee as to these buildings follows:

GLOVER SCHOOL. This school building is a wooden structure built 65 or more years ago. In addition to being a fire hazard, it would appear that it has exceeded the period of economic life for use as a school or for any other purpose. It is the understanding of this committee that the School Department has no further use of the building or of the land on which it is situated. The land does not appear suited to any other Town use. It is located on School Street, a narrow street in a strictly residential area. The locus is in zone B under the Town zoning law and the area of the parcel on which the school is situated is 22,500 sq. ft., only slightly larger than the 20,000 sq. ft. minimum lot area for residential construction purposes in this zone. It would thus appear that the most satisfactory use of this land would be for residential purposes. It is the unanimous recommendation of this committee that the land be sold with the stipulation that the purchaser shall remove the present school building within a period of six months from the date of taking title and that the purchaser be required to post a bond guaranteeing removal of the building within said period.

VOSE SCHOOL. The problem of what should be done with the Vose School building is a difficult one to solve. While this building is an old structure having been built in the late nineteenth century, it is a substantial building in fairly good condition. In 1949 a committee was appointed to study what disposition might be made of the building when it was no longer required for school purposes. This 1949 committee feeling that the building might be remodeled and renovated for use as a town office building, made a study of space requirements and desires of various town departments and found that at that time many of the departments felt that they could use additional space.

An architectural firm was employed to prepare sketches and obtain estimates of the cost of alterations which would be needed to provide suitable office space for these departments. The estimated cost of the 'proposed change was $105,000.00 with an additional cost of about $7,200.00 to convert the coal-fired burners to burn #5 fuel oil. On the basis of the plans prepared by the architects a tentative assignment of space was made to the following departments: School, Water, Sewer, Engineering, Planning Board, Building, Welfare, and Assessors. Under this plan about 86% of the usable area of the first and second floors of the building (exclusive of the assembly hall) would have been occupied. About 42%

of this assigned space was to have been occupied by the office of the Superintendent of Schools.

Your present committee had this report of the 1949 committee at its disposal. Inquiry indicated that increases in the cost of labor and materials would bring the present day cost of the alterations proposed in 1949 including conversion of the coal-fired burners to something in the vicinity of $135,000.00-$140,000.00.

Shortly after commencing its study, your committee learned that the School Department no longer was interested in using space in the Vose School building for the office of the Superintendent of Schools. The feeling being that the space presently provided for in the high school building was adequate and satisfactory. The withdrawal of this space assigned to the School Department in the renovation plans from use would leave only about 49% of the usable area on the first and second floors occupied.

While it is undoubtedly true that the other town departments could make efficient use of more space than they now have available, your committee feels that their need for additional space at the present time is not urgent enough to justify the expenditure of $135,000.00-$140,000.00 in remodeling a 60 year old building into an office building particularly when less than one-half of the usable floor area would be occupied. Even with the expenditure of this money it would still be an old building not designed for the uses to which it would be put.

There also seems to be a feeling in the Town that in the not too distant future the inadequacy of the present Town Hall will become apparent and that it will have to be replaced at which time a modern building should be erected with sufficient space for an adequate meeting hall and necessary town offices.

There remained the question of whether there was any reasonable prospect that the Town might be able to make some other practical use of the building within the next few years. The committee felt that the only possibility of such use would be for school purposes and the matter was taken up with the Superintendent of Schools and members of the School Committee. It is the opinion of the School Committee that no possible school use of this building could be made now or in the future. In a letter to the Chairman of this Committee, the Superintendent of Schools states as follows: "Because of the location of the new Glover and Pierce Schools and the proximity of the residential district in the Vose School area to both institutions, it would be unlikely that any future redistricting plan would involve the reopening of the Vose building for classroom purposes. Of considerable more importance, however, from our point of view, is the question of adequacy involving educational, health, and safety aspects in the use of an old building. It is our feeling that the Vose School has served the community well, but that the wise decision on the part of the School Committee and the Town Meeting members to discard the building in favor of the new Charles Sumner Pierce School (as voted in March 1950) established a proper direction in school plant planning. It is questionable whether it would be sound economy to remodel a building constructed in the last century. In communities where this has been done, the undertaking has proved most costly, classroom space remained static, and the end result was an old building with a modern face."

The present Vose School building is insured for about $202,000.00 and the annual expense for this insurance is understood to be $1,273.00. Like any unoccupied building it will deteriorate rapidly if permitted to stand idle and provides a great temptation to vandalism.

Since there appears to be no present practical use to which the building might be put and no reasonable prospect of such use in the foreseeable future, your committee unanimously recommends that the Vose School building be torn down and that the land on which it is situated be retained by the Town as part of the Town Center area for such use as may later develop.

Your committee has obtained an informal estimate of $3,700.00 as the cost of tearing the building down. This would be approximately the cost of insuring the building at the present rate for three years.

Respectfully submitted,

MELVIN E. DOLAN, Chairman
ROLAND S. FULTON
WARREN A. STEBBINS

REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

Your Committee authorized under Article 55 of the Town Meeting of March 11, 1950 has carried on its work to completion. The building was occupied by the School Department at the beginning of the school year 1952.

In all $974,000.00 was appropriated for this work.

The completed building and grounds cost $972,817.09.

Some of the larger items that made up the cost were Plumbing $41,555.00; Heating and Ventilating $120,746.00, Electric Work $58,763.00, Equipment $68,893.41, Architect fees for building and landscape work $58,092.48.

The Committee is greatly indebted to Mr. Frank W. Crimp of the Architectural Firm of Adden, Parker, Clinch & Crimp for his cooperation.

ERNEST E. ERICKSON
JOSEPH D. LELAND
WILLIAM B. CROSBY
TIMOTHY G. RYAN
JOSEPH C. MAHONEY

MILTON FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

May 5, 1953

Final Report

Board of Selectmen of the Town of Milton:
Gentlemen:

At the March 8, 1952 Town Meeting a vote was passed which authorized the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to be known as the Milton Fire Station Construction Committee "to continue to function . . . until the fire station is constructed and all work in connection therewith is . . . fully performed . . . " Pursuant to that authorization the Moderator appointed the undersigned as such Committee.

The same March 8, 1952 vote also authorized the Committee to employ an architect, to advertise and secure bids and to let contracts for the erection, equipping and furnishing of a fire station to be located on the site of the old fire station in East Milton; and appropriated the sum of $90,000.00 therefor.

The same vote empowered the Committee to provide for the temporary housing of men and equipment of the old station pending completion of construction of the new building and appropriated $10,000.00 for that purpose.

The undersigned Committee submits this, its final, report covering the period between March 8, 1952 and May 5, 1953. This report follows the form of, and repeats much that was said in, the Committee's Interim Report of March 14, 1953 and covers the following topics.

1. The Architect and the Contractor;
2. Expenditures; and
3. Acknowledgments.

1. *The Architect and the Contractor*

The firm of Sturgis Associates, Inc., of which Mr. Alanson H. Sturgis of Milton is a member, was employed as the architect to design the station and supervise its construction.

The lowest, and therefore the successful, bid for the construction of the new station was that of John Rugo. His bid was in the original amount of $80,500.00 and in the final amount (due chiefly to adjustments of subcontracts and addition of items not covered by the original contract) of $81,661.36.

2. *Expenditures*

Of the $10,000.00 appropriated for the temporary housing of men and equipment during construction of the new fire station, a total of $2,606.41 has been expended or earmarked for expenditure, leaving an unused balance to be returned to the Town of $7,393.59.

The above sum of $2,606.41 covers the following items:

Rent (temporary housing for men and engines)	$2,204.75
Electricity	161.75
Materials	117.71
Furnishings	41.30
Moving	51.50
Anti-freeze	29.40
Total	$2,606.41

Of the $90,000.00 appropriated for the construction, equipping and furnishing of the new fire station, a total of $88,946.41 has been expended or earmarked for expenditure, leaving an unused balance to be returned to the Town of $1,053.59.

The above sum of $88,946.41 covers the following items:

Photo	$ 5.00
Wrecking	275.00
Contractor	81,661.36
Architect	3,044.00*
Advertising	38.15
Insurance	129.48
Materials and supplies	605.99
Furniture and kitchenette equipment	1,608.98
Emergency lighting equipment	800.00
Air compressor and accessories	230.33
Curbing and blacktop	448.12
Planting	100.00
Total	$88,946.41

* includes $138.84 for additional plans and $5.48 for disbursements

From the foregoing it will be seen that, out of the two appropriations aggregating $100,000.00 ($10,000.00 for temporary housing and $90,000.00 for construction and equipment), a total of $8,447.18 is to be returned to the Town.

3. *Acknowledgements*

The Committee appreciates the resourcefulness of Mr. Alanson H. Sturgis in planning a sturdy, functional fire station to fit the prescribed site and to fit the Town's appropriation therefor. The Committee also appreciates his diligent and conscientious supervision of the building's construction.

The Contractor is to be commended for expediting the construction work after the early delays caused by our inability to obtain Federal priorities for requisite steel and copper.

The Committee is grateful for the friendly and helpful cooperation which it has received from the Board of Selectmen, from Fire Chief Fred E. Whelan, from Mr. Marshall McMillan of the Wire Department and from Mr. Fred N. Krim, the Town Accountant. The Committee is also grateful for the helpful suggestions received from Mr. M. Joseph Manning, a former member of the Milton Fire Department.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR W. HAUSSERMANN, Chairman
RALPH S. HALL
PAUL F. OCHS

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE MARCH MEETING, 1953

February 17, 1953

Pursuant to Chapter 3, Section 4 of the Town Bylaws, the Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A comparison of Department requests and Warrant Committee recommendations is indicated on a schedule in the back of this report.

In accordance with long-established practice, all persons desiring to be heard on any Article appearing in the Warrant have had the opportunity of presenting their case, and all Articles have been carefully reviewed by the appropriate subcommittee as well as the full Warrant Committee.

The Town will recall that last year it proved necessary to increase the appropriations for the various departments and to provide funds for special projects with a resulting substantial increase in the tax rate. Although many of the factors that called for the increase last year are still in effect, a few were of a non-recurring nature and some no longer operate with the same strength. Last year new buildings, particularly the new Glover School and the Fire Station, required substantial appropriations. This year the Warrant Committee is not including in its recommendations any substantial item of new construction, other than the usual provision for new sewers. Furthermore, for the first time in several years, the annual estimate made to the Town by Tax Commissioner Henry F. Long, indicates that instead of the Town being required to make a substantial contribution to the State, a small amount will be available for distribution to the Town by the State.

Although many of the Departmental budgets are up to a small extent, due to increases in the cost of products which they use, your Warrant Committee believes that the general affairs of the Town can be carried on with the usual high standards for about the same as last year.

In each year the Town must determine by vote the amount to be used from the Town's Excess and Deficiency Account. The sum so voted operates to reduce the amount which is required to be included in the tax levy. This year this fund of so-called "free cash" which is available to the Town for its use in setting the tax rate amounts to a total of $467,000. After consultation with the Board of Assessors, your Warrant Committee recommends that the sum of $280,000 be appropriated from available funds. This sum is approximately the same percentage of free cash as was recommended for use last year and is, we believe, the maximum which can be taken to reduce the tax rate without impairing the Town's working balance. If the recommendations of your Committee are sustained, we estimate, based on figures furnished by the Board of Assessors, that the tax rate will be about $47.00, a decrease of $1.40 from the 1952 rate of $48.40.

Wages and Salaries

In accordance with the recommendations of the 1952 Warrant Committee in its report to the Town prior to the 1952 March Meeting, the subcommittee on Wages and Salaries of the 1953 Warrant Committee organized shortly after the Warrant Committee was appointed and started a complete review of the basic wages and salaries of the Town employees, other than the instructional staff of the School Department.

The subcommittee made known to all department heads and through them to the Town employees that meetings would be frequently held during the summer at which department heads, groups and individuals could present their requests and the reasons therefor, for adjustments in their basic wages and salaries. In all, ten such meetings were held between May 27th and the middle of October. A large number of governing boards, department heads, employee groups and individuals appeared before the subcommittee to request increases in wages and salaries and in some instances to request that formal vacation and sick leave plans be recommended to the Town for adoption.

Early in June the subcommittee initiated a survey to determine the rates which were being paid during 1952 for similar positions in Towns comparable to Milton. Twelve towns, some larger and some smaller than Milton, were requested to furnish this information and the response to these requests was gratifying and complete. The data so obtained were correlated and used by the subcommittee in considering the entire subject.

After full and serious consideration of all the requests and a study of the data obtained from outside towns, the subcommittee came to the following conclusions:

1. That the Compensation Plan established in 1947 was well thought out and developed and has served the Town excellently since it has been in use.

2. That the Compensation Plan should be retained with such modifications as might be needed to reflect the present cost of living.

3. That generally the compensation of our Town employees for similar positions, with the exception of some positions in the higher salary brackets, compared favorably with the other towns surveyed.

4. That the 1952 base pay schedule, including the cost-of-living adjustments then in effect, provided for positions in the lower grades more than the increase in the cost of living since the start of the plan, but considerably less than this increase for those positions in the higher brackets.

5. That a uniform vacation plan should be recommended for all Town employees, except school teachers and principals.

Recommendations based on these conclusions were presented to and considered by the full Warrant Committee. After due deliberation at several meetings it was voted to recommend to the Town that appropriations for wages and salaries be based on a new wage and salary schedule, effective as of January 1, 1953 but computed so as to reflect increases in the cost of living from January 1947 to January 1952 as shown by the Massachusetts Index. The cost of living rose approximately 20% from January 1947 when the first plan became effective, to January 1952. A new schedule was prepared on this basis and furnished to all governing boards and department heads.

The new base rates include all cost-of-living adjustments effective last year, including the 1.2% adjustment of October 1952. These rates have been set so that all employees will receive not less than 20% more than the rates established in 1947, but also so that in general no employee will receive less than his or her position paid at the end of 1952. Your Warrant Committee believes that the new scale will compensate employees of the Town of Milton fairly in comparison with the compensation paid by other towns, that it will reimburse them adequately for the duties performed, and therefore recommends that the amounts set for salaries and wages in the various budgets be approved as shown in the recommendations following the several Articles in the Warrant. It is estimated that the cost to the Town of the increases recommended will be approximately $24,000 annually. In comparing the amounts recommended for the several budgets for 1953 with the 1952 appropriations attention is called to the fact that each budget now includes the cost-of-living adjustments voted at the last March meeting under a separate article and effective in 1952.

Requests for changes in grade for many positions in the Town plan were received. Each request was thoroughly and fully considered, both by the subcommittee and the full committee, on the basis of the duties and the responsibilities of the position. As in previous years it was found that some changes were desirable and they have been taken into account in the recommendations for each department.

Your Warrant Committee gave careful consideration to the establishment of a uniform vacation plan for Town employees, other than teachers and principals. In recent years the Legislature has passed Acts providing for specified vacation plans. These Acts are operative in the various cities and towns of the Commonwealth only so far as each city and town may adopt them. Milton has adopted only the act providing for a minimum vacation of 1 week after 6 months. We think it unnecessary to adopt any other acts. We are advised by Town Counsel that where a special act has not been adopted, the matter of vacations is in the hands of the governing boards or department heads of each department of the Town. We believe that the Town would be well advised to continue to leave the matter of vacations in the hands of each department. However, we recommend as a guide to each department that there be some degree of uniformity. To that end we suggest that vacations with pay be given substantially on the following basis:

a. For service of more than one year but less than fifteen years—two weeks;

b. For service of fifteen years or more—three weeks.

We believe that a rigid system without departmental discretion operates neither to the advantage of the Town or of the employees.

We believe that the same considerations apply to the matter of sick leave as well and that the determination as to when sick leave with pay should be granted and as to how long it should continue, be left to the judgment of each department head. This has been the method in operation in the Town for many years, and we believe that it has worked well and has not placed any undue burden either upon the Town or upon particular employees.

As explained above, the base wages and salaries have been set so as to meet increases in the cost of living which have occurred between January 1947 and January 1952, using as a guide in establishing the new rate the Massachusetts Cost-of-Living Index. It is common knowledge that although the cost-of-living index went up a little in 1952 it has now receded so that at the time when this report is written it stands at a rate which is .7% below that in effect in January 1952.

We feel that under ordinary circumstances salaries and wages of Town employees should be reviewed at annual intervals and that recommendations should be made to the Town at its Annual Meeting for such changes as seem to be appropriate. In recent years extraordinary economic circumstances have indicated the wisdom of providing some additional cushion. We believe that the inflationary pressures have now eased and that it is no longer necessary for the Town to depart from the sound policy of making its budgetary arrangements but once a year. In view of the fact that there has been no increase in the cost of living over January 1952 and considering the greater stability of our economy generally we believe that there is no need for any appropriation for a cost-of-living adjustment in the current year.

General Government

The only significant change appearing in this category is a reduction in the budget for Insurance. Last year the Insurance budget was up sharply due to increases in premium costs following the recommendations of a special committee and the inclusion in the Insurance budget of an item providing coverage for the new Charles Sumner Pierce School. The greater part of the expense due to the revised Insurance coverage was cared for in last year's budget and accordingly the renewals for the year 1953 more nearly approach the average of preceding years.

Civil Defense

For several years this important activity has been maintained on a standby basis. Your Warrant Committee feels that this policy should be continued and recommends this year an appropriation which will provide for ordinary administrative expense and will in addition provide for the purchase of three additional air raid sirens because it has been found that in certain areas the present sirens do not adequately serve the Town.

Protection of Persons and Property

Police

In recent years it has been the practice of this Department to replace its cruising cars on a program which calls for the purchase of three cars in one year and four cars in the next. Due to increased use of the fourth cruising car and to the fact that the Town now has a detective department it is recommended that in this year four cruising cars be replaced at a net cost of approximately $4,140.00. The department has requested that additional patrolmen be provided in order to insure 24 hour foot coverage in the Mattapan section of the Town and to provide a man who can fill in during vacation periods and in the event of sickness, and also to provide additional assistance in the carrying on of important detective work. Your Warrant Committee believes that these additional men are desirable and accordingly has recommended an appropriation to provide for the employment of two additional patrolmen.

Fire

The Fire department now has seven pieces of mobile fire-fighting apparatus.

These are:

1. Engine #2, purchased in 1934.
2. Brush Fire Wagon known as Combination #4, purchased in 1938.
3. Engine #1, purchased in 1940.
4. Ladder #2, purchased in 1943.
5. Engine #4, purchased in 1944.
6. Ladder #1, purchased in 1948.
7. Combination #1, purchased in 1950.

After careful study of the situation, considering the age of some of the equipment, and considering also the increase in the number of dwellings for which protection is required, the Fire department feels that for proper coverage of the Town, a new piece of equipment should be acquired. Accordingly the department recommends, and your Warrant Committee concurs in the recommendation, that a new 750 gallon pumper be purchased to be located in the East Milton station, and that Engine #2, now at East Milton, be transferred to the Blue Hill Avenue station, where it is to be kept on standby, to be available in the case of an emergency and on all multiple alarms. It is further recommended that the 1938 Brush Fire Wagon which is now in need of major repairs be turned in at the time of the purchase of the new pumper. The department estimates that the net cost of the pumper will be $18,000.

The department's budget also includes an item of $2,305 for the purchase of new hose, part of which will be needed for the new pumper and part of which will replace hose which was badly damaged at the time of the Hendrie's fire last summer. The balance of this appropriation will maintain the program of replacing some hose annually.

Wire

As part of its regular work of maintaining the Police and Fire Signal systems this department this year proposes to install six new fire alarm boxes and to replace some of the signal cable on Thacher Street, on Blue Hill Avenue from the Fire Station to Robbins Street and on Dollar Lane from Canton Avenue to Blue Hill Avenue.

The great flow of automobile traffic on Adams Street has created a serious problem for residents of East Milton in crossing that street at the intersections of Church and Mechanic Streets. The problem is made acute by the fact that many school children find it necessary to cross the street at this particular point on their way to and from school, at times when there may not necessarily be a police officer in attendance. It is proposed therefore, to install a flashing traffic control light at the corner of Church and Adams Street, which will turn red and yellow by the operation of push button pedestrian controls only. This light would be timed to operate in synchronization with the traffic signal at East Milton Square. We believe that this is a desirable addition to the traffic control program of the Town and will provide greater safety for both adults and children in the particular area in question.

The department has also requested the replacement of the 1948 Plymouth Sedan used by the superintendent of the department. This car is in need of major repairs and in keeping with what we believe to be a proper policy of replacing equipment we recommend the appropriation of funds sufficient to acquire a similar type of new car.

Forestry

Once again the budget for this department includes funds for the control of Dutch Elm Disease and for Gypsy Moth work, as well as the usual provisions for care and maintenance of the Town's trees.

Mosquito Control

There are two separate Articles in the Warrant, each dealing with mosquito control. Under the first, Article 16, it is recommended that the sum of $500 be appropriated. This is Milton's share of the amount of the cost of drainage works in the marshes of the Neponset River and is required by State statute. The second, Article 17, represents a request by the Selectmen for an appropriation to provide for aerial spraying of the entire area of the Town. Experience in other towns has proven the value of this kind of spraying for the general control of the mosquito nuisance. We believe with the Selectmen that this is a project which should be tried and accordingly recommend the appropriation of $1,800 for the purpose.

Health

General

For several years it has been the policy of the Board of Health to let contracts for the removal of ashes, trash and garbage for periods of three years. The most recent three year contract expires in May of this year. That contract was entered into in 1950 and called for the annual appropriation of approximately $35,000 per year. Several factors have made it impossible for the Board of Health to let a new contract for a figure in any way comparable to the old figure. In the first place the cost of labor involved in the removal of trash and garbage has increased considerably. Secondly, as we all know, a new and serious hog disease has raised grave doubts as to whether it will continue to be possible to use garbage for piggeries. Finally, the Board of Health has felt it wise to impose additional requirements in connection with the disposal contract so as to provide better service to the citizens at large. The Board of Health has advised us that after advertising for bids they have accepted a bid for a new three year contract at an annual cost to the Town of $86,820. Since the new contract will not commence until May of this year, only the sum of $69,630 will be required to provide for the removal of garbage, ashes and other trash in the present year. Your Warrant Committee recommends the appropriation of this sum.

Due to recent legislation and also to the increase in the size of the Town the duties of the Board of Health have increased considerably over the last few years. Accordingly the Board of Health believes that the time has come when they should employ a permanent administrative head on a full time basis. Your Warrant Committee concurs in this conclusion and accordingly an amount has been included in the budget for this purpose.

Site for the Disposal of Rubbish

Under Article 21 of the 1952 March Meeting a special committee was appointed to consider the advisability of providing a town-owned site for the disposal of rubbish by citizens and by the Town contractor. This committee has made a careful study and has reported its conclusions to the Board of Selectmen. The committee recommends that the Town acquire either by purchase or by eminent domain, a lot of land containing about 33¼ acres situated off Quarry Lane, known as the Dalerio land. This particular lot is and for a great many years has been used as a private dump and is presently the place where by arrangement with the owners, the Town contractor dumps ashes and trash collected from the various houses in the Town. Both the Board of Health and the Selectmen join in this recommendation.

For many years the Town has owned a tract of land off Lyman Road which was formerly used as the Town dump. This lot consists of about 30 acres of land on which are located several old quarry holes. The physical condition of this tract is such that it is improbable that it will be used for building for many years to come. In recent years a number of residences were built in the general vicinity of the Lyman Road tract and following complaints received from residents in the vicinity the Selectmen closed the area to dumping several years ago. The Planning Board has advised us that they do not recommend the taking of the Dalerio land because they believe that the old Lyman Road dump can be re-opened and will be available and useful as a dumping site for many years to come. The Planning Board also called to our attention the fact that in the next few years there may well be an incinerator built under the auspices of the Metropolitan District Commission somewhere in the vicinity of Milton, or perhaps in Milton, which would provide, under present plans, for the disposition of refuse from part of Dorchester and Quincy.

After considering all of these factors your Warrant Committee joins in the recommendation of the Selectmen, the Board of Health and the special Dump Site Committee, although we realize the force of the argument that the Town already has 30 acres of land available for dumping. We are not unmindful of the fact that dumping can hardly be permitted in that part of the Lyman Road area which is close to existing houses, nor the fact that dumping in the Lyman Road area would require trucks and others wishing to go there, to pass through already built-up streets. We believe that the Quarry Lane site will be accessible with a minimum amount of disturbance to residents in the general neighborhood. We are fortified also in our conclusion by considering that even if an incinerator were built, there is much refuse which cannot easily be burned and even an incinerator itself produces slag which in turn must be dumped. Furthermore, if it should ever become necessary for the Town itself to build an incinerator, and we hope this will not happen, the Quarry Lane site would provide a proper location for such a structure, well removed from existing dwellings in the area where it would cause a minimum of disturbance.

Water and Sewer

In last year's budget for the Water Department an item was provided for an Engineer's survey to study the improvement of water supply on the Canton-Randolph border in the Houghton Pond area of the Town. This year the Water Department recommends that the Town authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to enter into a mutual agreement with the Town of Canton. By the terms of this agreement Milton will maintain certain existing Canton mains and will operate a part of the Canton Water System. In return Canton will pay the cost of water used, plus 10%, in an area which is specifically described in Article 23 of this year's Warrant. We are advised that the contract will also contain a provision that it may be terminated by either Town upon proper notice. The purpose of such an agreement is to provide a better circulation of water to the houses in the Houghton Pond area and also an increased supply, thus improving fire protection as well as improving service to this area. We believe that the contract should be made.

The budget of the Water Department also includes an amount recommended to cover the purchase of a new station-wagon type automobile in order to increase the efficiency of the department.

We think it worthy of note that the cost of sewer betterments assessed to abutters has not been changed since the early 1930's. We are advised however, that the Board of Sewer Commissioners now has under consideration a revision of the schedule of betterment assessments with a view to bringing such assessments more nearly in line with current costs.

Cemetery

The appropriations, recommended for this department include amounts for reseeding, grading and other customary expenses. Provision is also made for contract development to provide an additional 100 lots. The budget also includes an item of $1,487 to replace a 1940 International pick-up truck with a new half-ton truck equipped with an hydraulic dump body.

Last year the Town appropriated a sum for the rental of a grave-digging machine at a unit price of $15 per grave. The use of this equipment was made on an experimental basis and has proved to be satisfactory. The Trustees recommend that this be continued for another year and your Warrant Committee concurs.

Pine Tree Brook Improvement

For many, many years Pine Tree Brook has been a source of difficulty and trouble to the Town. At times it has overflowed its banks and at other times it has run at such a low level that stagnant pools have been formed serving as a breeding place for mosquitos and causing noxious odors. In 1940 an appropriation was made for the Planning Board to provide a comprehensive study of the brook between the Neponset River and the Metropolitan District Commission Pond at the corner of Canton Avenue and Blue Hills Parkway. The Planning Board employed the services of Howard M. Turner, an hydraulic and consulting engineer, who made a detailed survey and report. However, the war intervened and it proved impossible to take any steps to put this plan into operation. Nevertheless the subject has not been neglected. The engineering department of the Town in recent years has made further surveys and has prepared plans for a stream clearance project which would alleviate many of the existing difficulties. In 1950 the Legislature by special act provided a new Stream Clearance Program whereby cities and towns could gain State Aid.

The proposed plan calls for work in the bed of the brook which will provide a more constant gradient, thus increasing the flow of water. It is estimated that the total project at present day prices will cost in the vicinity of $300,000, one half of which will be borne by the Town and one half by the State, pursuant to the special act mentioned above. Since this is a large undertaking it is proposed that it be done in five steps, of which this year's would be the first. We are advised that from an engineering point of view the work can best be done if it is started near the outlet at the Neponset River at a point where the W.P.A. project of depression days stopped. As presently laid out, the first section of the work will run from Brookside Park to the east face of the existing bridge at the outlet of Turner's Pond. The second step will include work between that bridge and Brook Road and will also include the lowering of the existing Metropolitan Sewer which passes under the bridge at Brook Road near the Town Field. The present sewer is a large brick arch type, the top of which projects into the bottom of the brook and thus serves as an effective dam at times of low water. It is planned to flatten the top of the sewer, building it out on the sides so as to provide the same capacity. This, of course, is a major undertaking all in itself. The third step would include new bridges at Brook Road and Thacher Street and work in the bed of the brook itself in that area. The fourth step will provide for work in the brook to a point 2000 feet beyond Blue Hills Parkway. The fifth and final section will include a new bridge at Blue Hills Parkway and the remaining length of the brook to Canton Avenue at the M. D. C. Pond.

It is recommended that only the first step be taken this year at a cost of $60,000 of which $30,000 will be borne by the Town. However, work can be done on this basis only if the Town enters into an agreement with the Commonwealth as authorized by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, which is the act referred to above. Furthermore, such an agreement will, as stated in the Article, require that the Town assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person as a result of any taking of land or of any right or easement. Obviously, therefore, the total cost to the Town cannot be accurately estimated. However we are advised by the Town Engineer that the amount of takings and the amount of damages which would be incurred in the course of such a project is estimated to be relatively small. The first step which it is proposed be taken this year will include, according to present plans, the elimination of the small bridge over the brook at Ruggles Lane and the taking of a small piece of land between Ruggles Lane and School Street so that Ruggles Lane can be made to join School Street without passing over the brook.

Your Warrant Committee believes that the time has come when the problem of Pine Tree Brook should be dealt with. We therefore strongly urge the adoption of Article 25 and the appropriation under Article 26 of the sum of $30,000.

Highway

Drainage

This year there are six projects on the Highway Drainage program. These include:

1. Extension of a surface drain off Brush Hill Road to a point opposite a proposed street called Dill Street.
2. Extension of a drain in Cedar Terrace Street.
3. Drainage work on the Horan easement off Canton Avenue near the Ledgeway.
4. Diversion of Trout Brook toward Paul's Bridge.
5. Closing in of an existing drain running from Central Avenue through land of Turner.
6. Certain amount of handwork in clearing Pine Tree Brook.

Trout Brook as it presently exists drains into Pine Tree Brook and in times of flood sends a large amount of water into Pine Tree Brook which in turn aggravates the flood condition of that brook. It appears to be possible to change this condition somewhat by diverting some of the water in Trout Brook at a point off Atherton Street between Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road so that the drainage of approximately 500 acres of land will no longer flow into Pine Tree Brook but will be diverted into the Neponset River at Paul's Bridge. We believe this to be a desirable and worthwhile project.

Permanent Construction

Three projects are included in this category for this year. It is proposed to raise the grade of Adams Street in the village between Eliot Street and Wharf Street on the easterly side so as to eliminate the existing high crown. This will also include the raising of the sidewalks and curbings in the same area. It is further proposed to rebuild Brook Road from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road, installing new curbing and new sidewalks. The final project contemplates the rebuilding of School Street between Central Avenue and Canton Avenue.

Street Betterments

The Board of Selectmen request the acceptance of three streets under the Street Betterment Act, having a total length of 2,072.02 feet. Under this act 2/3 of the cost will be assessed to the abutters. We concur and recommend the acceptance of the following streets at the following total cost:

Parts of Ferncroft Road and Victoria Street	$13,500
Parts of Pagoda Street and Pagoda Circle	14,130
Prince Street	13,620
Total	$41,250

Acceptance of Non-Betterment Streets

The Board of Selectmen recommend the acceptance of seven streets without the assessment of betterments. Each of these has been constructed under plans approved by the Planning Board and your Committee accordingly recommends the acceptance of Badger Circle, Coolidge Road, part of Craig Street, Gerald Road, Kevin Road, Nancy Road and Sias Lane.

Chapter 90 Construction

Under Chapter 90 of the General Laws the Town is required to share in the cost of maintenance of certain main streets. This year it is proposed to complete the resurfacing of Edgehill Road from Otis Street to the Collicot School. The Town's share of the cost of this work is $1,500.

Also under provisions of Chapter 90 it is proposed to reconstruct a portion of Central Avenue from Brook Road to approximately Columbine Road by applying a new surface three inches thick. The total cost of this work will be $24,000 and Milton's share is therefore $6,000, the balance being borne by the State and the County.

New Equipment

The Selectmen have recommended the replacement of a 1942 1½ ton dump truck, bought during war time, with a new 2 ton dump truck. They also request the purchase of a new cement mixer and a new automobile for the head of the department, replacing a 1946 Chrysler presently owned. Your Warrant Committee concurs in all these requests. However we do not feel that it is necessary or desirable that the Chrysler automobile be replaced by as an expensive a make of car. Accordingly the amount included in the budget is for a less expensive automobile.

Proposed Addition to the Central Library

Shortly after the close of World War II, the Town provided for the appointment of a committee to consider a World War II Memorial. After very careful consideration, that committee reported its conclusions that such a Memorial should be established by the Town and strongly urged that it take the form of a room dedicated for the purpose in the Central Public Library. Reference was made to the possibility of such a room being in an addition to the Library then contemplated by the Trustees.

The Trustees of the Library, in conjunction with the World War II Memorial Committee, have been giving thought to appropriate means of providing additional reading room space, stacks, and working quarters. The Trustees now urge that an addition to the Central Library be erected. This addition would contain a small auditorium with stage seating perhaps two hundred people, a children's reading room of about the same size, and ample provision for additional stacks and office space for the Library personnel. The third floor of the proposed addition would be unused for the moment but would be available for the erection of additional stacks, should need arise, and could be used at any time for meetings if chairs were provided for the purpose. The Trustees have secured the advice of Messrs. Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson and Abbot, Architects, who have prepared plans for such an addition. It is estimated that the cost would be about $380,000.

As the Town is aware, the library plant consists of the Central Library itself, the East Milton Branch, the Kidder Branch in the Mattapan section and the small Scotts' Woods Branch in the Hillside Street section. In addition the Library has a room in the Charles Sumner Pierce School and cooperates with the School Department in maintaining library books in the other schools. Your Warrant Committee was unable to ascertain just how the use of the Central Library is divided among the residents of the Town based on their geographical location. While we believe it obvious that many of the services afforded by the department must be maintained at the Central Library, we are not clear as to whether some of these activities may not properly be carried on in the branches. We feel that before constructing an addition to the Central Library of the size and character proposed, there should be a careful study made not only of the use of the present facilities but also of possible needs for the future, taking into consideration the probable growth of the Town in the next few years to come. Consideration could also be given to the possible use of schools or other town buildings.

The Town has benefited greatly over the years from the cooperative efforts of the school and library departments. We realize that the professional knowledge and the large book facilities of the Library Department are of great value in making it possible for our schools to maintain their current high standard. Recommended appropriations for the Library Department this year include $8,000 for books. The School Department has included in its budget a request for an expenditure of $2,200 for the purchase of library books for use in the schools in connection with various classes. This does not include text books but does cover, so we are advised, much reference material. We believe that before the Town makes a final decision in the matter of the proposed addition to the Central Library, all of these problems should receive further study by some appropriate committee. Accordingly, it is our suggestion that the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee for this purpose to work in close conjunction with the Library Trustees and the School Committee.

Schools

The appropriation recommended for the School Department for the current year is approximately $868,750 which is approximately $12,000 greater than the total appropriation for that department in 1952. This increase is made up in considerable part by increases in salaries and wages for school teachers and principals and other school employees. The balance is largely accounted for by the provision made this year for rebuilding the school athletic field. As in past years the budget includes an item of approximately $57,000 for the annual maintenance of the school buildings. This latter sum represents a multitude of items. There is one however, which deserves comment and that is a sum of $4,000 to reconstruct a portion of the roof of the Collicot School, so as to cure once and for all the series of damaging leaks which have occurred over the auditorium. The position of Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds which was jointly recommended to the Town last year by the 1952 Warrant Committee and the School Committee was filled during 1952. We believe with the School Committee that the results have indicated the wisdom of this step.

The School Committee believes that the time has come when a serious effort should be made to repair the playing surface of the High School Athletic Field. They therefore recommend an appropriation of $4,000 for this purpose. In order for the work to be done properly it will be necessary that the field be not used for a period of at least a year. This in turn will require some increase in the annual appropriation which is made for the support of the athletic program, since it is anticipated that the use of the Town Field for football and other games will reduce the revenue which is ordinarily received. The program also includes the expenditure of $3,500 to repair and paint the bleachers on the athletic field.

Article 41 of the Warrant provides for the appointment of a committee to study the uses that can be made of the Vose School property and of the Glover School property on School Street. We believe that this should be done. In that connection we wish to point out that the School budget for this year includes an item of $1,900 to care for the Vose School property. This will be used primarily to board up the windows, thus avoiding the necessity of continually replacing glass broken by vandals.

Article 39 provides for the continuation in more detail of last year's study of physical education facilities in the High School. We concur.

Articles 37 and 38 of the Warrant should be read together. They present an agreement arrived at by the Town and the owner of adjoining land for final settlement on boundary lines between the new Glover School and Mr. Turner's land and for the settlement of all questions involving the possible value of rights taken at the time of the acquisition of the Glover School Land. By these two articles a small tract of land is conveyed to Mr. Turner and in return he makes a conveyance to the Town of a similar small tract.

The School Committee has requested an appropriation of $30,000 to provide for the construction of a passageway, 170 feet long and 8 feet wide connecting the Collicot School and the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School. The purpose of such a passageway would be to permit more comfortable and convenient use of the facilities in one school by the pupils in the other school. Your Warrant Committee believes that while this may be a desirable addition to the school plant it is not a necessary one and accordingly recommends that no appropriation be made.

School and Park Lands

Article 40 provides for the transfer to the Park Department of a lot of land on Eliot Street acquired many years ago as a possible school site. This lot has been held by the School Department and is no longer needed for school purposes. We recommend that the transfer be approved.

Article 42 authorizes the sale of a tract of land consisting of .86 of an acre on Atherton Street which was the site of the old Sumner School torn down a number of years ago. This site is too small for the erection of a modern school and is no longer needed for school purposes. It is recommended that it be sold.

Article 47 provides for the sale of a tract consisting of approximately 2.48 acres now held by the Park Department. This was originally acquired for use as a gravel pit and for some years was the site of a hose house, before the building of the present Atherton Street Fire Station. It has been idle for some thirty years. It is recommended that it be sold.

Articles 44 and 45 provide for the acquisition of a tract of land of approximately 13.8 acres lying between Canton Avenue and Blue Hill Avenue north of Atherton Street. This land is designated as "C" on the map appearing at the end of this report. One half of the tract is proposed to be taken for school purposes, the other half for park purposes. The school half is that lying nearest Canton Avenue and the park half is that lying nearest Blue Hill Avenue. Your Warrant Committee is informed that the present owner of the land has agreed to sell it to the Town for a total price of $20,000. The School Committee is strongly of the opinion that it is desirable to acquire these two parcels. They believe that in years to come it will be necessary to locate a school in this area to care for children in houses which will undoubtedly be built and for whom there would be no place in existing schools.

The Park department also desires to acquire land in this same general area for use as a park in future years when the area has been more generally built up. Both departments believe that acquisition of these two tracts now will be valuable insurance. Bearing in mind difficulties which have arisen at times in the past when the Town wished to acquire land for some municipal purpose, your Warrant Committee agrees with the School Committee and the Park Department and recommends the acquisition of the two tracts in question.

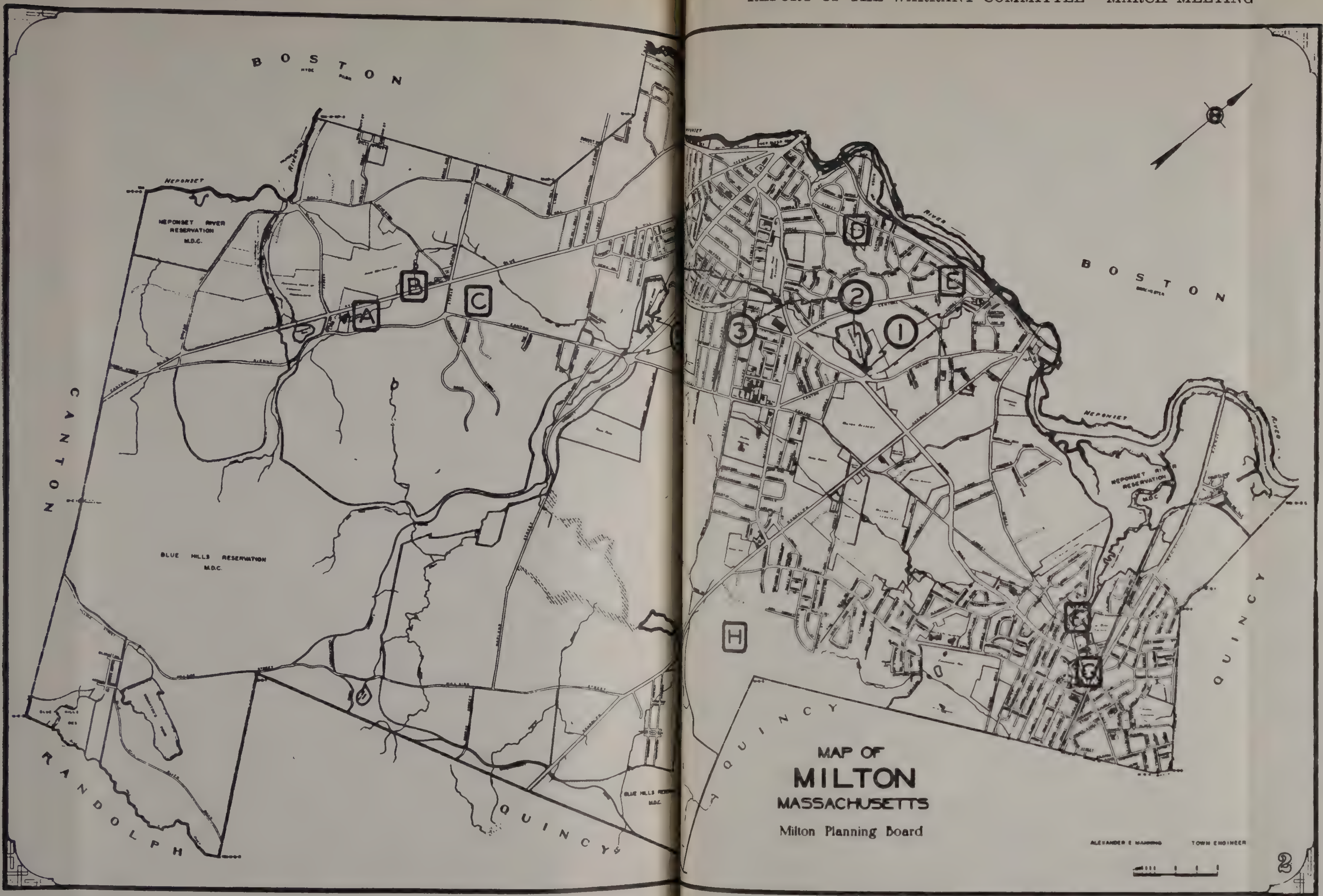
Park

The budget for this department includes $3,000 for further development of the Andrews Playground and this year includes the sum of $2,000 for further development of the Mary Chase Lane Playground. Both of these playgrounds are being developed over a period of years. This is the fourth year of the development program of the Andrews Playground and the third year for the Mary Chase Lane Playground.

In addition there is included the sum of $1,090 to cover the purchase of a power mower for this department replacing the old mower which was purchased in 1941.

Changes in Zoning Bylaw

Articles 48 and 49 were inserted in the Warrant on petition of interested citizens. They were the subject matter of hearings held by the Planning Board which were largely attended. Article 48 would change to a business district the small lot of land purchased by the Norfolk County Trust Company and which is the site of the old railroad station in East Milton. Article 49 would change to a business district the tract of land currently occupied by Community Motors, Inc. and Woodward's Garage, Inc. This latter tract is now located in a residence district but is used for business purposes since it was so used before the zoning bylaw was adopted. The Planning Board recommends that no change be made in the zoning of either parcel. As to the bank property it points out that any change should wait until the exact location of the southeast expressway has been determined. As to the Community Motors-Woodward's Garage tract the Planning Board states that such a change would be "spot zoning" and therefore improper. Your Warrant Committee concurs with the conclusions of the Planning Board.


BOSTON
HYDE PARK
NEPONSET
RIVER
NEPONSET RIVER RESERVATION M.D.C.
CANTON
BLUE HILLS RESERVATION M.D.C.
RANDOLPH
QUINCY
BLUE HILLS RESERVATION M.D.C.
A
B
C
D
E
G
H
1
2
3
BOSTON
DORCHESTER
RIVER
NEPONSET
NEPONSET RIVER RESERVATION M.D.C.
QUINCY
QUINCY
MAP OF
MILTON
MASSACHUSETTS
Milton Planning Board
ALEXANDER E MANNING TOWN ENGINEER
2

Article 50 was likewise inserted in the Warrant on petition of interested citizens. It calls for rezoning of a single lot of land adjoining the property owned by Eliot Creamery, Inc. which operates Hendrie's. The petitioners stated to us that the reason for asking for the change in zoning was to permit Creamery trucks and cars of employees to be parked off the street. We were advised that at a public hearing held by the Planning Board there was no final opposition to the proposed change. However, the Planning Board has recommended that no change be made, pointing out that although the reason given for seeking the change is to permit parking, nevertheless change to a business zone would also permit any other business enterprise authorized by the bylaws to be carried on. We agree with this conclusion of the Planning Board.

Welfare

With the exception of some increases in wages and salaries in line with the general recommendations referred to earlier in this report, the budget of the Welfare Department is substantially the same as last year. Although this department disburses a fairly large sum of money it must be borne in mind that a considerable part of it is covered by Federal grants and by aid received from the State.

Reserve Fund

The March Meeting in 1952 appropriated $30,000 for the Reserve Fund for that year. Of that total appropriation $16,287.47 remained unexpended and was transferred to Overlay Reserve. Nevertheless we feel that prudence requires that the same amount of $30,000 should be appropriated for the year 1953. Of this total appropriation $24,776.62 may be taken from the Overlay Reserve so that but $5,223.38 remains to be raised from the 1953 tax levy.

Transfers to Departments

Board of Appeals	$ 200.00
Building Department	1,226.35
Collector	112.76
Election & Registration	600.29
Evening Practical Arts	106.01
General Relief	2,820.18
Highway	955.00
Law	371.08
Library	7.00
Police	1,728.50
Police & Firemen's Pensions	2,720.90
Rodent Control	100.00
Street Listing	14.92
Town Clerk	184.10
Veterans' Benefits	2,459.54
Wire	105.90
Total	$13,712.53

Change in General Bylaw

At the last March Meeting the general bylaw was changed so as to establish a definite term for the Warrant Committee. In order to make the change-over from the previous provision of the bylaw it was necessary to insert a new section 1-A applicable to the year 1952 only. This temporary provision is no longer necessary and accordingly it is recommended that Article 63 be approved repealing it.

Warrant Committee

In conclusion the members of this committee wish to express their sincere thanks for the cooperation and assistance of the employees of the Town and of the several boards and department heads. The earlier receipt of budgets as provided by the change in the general bylaw voted at the last March Meeting proved of inestimable value to your committee in doing its work.

The Chairman is most appreciative of the painstaking work of his fellow members and their cheerful devotion to Town affairs, especially on the part of the Subcommittee on Wages and Salaries. In closing he wishes to express his gratitude and that of the whole Committee to Mrs. Maxwell E. Macdonald, our efficient Clerk.

JOHN E. ROGERSON, *Chairman*
EDWARD E. BIGELOW, *Secretary*
MRS. RAYMOND ADAMS
JOHN BREMER
MRS. GORHAM CLUETT
JOSEPH F. COSGROVE
THOMAS CULLEN
JAMES T. DUNPHY
SPENCER FIELD
ALFRED A. GIOIOSA
DAVID W. KELLEY
JAMES J. McGEE
EDWARD E. WENDELL
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT, JR.
HORACE WOOD

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1954

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1953.

On March 7th the following were elected Selectmen: Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Samuel G. Craig and Daniel E. Duggan and on March 12th the Board organized with Samuel G. Craig, Chairman and Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Secretary.

The Southeast Expressway, which is to go through East Milton Square, following the roadbed of the abandoned railroad, has been a very controversial subject this year as the exact location was not certain until the time of the public hearing at 100 Nashua Street, Boston on October 7, 1953 and a continued public hearing in the Milton Town Hall on October 21, 1953.

Plans were changing all the time up to October as must be on a big project like this. We are losing twenty-eight homes and twelve businesses. We, through the Town Engineer, endeavored to have a deck constructed over the roadbed to eliminate the taking of so many homes on the west side of the Expressway by carrying the access road above the new road.

The Park Department announced that the playground off Squantum Street was no longer necessary for playground purposes. A legislative act has been filed to permit the sale of part of this land for the relocation of twelve or more homes that are in the taking for the new road and part of St. Agatha's School for playground purposes.

By several conferences with the State engineers the Board has been able to make adjustments of the problems of different home owners and we hope the ultimate result will compensate for all the losses of homes and businesses.

With the construction of the new expressway through East Milton Square the present parking space on railroad property will be lost when construction starts and we hope the Town will consider purchasing the Warshaw property for permanent parking space where parking meters can be installed.

In conjunction with the State Chapter 90 work program we have resurfaced Central Avenue this year from Brook Road to the vicinity of School Street. Next year we hope to complete Central Avenue and resurface Edge Hill Road from Otis Street west to Pleasant Street and continue on Pleasant Street in a westerly direction.

Highway work was continued up to December 31, 1953 because of the mild weather. We have been able to complete more of the Betterment Street work than had been expected. The equipment has aged without many replacements and we hope to be able to obtain a new bulldozer and roller this coming year.

Several replacements and additions have been made in the personnel of the Highway Department and we should be able to complete the program of the coming year.

The Pine Tree Brook stream clearance program has been approved. With the new State Public Works Commissioner many of the construction projects have been delayed, but we have been assured this work will get under way early in 1954. We hope to have the money appropriated for the second step of the work, which will complete the job to Brook Road.

In a number of new developments more street lights were added for better protection. At our request the Boston Edison Company has undertaken a major program of painting and maintenance of their street lights, cross-arms and poles.

After lengthy and expensive court hearings the Town was allowed to retain the Lyman Road dump. We strongly recommend that the Town purchase the Dalerio property for future dumping. We suggest the building of a road to this property in a new location to eliminate the necessity of passing existing homes.

A new vault has been constructed at a minimum cost in the basement of the Central Fire Station to store reference material for most of the departments. We plan to install steel shelving in the vault to complete the job.

Town Accountant Fred N. Krim and Building Inspector Carl R. Horne were retired after years of faithful service.

Due to the fine cooperation of all Town Boards, Department Heads and Employees our work has progressed with the greatest amount of efficiency and the Board takes this opportunity to thank all who participated.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 12, 1954

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

As Legislative Counsel and as Chairman of the Legislative Committee, I submit herewith my report for the year 1953.

With the assistance of the Legislative Committee, so far as possible, all bills filed in the Legislature for 1953 which might affect the interests of the Town were examined.

I conferred frequently with Jonathan W. French, Esquire, Legislative Counsel for the Selectmen's Association, and appeared in behalf of the Board of Selectmen in support of some of the bills in which the Selectmen were interested.

After the 1953 Legislative Session had closed, the Legislative Committee met to consider certain legislative action which the Town proposed to introduce for consideration by the Legislature in 1954. Two bills were introduced which, if passed, will eliminate the necessity of securing Legislative approval for Towns to convey playground land when it is no longer needed for playground purposes and which would permit the Town to transfer playground land, no longer needed for playground purposes, to some other department of the Town.

A bill has been introduced to permit Towns to appropriate money for public Christmas lighting displays and also a bill to remove an old restriction imposed upon the Board of Water Commissioners which prevents a commissioner from holding any other elective office in the Town.

Also, in addition to the two general bills relating to the sale and transfer of playground land, a specific bill was introduced to authorize the Town to sell part of the East Milton Playground in order to provide land for citizens in East Milton whose houses are being displaced by the State express highway being constructed through East Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK
Legislative Counsel and
Chairman of the Legislative Committee

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 12, 1954

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Town Counsel for the year 1953.

As usual, during the year 1953, I advised your Board and other Boards and Town Officials on legal matters arising in the usual course of the conduct of the Town's affairs. In addition to routine matters, there was more than the usual amount of litigation and special work.

Two bills in equity were brought to enforce the zoning bylaw to prevent the maintenance of two telephone answering services. In one case the action was settled out of Court and the telephone answering service removed from Milton. The other case is still pending and has been continued to see what action the Town will take at its Annual Meeting in 1954 to amend the zoning bylaw.

Two appeals were filed in the Superior Court against decisions of the Planning Board and the Board of Health with respect to subdivisions. Both appeals were settled without trial and the settlements were favorable to the Town.

A very important action was commenced against the Town by a group of residents living in the vicinity of Lyman Road. The citizens sought to enjoin the operation of the Town Dump contending that it was a nuisance. At the time the suit was entered, a temporary injunction was obtained by the plaintiffs and for several months the Town was prohibited from burning any of the material deposited in the dump except the materials brought to the dump by the Forestry Department. The case was tried in the summer in the Quincy District Court by a Master appointed by the Superior Court. The Master's decision was favorable to the Town and, on the basis of his report, the injunction was dissolved. However, the plaintiffs have taken exception to the Master's report and at the end of 1953 these exceptions had not been acted upon by the Court and the case was still pending.

Claims paid by the Town in the settlement of automobile accident cases and for alleged defects in the streets in the aggregate amounted to $1,056.23.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK
Town Counsel

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Mass., January 7, 1954

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1953.

Mr. Edward C. Johnson 2d, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1956.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Paul B. Watson, Jr., Mr. Robert L. Shewell and Mr. Charles L. Hibbard, Jr., who so willingly substituted for members of the Board when they were unable to be present.

During the year we held thirty-two hearings. Of this number there were:

7	applications for Special Permits
10	applications for Variances
3	applications for Variance or Other Relief
1	application for Conversion under Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1948, Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1951 and Chapter 159 of the Acts of 1952
2	applications for Extension of Conversions
1	application for Variance and License under Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946—Section 2A—which section was inserted by Chapter 427 of the Acts of 1947
5	applications for Relief under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81Q
3	applications for Relief on Adjacent Lots

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman
JOHN M. CURLEY
ROLAND S. FULTON
Board of Appeals, Town of Milton

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 8, 1954

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1953.

Requests from Town departments, Town officials, and special committees have been received for both office and field work and these have been fulfilled. A diary of daily assignments is kept and the following table shows how our time is distributed:

Assessors Department	11.19%
Building Department	2.10
Cemetery Department	1.52
General Engineering	17.10
Highway Department	26.32
Park Department	.53
Planning Board	4.68
Police Department	.54
Street Betterments	15.58
Town Officials and Committees	6.25
Water Department	14.19
	100.00%

New buildings, alterations and additions to existing buildings, changes in property lines, subdivisions and land transfers of all properties in Town are required to keep the Assessors Atlas up to date. The base plans for this work are part of the Engineering Department's records and require many weeks of work during the winter months in order to maintain current references. Several departments have copies of the Assessors Atlas to assist them in their respective work.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Works and their consultant, the Clarkeson Engineering Company, were assisted in a large measure by our records while preparing the layout of the Southeast Expressway through Milton. Late in 1953, the layout of part of this expressway was filed in the Norfolk Registry of Deeds after two public hearings held by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. The first hearing was held at 100 Nashua Street, Boston and the second at the Milton Town Hall. Barring any unforeseen event, the expressway planned to be constructed through East Milton should be partially completed in 1954.

The Planning Board's work continues to require many hours of study, averaging two meetings a month for Board members and many hours of inspections by your Town Engineer as the development of subdivisions progress. Under the Planning Board's Rules and Regulations, the entire cost of subdivisions is borne by the developer. This includes the utilities, the roadway and the sidewalks, complete for acceptance.

STREETS ACCEPTED WITHOUT BETTERMENTS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant Street	1015	50
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Road	Private Land	712	50
Craig Street	Public Portion	402′ Southerly	402	50
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Phyllis Lane	1214	50
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	540	50
Nancy Road	Gerald Road	Phyllis Lane	918	50
Sias Lane	Coolidge Road	Private Land	416	50

Private ways in the Town are decreasing in number each year as "Betterment Petitions" are received by the Selectmen to accept these ways. Each petition requires considerable time to prepare layout plans for a public hearing held by the Selectmen. If the streets meet with approval and are accepted by Town Meeting, they are then constructed and assessed.

THIS YEAR, THE FOLLOWING STREETS WERE PETITIONED:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Width*	*Est. Cost per Front Foot*
Bartons Lane	Glendale Road	Fullers Lane	657.87′	40-50	10.48365
Dexter Street	Lafayette Street	Norman Street	790.00′	40	10.259895
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Truro Lane	682.82′	50	11.30128
Longwood Road	Windsor Road	Standish Road	519.21′	40	5.8625
Lufbery Street	Lafayette Street	Truro Lane	522.19′	40	8.032553
Truro Lane (formerly Roosevelt Street)	Norman Street	Lufbery Street	984.59′	40	9.314105

The Highway Department's program of street construction is made up of "Betterment Streets" (abutters pay 2/3 and the Town 1/3 of the cost); "Permanent Construction" (cost borne by the Town); and "Chapter 90, General Laws" (State pay 50%, County 25%, and Town 25% of the cost). Other work performed by the Highway Department includes curbing installations; "Drainage" (either for a public way or to provide a surface drain outlet for a new development); "Sidewalk Construction," Chapter 83, Sections 25 and 26 of the General Laws" (abutters pay 50% and the Town 50%); and "Private Work" (utility companies and bonded contractors pay to have street openings resurfaced). A tabulation of this work follows:

STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER THE BETTERMENT ACT:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Part of Ferncroft Road and Part of Victoria Street	Public Portion	Blue Hill Avenue	670′	40′
Part of Pagoda Street and Part of Pagoda Circle	Ferncroft Road	Hudson Street	720′	40′
Prince Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Truro Lane	682′	40′
			2072′ or .39 miles	

STREET CONSTRUCTED UNDER PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Brook Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	658′	40′

STREET RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 90, GENERAL LAWS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Central Avenue	Brook Road	School Street	4050′	74′

CURBING LAID:

Location	*Circular Feet*	*Straight Feet*	*Corner Blocks*
Brook Road-Brush Hill Road to Blue Hil Avenue		1122.1′	12
Brook Road at Oak Street	32.0′		
Brook Road at Blue Hill Avenue	33.4′		
Pagoda Circle at Hudson Street	57.1′	12.0′	1
Pagoda Circle at Pagoda Street	89.2′	24.0′	2
Pagoda Street at Ferncroft Road	68.8′	24.0′	2
Prince Street at Blue Hill Avenue	94.2′	24.0′	2
Prince Street at Truro Lane	88.0′	24.0′	2
St. Agatha Road at #15		34.3′	2
Victoria Street at Blue Hill Avenue	94.2′	24.0′	2
	556.9′	1288.4′	25

DRAINAGE INSTALLED:

Location	*Length*	*Size*	*No. of Catch Basins*	*No. of Manholes*
Atherton Street—Jean deArc Academy land (440′ of open trench)	82.4′	30″		
†Badger Circle from Pleasant Street to Pleasant Street	203.0′	12″	6	5
	536.2′	10″		
Brook Road near Oak Street	73.8′	8″	1	
Brook Road near Randolph Avenue	6.0′	8″	1	
Canton Avenue—Easement from Trout Brook to Canton Avenue near the Ledgeway	307.6′	15″		3
†Coolidge Road and Easement from Private Land to Private Land	947.3′	24″	4	6
	68.8′	8″		
†Craig Street from Public Portion to beyond Kevin Road	408.3′	12″	2	2
	30.6′	8″		
*Ferncroft Road between Savin Street and Victoria Street	230.0′	10″	2	1
	28.1′	8″		
†Gerald Road and Easement from Gerald Road to Nancy Road and at Pleasant Street	729.9′	12″	6	3
	87.5′	10″		
	131.5′	8″		
†Kevin Road from Robbins Street to Craig Street	270.0′	12″	4	1
	63.8′	8″		
†Nancy Road between Gerald Road and Phyllis Lane	28.3′	8″	4	1
*Pagoda Circle between Hudson Street and Pagoda Street	26.8′	8″	2	
*Pagoda Street between Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Circle	51.5′	10″	2	1
	30.7′	8″		
*Prince Street from Blue Hill Avenue to Truro Lane	196.0′	12″	7	2
	539.0′	10″		
	119.1′	8″		

Randolph Avenue near Brook Road	7.8′	30″		
	52.8′	15″		
†Sias Lane from Coolidge Road to Private Land	325.0′	24″	2	1
	39.5′	8″		
	5621.3′		43	27

†Installed by Contractor
*Betterment Streets

Number of Catch Basins in Town, January 1, 1953	1751
Number of Catch Basins constructed in 1953	43
	1794

BITUMINOUS SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED:

Location	*Length*	*Width*
Audubon Road at Grove Street	90.2′	4.5′
Audubon Road at Parkway Crescent	104.9′	4.5′-5′
Brook Road from Canton Avenue to Randolph Avenue	1532.0′	5.5′-6′
Grove Street from Warren Avenue to Audubon Road	479.8′	4.5′
Hazel Street from Pleasant Street to Private Land	1013.5′	4.5′
Highland Street from Canton Avenue to the Milton Hospital Service Walk	555.8′	6.5′
Orono Street from Thacher Street to Town Land	443.7′	4.5′
Thacher Street from Lincoln Street to Warren Avenue	147.0′	4.5′

It is our policy to set permanent markers on each street constructed by the Town and require permanent markers to be set in developments. The following table indicates where bounds were set during 1953:

*Badger Circle	9
Brook Road between Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road	1
Charles Sumner Pierce School Property	2
Ferncroft Road at Victoria Street	2
Pagoda Circle between Hudson Street and Pagoda Street	2
*Pagoda Street at Pagoda Circle	1
*Pleasant Street near Badger Circle	2
*Parkway Crescent at the Pine Tree Brook Taking	1
School Street between Central Avenue and Canton Avenue	3
*School Street between Central Avenue and Canton Avenue	1
Victoria Street at Blue Hill Avenue	1
*Victoria Street between Ferncroft Road and Savin Street	1
	26

*Bounds adjusted or reset to grade.

During the year, we have provided engineering services of many descriptions for the following:

Building Department—Problems in Zoning and Planning Board regulations.
Cemetery Department—Lots staked and plans furnished for newly developed areas.
General Engineering—House locations, setting permanent bounds and public street lines.
Forestry Department—Street line markers.
Health Department—Plans, sketches, and estimates in connection with dump areas.
Park Department—Lines and grades for playground improvements.
Planning Board—Checking subdivision plans and development inspections.
Police Department—Surveys and plans for fatal and serious accidents.

School Department—Office and field work for reconstruction of athletic field and plans for several sites to be considered for future school needs.

Board of Selectmen—Recommendations for improved street lighting, plans, profiles, estimates, easements, and reports on various engineering problems.

Sewer Department—Complete Town record plans available for their use.

Town Counsel—Plans, sketches, easements and descriptions for court trial and sale of Town land.

Water Department—Staking lines and supplying grades for water main extensions, easement plans, field locations of mains and services, additions to their distribution system map and their permanent record books for both mains and services.

Warrant Committee—Plans for areas considered for rezoning.

The first section of the work on Pine Tree Brook between Brookside Park and Turner's Pond Bridge, scheduled for 1953, has not been started. The State Water Ways Division assures me that this contract will be awarded early in 1954.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my thanks to the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and the Clarkeson Engineering Company for the co-operation given this department in connection with the Southeast Expressway. I also wish to thank the personnel of the Engineering Department, the Town Officials, and the other Town departments for their assistance throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER E. MANNING
Town Engineer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1953

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1953.

At the annual election of Town Officers for 1953 Mr. Robert Bowie was elected for a three year term.

On March 10th the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary.

The tax rate was made on May 14, 1953 and submitted to Henry F. Long, Commissioner, for approval. The tax rate on that date was established at $44.00 per thousand, a decrease of $4.40 per thousand.

Twenty-five thousand four hundred twenty-four tax bills have been rendered by this office during 1953, their classification being as follows: 7,065 Real Estate; 423 Personal Property; 7,243 Polls; and 10,693 Motor Vehicle Excise.

1953 Exepnses

ESTIMATED STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS			*Actual Amounts Assessed by State and County*
(Commissioner's Estimates)			
County Tax		$ 80,995.02	$ 80,986.66
County Tuberculosis Hospital		50,900.64	48,576.96
		$ 131,895.66	$ 129,563.62
STATE TAXES:			
Audit of Municipal Accounts		$ 1,637.79	$ 1,637.79
State Examination of Retirement System		123.43	123.43
Metropolitan Parks		37,721.90	36,459.72
Metropolitan Sewerage South System		44,484.42	41,328.74
Metropolitan Water		22,686.44	22,686.44
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses		201.64	201.63
Metropolitan Transit Authority			
Deficiency		60,892.45	61,102.71
Principal Payments		5,775.80	5,775.80
Smoke Inspection Service		630.75	485.42
Boston Arena Authority Assessment			3,930.22
Charles River Basin			13.49
		$ 174,154.62	$ 173,745.39
Town Appropriations voted at Special Meeting June 2, 1952		6,500.00	6,500.00
Chapter 163, Acts of 1950—Board of Retirement		500.00	500.00
State & County underestimates to be raised		1,693.72	1,693.72
Town Appropriations	$2,842,003.92		
Less—Metropolitan Water Tax	22,686.44		
	$2,819,317.48	2,819,317.48	2,819,317.48

Town Appropriations Balances Transferred from Available Funds	142,627.02	142,627.02
Total Expenses	$3,276,688.50	$3,273,947.23

1953 Receipts

			Actual Amounts Received State Only
ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:			
(Commissioner's Estimates)			
Income Tax		$ 138,525.07	$ 122,182.38
(Public School Reim. $44,062.69)			
Business Corporation Tax		161,467.76	158,242.76
Old Age Tax (Meals)		3,660.72	4,054.03
		$ 303,653.55	$ 284,479.17
Overestimates to be used as available funds		16,229.44	16,229.44
Chapter 500—Acts of 1951			1,409.10
		$ 319,882.99	$ 302,117.71
ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:			
Licenses	$ 9,135.00		
Fines	500.00		
Special Assessments	25,000.00		
	$ 34,635.00		
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:			
Miscellaneous	$ 1,125.00		
Police	4,535.00		
Inspections	5,555.00		
Forestry	3,775.00		
Health	2,625.00		
Sewer	3,700.00		
Highways	2,060.00		
Charities	12,385.00		
Old Age Assistance	78,300.00		
Veterans' Benefits	6,655.00		
Schools	760.00		
Libraries	2,850.00		
Cemetery	22,885.00		
	$147,210.00		
Interest	4,550.00	186,395.00	186,395.00
Motor Vehicle Excise		200,000.00	200,000.00
Poll Taxes		14,410.00	14,410.00
Water		131,148.66	131,148.66
Excess & Deficiency		280,000.00	280,000.00

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

AVAILABLE FUNDS:

From	*To*		
Available Water Surplus	Water Dept.	80,295.33	
Available Funds	Acct. for Mains in Private Ways	6,495.07	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves		60.00	
Interest on Perpetual Care Acct.		10,000.00	
Available Funds	Chapter 90	3,000.00	
Available Funds	Chapter 90—Central Ave.	18,000.00	
Overlay Reserve	Reserve Fund	24,776.62	
		142,627.02	142,627.02

Total Receipts	$1,274,463.67	$1,256,698.39
Total Expenses		$3,276,688.50
Total Receipts		1,274,463.67
Amount to be raised		$2,002,224.83
Plus Overlay (to provide for:		41,561.75

Statutory Exemptions, Clause 17, 18, 22—Approx. $24,637.00 in 1953.

Poll Tax Abatement—Approx. $2,462.00 in 1953.

Personal Property Abatements—Approx. $785.00 in 1953.

Real Estate Abatements—Approx. $5,926.00 in 1953.

Overlay Balance—Approx. $7,749.00 in 1953.

Total Levy on Real and Personal Property	$2,043,786.58

TAX RATE $44.00

Total Real Estate Valuation	$43,161,385.00	X $44.00	$1,899,100.94
Total Personal Property Valuation	3,288,310.00	X $44.00	144,685.64
	$46,449,695.00		$2,043,786.58

The population of the Town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1953 was 23,322. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	5889
Number of acres of land assessed	6218
Number of licensed dogs	1692
Number of live stock assessed:	
Horses	103
Cows	217
Bulls	22
Swine	2
Fowl	2640

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Total of all taxes committed by Assessors to Tax Collector:

1953 Real Estate Taxes		$1,899,100.94
1953 Real Estate Tax (Dec. Levy)		44.00
1953 Personal Property Taxes		144,685.64
1953 Personal Property Taxes (Dec. Levy)		132.00
1953 Poll Taxes		14,410.00
1953 Poll Taxes (Dec. Levy)		76.00
Special Assessments added to 1953 real estate bills:		
Sidewalk	210.81	
Unapportioned Sewer	5,734.46	
Unapportioned Sewer Interest	172.05	
Sewer Assessments	3,886.22	
Street Betterments	9,476.00	
Interest	3,146.00	
Forestry	345.00	
Water Liens	1,497.91	24,469.11

1952 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:	
Committed Jan. 12, 1953	$ 6,639.90
Committed Jan. 12, 1953	800.00
Committed Feb. 2, 1953	7,276.15
	$ 14,716.05
1953 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:	
Committed May 18, 1953	$ 95,842.03
Committed Sept. 11, 1953	131,958.51
Committed Dec. 10, 1953	16,195.02
Committed Dec. 28, 1953	18,987.44
	$ 262,983.00

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE
WILLIAM C. HOXIE
GEORGE S. MURRAY

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

January 6, 1954

The Trustees of the Milton Cemetery respectfully report for the year 1953 that:

1. 259 burials were made.
2. 40 lots and 59 single graves were assigned to residents — all being placed under perpetual care.
3. Foundations for 73 monuments were built. 44 markers were set of which 8 required foundations.
4. The Cemetery's appropriation totalled $64,137.00 of which $62,226.22 was spent. Receipts totalled $33,213.70 of which $9,982.55 was interest on Perpetual Care Fund and Trust Funds. The cost to the Town was 64c on the tax rate.
5. To the Perpetual Care Fund were added $17,181.50, bringing the total to $362,700.50 in the Perpetual Care Fund.
6. Approximately one-half a mile of permanent road surface was constructed.
7. An acre of land was sub-graded, ready for loaming at a future date.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. SHELDON, Chairman
CHARLES L. HIBBARD, JR., Secretary
THOMAS WHEELER
NORMAN PIERCE
EDMUND J. BURKE
Board of Trustees

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1954

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1953.

Alarms

There were 790 alarms of fire received during the year: 235 Bell alarms, two of them being General Alarm fires, and 555 Still alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	30	May	47	September	46
February	45	June	108	October	61
March	68	July	76	November	79
April	104	August	68	December	58

Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston	1	Boston to Milton	9
Milton to Quincy	13	Quincy to Milton	13
Milton to Worcester	8		

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)	18,350	Gallons of water:	
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)	50,050	Booster tanks	63,125
Feet of ladder raised	4,631	Tanks:	
Lines laid	55	Oxygen (Medical)	26
Salvage covers	11	CO2	23

Other Calls

Inhalator-resuscitator calls during the past year numbered eighteen for heart attack or drowning victims. Persons locked out of homes; released children from locked rooms and released cats from trees and roofs. Flushed streets as a result of accidents; gas leaks and fumes in basements; leaking oil burners, tanks and refrigerators; oil burner, television and vehicle fires. Boat used for rescue work and dragging for drowning victims. The number of false alarms rung in during the year was sixty-eight.

Inspections Made and Permits Issued

Permits:		*Inspection*	*Permit Copies Issued*
Oil Burners:			
Power	364	723	21
Range	7	12	6
Space	1	3	
Tanks:			
50 gal.	11	20	6
225 gal.	3	6	
275 gal.	345	701	21

Tanks underground:			
500 gal.	2	5	
950 gal.	1	3	
1000 gal.	8	18	
2000 gal.	1	2	1
5000 gal.	1	5	
6680 gal.	1	3	
8000 gal.	1	2	
10000 gal.	1	3	
20000 gal.	1	5	
Fireworks	1	5	
Blasting	28	53	
Petroleum gases	5	11	
Out of Doors Fire Permits			1253
Inspections of stores, garages, complaints, etc.			1070

Personnel

On May 21, 1953, Fire Fighter Robert F. Ochs was promoted to Fire Lieutenant to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Fire Lieutenant Joseph H. Blanchard.

On May 28, 1953, Robert K. Doherty was appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter and on July 2, 1953, John W. Kenney was appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter.

John P. Black, Permanent Fire Fighter since January 12, 1950, resigned as a member of the Department on September 26, 1953 to enter private industry.

All promotions and appointments of personnel made during the year in the Department, were made from the existing certified Civil Service lists established as the result of examinations.

The Auxiliary Fire Fighters, whose membership is entirely voluntary, holds monthly meetings under the supervision and direction of Fire Fighter Robert O. Tucker. The interest of all is kept with other activities such as movies, lectures and definite detail assignments. All of the members of the Auxiliary Force made at least one trip to the stricken tornado area of Worcester. The services and very fine cooperation of all members of the Auxiliary Force has been excellent and I would like at this time to extend my sincere thanks to them and Fire Fighter Robert O. Tucker for his keen interest with the group.

Periodic instructions and drills have been conducted through-out the year for all regular members of the Department under the direction of the Deputy Fire Chiefs of the Department.

In Memoriam

LIEUTENANT JOSEPH H. BLANCHARD

Appointed a Call Fireman	December 1, 1924
Appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter	May 2, 1935
Promoted to Fire Lieutenant	May 11, 1950

Deceased — February 23, 1953

CHIEF JAMES F. HANNA, Retired

Appointed a Call Fireman	May 1, 1909
Appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter	July 15, 1912
Promoted to Fire Captain	April 8, 1916
Promoted to Drill Master	June 10, 1920
Promoted to Deputy Fire Chief	May 15, 1928
Appointed Chief of Fire Department	January 1, 1940

Retired — February 11, 1948
Deceased — March 23, 1953

FIRE FIGHTER M. JOSEPH MANNING, Retired
Appointed a Call Fireman ....June 10, 1907
Appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter ....October 15, 1914
Retired — July 15, 1949
Deceased — June 28, 1953

Both the Fire Department and the Town of Milton have lost loyal and faithful servants.

Apparatus

On October 26, 1953, the new 750 gallon triple combination pump, Seagrave, was received, accepted and put into service as Engine #2 and is operated out of Engine #2 Station, East Milton.

Old Engine #2, Maxim, has been retained as an emergency piece and placed at Blue Hill Station to be used as an emergency spare piece for woods and forest fires.

The 1938 Diamond T which has been retained as the spare piece since 1949 was traded.

General repairs and overhauling was necessary and made by the Department mechanic on all pieces of motor apparatus during the year and all of the fire apparatus is in very good condition.

All of the pieces of apparatus and the Chief's car are equipped with Motorola mobile radio equipment and alternators which has proved most satisfactory and efficient. This equipment has periodic inspections which maintains it for top performance.

Buildings

Occupancy of the New East Milton Fire Station was made by the Department on April 1, 1953.

General repairs, maintenance and upkeep were made at all three Fire Stations through-out the year.

The exterior of Engine #4 Station is in dire need of exterior painting and I recommend that this work be done in order to preserve the exterior woodwork and shingles of the building.

Recommendations

This year I recommend that the 1948 Chrysler Sedan, the Chief's car, be traded as the repair and maintenance of this vehicle to keep it running will be most costly.

A further recommendation is for the appointment of three additional fire fighters in order to man Ladder #2 more efficiently.

Attention is called to the growth and development of the Town in the Tucker Hill and Hillside Street areas. I suggest a committee look into the possibility of obtaining land in this district for future fire station use. Once again, I desire to stress the need for a ladder truck to be assigned at the Blue Hill Station due to the type of occupancy of some of the larger houses in that district.

To the officers and men of this Department, I take great pleasure in extending my sincere thanks for their very fine and sincere cooperation during the year. I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department officials and employees who have in any way aided this Department during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED E. WHELAN
Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF THE MILTON FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1953

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

I consider that it has been a very successful year for the Forestry Department which may be attributed for the most part by the efficient workmanship of the employees and the use of the new equipment that the Town voted for this department this past year.

The trees which are Town property and were diseased with the Dutch Elm disease have pretty much all been accounted for as is indicated by the following destruction schedule:

1952		1953	
Town trees-Dutch Elm	118	Town trees-Dutch Elm	30
Private-Dutch Elm	68	Private-Dutch Elm	110
Other trees	143	Other trees	500

Our greatest problem for Dutch Elm control at present is the cooperation of the Private citizen in reporting their diseased trees and ordering them removed at their expense as soon as we have given them a quotation. Also the Metropolitan District Commission and the State are behind in their program for lack of funds and manpower. When a tree has become a safety hazard we have sought and obtained the State's permission to remove it in several incidents. We are now able to quote lower prices to the private citizen in the removal of diseased trees because of the efficiency of the new McCullough chain saw voted last March. We have asked for a second saw of this type which if approved will further reduce the cost of tree removal for the private citizen.

Our 1946 Ford truck has cost $350.00 in repairs in 1953 and is estimated to cost in repairs $635.00 in 1954 if not replaced. The Department has asked for a replacement vehicle to cost $2605.00 which is considered an economy in the light of the comparative expenses involved.

In 1953 the new tree appropriation was reduced from $1000.00 to $500.00 but 100 new trees have been planted in the Town on the cooperative system particularly with the people living in newly accepted street sections. For those that are interested we invite inquiry at the Forestry Office.

The Department has worked closely with the other departments of the Town and we sincerely thank them for the help that they have afforded us. This year we hope to be able to lend further assistance to the Cemetery Department as there are numerous trees that need attention.

It is the desire of the Forestry and Highway Department to improve the general appearance of the entrance and grounds of their area on Randolph Avenue, particularly as new houses have been recently built adjacent to the property. We have done a small amount of work over the past year in spare time and it is hoped that we may make a vast improvement this next year without benefit of any special appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of your Board of Health for the year ended December 31, 1953.

The Board organized on March 10, 1953, elected Paul R. Withington, M.D., Chairman, Paul V. McPeake, Secretary and appointed Edwin S. Warrell as Agent on a full time basis. Also appointed were Howard A. Smith as Inspector of Milk, G. Frank Kemp as Agent for the issuance of burial permits, Robert H. Sewell, DVM,. as Inspector of Slaughter, Alvah H. Snow, James F. Hannon and Freaney and Company as General Contractors.

Communicable Diseases

Following is a table of diseases declared dangerous to the public health reported during the year and, for comparative study, those reported during the years 1948 through 1953:

	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948
Chicken Pox	239	79	134	39	166	75
Diphtheria	0	0	1	0	0	0
Dog Bite	95	77	87	84	61	65
Dysentery, Bacillary	5	1	0	0	0	0
German Measles	83	170	12	44	27	2
Measles	212	493	147	60	31	288
Meningitis	0	0	1	0	1	1
Mumps	63	19	112	59	33	207
Opthalmia Neonatorium	0	0	1	0	0	0
Poliomyelitis	6	1	0	3	22	0
Salmonellosis	0	7	1	0	0	0
Scarlet Fever	6	17	17	23	54	19
Tuberculosis	6	9	10	8	7	15
Whooping Cough	2	1	19	54	30	6
Chancroid	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gonorrhea	1	0	0	0	2	2
Syphilis	8	5	6	3	4	1
TOTAL BY YEARS	726	879	548	378	438	681

The incidence of reportable diseases is in keeping with the incidence in the Commonwealth as a whole. Milton shared in the flare-up of bacillary dysentery through the State, but the five cases reported were confined to two families.

Although the table shows six cases of poliomyelitis, four other Milton residents were ill with this disease while living elsewhere during the summer. Of the total of ten such cases, two were terminated by death.

The Board takes this opportunity to express its sincere thanks to the local physicians for their cooperation in reporting diseases promptly to the office and to remind householders of their responsibility in reporting communicable diseases in the absence of a physician.

Immunization Clinics

The Annual immunization clinics for school children were conducted during the last three months of the year in the various school buildings, with the cooperation of school department personnel. Four hundred and ninety-three children from kindergarten to Junior High school age were administered protection against diptheria and tetanus either through complete courses or booster inoculations of double antigen. In addition, fifty-six pre-school children were administered a triple antigen giving protection against whooping cough as well as diphtheria and tetanus at the well-child conferences conducted by the Visiting Nurse Association.

Dental Clinics

The dental clinic, although operating on a Board of Health appropriation, continues to be administered by the Superintendent of Schools. A detailed report of this activity may be found in the report of the School Committee.

Chest Conference

The chest conference is a coordinated study of medical history, physical conditions and chest x-ray findings on active and arrested tuberculosis cases, exposed contacts and persons having active pulmonary symptoms. While the primary object of this conference is the detection of pulmonary tuberculosis, the field covered is by no means limited to this disease. The lung tumor, the enlarged heart and various pulmonary abnormalities are noted and referred to the private physician. As the incidence of tuberculosis recedes, the general field of lung diseases will become of increasing importance.

During the year being reported upon, eleven conferences were held by Dr. Cleaveland Floyd and were attended by 166 individuals. One new case of active tuberculosis and one case of lung tumor were revealed. Fifty-four individuals were discharged from the conferences during the year.

Attendance at the conferences is by referral of a physician only, through appointment made with the Board of Health or the Visiting Nurse Association. Persons wishing chest x-ray examination without referral by a physician may have it without cost at the Quincy Health Center by calling MAyflower 9-4500 for appointment.

Hospitalization

During the year, fifteen residents were hospitalized by this Board for tuberculosis and one for infectious hepatitis.

In addition, the Board was called upon to give financial assistance for the hospitalization of three of the twenty-one premature infants born to Milton settled persons during the year, as provided for in the General Laws.

Milk Sanitation

Your milk supply continued to be of excellent quality. During the year 387 samples of milk and cream were collected and tested for fat content, milk solids, bacteria and completeness of pasteurization by Howard A. Smith, Inspector of Milk, in our State approved laboratory. Since the first part of the year the coliform count of all milk and cream samples has also been determined. This test is to determine contamination after pasteurization. Eight samples of ice cream were also collected and tested for fat, bacteria and proper pasteurization.

In addition to issuing required licenses to all persons dealing in milk, ice cream and oleomargarine, this Inspector exercised careful supervision of local milk producing farms and pasteurization plants to insure clean, wholesome milk and milk products.

Food Sanitation

A survey of all places serving food or drink to the public, preliminary to the adoption of new rules and regulations pertaining to such establishments, was completed during the year. With the adoption of these rules and regulations in the coming year, a program of regular supervision of all restaurants, soda fountains and other food handling places, including bacteriological examination of dishes, glasses and eating utensils will be instituted. To assist owners and managers, it is the intent of the Board to offer courses for food handlers on the necessity of personal hygiene, dangers lurking in poorly washed utensils and the diseases commonly carried by foods.

Rodent Control

The problem of rodent control continues to be important with the general increase in building. Proper sanitation, consisting chiefly of adequate refuse storage, collection and disposal practices is one of the most effective measures available for controlling rats. Sanitation and rat control go hand in hand. It is impractical to attempt to control rats through a general poisoning program unless other steps are taken also. Rats are a potential public health menace and the lack of good sanitation encourages their presence.

Garbage should be stored only in metal containers which do not leak and which are equipped with tight fitting covers while rubbish should be stored only in covered containers, preferably of lightweight metal, between collections. By using cardboard boxes and paper bags, ample food and shelter are available to rats.

Rodent control measures are carried out at the Town dump and have proved most effective.

The rodent control program which has been under the Board of Selectmen will be transferred to this Board on April 1, 1954.

Rubbish-Garbage Collection and Disposal

A new contract for the collection of rubbish and garbage was effected on May 1st, and has resulted in much more efficient removal of such material throughout the Town. The contractor is required to collect garbage from all homes twice weekly and rubbish once each week. All garbage is removed from the Town for feeding to hogs while general rubbish is taken to the Town dump.

On May 1st, the contractor was authorized to dispose of all rubbish collected in the Town-owned dump off Lyman Road under supervision for immediate burning, load by load. On June 23rd, due to action instituted by fifteen couples living near the land used for dumping, a temporary injunction against the Town from burning the rubbish was issued in Superior Court. After a trial before a Master which lasted all summer, the injunction was removed on October 10th, at which time the burning of rubbish, load by load, was resumed. The case is still pending final decision of the Superior Court Justice at the end of the year.

Civil Defense

Carrying out its duties in Civil Defense, the Board organized a mass blood typing program to determine the group and RH factor of residents for use in an emergency. Using the American Legion hall and St. Agatha's school, the State typing team provided this service to approximately 1500 persons. In addition to providing cards to each individual showing the blood group and RH factor, a duplicate card is on file in the Civil Defense records of this Board of Health. The Board wishes to thank the Milton Council of Girl Scouts for their valuable assistance in organizing this program and during it.

Inspection of Slaughtering

The Inspector of Slaughter, Dr. Robert H. Sewell, reports that no slaughtered animals were presented to him to determine fitness for human consumption during the year. His reports, as required by the Department of Public Health, were submitted in due form.

General

In addition to the duties now being performed by this Board, the Town dump, rodent control and the Inspector of Animals will be transferred from the Selectmen to them on April 1, 1954.

During the coming year, all rules and regulations excepting those adopted during the year reported upon, will be revised and brought up to date.

Conclusion

In conclusion, this Board recommends the acquisition of the Dalerio property, so called, for use as a dump for rubbish and the construction of a road off Randolph Avenue, opposite Reed Street, as an entrance and exit to the dump. By so doing the Town will have adequate dumping grounds for approximately 100 years and will not be faced with the very expensive MDC incinerator.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D., Chairman
PAUL V. McPEAKE, Secretary
JAMES L. COOMBS, Member

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

January 7, 1954

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We have conscientiously complied with all requests for our services during 1953.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.
Fence Viewers

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 7, 1954

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1953.

Number of inspections made	1,864
Number of certificates issued	424
Number of incandescent lamps wired	12,054
Number of motors installed	674
Total horse power	409
Number of heaters and ranges installed	430
Total watts	4,129,500

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	75	10	65	$ 128.15
February	73	20	53	150.90
March	55	13	42	99.15
April	56	7	49	103.65
May	69	13	56	121.60
June	72	13	59	149.90
July	76	12	64	140.80
August	94	12	82	155.40
September	97	10	87	158.60
October	115	14	101	175.15
November	90	15	75	155.75
December	76	7	69	111.95
	948	146	802	$1,651.00

Fees for the above permits amounting to One Thousand Six Hundred and Fifty-One Dollars ($1,651.00) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

137	Hudson Street and Pagoda Circle
316	Silver Brook Road
346	Mathaurs Street and Clay Street
347	Gerald Road and Phyllis Lane
421	Brook Road and Churchills Lane
654	Governors Road and Warner Road
5612	1200 Brush Hill Road—Saint Columban Missionary College
4121	Canton Avenue—New Glover School
412	Relocated to School Street at #167

New Lines Installed for Above Boxes

Brush Hill Road from Fire Box 561 to Saint Columban Missionary College, box 5612	2,200 ft.
Gerald Road from Fire Box 343 to Box 347	2,000 ft.
Mathaurs Street from Pleasant Street to Box 346	2,000 ft.
Silver Brook Road from corner of Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Road to Box 316	3,000 ft.
Churchills Lane from Centre Street to Box 421	2,000 ft.
Governors Road from Edge Hill Road to Box 654	2,000 ft.
Pagoda Circle from Ferncroft Road to Box 137	1,500 ft.
New Glover School from Canton Avenue to Box 4121	700 ft.

Replacements

Installed bells, tappers, registers, etc., in the New Fire Station located in East Milton Square.

Removed all wiring in temporary quarters at Warshaw's and Kelley's Garage, Inc.

Installed air compressor in East Milton Fire Station, also, installed emergency lighting plant in same station.

Painted all Fire Alarm Boxes.

Overhauled the emergency lighting plant at Central Fire Station.

Installed new batteries on one Fire Alarm Circuit.

Replaced pipe and cable underground to Fire Box 3431.

The Wire Department moved from temporary quarters back to permanent quarters in the New Fire Station in East Milton Square.

Wire was replaced in the Fire Alarm System at the following locations:

Central Avenue from Kerrigan's Corner to Police Station	5,200 ft.
Granite Avenue at Squantum Street and Granite Avenue at Guilford Road	2.500 ft.
Reedsdale Road from Kerrigan's Corner to rear of Central Fire Station on Walnut Street	2,000 ft.
Hillside Street from Randolph Avenue to Blue Hill River Road (Box 315)	15.800 ft.
Morton Road from Canton Avenue to Box 431	1,500 ft.
Blue Hills Parkway from Canton Avenue to Box 521	3,000 ft.

Loom cable was replaced in the Police Alarm System at the following locations:

Canton Avenue from Town Hall to Reedsdale Road (4 wire)	700 ft.
Lincoln Street from Brook Road to Thacher Street (2 wire)	900 ft.
Dollar Lane from Blue Hill Avenue to Canton Avenue (4 wire)	500 ft.
Blue Hill Avenue from Engine 4 on Blue Hill Avenue (4 wire)	1,200 ft.
Ridge Road from Brook Road to Hinckley Road	1,100 ft.

Painted all Police and Terminal Boxes.

A flood light was installed in Milton Village at the corner of Adams Street and Eliot Street to assist Police Officer directing traffic.

Traffic Lights

The following traffic lights were replaced due to accidents:

At Randolph Avenue and Centre Street three lights were replaced during the year.

Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road.

All traffic lights were painted and new bulbs installed.

A new traffic light was installed for pedestrians at Adams Street and Church Street.

Considerable work has been done for the various Town Departments.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the year, all Town Departments for their cooperation, also, the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

M. R. MacMILLAN
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

December 31, 1953

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1953.

There were ninety-five dogs quarantined for biting persons.

Fifteen farms were visited and inspected.

There were no positive cases of rabies in the town during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ANN HEFLER, D.V.M.
Inspector of Animals

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 7, 1954

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1953.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	All Other	Permits for Alterations	Valuation	Fees Received
January	29	7	8	0	14	$ 186,190.00	$ 198.00
February	19	5	6	0	8	39,525.00	46.00
March	38	8	7	1	22	85,135.00	102.00
April	55	16	14	1	24	482,871.00	502.00
May	47	14	11	1	21	120,685.00	141.00
June	81	24	26	0	31	217,235.00	252.00
July	44	4	1	1	38	204,155.00	225.00
August	55	9	10	2	34	103,915.00	131.00
September	70	15	17	0	38	154,754.00	191.00
October	52	10	13	0	29	112,280.00	135.00
November	36	2	4	1	29	1,040,585.00	361.00
December	34	5	7	0	22	48,783.00	69.00
	560	119	124	7	310	$2,796,113.00	$2,253.00

On April 6, 1953, Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing and John M. Hannigan, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, were re-appointed for one year.

Carl R. Horne, Building Inspector for the past eleven years, was retired on November 30, 1953.

On March 30, 1953, I was appointed Building Inspector for one year.

On April 6, 1953, George P. Blenkorn was appointed Deputy Building Inspector for one year.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. H. BURT
Building Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1953

John H. Burt, Inspector
Building Department
Town Hall, Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The following schedule is a summary of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1953:

Month	Total No. Permits granted	Original work	Alterations	Fees received	Valuation of work
January	32	12	20	$ 100.00	$ 16,865.00
February	26	9	17	79.00	19,795.00
March	40	16	24	128.00	21,415.00
April	38	10	28	106.00	16,280.00
May	50	14	36	142.00	29,263.00
June	35	11	24	103.00	17,315.00
July	51	16	35	150.00	28,345.00
August	43	13	30	125.00	19,328.00
September	31	7	24	83.00	16,090.00
October	30	9	21	87.00	16,500.00
November	32	13	19	103.00	20,550.00
December	36	9	27	99.00	15,570.00
Totals	444	139	305	$1,305.00	$237,316.00

Fees for permits in the amount of Thirteen Hundred and Five Dollars ($1,305.00) have been received and have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for the same are held by me.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG
Inspector of Plumbing

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass., January 7, 1954

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to $252.30.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures Sealed	475
Number adjusted	83
Number condemned	10
Number reweighings	1031
Number found underweight	198
Number found overweight	833

Goods Underweight and Ordered Repacked

Beans	45
Butter	30
Dry Commodities	26

Deliveries to Town Measured or Reweighed

Total Weight of Material measured or reweighed	268,000 lbs.
Deliveries Inspected	13
Deliveries found short	6
Deliveries found over	7

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY
Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1953

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Board of Park Commissioners is pleased to make its report of activities during 1953.

Early in the spring the usual cleaning, seeding and fertilizing of the grounds under our care was carried out. The athletic fields were rolled, equipment placed in position and made ready for use as early as possible.

The Brook Road Playground which furnishes the necessary athletic grounds for the senior high school program must receive the earliest attention, for almost as soon as work can commence the different teams are chaffing to be out to practice.

The second basketball court which had been started in the fall of 1952 was finished in the spring. These courts are kept very busy and are very well worth the expenditure necessary to construct them.

The eight tennis courts at Brook Road were busy up until Thanksgiving day, the latest closing date that can be remembered.

The further grading of the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground was postponed because there was not enough money available to proceed. It is hoped that this grading will be continued in 1954.

One hundred feet of chain-link fence was constructed along Churchills Lane to prevent children from dashing out upon the highway.

The summer recreation program was carried on during July and August at the Brook Road Playground, Eliot Street Playground and the Orin A. Andrews Playground in East Milton. The attendance and interest was high although there is a falling off in August due to so many people going away on vacation.

The Park Department co-operated in the Little League program by equipping and caring for the diamond upon the Central High School field.

About an acre of ground was loamed and seeded at the Andrews Playground in the fall. This will make possible the re-location of the baseball diamond which has been too close to private properties and has made a hardship for nearby residents.

In the near future a high-speed highway will be built through East Milton. A substantial part of the East Milton Playground, which was partially developed under the Works Progress program, will be taken to construct this road.

The Board of Park Commissioners voted to cancel any future development of this area as a playground. This will leave the Town free to sell the land and possibly ease the hardship to persons displaced by the construction of the new highway. A small area will also be sold to St. Agatha's Church to enlarge the present school yard.

The Park Department has been pleased to assist in the annual clean-up program.

Our appreciation and thanks are extended to our employees, to all other Town Departments, and to your Honorable Board for the assistance and co-operation afforded our Department during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY, Chairman
M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR., Secretary
ELBURT P. FLETCHER
Board of Park Commissioners

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 8, 1954

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1953.

Arrests

Total	220
Males	209
Females	11

Offenses

Adultery	2
Assault and battery	14
Assault with dangerous weapon	2
A W O L from U.S. Armed Forces	3
Breaking and entering and larceny	1
Delinquency	18
Disturbing public assembly	1
Drunkenness	59
Escape from institution	2
Extortion, attempt	1
False alarms, ringing of	4
Indecent exposure of person	1
Larceny	3
Larceny of automobile	1
Lord's Day, violating	1
Motor vehicle laws, violating	87
Non-payment of wages	1
Non-support	7
Threats	2
Town By-laws, violating	1
Tramp	1
Trespass	1
Using motor vehicle without authority	5
Violation of probation	2

Miscellaneous Work

Ambulance calls	389
Automobile accidents (193 personal injuries—2 deaths)	234
Automobiles found abandoned	13
Automobiles reported stolen	9
Bicycles registered	205
Buildings found open and made secure	467
Buildings broken into	65
Cases investigated by officers	3510
Dead bodies cared for	11
Defective bridges	2

Defective hydrants and pipes	17
Defective poles	23
Defective streets and sidewalks	30
Defective trees	11
Defective wires	43
Disturbances suppressed	49
Dogs ordered restrained	114
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	1431
Lost children restored	38
Missing persons reported	21
Insane persons taken in charge	37
Motor vehicle licenses suspended	61
Officers detailed at request of citizens	299
Sick and injured persons assisted	149
Street obstructions removed	37
Writs served for other departments	573

There were a few cases of vandalism during the year caused by juveniles. A few of the offenders were brought into Court but most of these cases were settled in the police station. Our newly formed detective department has been very helpful in solving many of the crimes committed.

The demand for ambulance service continues to increase. Our cruising cars are in use day and night and I recommend they be replaced.

Our radio system is in good working order and is a great aid to the department.

The parking of automobiles on streets adjacent to the Rapid Transit Line is still a problem. More automobiles than ever are using these streets.

Mr. Howard S. Patterson, Director of Civil Defense, has his headquarters in the station. Deputy Richard F. Chamberlain heads our Auxiliary Police of 150 members. Meetings are held each month and instructions are given in civil defense activities and police procedure.

Patrolmen John A. Chamberlain and William H. Byrnes retired during the year and Patrolman William C. Skinner resigned. Thomas F. Murphy, Gerard R. Mattaliano and Vincent G. Mason were appointed to the department.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Courts, also the Town Departments who assisted us during the year. I appreciate the loyal services of the members of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD

January 6, 1954

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Planning Board has had an active year, having held 23 regular meetings and several special meetings and informal hearings. Subdivisions require a large portion of the Board's time both for public hearings and decisions. During the 1953 Legislative Session, Chapter 41 of the General Laws was amended so that the Planning Board now operates under a revised "Subdivision Control Law".

Early in January a public hearing was held, after a complete study of the Town had been made, with a suggestion of five residential zoning amendments. From the concensus of opinion of a very large attendance at this hearing, the Board felt that any changes in the existing residential districts should be postponed.

A public hearing was held regarding suggested changes and enlargements in the East Milton business district to compensate for business areas to be taken for the Southeast Expressway. Present at the hearing was a representative of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works who outlined the course of the new Southeast Expressway, which is to pass through the East Milton business area, eliminating certain business establishments. As the six hundred persons attending the hearing were concerned only with the location of the new highway, the Board decided to postpone for a year any recommended changes and increases in the East Milton business area, at which time the Southeast Expressway land takings would have been made.

A public hearing was held regarding the proposed extension of the business district on Eliot Street. The Board's conclusion was that a comprehensive study of the entire business area in this vicinity should be made before recommending any isolated change.

Conferences were held with the State Public Works Department and the Metropolitan District Commission in regard to State highways and other matters effecting the interests of the Town of Milton.

The Park Commissioners met with the Planning Board and a group of the residents from St. Agatha Road and Nash Street, who presented a plan for purchasing from the Town the Squantum Street Playground for a site to move their homes which are being displaced by the Southeast Expressway.

The Planning Board recently attended a meeting held by the City of Quincy regarding a proposed Metropolitan District Commission incinerator.

Mr. Arthur T. Caruso resigned from the Planning Board as his business required him to move to New York, and Mr. Ray A. Hinds was elected to fill the vacancy.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman
JOHN H. BOWIE
EDWARD DYSON
RAY A. HINDS
WALTER S. ROBBINS

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 8, 1954

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Public Welfare submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1953:

We have continued, through our office staff, to serve the general welfare of our townspeople as well as administer the four categories of public relief which provide for financial assistance and case work under Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children, Disability Assistance and General Relief. Medical care has continued to be our major problem, and most of our applications for assistance were due to the high costs of hospitalization, nursing-home care, and allied medical services. This has been a state-wide condition, and because of it, the State Department of Public Welfare has prepared a Medical Care Plan which is to become effective in all the cities and towns of the Commonwealth in 1954, in order to have uniform control in providing, approving and paying for all items of medical care for public assistance recipients. This will necessitate a change in our own office procedures.

There has been a decided decrease in the number of applications for Old Age Assistance, and we feel that this is due in great part to the extended coverage and increased benefits of Old Age & Survivors Insurance; also, with the present lien on real estate, which law became effective January 1, 1952, the older citizens hesitate to apply for aid although the law in no way causes hardship to the recipient or spouse. From 1946 to 1952, the average number of applications received was sixty-eight a year. In 1953 there were only twenty-eight applications for Old Age Assistance! At the close of year, there were one hundred and eighty-nine persons receiving this type of relief — showing a 14.4% decrease over the past five years. The national trend is also downward, but not to such a high percentage.

The number of families assisted under Aid to Dependent Children remains about the same. During the year there were seven families accepted, while six were discontinued, thus ending the year with fourteen. We have not exceeded seventeen during the year at one time. The purpose of the Aid-to-Dependent-Children program is to provide for the needs of the dependent child, living in his own home with his mother or qualified relative, to maintain a normal, wholesome life in the community, and to work toward the goal that the family may become self-supporting. It is interesting to note that half of the families are in need of assistance because of the death or incapacity of the father; aid to the remaining families is due to the non-support by the father who is away either by desertion or divorce. In these latter cases, every effort must be made by this Board to see that the absent parent provides financial support by taking legal action in local courts. In the cases where the person has removed himself to another state, legal action may be taken in the state where he resides under the Uniform Enforcement of Support Act. The State has recently ruled that where a dependent-children family is living in the home of relatives assistance shall be on a "cost basis." This will result in a reduction in grants to some of our families, thus placing more responsibility on the relatives.

We have just completed the second year of Disability Assistance. This is aid to disabled persons eighteen years of age or over, and like the above categories of relief, is administered under the Federal and State laws and regulations. At the close of the year there were eighteen persons receiving Disability Assistance—twice as many as a year ago. The State Medical Review Team determines medical eligibility and sets the period for which assistance may be approved. In addition to financial aid, the services provided in this program enable some disabled persons to regain health and become self-supporting.

With increased applications for General Relief in 1953 came increased problems. There is no Federal or State reimbursement in this category. It is entirely by local policy and financed solely by the town, except for reimbursement for those with no legal settlement in Milton. This assistance is given, usually for short periods of time, to persons in need who are not eligible for aid under any other category. General Relief was granted for the following reasons: one family due to unemployment, three because of illness, two due to desertion and three because of incarceration of the wage earner. Persons reported by hospitals to be medically indigent are also placed under this category, and it is the duty of our office to determine whether or not public welfare is financially responsible.

For those interested, the following specific data is given:

Number of Old Age Assistance cases at close of year from 1949-1953:

December 31, 1949 — 221
" 1950 — 219
" 1951 — 206
" 1952 — 204
" 1953 — 189

Number of Old Age Assistance *applications* from 1946-1953:

Applications in 1946 — 68
" " 1947 — 67
" " 1948 — 72
" " 1949 — 67
" " 1950 — 68
" " 1951 — 50
" " 1952 — 57
" " 1953 — 28

Reasons for closing Old Age Assistance cases in 1953:

By death	26
By removal	9
Other causes	6
	42

There were fourteen Disability Assistance applications in 1953, of which thirteen were granted.

In addition to the direct applications for relief there was a larger than usual number of "notices" from hospitals asking our Board to be responsible for unpaid hospital bills. In the aggregate these claims amount to several thousand dollars. These have been from the following:

Boston City Hospital	32
Milton Hospital	26
Other hospitals	9
	67

most of which require extensive investigation. Many are accident cases involving expensive treatment, but in those cases where insurance is involved immediate payment is not routine, but is deferred sometimes for long periods until it is certain that insurance will not cover and that the patient is unable to pay his own bill.

The members of our staff have continued to serve and perform their duties conscientiously; they have attended welfare meetings and conferences to avail themselves of up-to-date changes and trends in the field of Public Welfare and Social Work; they have made many new contacts and have visited specialized schools, hospitals and nursing homes.

The Board of Public Welfare and its staff express appreciation for the cooperation and services of the other Town Departments, Milton Hospital, Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League, Milton Red Cross, Milton Elks and to all who have helped in our work. We especially thank the doctors, who in addition to their interest and care of assistance recipients, must give much of their valuable time to submit many required medical reports.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE
FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 7, 1954

To the Citizens of Milton:

The report of Miss Marjorie R. Shaw, Librarian of the Milton Public Library, is submitted herewith as part of the report of the Trustees.

The Committee appointed by the Moderator have completed the inquiry into the needs of the library for additional space, and the Trustees wish to express their appreciation to Mr. Copeland Draper and the other members of his committee for their thorough investigation of the activities of the library and their sympathetic understanding of its problems. The plans which they have submitted for the enlargement of the Central Library have been unanimously approved by the Trustees.

We wish also to acknowledge with thanks the many gifts of books contributed to the library by residents of the town.

The Trustees want to again express their appreciation to the entire staff for their tireless efforts to serve the town, and their patience under frequently trying and crowded working conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. BALLARD
DORIS A. BRIDGES
C. RODGERS BURGIN
BOWMAN GRATON
JOHN B. MOORE
ARTHUR B. PERRY
RUTH E. PIERCE
ROGER WOLCOTT
CARLETON R. RICHMOND, Chairman

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1953.

A library should be "a communications center, not a museum" states a recent publication. This phrase is a good summary of the modern concept of library service. Books are no longer chained to the shelves as they were in mediaeval libraries, and librarians no longer gauge their success by the tidy rows of books in stock. Library materials (and today this means books, pamphlets, magazines, pictures, phonograph records, and films) should show a constant turnover, and there should be an increasing demand for the library's services. The modern library cannot stay within its walls. Its services should extend to all the community where library materials can be of assistance—either for recreation, information, education, guidance, or research. This past year the Milton Library has been busier than ever answering the many calls for help from every part of the community.

Services

Circulation of materials — Miss Nancy McIntyre is in charge of the service desk, assisted by the entire staff.

187,391 books were circulated — an increase of 13,686 over last year.

1612 phonograph records were taken out of the library. This is twice the number that circulated last year. A gift of $2,034 from the Milton Education Society made possible many new additions to the record collection. Miniature scores to use with the symphonic records are now being purchased.

5804 magazines circulated this year. This was an increase of 400 over last year.

Cataloging and processing — Mrs. Nathan Pond is in charge of this department, assisted by Miss Mary Flaherty and Mrs. William Simpson.

4,314 books were billed, classified, cataloged, pasted, and labelled. This is a decrease of about 300 books. Rising costs have limited the number of books we can buy.

Reference department — Mrs. Grace Busse is in charge, assisted by the entire staff. There has been a noticeable increase in questions from business men and college students.

School libraries — Mrs. Clifton Jeffery, Children's Librarian, is in charge of two elementary school libraries at the Pierce School and the Belcher School.

Combined circulation of books at these schools totalled 22,976. The enthusiasm of both teachers and pupils proves to us that this service is no longer an experiment.

Hospital service — The weekly book truck visit to Milton Hospital patients is in charge of Mrs. Pond, assisted by volunteers from the Hospital Auxiliary. They circulated 1911 books and magazines this year.

Playgrounds — During the summer weeks bookmobile service to the playgrounds is in charge of Miss Sylvia Watson. She reads stories and discusses books with her interested small patrons.

Interlibrary loans — This service is in charge of Miss McIntyre. Non-fiction books borrowed from our neighboring libraries totalled 18.

Several libraries (including one from Vermont) borrowed from us.

Other book services — Miss Flaherty sends out books to one rest home, the police station, and the fire stations. These collections are changed periodically during the year. 535 books were circulated to these agencies.

Reserved books — This service is in charge of Miss McIntyre, assisted by Miss Marjorie Syberts. The borrower is notified when the books requested come in. These two staff members also send out the overdue notices and keep records of the circulation of materials and of fines collected ($3,063 in 1953).

Binding and mending — All books are kept in good condition by Mrs. Simpson in charge of binding, and Miss Watson in charge of mending. Book replacement funds are stretched much further by these two people.

Stack revision — Book stacks open to the public constantly get out of order. Miss Syberts is in charge of shelving the books in place. She is assisted by three part-time high school pages.

Clerical work — Bookkeeping, billing, fund accounts, and payrolls are kept in order by Mrs. Gordon Campbell.

Children's and Young Adult department — Working under difficulties of crowded quarters, and a book collection split into three different rooms, Mrs. Jeffery in charge and Miss Watson, assistant, report a circulation of 19,188 books at Central Library.

3202 children in the town are registered as borrowers of library books.

Young adult work is practically at a standstill because of lack of space for both the books and the teen-age patrons.

Bookmobile service — Bookmobile service to the branch libraries, and all the other agencies requesting our materials is in charge of Mr. Kenwood Cappers, assisted by Mr. George Ritchie.

Branch Libraries

East Milton Branch — This library is under the direction of Mrs. Winnifred Russell, assisted by Mrs. Mildred Carlson. Mr. Andrew Landstrom is the custodian in this branch.

New book shelving was installed in the juvenile section here. Also a new card catalog case was added to the reading room.

Circulation of adult books	31,903
Circulation of juvenile books	13,196
Total circulation	45,099
Registered borrowers	2,735

Kidder Branch Library — Miss Anna Nimeskern is librarian at Kidder Branch. She is assisted by Mrs. Katharine Berberian. Mr. Ritchie is the custodian in charge at Kidder Branch.

The cataloging project is well under way here, and a new catalog case will be added in 1954.

New shelving has also been installed in this branch.

The basic juvenile book collection has been checked and augmented where necessary.

Circulation of adult books	23,445
Circulation of juvenile books	9,841
Total circulation	33,286
Registered borrowers	2,224

Scotts Woods Reading Room — Mrs. Christine Calderwood, librarian in charge, reports that she has too few hours when the branch is open, cramped space, and limited book stock. These problems will have to be solved soon, as this branch increases in popularity.

Circulation of books here was 4,110.

Building Improvements

Central building

Grill work was installed on rear first floor windows.

Kidder Hall was painted and the floors here and in the stacks refinished. Mirrors were added to improve control of the service desk from the offices.

New shrubs were planted and others moved to better locations at the front of this building.

East Milton Branch

Improved outside lighting at the side of the building.

Kidder Branch

Snow cleats were added on the roof to protect the gutters and the front walks from falling snow.

Mr. Cappers, Senior Custodian, is in charge of buildings and all matters pertaining to their repair and upkeep. He is assisted by the custodians at the branch libraries and Mr. Harvey Chandler part-time assistant at Central.

Relocation of Books

Because the Central Library's book stacks became so crowded that new books could not be added there had to be a general relocation of all books.

Vital records and regimental histories were moved to the basement at Kidder Branch. Government documents were stored in the basement at Central. Then all the book stacks were rearranged in Dewey Decimal order. This moving has meant closing some rooms to public use. These will be reopened when a new addition relieves the crowded conditions.

Staff

This has been a year of several changes among the staff personnel. On March 9 Miss Madeleine Norton, our Records Assistant, died very suddenly. The Library was fortunate to have had the benefit of Miss Norton's superior business ability. She had worked conscientiously even thru the very day and evening of her death. She was well-liked by both staff and patrons, and her passing has saddened all who knew her.

Mrs. Walter Griffin was appointed to the staff as Library Assistant in September. She resigned in December and her position was filled by Miss Marjorie Syberts of Milton.

Mrs. Beresford Watson of Milton has assisted as a professional substitute during many emergency periods this year.

Public Relations

Talks to Community groups — During the year talks have been given by Mrs. Jeffery and the Librarian to acquaint the townspeople with library services and the new books.

Exhibits — Exhibits in the art gallery have featured water colors, photography, oil painting, pencil sketching, jewelry making, work of local artists, children's classes, and sculpture. Exhibits are changed monthly from October to June.

Book shelf exhibits of timely interest are arranged by Mrs. Busse at Central, and by the branch librarians. Posters and signs are executed by Miss Watson and Miss Claire Marshall.

Book lists — Lists of new books added to the library are mimeographed each month by Mrs. Campbell. From time to time lists on special subjects are issued.

Newspaper publicity — Mrs. Busse writes a book column which appears in *The Milton Transcript* every other week. A monthly list of new books appears in *The Milton Record.*

Professional Activities

Staff members have attended professional meetings at Boston, Brockton, Gloucester, Cohasset, Swampscott, Beverly, Worcester, Los Angeles, Concord, N. H., and Great Barrington. At several of these meetings staff members have taken an active part in the programs.

The Librarian has visited several new libraries in Massachusetts, Connecticut and the Middle and Far West, studying building programs and new trends.

Acknowledgements

Gifts — Townspeople and others have given the library 587 volumes, 1 magazine subscription, 1 record album, and 4 dolls.

Several friends presented us with beautiful flowers and plants.

Book marks — As usual, the Milton Savings Bank has kept us supplied with attractive book marks for distribution to our patrons.

Publicity — *The Milton Record* and *The Milton Transcript* have been most generous with their column space for library activities.

I also wish to express appreciation to the entire library staff for their cooperation and loyal services during this difficult year.

MARJORIE R. SHAW
Librarian

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Statistical Report for 1953

Name of Library	Milton Public Library
Date of Founding	1872
Librarian	Marjorie R. Shaw
Population Served	23,322
Assessed valuation of the town	$43,161,385
Terms of use	Free for lending and reference
Total number of agencies	Central Library, 3 Branch Libraries, 2 Elementary School Libraries, 1 Hospital Book Collection, 1 Rest Home, 1 Police Station, 3 Fire Stations, 40 Classroom Deposits
Days open	297½
Hours open each week	Central 63; Branches 33
Volumes in library at beginning of year	71,075
Volumes added during the year	4,314
Volumes withdrawn during the year	1,529
Volumes in library December 31, 1953	73,860
Record albums in library December 31, 1953	289
Number of records loaned	1,612
Volumes of adult non-fiction loaned	48,506
Volumes of adult fiction loaned	72,454
Volumes of juvenile fiction loaned	43,646
Volumes of juvenile non-fiction loaned	22,785
Volumes loaned for school use	22,976
Total number of books loaned	187,391
Number of registered borrowers	9,398
Number of new borrowers in 1953	1,081
Percent of population registered	40.29 percent
Per capita cost of library service to the town	$3.20
Amount paid to the Town Treasurer for fines collected	$3,063.78

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Massachusetts, January 5, 1954

To the Trustees of The Milton Public Library

There was no change during 1953 in the total amount of investments in the control of the Library Trustees. In summary, the Library funds were invested as follows at December 31, 1953:

	Book Amount	Market Value	% to Total (at Market)
U. S. Treasury Bonds	$12,000.00	$11,768.70	40.8
Railroad Bonds	4,939.13	3,396.25	11.8
Bank Stocks	3,639.74	9,408.00	32.6
Other Stocks	840.59	838.88	2.9
Deposits in Savings Banks	3,439.93	3,439.93	11.9
	$24,859.39	$28,851.76	100.

Within the portfolio there was one minor change and another is contemplated but neither affects the total principal amount.

In November The First National Bank declared a stock dividend and we received 1 and 7/13ths of a share for the twenty shares held in the Sarah Vose Fund. We purchased 6/13ths of a share for $24.24 withdrawn from the principal cash of that fund.

The Draper Memorial Fund held a $1,000.00 U. S. Saving Bond which matured on January 1, 1954. This will be reinvested in another U. S. Bond of like amount in January, 1954.

Three rights received from American Tel. & Tel. Company in 1953 were sold and the proceeds credited to income.

The market value of all investments at December 31, 1953 was slightly more than at the end of 1952. Income from investments in 1953 was practically the same as in the previous year.

Two statements are attached as part of this report. One shows the details of the investments in each fund and the other sets forth the receipts of income from those funds and the disbursements from that income. The latter statement reveals that we spent $308.01 more than we received, principally for books.

The total expenditure in 1953 for books, periodicals and musical records, was as follows:

From donated funds:		
In custody of Library Treasurer, per statement herewith		$ 1,386.58
In custody of Town Treasurer, (see his report):		
Milton Education Society Fund (musical records)	$604.80	
Oakland Hall Fund	172.00	776.80
Total from donated funds		2,163.38
From Town appropriation		8,768.37
		$10,931.75

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

There were no purchases of books in 1953 from the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund which is in the hands of the Town Treasurer. That fund was utilized, however, for the purchase of a record cabinet and a circulation desk costing $240.00 and $2,197.90 respectively.

To Miss Shaw our Librarian, to Mr. Burgin our former Treasurer and to Mrs. Gordon Campbell of the library staff who is the keeper of these records, I express my thanks for assistance and good advice graciously given.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TREASURER, JOHN B. MOORE

At December 31, 1953

		Book Amount	*Market Value*
	Ellen Channing Fund		
$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60..	$ 486.25	$ 352.50
500.00	Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	486.25	283.75
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 5/1/54..	1,000.00	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 11/1/57..	1,000.00	967.00
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 6/15/69-64.	1,000.00	975.63
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 3/15/70-65..	1,000.00	970.00
3,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2¼ 6/15/62-59..	3,000.00	2,957.81
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank......	87.50	87.50
		$ 8,060.00	$ 7,594.19
	Joseph McKean Churchill Fund		
	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings..	$ 218.84	$ 218.84
	Consolidated Fund		
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	$ 62.77	$ 62.77
	Draper Memorial Fund		
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 1/1/54..	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
	Rose Dabney Forbes Fund		
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank......	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
	Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund		
500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60..	$ 487.63	$ 352.50
500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	487.62	283.75
		$ 975.25	$ 636.25
	Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund		
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 8/1/61..	$ 1,000.00	$ 947.00
	1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	108.34	156.13
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	104.20	104.20
		$ 1,212.54	$ 1,207.33
	Henry P. Kidder Fund		
$2,000.00	N. Y. Central & H. R. R.R. Lake Shore Coll. 3½ 2/1/98..............	$ 2,000.00	$ 1,182.50
	Augusta Allen Martin Fund		
	34 shares Norfolk County Trust Co...	$ 1,275.00	$ 1,190.00

Milton Woman's Club Fund

	5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ Preferred Stock	$ 427.50	$ 308.75
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	170.96	170.96
		$ 598.46	$ 479.71

Sarah Vose Fund

	2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	$ 216.00	$ 312.25
$1,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pitts., Lake Erie & W. Va. Ref. 4 1/1/80	991.38	941.25
	204 shares Norfolk County Trust Co.	1,247.50	7,140.00
	1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ Preferred Stock	88.75	61.75
	22 shares First Nat'l. Bank of Boston	1,117.24	1,078.00
	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings	1,025.76	1,025.76
	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank	938.49	938.49
		$ 5,625.12	$11,497.50

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

$1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2 12/15/54-52	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank	85.00	85.00
		$ 1,085.00	$ 1,085.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 460.41	$ 460.41

Roger Wolcott Fund

2,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 12/15/69-64	$ 2,000.00	$ 1,951.26
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	186.00	186.00
		$ 2,186.00	$ 2,137.26
	TOTALS	$24,859.39	$28,851.76

INCOME FROM FUNDS—YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1953

Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Co.—January 1, 1953		$ 698.31
Income from:		
Ellen Channing Fund	$ 212.18	
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	6.02	
Consolidated Fund	1.72	
Draper Memorial Fund	25.00	
Rose Dabney Forbes Fund	2.50	
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	42.50	
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	36.86	
Henry P. Kidder Fund	70.00	
Augusta Allen Martin Fund	57.80	
Milton Woman's Club Fund	27.20	
Sarah Vose Fund	529.16	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund	22.34	

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	11.50	
Roger Wolcott Fund	55.12	
Total income receipts		1,099.90
		$1,798.21
Disbursements		
For books	1,386.58	
The New England Trust Co.—Custodianship of securities	16.08	
Bank service charge on checking account	5.25	
Total disbursed from income		1,407.91
Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Co., December 31, 1953		$ 390.30

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer
Milton Public Library

Oakland Hall Fund

Dr.

Balance, December 31, 1952	$ 309.33	
Interest received 1953	308.89	
		$ 618.22

Cr.

Expended for books	172.00	
Balance December 31, 1953	446.22	
		$ 618.22

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

Dr.

Balance in General Funds, December 31, 1952	$ 4,808.30	
Received from Trustees	1,114.70	
		$ 5,923.00

Cr.

Expended for Phonograph record cabinet	240.00	
Expended for new Circulation Desk	2,197.90	
Balance in General Funds, December 31, 1953	3,485.10	
		$ 5,923.00

Milton Education Society Fund

Dr.

Balance, April 1, 1953	$ 2,034.25	
		$ 2,034.25

Cr.

Expended for records	604.80	
Balance, December 31, 1953	1,429.45	
		$ 2,034.25

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1954

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1953.

General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1953	23,322
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles)	98.0
Percentage of length provided with sewers	57.21%
Method of disposal	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
LINEAR FEET:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1952	286,344.5	32,500.7	318,845.2	700 (storm overflow)
Extended, 1953	5,145.6	1,587.9	6,733.5	
Total, Dec. 31, 1953	291,490.1	34,088.6	325,578.7	
Miles	55.207	6.456	61.663	

Number of manholes	1772
Number of inverted siphons	3
Number of storm overflows	1
Number of emergency overflows	8
Number of automatic pumping stations	3
Linear feet of force main (6")	1315.2
Linear feet of force main (8")	2428.7
Linear feet of force main (12")	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

House Connections

Number made during the year		158
Includes connections laid from sewer to house (completed)	142	
and connections laid from sewer to side line of street (incompleted)	16	
Number relaid during year		2
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department		34

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system		22,658
Number of buildings connected		5179
Includes:		
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1952	5037	
No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1953	111	
No. of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street	31	

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1953	$1,818,123.94
Bonded debt at date	$ 228,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds	1.461%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
BUILT BY TOWN:			
BEACON STREET from Beacon St. Circle to Smith Road	8″	368.8	2
BEACON STREET CIRCLE Full length	8″	1234.4	9
BRUSH HILL ROAD at Vose Hill Road	8″	13.4	—
CANTON AVENUE from Wendell Park (West) twd. Elm St.	10″	195.2	1
DEXTER STREET from Norman St. to opp. Ho. #89	8″	250.0	2
GIBBONS STREET from Audubon Rd. to opp. Ho. #19	8″	253.2	2
GRANITE AVENUE (West Side) from Pumping Station So'ly to opp. Ho. #197	8″	898.5	4
GRANITE AVENUE (West Side) from Squantum St. So'ly to opp. Ho. #257	8″	447.0	4
GRANITE AVENUE (West Side) from opp. Ho. #269 N'ly to opp. Ho. #261	8″	39.3	1
LAFAYETTE STREET from opp. Ho. #32 toward Blue Hill Ave.	8″	290.7	2
RANDOLPH AVENUE (Crossing to East Side) opposite Ho. #736	8″	16.1	—
RANDOLPH AVENUE (West Side) from MH 4-60 N'ly toward Hallen Ave.	10″	197.0	—
TRUMAN HIGHWAY opposite Metropolitan Ave. (Boston)	8″	11.5	1
EASEMENT (Private Land—Wade-McCusker) from end of 1952 work So'ly to Randolph Ave.	12″	676.2	4
EASEMENT (Private Land—Carlson) Pumping Station to Beacon St. Circle	8″	254.3	2
Total, Town-built Sewers		5145.6	34

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES			
HALLEN AVENUE from opposite Lot #25 to Marshall Rd.	8″	531.1	3
MARSHALL ROAD from Hallen Ave. to opp. Ho. #7	8″	129.8	1
PHYLLIS LANE from opp. Ho. #6 to opp. Ho. #12	8″	75.1	1
UNION AVENUE Full length	8″	183.5	1
WHITELAWN AVENUE from Canton Ave. to opp. Lot #4	8″	509.4	4
EASEMENT (Private Land—Falconi) from Churchill St. to Union Ave.	8″	159.0	2
Total, Privately-built Sewers		1587.9	12
TOTALS			
Town-built Sewers		5145.6	34
Privately-built Sewers		1587.9	12
Town and Private		6733.5	46

Respectfully submitted,

FRED. Y. MARSHALL
JAMES F. CAMPBELL
JAMES PERRY THURBER
Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1954

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year just ended. Our program was changed during the year due to work of an emergency nature making it impossible to do some of the work planned. Also, some of the Drainage work could not be done due to circumstances beyond our control.

The following is a list of our appropriations for 1953:

Accounts		Appropriations, Transfer, Temporary Transfers & Balances from 1952	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense		$142,000.00	$134,642.48	$ 7,357.52
Drainage		13,000.00	8,208.89	4,791.11
Permanent Construction		35,000.00	19,385.44	15,614.56
Private Work		3,000.00	2,465.81	534.19
Ferncroft Road & Victoria Street		13,500.00	11,987.73	1,512.27*
Pagoda Street & Circle		14,130.00	11,515.52	2,614.48*
Prince Street		13,620.00	13,620.00	
Balances from 1952:				
Grove Street		569.26	330.48	238.78
Wendell Park		460.12	460.12	
Sidewalks: Appropriation	$ 2,500.00			
Transfer	792.36			
		3,292.36	3,292.36	
Chapter 90—Central Avenue:				
Appropriation	6,000.00			
Temporary Transfer	18,000.00			
		24,000.00	24,000.00	
Chapter 90—Maintenance:				
Appropriation	1,500.00			
Temporary Transfer	3,000.00			
		4,500.00		4,500.00
Improvement of Pine Tree Brook		30,000.00		30,000.00*
New Equipment		4,950.00	4,932.53	17.47

*Balances to be carried forward to 1954.

Highway—General Expense

The plowing of snow, sanding icy streets and sidewalks is charged under this account, also patching holes in streets, street cleaning, mowing roadsides and all general maintenance to Town roadways. General work under snow and ice for sanding, putting up snow fences, filling and distributing sand boxes, maintenance of plowing and sanding equipment, and in the spring bringing in the fences, boxes, etc., and cleaning up of the sand from the roadways and catch basins, cost $6,835.35. The storms cost as follows—the dates being the starting date of each storm:

January 7	$1,004.91	February 8........	$ 668.90
January 8	6,776.03	February 12.......	2,094.91
February 3........	1,926.33		

The total cost for snow and ice was $19,306.43.

The cost for patching and road repair amounted to $9,046.12. Street Cleaning cost $15,299.15.

Sidewalks were built and repaired this year on various streets in the Town where they were most needed. We resurfaced the sidewalk along Canton Avenue from Whitelawn Avenue to Brook Road for the safety of the school children going to and from the new Glover School. Sidewalks were retopped on both sides of Frothingham Street and also other general repair work in other sections. The total cost for all this work was $5,905.73. The cost for repairs to grass plots and for mowing was $6,036.89.

The cleaning of catch basins cost $3,069.57. We have a card system listing all streets with basins, the long streets being divided into sections, and the operator of the catch basin cleaner keeps a record in a book of all basins cleaned. These entries are posted to the cards in the office and in this way we can know if the whole Town is being covered. The maintenance of our drainage system for work other than cleaning catch basins amounted to $3,275.42. This account shared with Drainage the cost for clearing around, cleaning out, and straightening the banks of the Pine Tree Brook. The amount charged in this account was $4,117.90.

We cooperated with other Town Departments and Boards, as well as Civic Committees and for this work we paid out $5,457.10. We have received assistance from other Town Departments by the loan of equipment operated by their men and we wish at this time to thank them for their cooperation which has been gratefully received.

Traffic line painting amounted to $4,197.83, traffic control signs cost $1,024.75, and our street and construction signs cost $3,569.57.

Drainage

Our drainage construction is mostly winter work done between snowstorms. This year we constructed a by-pass drain to relieve the large amount of water coming down from the Blue Hills into Pine Tree Brook. This by-pass was constructed on an easement through private land diverting part of Trout Brook into an open ditch that goes to the Neponset River at Paul's Bridge. This was done at a cost of $2,697.85.

Another drain project that was completed this year was the relocation of a surface drain on Canton Avenue across from The Ledgeway in land that is now being developed and has been laid out into lots. This drain now is on an easement between two lot lines and empties into Pine Tree Brook. The cost amounted to $2,898.09.

The portion of the cost for cleaning Pine Tree Brook out of this account amounted to $1,116.68.

We started a drain project in the vicinity of Canton Avenue and Brush Hill Road to take care of water coming from the Blue Hills, flooding over Canton Avenue and freezing. Part of this work was paid out of this year's appropriation amounting to $1,194.65.

Other general work amounted to $301.62.

We have turned back the amount of money that would have been spent on work in an easement from Central Avenue due to the fact that we were not allowed to lower the flashboards on Turner's Pond to lower the water level in the pond and so could not pipe the now existing open trench in that section. Until some agreement can be made to lower the water in the pond this work cannot be done. The pond is now stocked with fish and leased by the Unquity Sports Club.

Permanent Construction

This year we planned to reconstruct School Street from Central Avenue to Canton Avenue, but due to the necessity of building a sidewalk on Brook Road from Randolph Avenue to Canton Avenue leading to the new Glover School, it was too late in the year to start this work. As there was no sidewalk on either side of this section of Brook Road this sidewalk project was a safety measure because of the danger to small children walking in the roadway. The cost for this sidewalk construction amounted to $2,995.54.

Brook Road from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road was completely reconstructed this year. The roadway was reshaped and a new Type I surface applied, both sides of the roadway were curbed and sidewalks and walls built. The cost was $14,244.60.

A sidewalk was constructed on Highland Street from Canton Avenue to the Milton Hospital entrance for pedestrians walking to and from the hospital to the bus lines. This amounted to $1,035.99.

Work was done in conjunction with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works on the sidewalk on Blue Hill Avenue from Prince Street to Craig Street at a cost of $532.71.

One of our planned projects of last year was the reshaping and resurfacing of Adams Street from Wharf Street to the entrance to the Rapid Transit, but because of the construction of the new Milton Savings Bank building and the excavating of the present roadway and sidewalk in this business area, we felt that one project was enough at a time. We plan to do this work as soon as the Bank's contractor is finished in front of the new building. We have started on the subgrade for the sidewalk so that it would be safe for people using this business area. This cost $97.05.

The difference in the account of $479.55 was spent on School Street.

Betterment Streets

Three streets were built under the Betterment Act this year. Prince Street was entirely constructed, the sections of Ferncroft Road, Victoria Street, Pagoda Street and Circle, will be completed in the spring with the shaping of grass plots, grading and seeding being the only work left to do.

We also did some seeding and grading on Betterment Streets carried over from last year.

Sidewalks

Last year $2,500.00 was appropriated for petitioned sidewalk work. The cost of this work is divided in half, the Town paying half the cost and the abutter the other half. Due to the fact that the requests for sidewalk construction is increasing we are asking $3,000.00 for this work in 1954. This year we built sidewalks which were petitioned for on Audubon Road, Grove Street, Hazel Street, Orono and Thacher Streets.

Chapter 90—Central Avenue

With the appropriation we had for Chapter 90 construction this year we resurfaced Central Avenue from Brook Road to School Street. On the Brook Road end of this roadway we excavated the center of the roadway where the old car tracks used to be, approximately 300 feet in length and 10 feet in width. We are planning to continue this resurfacing from where we left off on this roadway to the Central Avenue bridge this coming year.

Conclusion

I wish to thank our personnel for their fine cooperation all during the year.

Dr. Charles F. Brooks of the Blue Hill Observatory continues as in the past years to call and notify us of expected snowstorms or icy conditions, the forecasts for which he changes to expected conditions for our immediate vicinity. We wish to thank him for this great help before and also during storms when he lets us know of changes in expected developments.

I also wish to thank the Board for your assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. MALONEY
Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 8, 1954

To the Citizens of Milton:

Last year our annual report dealt principally with our concern regarding an inadequate supply of water in the Houghton's Pond area.

We summarized the finds of Metcalf & Eddy, consulting engineers, and stated that the Board favored expending about $125,000.00 in a five year program to make available a greater amount of water for fire-fighting.

The first steps have now been taken.

At the March Town Meeting we were authorized to enter into an agreement with the Town of Canton which permits Milton to assume control and maintenance of the Canton water mains in Blue Hill Street, a part of Washington Street and a part of Green Street, thus, after connecting the Milton and Canton water pipes, providing circulation of Milton water around Great Blue Hill.

Canton, at its Town Meeting, authorized its Selectmen to sign the agreement, which had been prepared by Town Counsel Frank B. Frederick.

The contract was entered into and Milton has made a start on the program by laying 2300 feet of pipe in Hillside Street from the then existing end of our main to the end of Canton's water pipe in Blue Hill Street.

This provides for circulation around the hill and permits flow of water in either direction.

After completion a flow test was made with the assistance of Chief Fred E. Whelan of the Fire Department. As expected, the amount of water available was shown to have about doubled. This is encouraging but not entirely satisfactory for the requirements of the district.

It is planned this year to clean and cement-line the Milton water mains in Hillside Street between Harland Street and Unquity Road.

Another part of the program is to enlarge our main in Hillside Street west of Unquity Road. It is hoped that a part of this may be done in 1954.

In subsequent years it is intended to replace some of the old six inch main in Canton with larger pipes.

The amount expended for the work done last year was less than $15,500.00 although the estimated cost of the work was $25,000.00. The saving was the result of certain changes in the plans and that less ledge was encountered than expected.

Last year's Legislature voted to permit the Metropolitan District Commission to increase rates for water delivered to the member cities and towns from $40.00 to $80.00 per million gallons. The new rate is effective this year. Although some Metropolitan municipalities have already raised rates to the consumer to provide the necessary funds for the higher assessment, it is expected that such action will not be taken in Milton this year.

The Superintendent's report on the following pages details the 1953 activities of the Department.

Respectfully yours,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON
JOHN B. MOORE
WILLIAM P. MELLEY
Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 12, 1954

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1953 is herewith submitted:

Main Extensions

Improvements to the distribution system were made by installing 2,268 feet of 8″ main and 55 feet of 6″ main in Hillside Street to connect Milton and Canton mains.

Permanent construction of Prince Street made it necessary to install 46 feet of 6″ main in Quentin Street and 36 feet of 8″ main in Roosevelt Street.

Mains which were revenue producing were installed under the Guarantee Plan:

156 feet of 6″	Dexter Street
451 feet of 6″	Truman Highway
272 feet of 6″	Victoria Street

Five installations were made in three new sub-divisions under Chapter 12 of the Town By-Laws which requires the developer to pay the entire cost of installations (material, labor and trenching):

538 feet of 8″	Hallen Avenue
256 feet of 8″	Lyman Road
821 feet of 8″	Marshall Road
205 feet of 6″	Phyllis Lane
648 feet of 6″	Whitelawn Avenue

Maintenance and Operating

Service connections to supply new homes totaled 135. Twenty-five services in new developments were extended from the property line to the new homes. In addition four larger services were installed:

6″ and 4″ service to new Glover School
6″ service to supply sprinker system Eliot Creamery
6″ and 2″ service to supply home off Randolph Avenue #1060
2½″ service to supply sprinklers for baseball field in the rear of the Charles Sumner Pierce School.

Twelve services to existing homes were replaced. Nine hydrants were added to the system, two at the request of Fire Chief Fred B. Whelan.

The resurfacing of Central Avenue and the permanent construction of streets by the Highway Department resulted in additional work for the Department. All main gate valves were inspected and all gate and service boxes raised to grade.

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books December 31, 1953, were:

Sale of Water	$10,667.29
Service Installations	2,528.11
Miscellaneous	2,197.56
Liens Added to Tax Bills	220.89
Tax Titles	220.85
Total	$15,834.70

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

It is with regret we record the death on May 31, 1953 of Patrick Guilfoyle, our retired foreman. He entered the employ of the Milton Water Company in 1891 and was employed by the Milton Department from 1902 to 1939. His loyalty to the Department and the sterling example which he set to his fellow associates were outstanding.

I wish to publicly extend my sincere thanks to the Board of Water Commissioners for their support and wise guidance, to Town Counsel Frank B. Frederick for his prompt advice in legal questions, to the other Departments for their willing cooperation and to the employees of the Water Department whose conscientious efforts have contributed to the efficient operation of the Departmnt.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN
Superintendent

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT
(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

	1951	1952	1953
We collected from:			
Sale of Water	$130,314	$132,763	$147,932
Service Installations and Jobbing	27,293	21,582	31,190
Hydrant Service	27,650	28,105	28,420
Other Receipts	1,921	2,887	2,580
Total Receipts	$187,178	$185,337	$210,122
We spent for:			
Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment)	$ 21,845	$ 18,992	$ 22,686
Bond Retirement (Payments on Principal)	26,000	24,000	21,000
Bond Interest	2,358	1,862	1,404
	$ 50,203	$ 44,854	$ 45,090
Other Expenses:			
Materials and Property Purchased	$ 52,104	$ 41,544	$ 31,020
Service Installations and Jobbing	20,000	21,549	24,752
Operating Expenses	23,268	25,321	27,268
Maintenance Expense	30,498	18,511	18,470
General and Administrative Expenses	16,553	17,242	21,459
Extension of Mains	26,518	22,075	22,818
Adjusted Compensation			
Cost of Living	5,352	9,696	
Overtime	3,371	2,778	3,131
Total Expenditures	$227,867	$203,570	$194,008
Less—Materials Credited	41,759	32,820	29,333
Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$186,108	$170,750	$164,675
Net Result — Receipts over Expenditures	$ 44,151	$ 1,070	$ 45,447

Extension of Mains

We had available for construction from:			
Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$ 25,000	$ 25,000	$ 35,000
1948 Bond Issue			
1949 Bond Issue	3,614		
Salaries and Wages	7,571		
Total Available	$ 36,185	$ 25,000	$ 35,000
We expended these sums for:			
Salaries and Wages (construction only)	$ 5,032	$ 3,968	$ 3,814
Pipe and other Materials	17,685	12,800	11,299
Trenchwork (contract)	7,415	5,307	7,705
Balance Unexpended	6,053	2,925	12,182
	$ 36,185	$ 25,000	$ 35,000

COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

Miles of Main Pipe	103.0	104.1	105.3
No. of Hydrants	803	812	821
No. of Meters in Service	6,029	6,110	6,301
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.9	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main	58.5	58.7	59.8
No. of Meters Paying Excess (average per quarter)	4,776	4,825	5,175
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess	79.2	82.5	85.5
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day)	1,188,800	1,649,100	1,667,100

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts
January 28, 1954

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1953 is submitted herewith:

In accordance with Section 20 (4) (b) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, the Board consists of three members as follows: The Town Accountant, a second member elected by the members of the system and a third member appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Fred N. Krim, Town Accountant, retired this year and was succeeded by Miss Josephine M. McAteer. At a meeting of the members of the system on June 24, 1953, Alexander E. Manning was re-elected for a three year term. Mr. George T. Curley, third member of the Board, resigned from his position and Mr. Oliver S. Sughrue was appointed to fill the vacancy.

At the March Town Meeting this year Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 was accepted, granting increased retirement allowances to eight of our pensioners.

Chapter 387 of the Acts of 1953 provides that the retirement allowance of pensioners with at least fifteen years of service may be increased to $1,200.00 per year. We have four retired members who would be eligible for this increase if the town so votes at March meeting 1954.

Seven of our members were retired (two for Accidental Disability), and one of our pensioners died during the year. A summary of our membership follows:

ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership, January 1, 1953	150		
Enrolled during 1953	27		
		177	
Members pensioned	7		
Members withdrew	5		
Transferred to Inactive Membership	8		
		20	
Group A, Active Members, December 31, 1953			157

Group B

Membership, January 1, 1953	68		
Enrolled during 1953	4		
		72	
Members withdrew		2	
Group B, Active Members, December 31, 1953			70
Total Active Membership, December 31, 1953			227

INACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Inactive Membership, January 1, 1953	6		
Transferred from Active Membership	8		
		14	
Withdrawals		2	
Group A, Inactive Members, December 31, 1953			12

Group B

Group B, Inactive Members, December 31, 1953	0
Total Inactive Membership, December 31, 1953	
	12

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1953	26		
Members pensioned in 1953 (inc. 1 retired under State System—shared by Milton)	8		
		34	
Pensioner died		1	
Pensioners receiving benefits, December 31, 1953			33
Inactive Total			45
Active Membership			227
Grand Total Membership, December 31, 1953			272

We have 1 Beneficiary receiving Accidental Death Benefit.

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1953 is as follows:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 7,414.89	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions	43,521.39	
Town appropriation	28,676.15	
Interest received	10,251.72	
		$ 89,864.15
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members	$ 35,650.42	
Annuities paid to retired members	2,892.86	
Investments (see Investment Account)	31,534.60	
Expenses (see Expense Account)	1,837.14	
Refunds to members on withdrawal	2,962.29	
Chapter 163, Acts of 1950, Supervision	250.00	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	69.50	
Total Expenditures	$ 75,196.81	
Balance, December 31, 1953	14,667.34	
		$ 89,864.15

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1953	$247,600.38	
Transfer from Investment Income	220.91	
Receipts:		
Contributions, Group A	25,909.18	
Group B	15,504.91	
Voluntary	2,107.30	
Interest distribution	6,284.14	
		$297,626.82
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	$ 2,962.29	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	12,135.34	
Transferred to Pension Fund	5.05	
	$ 15,102.68	
Balance, December 31, 1953	282,524.14	
		$297.626.82

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 71,277.25	
Town Appropriation	25,471.00	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	5.05	
Transferred from Investment Income	2,910.75	
		$ 99,664.05
Expenditures: Pensions paid in 1953	$ 35,650.42	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	226.00	
	$ 35,876.42	
Balance, December 31, 1953	63,787.63	
		$ 99,664.05

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 28,968.61	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	12,135.34	
Transferred from Pension Fund	226.00	
Interest distribution	887.74	
		$ 42,217.69
Expenditures: Annuities paid	$ 2,892.86	
Balance, December 31, 1953	39,324.83	
		$ 42.217.69

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 307.06	
Town Appropriation	2,059.36	
Town Appropriation	500.00	
		$ 2,866.42

Expenditures:		
Clerical	$ 1,506.80	
Chapter 163, Acts of 1950, Supervision	250.00	
Medical	150.00	
Photostatic copies of records	36.55	
Maintenance office machines	27.10	
Copies of laws	5.00	
Safety deposit box	20.00	
Association dues and expenses	20.50	
Office supplies	13.22	
Printing	26.37	
Stationery	19.60	
Postage	12.00	
Total Expenditures	$ 2,087.14	
Balance, December 31, 1953	779.28	
		$ 2,866.42

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 7,449.66	
Interest distribution	230.11	
Chapter 708 to be appropriated	440.85	
		$ 8,120.62
Balance, December 31, 1953		$ 8,120.62

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:		
Interest from Bonds	$ 9,400.76	
Interest from Savings Banks	69.44	
Dividends from Co-operative Banks	756.50	
Interest from individuals (deferred payments)	25.02	
	$ 10,251.72	
Earned but not credited until coupon date	2,548.75	
		$ 12,800.47
Distribution:		
Annuity Savings Fund	$ 6,284.14	
Annuity Reserve Fund	887.74	
Special Fund for Military Service	230.11	
Earned but not credited in 1952	2,148.76	
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	220.91	
Amortization of Bonds	48.56	
Accrued Interest on Bonds purchased	69.50	
	$ 9,889.72	
Transferred to Pension Fund	2,910.75	
		$ 12.800.47

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Bonds owned by Contributory Retirement System, December 31, 1953.

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
5	Alabama Power Co.	4⅛	1983	$ 5,108.60	$—1.47	$ 5,107.13
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	5,025.00	— 4.79	5,020.21
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe	4	1995	5,412.10	—38.54	5,373.56
5	Boston Edison Co.	2¾	1970	5,187.50	—64.64	5,122.86
5	Chesapeake & Potomac Tel.	3½	1984	5,076.00	— .53	5,075.47
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3	1981	5,012.50	— 3.29	5,009.21
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3⅜	1982	5,119.20	— 4.61	5,114.59
10	Illinois Bell Tel. Co.	3⅛	1984	10,152.50	— 5.32	10,147.18
5	New England Power Co.	2⅞	1981	4,843.75	+13.75	4,857.50
5	New Jersey Power & Light	4¼	1983	5,085.00	— .87	5,084.13
10	New York Central R.R.	3½	1997	10,500.00	—39.88	10,460.12
10	New York Telephone Co.	3¼	1978	10,200.00	—21.27	10,178.73
5	Northern Pacific Rwy.	4	1997	5,113.60	—10.25	5,103.35
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	—53.87	5,113.63
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3⅜	1985	5,096.00	— 2.46	5,093.54
5	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4	1984	5,135.00	— .90	5,134.10
5	Philadelphia Electric Co.	3⅞	1983	5,130.00	— 1.50	5,128.50
10	Reading Company	3⅛	1995	10,162.50	—10.44	10,152.06
3	Seattle Gas Company	3⅝	1976	3,150.00	—22.35	3,127.65
5	So. California Edison Co.	3	1965	5,262.50	—118.41	5,144.09
10	West Penn. Power Co.	3¼	1982	10,193.10	— 7.26	10,185.84
10	Wisconsin Power & Light	3¼	1982	10,076.00	— 2.31	10,073.69
5	Worcester Cty. Elec. Co.	3¼	1981	5,077.00	— 4.58	5,072.42
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00		10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00		10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1958	10,000.00		10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	10,000.00		10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	10,000.00		10,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	20,000.00		20,000.00
18	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1960	18,000.00		18,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1961	35,000.00		35,000.00
30	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1962	30,000.00		30,000.00
5	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1962	5,000.00		5,000.00
6	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	3¼	1983	6,000.00		6,000.00
22	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	3¼	1983	22,000.00		22,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1968	15,000.00		15,000.00
5	Braintree Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Commonwealth Co-op. Bank	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
10	Marlborough Co-op. Bank	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Mattapan Co-op. Bank	3		3,997.40	+ 2.60	4,000.00
10	Middleborough Co-op. Bank	3½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Milton Co-op. Bank	3		3,987.50	+12.50	4,000.00
5	Minot Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Sandwich Co-op. Bank	3		3,978.20	+21.80	4,000.00
5	South Shore Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Volunteer Co-op. Bank	3		4,000.00	.00	4,000.00
				$377,248.45	—$368.89	$376,879.56

*Amortization (—)
Appreciation (+)

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1953

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash	$ 14,667.34	Annuity Savings Fund	$282,524.14
Investment Account	376,879.56	Pension Fund	63,787.63
Accrued Interest	2,548.75	Annuity Reserve Fund	39,324.83
Chapt. 419, Military Service	440.85	Military Service	8,120.62
		Expense Fund	779.28
	$394,536.50		$394,536.50

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER
ALEXANDER E. MANNING
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE
Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts
January 21, 1954

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1953, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1953 showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1953, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bill reported to me as unpaid:

1952

School Department: Godfrey Fuel Company	$1,655.47

On July 1, 1953 Fred N. Krim retired from his position as Town Accountant after efficiently serving in this capacity since 1935. As his successor I shall strive to carry out the duties of this office at the same high standard.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER
Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:		
Real Estate and Personal:		
1952 Tax Levy	$ 43,644.34	
1953 Tax Levy	1,985,280.95	
Polls 1953	12,034.00	
Motor Excise:		
1952 Tax Levy	42,658.64	
1953 Tax Levy	222,416.39	
Tax Title Redemptions	2,082.63	
Sale of Tax Possessions	1,000.00	
Received from State:		
Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions	9,614.92	
Corporation and Business Taxes	158,242.76	
Income Tax	122,182.38	
Park Tax	4.60	
Reimbursement account of school expenditures under Section I, Chapter 70, G.L.	49,552.69	
Reimbursement Vocational Education	3,901.85	
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Grant	84.64	
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts 1941	4,054.03	
Chapter 90	13,500.00	
Reimbursement account Paraplegics' Taxes	1,409.10	
Received from United States Government:		
Old Age Assistance	81,427.48	
Aid Dependent Children	9,322.45	
Disability Assistance	7,759.26	
Licenses, Fees, Etc.:		
Deposits for recording deeds, etc. Tax Possessions	14.30	
Liquor licenses	6,000.00	
Junk and Agents	290.00	
Taxi and Revolver	54.50	
Milk, ice cream and oleo	265.50	
Vital Statistics—births	202.00	
Marriages	434.00	
Recording, copying mortgages and discharges	1,203.25	
Non-alcoholic beverage license	20.00	
Municipal liens	828.00	
Victualers' licenses	95.00	
Bowling and Pin Ball	86.00	
All other	52.00	
Court Fines	195.00	
Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	3,559.60	
County	2,473.75	
Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions	203,296.69	
Chapter 90—Received from County	7,500.00	
		$2,996,742.70

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Forestry charges added to Tax Bills	$ 357.00	
Sewers:		
Unapportioned	20,604.91	
Added to Tax Bills	9,178.76	
Apportioned, paid in advance	1,984.51	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned	9,989.50	
Added to Tax Bills	9,752.46	
Apportioned, paid in advance	2,753.81	
Sidewalks:		
Added to Tax Bills	205.17	
		54,826.12

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:	
Town Hall—rental	$ 163.00
Thacher Building—light	64.20
Engineering—sale of maps	26.50
Board of Appeals—fees	569.96
Protection of Persons and Property:	
Police:	
Private Work	2,967.50
Bicycle Registrations	51.25
Fire:	
Sale of old motor	100.00
False alarm restitution	100.00
Inspection:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	252.30
Building	2,353.00
Plumbing	1,305.00
Wire	1,651.00
Sale of old material	67.50
Forestry—Private Work	4,738.00
Health and Sanitation:	
Health—Tuberculosis	2,715.93
Sale of contract documents	10.00
Reimbursement for Contract Violation	50.00
Sewer—Private Work	1,660.59
Highway—Private Work	3,077.28
Public Welfare:	
Reimbursement for temporary relief:	
State	1,387.21
Cities and Towns	519.80
Individuals	2.00

Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
State	75,829.23	
Cities and towns	5,985.45	
Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:		
State	5,567.54	
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:		
State	9,672.12	
Veterans' Benefits:		
State	8,570.62	
Schools:		
Tuition	5,657.46	
Rental of buildings	240.00	
Lunchroom receipts	60,689.10	
Athletic receipts	5,273.38	
Dental Clinic	144.00	
Manual Training	75.57	
All other	218.83	
Libraries:		
Fines	2,981.09	
Miscellaneous	82.69	
Cemetery — Care and sale of lots, graves, etc.	23,301.15	
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from town farm	500.00	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Streets	3,000.00	
Sale of Land — Blue Hill Avenue at Atherton St.	3,000.00	
Sale of Land — Blue Hill Avenue at Dollar Lane	7,000.00	
Reserve for Contract Violation (Ashes & Garbage)	576.80	
		$ 242,197.05

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	$ 350,000.00	
General Loans:		
Sewer Construction	80.000.00	
Glover School Construction	370,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	580.80	
		800,580.80

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest)	$ 1,348.41
Motor Excise	42.96
General Fund on deposit	36.13
Bond Issues	257.67
Special Assessments:	
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets	3,461.87
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	65.47

Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody	140.17	
Oakland Hall Fund	307.50	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	9,657.06	
Tuell and Hallowell Fund	45.00	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	325.49	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,114.70	
		$ 16,802.43

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		17,992.06

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:		
General Departments	$ 1,608.31	
Veterans' Benefits	190.75	
Old Age Assistance	1,651.02	
Disability Assistance	107.25	
Aid Dependent Children	127.20	
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Comp.	316.07	
Gasoline tax refund from State	74.86	
Recovery—Old Age Assistance	1,721.40	
Motor Excise	6.43	
Reimbursement for vandalism	801.94	
Damages:		
Hose	542.00	
Forestry truck	469.69	
Traffic lights	85.17	
		7,702.09

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:		
Rates	$ 147,932.06	
Service	17,362.30	
Hydrant Rental	28,420.00	
Guarantee Deposits	8,137.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,794.15	
Liens added 1952 Tax Bills	273.60	
Liens added 1953 Tax Bills	1,263.72	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	5,610.60	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	485.24	
Mains in Private Ways	9,138.99	
Refund	2.75	
Reimbursement for damage to hydrant	164.80	
Workingmen's Compensation insurance payments	204.28	
		220,789.49
		$4,357,632.74

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation		$ 2,800.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 13.20	
Printing recommendations and warrants	2,106.00	
Distributing warrants	250.00	
Binders	22.50	
Association dues and expenses	17.95	
Postage and supplies	30.84	
Mimeographing	10.00	
Typewriter maintenance	9.75	
Adding machine rental	9.50	
Total Payments	$ 2,469.74	
Balance to Revenue	330.26	
		$ 2,800.00

Warrant Committee — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 800.00
Payments	$ 800.00

Planning Board

Appropriation		$ 2,780.00
Payments:		
Association dues	$ 20.00	
Plans, prints and recording	77.91	
Supplies	94.00	
Printing and postage	10.00	
Advertising	13.25	
Professional services and expenses	698.38	
Town Engineer services	600.00	
Typewriter	100.00	
All other	24.23	
Total Payments	$ 1,637.77	
Balance to Revenue	1,142.23	
		$ 2,780.00

Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Streets

Deposit	$ 3,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1953	$ 3,000.00

Selectmen

Appropriation	$ 1,100.00	
Transfer from Reserve	220.41	
		$ 1,320.41

Payments:		
Stationery and postage	$ 193.00	
Advertising	222.80	
Telephone	208.36	
Subscription	2.50	
Maintenance of typewriters	22.50	
Blue prints and recording	69.27	
Laws	35.00	
Office supplies	113.33	
Association dues and expenses	135.55	
Printed forms	76.35	
Engineer's study Pine Tree Brook	220.41	
Books bound	13.00	
Notary fee	7.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,319.07	
Balance to Revenue	1.34	
		$ 1,320.41

Selectmen—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 7,379.88
Payments:		
Selectmen	$ 2,400.00	
Secretary (part time)	1,701.72	
Clerk	3,278.16	
Total Payments		$ 7,379.88

Civil Defense

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 114.73	
Appropriation	2,089.00	
Refund	385.34	
		$ 2,589.07
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 132.57	
Light	27.00	
Administration expense	562.75	
Communications	1,316.36	
Total Payments	$ 2,038.68	
Balance, December 31, 1953	550.39	
		$ 2,589.07

Accounting

Appropriation		$ 761.70
Payments:		
Postage	$ 12.70	
Printing	211.64	
Binding	124.50	
Telephone	99.56	

Stationery and supplies	94.31	
Association dues and expenses	101.61	
Maintenance office machines	36.29	
Use of auto	27.41	
Subscription	2.50	
Binder	34.00	
Total Payments	$ 744.52	
Balance to Revenue	17.18	
		$ 761.70

Accounting—New Equipment

Transfer from Reserve	$ 307.75
Payment: Printing calculator	$ 307.75

Accounting—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 7,384.98
Payments:		
Accountant	$ 3,947.96	
Clerk (part time)	1,785.08	
Other clerical	736.00	
Total Payments	$ 6,469.04	
Balance to Revenue	915.94	
		$ 7,384.98

Treasurer

Appropriation	$ 898.00	
Refund	62.92	
		$ 960.92
Payments:		
Printing, stationery and postage	$ 317.71	
Telephone	98.80	
Preparing and certifying notes	30.00	
Maintenance office machines	57.40	
Subscriptions	22.50	
Traveling expenses	94.90	
Association dues and expenses	64.15	
Land court—foreclosures	1.53	
Office supplies	186.52	
Safety deposit box	5.00	
Revolver license	.50	
Stamp affixer	35.24	
Total Payments	$ 914.25	
Balance to Revenue	46.67	
		$ 960.92

Treasurer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 7,151.50
Payments:		
Treasurer	$ 5,324.40	
Clerical	1,810.60	
Total Payments	$ 7,135.00	
Balance to Revenue	16.50	
		$ 7,151.50

Collector

Appropriation	$ 1,543.00	
Transfer from Reserve	21.31	
		$ 1,564.31
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 9.87	
Binding	34.75	
Postage and stationery	1,118.85	
Tax title fees	24.92	
Printing and advertising	139.03	
Typewriter	198.00	
Maintenance office machines	31.80	
Recording	7.09	
Total Payments		$ 1,564.31

Collector—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 8,991.94
Payments:		
Collector	$ 1,763.28	
Clerks	7,053.10	
Total Payments	$ 8,816.38	
Balance to Revenue	175.56	
		$ 8,991.94

Assessors

Appropriation		$ 3,462.00
Payments:		
Abstract of deeds	$ 404.52	
Stationery and postage	77.58	
Binding	247.42	
Advertising	62.50	
Telephone	150.70	
Association dues and expenses	139.20	
Maintenance office machines	158.30	
Transportation of persons	124.80	
Fluorescent tubes	24.42	

Assessors' office plans	320.90	
Printing and office supplies	269.52	
Tax bills and commitment sheets	1,215.62	
Subscription	2.50	
File cabinets	113.40	
Total Payments	$ 3,311.38	
Balance to Revenue	150.62	
		$ 3,462.00

Assessors—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 11,064.64
Payments:		
Assessors	$ 2,883.04	
Clerks	6,681.60	
Other clerical	843.90	
Total Payments	$ 10,408.54	
Balance to Revenue	656.10	
		$ 11,064.64

Law

Appropriation	$ 2,784.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,539.14	
		$ 4,323.14
Payments:		
Litigation expense	$ 1,055.10	
Claims	1,306.23	
Expenses, street layouts, drains, etc.	594.76	
Expenses, examination of titles	170.00	
Supplies	32.86	
Telephone and travel	51.08	
Subscription	15.00	
Mass. laws	30.00	
Plans, prints and recording	241.15	
Association dues	10.00	
Special services	816.96	
Total Payments		$ 4,323.14

Law—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 5,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,060.00	
		$ 7,060.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Retainer	$ 3,500.00	
Special services	3,060.00	
Legislative Counsel	500.00	
Total Payments		$ 7,060.00

Town Clerk

Appropriation		$ 535.00
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	$ 151.27	
Telephone	131.03	
Advertising	118.11	
Office supplies and forms	63.39	
Printing	63.77	
Recording fees	6.18	
Total Payments	$ 533.75	
Balance to Revenue	1.25	
		$ 535.00

Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 2,708.37
Payments:		
Town Clerk	$ 1,200.00	
Clerks	1,470.85	
Total Payments	$ 2,670.85	
Balance to Revenue	37.52	
		$ 2,708.37

Election and Registration

Appropriation	$ 1,974.10	
Transfer from Reserve	713.34	
		$ 2,687.44
Payments:		
Printing warrants	$ 593.50	
Advertising	201.40	
Office supplies	20.90	
Printing forms	1,791.82	
Meals	17.32	
Postage	62.50	
Total Payments		$ 2,687.44

Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 2,429.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,886.37	
		$ 4,315.37
Payments:		
Registrars	$ 300.00	
Election officers	2,409.00	
Janitor services	431.63	
Distributing warrants	750.00	
Clerical services	10.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,900.63	
Balance to Revenue	414.74	
		$ 4,315.37

Street Listing

Appropriation		$ 544.00
Payments:		
Printing street lists	$ 494.00	
Supplies	32.87	
Typewriter maintenance	13.60	
Total Payments	$ 540.47	
Balance to Revenue	3.53	
		$ 544.00

Street Listing—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 1,728.81
Payments:		
Clerical	$ 940.41	
Census takers	765.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,705.41	
Balance to Revenue	23.40	
		$ 1,728.81

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 156.00	
Appropriation	5,041.49	
		$ 5,197.49

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Outside grounds	$ 48.10	
Fuel	1,067.34	
Light	983.90	
Janitors' supplies	485.48	
Repairs	727.44	
Water	16.40	
Gas	23.51	
Use of Auto	25.00	
Advertising	3.95	
Public Hall license	25.00	
Postage	1.50	
Chimney repairs	156.00	

Thacher Building

Payments:		
Fuel	$ 760.38	
Light	633.07	
Gas	35.15	
Water	23.68	
Total Payments	$ 5,015.90	
Balance to Revenue	181.59	
		$ 5,197.49

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 10,130.96
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 3,774.06	
Labor	6,356.90	
Total Payments		$ 10,130.96

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
Overtime

Appropriation	$ 300.00
Payments	$ 300.00

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 150.00
Payments: Office table and speaker's pedestal	$ 150.00

Town Engineer

Appropriation		$ 1,359.00
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 268.60	
Office equipment and supplies	129.68	
Postage	9.00	
Maps, prints and recording	174.55	
Field equipment and supplies	85.08	
Motor repairs	166.27	
Gasoline and oil	340.85	
Maintenance office machines	38.50	
Subscription	16.50	
Association dues	20.00	
Carfares, lunches and parking	29.00	
Drive other car insurance	14.60	
Garage rent	60.00	
All other	2.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,354.63	
Balance to Revenue	4.37	
		$ 1,359.00

Town Engineer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 29,643.86
Payments:		
Town Engineer	$ 5,897.56	
Assistants	20,726.76	
Clerk	2,901.27	
Total Payments	$ 29,525.59	
Balance to Revenue	118.27	
		$ 29,643.86

Board of Appeals

Appropriation	$ 1,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	41.82	
		$ 1,041.82
Payments:		
Services of board members	$ 290.00	
Clerical services	320.00	
Special stenographic services	122.00	
Office supplies	31.02	
Postage	140.00	
Advertising	132.80	
Dues	6.00	
Total Payments		$ 1,041.82

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation		$ 12,445.00
Payments:		
Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs, parts and supplies	$ 1,657.29	
Gasoline and oil	4,651.22	
Equipment for men	256.75	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,161.49	
Light	535.51	
Gas	37.06	
Repairs and improvements	555.09	
Supplies	256.95	
Water	43.40	
Care of Outside Grounds	23.60	
Other Expenses:		
Printing and binding	279.25	
Postage	125.00	
Telephone	752.55	
Teletype	650.99	
Maintenance office machines	42.00	
Advertising	14.50	
Dog and cat food	11.04	
Food for prisoners	38.54	
Medical expense and first aid supplies	128.02	
Laundry	126.40	
Dog officer expense	23.75	
Radio repairs	226.59	
Association expenses	55.00	
Camera repairs and supplies	145.24	
Mass. laws	30.00	
Drive other car insurance	17.85	
Office supplies	379.90	
Power lawn mower	100.00	
Flares	17.79	
Ammunition	46.15	
Photos and frames	26.00	
Sign	12.00	
Freight	3.05	
Total Payments	$ 12,429.97	
Balance to Revenue	15.03	
		$ 12,445.00

Police—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 186,595.25
Payments:		
Chief	$ 5,324.40	
Deputy chief	4,744.98	
Sergeants	25,369.20	
Patrolmen	136,106.37	
Special police duty	84.00	
Clerk	3,278.16	
Mechanic	3,654.00	
Total Payments	$ 178,561.11	
Balance to Revenue	8,034.14	
		$ 186,595.25

Police—Private Work

Appropriation		$ 4,000.00
Payments: Services of officers	$ 2,858.00	
Balance to Revenue	1,142.00	
		$ 4,000.00

Police—Four Cruising Cars

Appropriation		$ 4,140.00
Payments:		
Ford sedans	$ 1,738.20	
Tires and accessories	563.37	
Total Payments	$ 2,301.57	
Balance to Revenue	1,838.43	
		$ 4,140.00

Police—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 200.00
Payments	$ 200.00

Policemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments	$ 1,958.60	
Balance to Revenue	41.40	
		$ 2,000.00

Fire

Appropriation	$ 14,347.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,449.94	
		$ 15,796.94
Payments:		
Equipment for men	$ 232.84	
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same	1,096.79	
Hose, nozzles, couplings, etc.	3,775.19	
Maintenance of Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs and parts	2,539.03	
Gasoline and oil	1,466.24	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,760.44	
Light	577.21	
Gas	46.11	
Repairs and improvements	1,020.86	
Laundry	519.85	
Water	102.64	
Building supplies	472.91	
Furniture and furnishings	264.41	
Other Expenses:		
Radio repairs	596.71	
Advertising	3.50	
Printing, stationery and postage	56.00	
Telephone	901.60	
Medical expense	23.00	
Subscriptions	10.50	
Association dues and expenses	24.75	
Office supplies	104.88	
Typewriter maintenance	25.00	
Drive other car insurance	20.50	
Typewriter	145.00	
Freight	10.85	
Total Payments	$ 15,796.81	
Balance to Revenue	.13	
		$ 15,796.94

Fire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 185,137.21
Payments:		
Chief	$ 5,324.40	
Deputy chiefs	14,234.94	
Lieutenants	24,419.86	
Firemen	135,428.84	
Clerk	3,178.45	
Total Payments	$ 182,586.49	
Balance to Revenue	2,550.72	
		$ 185,137.21

Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Payments		$ 150.00

Fire—Repairs to Ladder #2

Appropriation		$ 650.00
Payments		$ 650.00

Fire—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 750.00
Payments: Alternators	$ 749.14	
Balance to Revenue	.86	
		$ 750.00

Fire—New Pumper

Appropriation		$ 18,000.00
Payments:		
Advertising for bids	$ 3.75	
Seagrave pumping engine	17,996.00	
Total Payments	$ 17,999.75	
Balance to Revenue	.25	
		$ 18,000.00

Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Payments		$ 1,200.00

Central Fire Station Alterations

Balance, January 1, 1953		$ 893.49
Payments: Flagpole and flag	$ 420.00	
Balance to Revenue	473.49	
		$ 893.49

Engine #4 Fire Station Alterations

Balance, January 1, 1953		$ 91.14
Balance to Revenue		$ 91.14

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Committee East Milton Fire Station

Balance, January 1, 1953		$ 6,500.00
Balance, December 31, 1953		$ 6,500.00

Fire Station Construction

Balance, January 1, 1953		$ 43,939.42
Payments:		
Contract payments	$ 39,166.73	
Professional services	626.00	
Furniture and equipment	2,567.58	
Outside grounds, grading, etc.	509.25	
Water service	155.45	
Light pole	100.28	
Total Payments	$ 43,125.29	
Balance, December 31, 1953	814.13	
		$ 43,939.42

Fire—Temporary Housing of Men and Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1953		$ 8,266.72
Payments:		
Rental	$ 300.00	
Garage rent	455.00	
Light	64.69	
Moving	20.60	
Anti freeze	29.40	
Total Payments	$ 869.69	
Balance, December 31, 1953	7,397.03	
		$ 8,266.72

Hydrant Services

Appropriation		$ 28,420.00
Payments		$ 28,420.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation		$ 389.90
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 300.00	
Association dues and expenses	50.73	
Supplies	28.76	
Total Payments	$ 379.49	
Balance to Revenue	10.41	
		$ 389.90

Sealer of Weights and Measures
Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 35.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 35.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Payments: Salary		$ 1,200.00

Building

Appropriation		$ 1,080.50
Payments:		
Use of car	$ 600.00	
Office supplies and equipment	167.42	
Maintenance office machines	23.50	
Telephone	133.87	
Advertising	18.10	
Printing	44.00	
Postage	15.80	
Plans	32.18	
Binders	39.20	
Total Payments	$ 1,074.07	
Balance to Revenue	6.43	
		$ 1,080.50

Building—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 10,950.36	
Transfer from Reserve	848.85	
		$ 11,799.21
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 4,277.11	
Acting Inspector	4,742.10	
Clerk	2,700.00	
Temporary clerk	80.00	
Total Payments		$ 11,799.21

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation		$ 1,720.00
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 1,501.50	
Deputy Inspector	52.50	
Typewriter	135.00	
Permit books	28.00	
Postage	3.00	
Total Payments		$ 1,720.00

Wire

Appropriation		$ 5,468.00
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 83.91	
Light	30.80	
Gasoline and oil	351.00	
Motor repairs	291.28	
Traffic lights	634.91	
Police alarm	1,201.60	
Fire alarm	742.35	
Materials, tools and supplies	1,671.62	
Office supplies	17.74	
Postage	15.00	
Association dues	8.00	
Garage Rent	182.00	
Printing and stationery	90.00	
Carfares	15.00	
Total Payments	$ 5,335.21	
Balance to Revenue	132.79	
		$ 5,468.00

Wire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 14,980.87
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 5,042.52	
Assistant	4,228.20	
Labor	5,703.08	
Total Payments	$ 14,973.80	
Balance to Revenue	7.07	
		$ 14,980.87

Wire—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments	$ 345.64	
Balance to Revenue	154.36	
		$ 500.00

Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 5,747.76
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 11.25	
Fire alarm boxes	1,527.21	
Plymouth sedan	1,250.00	
Traffic lights	2,633.00	
Total Payments	$ 5,421.46	
Balance to Revenue	326.30	
		$ 5,747.76

Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 100.00

Forestry—General

Appropriation	$ 30,766.66	
Transfer from Reserve	469.69	
		$ 31,236.35
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 3,576.02	
Clerk	2,459.78	
Labor	20,285.02	
Office supplies	75.00	
Maintenance office machines	34.75	
Association dues	10.00	
Telephone	212.75	
Printing and postage	35.80	
Blue prints	18.72	
Subscription	2.50	
Light	52.78	
Fuel	272.72	
Water	12.90	
Insecticides	367.13	
Weed killer	146.05	
Mosquito control	99.00	
Gasoline and oil	1,189.96	
Registrations and inspections	15.50	
Other equipment and repairs	535.73	
First aid supplies	47.09	
Building repairs	31.70	
Building supplies	200.51	
Tools sharpened	89.94	
Rope	112.00	
Motor repairs	1,306.68	
Office equipment	44.10	
Total Payments	$ 31,234.13	
Balance to Revenue	2.22	
		$ 31,236.35

Forestry—Overtime

Appropriation	$ 300.00	
Transfer from Reserve	157.38	
		$ 457.38
Payments		$ 457.38

Forestry—Private Work

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 387.45	
Labor	2,349.01	
Clerk	263.54	
Total Payments		$ 3,000.00

Forestry—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 813.40
Payments: Chain saws	$ 803.51	
Balance to Revenue	9.89	
		$ 813.40

Forestry—Planting of Trees

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments:		
Trees	$ 445.00	
Loam	55.00	
Total Payments		$ 500.00

Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease

Appropriation		$ 2,500.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 200.90	
Labor	1,173.81	
Clerk	136.28	
Postage	6.00	
Gasoline	128.40	
Insecticides	271.13	
Other equipment and supplies	19.74	
Tools sharpened	24.98	
Motor repairs	267.18	
Rope	137.77	
Spray hose	102.90	
Range oil	9.46	
Telephone	21.45	
Total Payments		$ 2,500.00

Forestry—Insect Pest Control

Appropriation		$ 5.000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 330.05	
Labor	2,059,34	
Clerk	226.46	
Gasoline and oil	357.88	
Insecticides	1,790.11	
Motor repairs	7.69	
Spray hose	102.90	
Telephone	85.15	
Water	2.50	
Equipment and repairs	37.92	
Total Payments		$ 5,000.00

Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages (base pay)		$ 33,447.66
Payments:		
Forestry—General	$ 26,320.82	
Private Work	3,000.00	
Control of Dutch Elm Disease	1,510.99	
Insect Pest Control	2,615.85	
Total Payments		$ 33,447.66

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation		$ 4,100.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Agent, use of auto	$ 459.00	
Hospital service charge	300.00	
Postage	61.50	
Advertising	136.85	
Telephone	251.58	
Printing and office supplies	288.10	
Desk and chair	176.38	
Office fan	22.00	
All other	2.08	
Vital Statistics—reporting births and deaths	153.25	
Inoculations and vaccinations	251.50	
Milk Inspector:		
Analyses	901.25	
Expenses	54.80	
Use of car	96.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,154.29	
Balance to Revenue	945.71	
		$ 4,100.00

Health—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 6,342.56	
Transfer from Reserve	120.00	
		$ 6,462.56
Payments:		
Agent	$ 4,170.02	
Clerical	1,716.54	
Milk Inspector	570.00	
Total Payments	$ 6,456.56	
Balance to Revenue	6.00	
		$ 6,462.56

Mandatory Hospitalization

Appropriation	$ 7,000.00	
Refund	578.50	
		$ 7,578.50
Payments:		
Tuberculosis patients	$ 3,915.50	
Care of premature babies	1,067.10	
Polio clinic	75.00	
Contagious diseases	456.00	
Total Payments	$ 5.513.60	
Balance to Revenue	2,064.90	
		$ 7,578.50

Dental Dispensary

Appropriation		$ 1,900.00
Payments:		
Dentist	$ 1,262.50	
Assistant	477.50	
Supplies	157.81	
Total Payments	$ 1,897.81	
Balance to Revenue	2.19	
		$ 1,900.00

Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation		$ 1,600.00
Payments:		
Professional services:		
Physician	$ 350.00	
Nurses	422.00	
Laundry and supplies	32.36	
X-ray service	334.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,138.36	
Balance to Revenue	461.64	
		$ 1,600.00

Inspection of Animals

Appropriation	$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary	$ 300.00

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		$ 5,314.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Office supplies	$ 69.80	
Stationery and postage	62.80	
Typewriter maintenance	9.00	
Telephone	109.81	
Advertising	18.10	
Subscription	4.00	
Use of auto	292.64	
Carfares	12.50	
Blue prints	3.71	
General Expenses:		
Motor repairs	308.27	
Gasoline and oil	191.48	
Tools and supplies	68.34	
Other equipment and repairs	46.32	
Contract labor	1,275.28	
Light and power	1,738.82	
Gas	136.67	
Pumping Station repairs and supplies	480.39	

Water and service	151.30	
Manhole frames and covers	164.67	
Pipe	18.68	
Repairs sewer connections	150.00	
Total Payments	$ 5,312.58	
Balance to Revenue	1.42	
		$ 5,314.00

Sewer Maintenance—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 9,103.26
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,662.20	
Assistants	4,889.05	
Clerk	1,462.12	
Total Payments	$ 9,013.37	
Balance to Revenue	89.89	
		$ 9,103.26

Sewer Maintenance—Overtime

Appropriation	$ 100.00	
Transfer from reserve	100.00	
		$ 200.00
Payments	$ 150.36	
Balance to Revenue	49.64	
		$ 200.00

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 48,560.05	
Appropriation	26,660.00	
Bond Issue	80,000.00	
		$ 155,220.05
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 282.56	
Office supplies	32.51	
Advertising	19.00	
Contract payments	63,267.99	
Plans, prints and recording	168.98	
Gasoline and oil	157.68	
Street openings	1,238.75	
Castings	2,376.00	
Materials, tools and supplies	410.19	
Drive other car insurance	15.75	
Lumber	2,441.19	
Pumping Station supplies and repairs	287.85	
Motor repairs	4.90	
All other	19.00	
Total Payments	$ 70,722.35	
Balance, December 31, 1953	84,497.70	
		$ 155,220.05

Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 16,221.61
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,662.20	
Assistants	10,488.50	
Clerk	1,491.88	
Total Payments	$ 14,642.58	
Balance to Revenue	1,579.03	
		$ 16,221.61

Sewer Construction—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Payments	$ 464.89	
Balance to Revenue	735.11	
		$ 1,200.00

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1953	$ 1,384.88

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation		$ 69,630.00
Payments:		
To contractor	$ 68,853.20	
To reserve account for liquidated damages	576.80	
Total Payments	$ 69,430.00	
Balance to Revenue	200.00	
		$ 69,630.00

Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages
(Ashes and Garbage)

Withheld from ashes and garbage contract payment		$ 576.80
Payment to Town of Milton	$ 50.00	
Balance, December 31, 1953	526.80	
		$ 576.80

HIGHWAYS

Highway—General

Appropriation		$ 142,000.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 5,324.40	
Clerks	6,786.10	
Office expenses	245.40	
Telephone	289.07	
Maintenance office machines	109.20	
Advertising for bids	24.50	
General Expenses:		
Labor	63,243.74	
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies	4,066.69	
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	1,507.73	
Gasoline, oil and grease	2,017.63	
Lettering equipment	5.00	
Registrations, insurance and inspections	92.36	
Curbing paper	115.84	
Equipment for men	82.05	
Transportation and rental of equipment	525.00	
Building repairs and supplies	444.02	
Fuel	1,351.79	
Light	376.05	
Water	37.58	
Stone dust, sand and gravel	752.79	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	4,863.31	
Reinforcing rods	20.80	
Tar	1,165.18	
Cement and transit concrete	250.54	
Signs	1,020.35	
Explosives	16.00	
Kerosene	122.13	
Drain castings	624.40	
Cement blocks	6.48	
Cement anti freeze	73.50	
Lumber	98.35	
Grass seed	184.25	
Paint and reflective beads	1,760.50	
Traffic control signs	734.29	
Curbing	691.32	
Granite blocks	280.00	
Fence materials	126.28	
Brick	7.05	
Pipe	344.07	
Loam	442.00	
Metal sheets	63.19	
Hedges	54.00	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	14,978.82	
Equipment	143.15	

Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	13,935.44	
Plowing and trucking	966.50	
Equipment and repairs	1,943.03	
Gasoline and oil	741.69	
Sand and salt	1,487.81	
Share of plowing by State	29.25	
Equipment for men	71.86	
Total Payments	$ 134,642.48	
Balance to Revenue	7,357.52	
		$ 142,000.00

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		$ 35,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 8,585.98	
Materials	8,643.12	
Equipment	194.62	
Gasoline	427.66	
Advertising for bids	6.25	
Transportation and rental of equipment	1,384.00	
Kerosene	46.31	
Tools sharpened	97.50	
Total Payments	$ 19,385.44	
Balance to Revenue	15,614.56	
		$ 35,000.00

Street Lighting

Appropriation	$ 56,011.32	
Transfer from Reserve	292.81	
		$ 56,304.13
Payments: Street lighting		$ 56,304.13

Traffic Lights

Appropriation	$ 1,210.00	
Transfer from Reserve	36.96	
		$ 1,246.96
Payments		$ 1,246.96

Highway—Private Work

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,452.12	
Materials	892.34	
Gasoline and oil	121.35	
Total Payments	$ 2,465.81	
Balance to Revenue	534.19	
		$ 3,000.00

Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 4,950.00
Payments:		
Concrete mixer	$ 517.44	
Chrysler coupe	1,685.00	
Seat covers	40.00	
Dump truck	2,648.59	
Lettering equipment	40.00	
Transfer registration	1.50	
Total Payments	$ 4,932.53	
Balance to Revenue	17.47	
		$ 4,950.00

Drainage

Appropriation		$ 13,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,825.20	
Materials	2,115.43	
Advertising for bids	8.00	
Gasoline and oil	162.46	
Equipment and supplies	42.55	
Rental of Equipment	55.25	
Total Payments	$ 8,208.89	
Balance to Revenue	4,791.11	
		$ 13,000.00

Improvement of Pine Tree Brook

Appropriation		$30,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1953		$30,000.00

Ferncroft Road and Victoria Street

Appropriation		$ 13,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 4,940.61	
Materials	4,811.67	
Equipment	194.78	
Advertising for bids	3.25	
Rental of equipment	1,448.50	
Signs	9.90	
Gasoline and oil	343.50	
Kerosene	21.30	
Spreading bituminous concrete	205.12	
Tools sharpened	9.10	
Total Payments	$ 11,987.73	
Balance, December 31, 1953	1,512.27	
		$ 13,500.00

Grove Street

Balance, January 1, 1953		$ 569.26
Payments:		
Labor	$ 320.51	
Gasoline	9.97	
Total Payments	$ 330.48	
Balance to Revenue	238.78	
		$ 569.26

Pagoda Street and Pagoda Circle

Appropriation		$ 14,130.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 4,268.46	
Materials	5,291.25	
Equipment	188.88	
Advertising for bids	3.75	
Rental of equipment	1,173.00	
Signs	14.85	
Gasoline and oil	324.46	
Kerosene	31.45	
Spreading bituminous concrete	201.62	
Tools sharpened	17.80	
Total Payments	$ 11,515.52	
Balance, December 31, 1953	2,614.48	
		$ 14,130.00

Prince Street

Appropriation		$ 13,620.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 7,828.60	
Materials	3,973.19	
Equipment	137.32	
Advertising for bids	3.25	
Rental of equipment	1,254.00	
Signs	9.90	
Gasoline	377.20	
Kerosene	36.54	
Total Payments		$ 13,620.00

Wendell Park

Balance, January 1, 1953		$ 460.12
Payments:		
Labor	$ 416.44	
Materials	34.39	
Gasoline	9.29	
Total Payments		$ 460.12

Chapter 90 (Squantum Street)

Balance, January 1, 1953		$ 802.42
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency		$ 802.42

Chapter 90 (Central Avenue)

Appropriation	$ 6,000.00	
Available Funds	18,000.00	
		$ 24,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,408.56	
Materials	18,986.56	
Rental of equipment	1,328.00	
Gasoline	276.88	
Total Payments		$ 24,000.00

Chapter 90

Appropriation	$ 1,500.00	
Available Funds	3,000.00	
		$ 4,500.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	$ 3,000.00	
Balance to Revenue	1,500.00	
		$ 4,500.00

Sidewalks

Appropriation	$ 2,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	792.36	
		$ 3,292.36
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,251.02	
Materials	876.14	
Gasoline	39.20	
Rental of equipment	126.00	
Total Payments		$ 3,292.36

Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Highway employees (base pay)	$ 140,358.78	
Overtime	12,000.00	
		$ 152,358.78
Payments:		
Highway—General	$ 104,268.50	
Permanent Construction	8,585.98	
Private Work	1,452.12	
Drainage	5,825.20	
Ferncroft Road and Victoria Street	4,940.61	
Grove Street	320.51	
Pagoda Street and Pagoda Circle	4,268.46	
Prince Street	7,828.60	
Wendell Park	416.44	
Sidewalks	2,251.02	
Chapter 90 (Central Avenue)	3,408.56	
Total Payments	$ 143,566.00	
Unexpended	8,792.78	
		$ 152,358.78

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

Welfare Administration

Appropriation		$ 2,030.00
Payments:		
Office supplies, printing and postage	$ 507.06	
Employees' expenses	107.78	
Telephone	499.58	
Subscription	12.00	
Membership dues	41.50	
Advertising	36.20	
Garage rent	40.00	
Motor repairs	169.30	
Gasoline and oil	81.01	
Drive other car insurance	36.93	
Maintenance of equipment	54.32	
Light	11.65	
Social Service index	50.25	
Binding	9.75	
All other	2.70	
Total Payments	$ 1,660.03	
Balance to Revenue	369.97	
		$ 2,030.00

Welfare—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 9,195.49
Payments:		
Agent	$ 2,503.79	
Social Workers	3,594.05	
Clerks	2,816.99	
Total Payments	$ 8,914.83	
Balance to Revenue	280.66	
		$ 9,195.49

General Relief

Appropriation	$ 8,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	157.81	
		$ 8,157.81
Payments:		
Groceries and provisions	$ 140.88	
Dental	65.00	
Rent	90.00	
Clothing	9.90	
Hospitalization	2,051.20	
Coal and wood	26.18	
Medicine and medical attendance	21.79	
Cash grants to individuals	4,803.50	
Relief by other cities	919.15	
Taxes	30.21	
Total Payments		$ 8,157.81

Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation:		$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 50.00

Disability Assistance

Appropriation	$ 11,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	800.27	
Refund	26.40	
		$ 11,826.67
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 4,620.98	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	7,205.69	
Total Payments		$ 11,826.67

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation	$ 116,000.00	
Refunds	688.11	
		$ 116,688.11
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 100,927.87	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	8,927.19	
Relief by other cities	4,908.92	
Relief by other towns	1,924.13	
Total Payments		$ 116,688.11

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation	$ 13,000.00	
Refunds	127.20	
		$ 13,127.20
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 11,471.42	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	1,060.15	
Total Payments	$ 12,531.57	
Balance to Revenue	595.63	
		$ 13,127.20

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 11,193.33	
Received from United States Government	73,350.45	
Refunds	962.91	
Transfer from Recovery Account	2,509.62	
		$ 88,016.31

Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 70,819.37	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	3,317.39	
Total Payments	$ 74,136.76	
Balance, December 31, 1953	13,879.55	
		$ 88,016.31

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 8,411.12	
Received from United States Government	8,077.03	
		$ 16,488.15
Payments:		
Agent	$ 2,376.91	
Social Workers	3,341.42	
Clerks	2,669.61	
Chair	71.96	
Total Payments	$ 8,459.90	
Balance, December 31, 1953	8,028.25	
		$ 16,488.15

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 2,583.47	
Received from United States Government	8,311.04	
		$ 10,894.51
Payments: Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 5,808.80	
Balance, December 31, 1953	5,085.71	
		$ 10,894.51

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 1,093.36	
Received from United States Government	1,011.41	
		$ 2,104.77
Payments:		
Agent	$ 443.70	
Social Workers	137.76	
Clerks	113.83	
Total Payments	$ 695.29	
Balance, December 31, 1953	1,409.48	
		$ 2,104.77

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 2,582.73	
Received from United States Government	6,478.35	
Transfer from U.S. Grant, Disability Assistance Admin.	1,376.32	
Refund	80.85	$ 10,518.25
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 5,951.18	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	4,259.61	
Total Payments	$ 10,210.79	
Transfer to U.S. Grant, Disability Assistance Admin.	307.46	$ 10,518.25

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 542.72	
Received from United States Government	1,280.91	
Transfer from U.S. Grant, Disability Assistance	307.46	$ 2,131.09
Payments:		
Social Workers	$ 413.28	
Clerks	341.49	
Total Payments	$ 754.77	
Transfer to U.S. Grant, Disability Assistance	1,376.32	$ 2,131.09

Recovery—Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 7,965.73	
Recoveries	1,721.40	$ 9,687.13
Transfers	$ 7,939.77	
Balance, December 31, 1953	1,747.36	$ 9.687.13

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation	$ 18,298.28	
Transfer from Reserve	4,304.26	
Refunds	190.75	$ 22,793.29

Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator's expenses	$ 13.50	
Other Expenses:		
Cash	16,948.93	
Fuel	26.80	
Medicine and medical attendance	3,076.53	
Eyeglasses and dental care	132.50	
Board and care	2,446.03	
Groceries	129.00	
Transportation	20.00	
Total Payments		$ 22,793.29

Veterans' Benefits—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 1,701.72
Payments: Salary of Investigator	$ 1,701.72

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation	$ 157,901.10	
Refunds	95.50	
		$ 157,996.60
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent—Use of auto	$ 350.00	
Traveling expenses	57.44	
Office expense	2,236.91	
Telephones (office)	961.20	
Transportation—Supt. Buildings and Grounds	256.75	
Maintenance and operation of truck	153.21	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Telephone	444.33	
Water	209.36	
Light	2,217.15	
Fuel	5,160.72	
Gas	157.53	
Janitors' supplies	843.82	
Repairs and replacements	31,575.73	
Junior High:		
Telephone	470.94	
Water	371.64	
Light	3,621.61	
Fuel	3,735.46	
Gas	222.57	
Janitors' supplies	391.94	
Repairs and replacements	5,808.42	
Elementary:		
Telephone	924.02	
Water	644.91	
Light	7,734.92	
Fuel	9,603.73	
Gas	621.17	
Janitors' supplies	2,721.57	
Repairs and replacements	18,104.37	
Instruction:		
High:		
Textbooks	3,308.94	
Libraries	638.32	
Supplies	5,826.78	
Junior High:		
Textbooks	2,098.00	
Libraries	102.01	
Supplies	3,915.37	

Elementary:		
Textbooks	7,131.69	
Libraries	1,309.34	
Supplies	6,191.41	
Transportation of Pupils:		
High	5,211.75	
Junior High	4,134.34	
Elementary	5,420.48	
New Equipment:		
High	3,324.54	
Junior High	693.56	
Elementary	3,082.89	
Sundries:		
High	630.39	
Junior High	31.92	
Elementary	138.27	
Health:		
Nurse—use of auto	190.00	
Medical supplies	178.11	
Play and Games	1,705.71	
Tuition and Transportation	781.43	
School Census	550.00	
Instructors' traveling expenses, etc.	418.07	
Driver Education	464.09	
Total Payments	$ 157,078.83	
Encumbered	722.00	
Balance to Revenue	195.77	
		$ 157,996.60

Schools—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 710,449.89	
Refund	62.80	
		$ 710,512.69
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 9,500.00	
Clerks:		
Administration	11,965.36	
Instruction:		
High	3,278.16	
Junior High	6,066.47	
Elementary	811.80	
Teachers:		
High	159,646.95	
Junior High	159,027.22	
Elementary	275,427.30	

Janitors:		
High	10,015.92	
Junior High	18,356.84	
Elementary	27,020.44	
Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds	5,502.00	
Mechanics:		
High	1,632.31	
Junior High	2,313.29	
Elementary	3,405.69	
Health:		
Physician	2,421.25	
Nurse	1,863.00	
Bus Matrons:		
High	686.34	
Junior High	114.35	
Elementary	1,487.34	
Attendance Officer	200.00	
Director—School Lunch Program	3,478.00	
Total Payments	$ 704,220.03	
Balance to Revenue	6,292.66	
		$ 710,512.69

Schools—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 400.00
Payments: Traveling expenses	$ 172.28	
Balance to Revenue	227.72	
		$ 400.00

Schools—Repairs and Replacements

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 8,694.00
Payments: Sound system—High School	$ 8,694.00

Oil Fired Heating System—Tucker School

Balance, January 1, 1953		$ 3,969.01
Payments	$ 3,927.39	
Balance to Revenue	41.62	
		$ 3,969.01

Elementary School Construction

Balance, January 1, 1953		$ 28,776.90
Payments:		
Contract payments	$ 14,779.54	
Secretarial services	93.85	
Furnishings and equipment	6,494.93	
Advertising	35.00	
Changing fire alarm system	677.00	
Professional services	2,793.87	
Drainage contract	870.00	
Town Engineer supervision	20.00	
Water service installation	1,332.45	
Light pole installation	438.00	
All other	60.25	
Total Payments	$ 27,594.89	
Balance, December 31, 1953	1,182.01	
		$ 28,776.90

New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 237.36
Balance, December 31, 1953	$ 237.36

Committee—Central High School

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 500.00
Balance, December 31, 1953	$ 500.00

School Teachers' Retirement Fund

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 619.72
Balance, December 31, 1953	$ 619.72

Vocational Education

Appropriation		$ 6,500.00
Payments: Tuition and transportation	$ 4,690.35	
Balance to Revenue	1,809.65	
		$ 6,500.00

Vocational Education
(Unpaid Bills of 1952)

Appropriation	$ 229.80
Payments	$ 229.80

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Committee—New Glover School

Balance, January 1, 1953		$ 1,621.50
Balance, December 31, 1953		$ 1,621.50

Acquiring Land Adjoining New Glover School

Appropriation		$ 1.00
Balance, December 31, 1953		$ 1.00

Construction of Glover School

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 19,647.95	
Bond Issues	370,000.00	
Refunds	329.73	
		$ 389,977.68
Payments:		
Professional services	$ 5,376.98	
Contract payments	309,955.27	
Insurance	946.40	
Secretarial services	68.65	
Printing and advertising	151.75	
Furnishings and equipment	18,780.23	
Engineer's services	100.00	
Water pipe installation	2,482.62	
Shrubs	296.00	
Sound system	1,130.00	
All other	803.82	
Total Payments	$ 340,091.72	
Balance, December 31, 1953	49,885.96	
		$ 389,977.68

Evening Practical Arts Classes

Appropriation	$ 2,700.00	
Transfer from Reserve	264.93	
		$ 2,964.93
Payments:		
Instructors	$ 2,381.36	
Janitor service	518.00	
Tuition (other cities and towns)	34.50	
Supplies	18.07	
Total Payments	$ 2,951.93	
Balance to Revenue	13.00	
		$ 2,964.93

George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund

Grants		$ 84.64
Payments: Instructors		$ 84.64

School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 3,276.47	
Receipts	60,689.10	
		$ 63,965.57
Payments	$ 52,903.57	
Balance, December 31, 1953	11,062.00	
		$ 63,965.57

School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 4,575.40	
Receipts	5,273.38	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency	2.40	
		$ 9,851.18
Payments	$ 5,707.40	
Balance, December 31, 1953	4,143.78	
		$ 9,851.18

Libraries

Appropriation	$ 18,121.75	
Transfer from Reserve	395.00	
		$ 18,516.75
Payments:		
Books, Periodicals, Etc.:		
Books	$ 7,862.47	
Periodicals	745.85	
Newspapers	31.16	
Plastic book covers	42.50	
Book Binding	2,304.87	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel	1,420.07	
Light	1,077.68	
Gas	161.49	
Building and grounds:		
Repairs	969.98	
Extinguisher refills and hose	31.00	
Garage rent	96.00	
Water	35.60	
Building supplies	368.55	
Outside grounds	302.25	
Window guards	290.00	
Snow cleats	366.00	
Dryal refills	34.83	

Other Expenses:		
Rental of reading room	150.00	
Printing and advertising	137.24	
Telephone	374.54	
Library and office supplies	682.58	
Book storage	52.00	
Laundry	12.02	
Motor repairs	180.07	
Gasoline and oil	103.04	
Carfares, etc.	138.31	
Association dues and expenses	109.75	
Maintenance office machines	45.00	
Postage	370.00	
Freight and express	2.24	
Medical supplies	4.63	
Total Payments	$ 18,501.72	
Balance to Revenue	15.03	
		$ 18,516.75

Libraries—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 52,588.20
Payments:		
Librarian	$ 5,042.52	
Assistants	35,645.46	
Janitors	9,786.73	
Total Payments	$ 50,474.71	
Balance to Revenue	2,113.49	
		$ 52,588.20

Pages, Assistants, Substitutes and Janitors

Appropriation	$ 2,975.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,100.00	
		$ 4,075.00
Payments:		
Pages and temporary assistants	$ 3,535.49	
Janitors (overtime)	432.13	
Total Payments	$ 3,967.62	
Balance to Revenue	107.38	
		$ 4,075.00

War Memorial Plans

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 1,000.00
Payment: Plan and study	$ 1,000.00

Milton Educational Society
Gift to Town for Library Uses

Balance, January 1, 1953		$ 2,034.25
Payments: Records	$ 604.80	
Balance, December 31, 1953	1,429.45	
		$ 2,034.25

Library—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 906.00
Payments:		
Flexo panels	$ 272.00	
Unit shelving	236.25	
Book cases	363.55	
Record rack	21.90	
Total Payments	$ 893.70	
Balance to Revenue	12.30	
		$ 906.00

Library—Replacement of Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,127.50
Payments:		
Typewriter	$ 110.00	
Chairs	69.00	
Desk and lamps	71.73	
Files	48.00	
Shades	30.05	
Lights	315.00	
Catalogue case	250.00	
Clock and mirror	39.94	
All other	53.95	
Total Payments	$ 987.67	
Balance to Revenue	139.83	
		$ 1,127.50

Library—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 250.00
Payments	$ 244.67	
Balance to Revenue	5.33	
		$ 250.00

Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge Central Library

Balance, January 1, 1953		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Plan and study	$ 1,900.00	
Report printed	214.25	
Total Payments	$ 2,114.25	
Balance, December 31, 1953	885.75	
		$ 3,000.00

Committee—Central Library

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payment: Preliminary sketches	$ 900.00	
Balance, December 31, 1953	100.00	
		$ 1,000.00

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 4,808.30	
Interest received	1,114.70	
		$ 5,923.00
Payments:		
Record cabinet	$ 240.00	
Circulation desk and chairs	2,197.90	
Total Payments	$ 2,437.90	
Balance, December 31, 1953	3,485.10	
		$ 5,923.00

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation	$ 3,439.00	
Transfer from Reserve	100.00	
		$ 3,539.00
Payments:		
Superintendent—use of auto	$ 125.00	
Subscription	10.50	
Printing and postage	10.00	
Telephone	102.03	
Clerical service	100.00	
Advertising	16.50	
Dues	2.00	
Drive other car insurance	14.18	
Appraisal of land—East Milton Playground	100.00	
Parks:		
Equipment and repairs	192.68	
Services of officer	18.00	
Flag	12.50	
Paint, tools and hardware	148.78	
Gasoline and oil	128.72	
Motor repairs and expenses	35.77	
Fuel	110.00	
Light	32.10	
Gas	5.85	
Water and expenses	38.02	
Grass seed and fertilizer	147.10	
Barn rental	180.00	
Materials	176.17	
Lumber	152.54	
Garage rent	72.00	
Painting flagpoles	40.00	
Topping new basketball court	599.95	
Signs lettered	25.00	
Fence—Mary C. Lane Playground	232.00	
Fence—Andrews Playground	250.00	
Playgrounds:		
Prizes and refreshments	18.70	
Play equipment and supplies	319.20	
First aid supplies	5.00	
Transportation of children	90.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,510.29	
Balance to Revenue	28.71	
		$ 3,539.00

Parks—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 12,769.28
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 4,494.42	
Labor	5,333.80	
Summer play instructors	1,720.00	
Indoor recreation leaders	1,218.00	
Total Payments	$ 12,766.22	
Balance to Revenue	3.06	
		$ 12,769.28

Park—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,090.00
Payment: Toro power mower	$ 1,068.20	
Balance to Revenue	21.80	
		$ 1,090.00

Development of Andrews Playground

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Materials	$ 1,641.50	
Hire of equipment	225.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,866.50	
Encumbered	1,133.50	
		$ 3,000.00

Development of Mary C. Lane Memorial Playground

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Encumbered		$ 2,000.00

Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation		$ 40,794.15
Payments: Pensions	$ 38,981.74	
Balance to Revenue	1,812.41	
		$ 40,794.15

Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation		$ 2,958.32
Payments: Pensions		$ 2,958.32

Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation		$ 14,957.66
Payments: Pensions	$ 14,957.65	
Balance to Revenue	.01	
		$ 14,957.66

Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation	$ 5,107.50
Payments: Pensions	$ 5,107.50

Annuity—K. K. McDermott

Appropriation	$ 1,679.16
Payments	$ 1,679.16

Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933

Appropriation	$ 5,037.48
Payments	$ 5,037.48

Memorial Day

Appropriation	$ 700.00	
Refund	76.12	
		$ 776.12
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 150.00	
Plants and Wreaths	147.70	
Shrubs	160.00	
Flags	152.24	
Refreshments for soldiers	23.86	
Programs	47.50	
Total Payments	$ 681.30	
Balance to Revenue	94.82	
		$ 776.12

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation	$ 500.00	
Refund	10.00	
		$ 510.00
Payments:		
Prizes	$ 131.00	
Refreshments	66.00	
Concert	150.00	
Tennis tournament	26.00	
Advertising	30.00	
Baseball game	50.00	
Drum corps exhibition	50.00	
Total Payments	$ 503.00	
Balance to Revenue	7.00	
		$ 510.00

Armistice Day—November 11th

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 90.00	
Wreath	10.00	
Total Payments		$ 100.00

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	$ 5,223.38	
Transfer from Overlay Reserve	24,776.62	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve	1,400.00	
		$ 31,400.00
Transfers:		
Selectmen	$ 220.41	
Accounting—New Equipment	307.75	
Collector	21.31	
Law—General	1,539.14	
Law—Salaries and wages	2,060.00	
Election and Registration	713.34	
Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages	1,886.37	
Board of Appeals	41.82	
Fire	1,449.94	
Building—Salaries and Wages	848.85	
Forestry—General	469.69	
Forestry—Overtime	157.38	
Health—Salaries and Wages	120.00	
Sewer Maintenance—Overtime	100.00	
Street Lighting	292.81	
Traffic Lights	36.96	
Sidewalks	792.36	
General Relief	157.81	
Disability Assistance	800.27	
Veterans' Benefits	4,304.26	
Evening Practical Arts Classes	264.93	
Libraries	395.00	
Library—Pages, Temp. Assistants & Janitors O.T.	1,100.00	
Park	100.00	
Water—Temporary Help	1,400.00	
Cemetery	918.75	
Overlay Reserve	$ 20,499.15	
Total Transfers	10,900.85	
		$ 31,400.00

Insurance

Appropriation		$ 30,465.56
Payments:		
Workingmen's Compensation	$ 14,836.82	
Buildings and contents	13,446.98	
Town employees' bonds	1,235.82	

Fire and theft of autos	218.94	
Public Liability	404.16	
Sealer's equipment	18.90	
Explosion	19.70	
Total Payments	$ 30,181.32	
Balance to Revenue	284.24	
		$ 30,465.56

Town Reports

Appropriation		$ 4,500.00
Payments: Printing reports	$ 4,464.43	
Balance to Revenue	35.57	
		$ 4,500.00

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation	$ 500.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 500.00

Mosquito Nuisance—Air Spraying

Appropriation		$ 1,800.00
Payments	$ 1,749.96	
Balance to Revenue	50.04	
		$ 1,800.00

Rodent Control

Appropriation		$ 600.00
Payments	$ 292.50	
Balance to Revenue	307.50	
		$ 600.00

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation	$ 28,676.15
Payment: Board of Retirement	$ 28,676.15

Committee—Rubbish Disposal Site

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 100.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	$ 100.00

Committee on Municipal Incinerator

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 98.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	$ 98.00

Committee on Physical Education Facilities

Appropriation		$ 1,500.00
Payments: Professional services	$ 782.41	
Balance, December 31, 1953	717.59	
		$ 1,500.00

Committee to Study Uses of Glover and Vose Schools

Appropriation	$ 100.00
Balance, December 31, 1953	$ 100.00

Milton Post #2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars
Rental of Quarters

Appropriation	$ 375.00
Payments	$ 375.00

George P. Bertram, Jr. Chapter #104, Disabled American Veterans

Appropriation		$ 360.00
Payments	$ 330.00	
Balance to Revenue	30.00	
		$ 360.00

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	$ 1,977.00	
From Sale of Lots and Graves	60.00	
Income from Trust Funds	325.49	
Transfer from Reserve	918.75	
		$ 3,281.24
Payments:		
Blue prints	$ 1.04	
Postage	9.00	
Telephone	66.10	
Advertising	8.75	
Association dues	5.00	
Shrubs and plants	19.85	
Weed killer	40.10	
Equipment for men	9.64	
Hardware supplies	16.22	
Gasoline and oil	173.19	
Motor repairs	293.06	
Fuel	324.27	
Light	44.17	
Water	42.80	
Building supplies	6.01	
Equipment and repairs	83.20	
Cement	26.20	
Crypts	1,247.64	
Lettering and cutting steps	160.00	
Hire and mechanical grave digger	705.00	
Total Payments		$ 3,281.24

Cemetery—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 41,788.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 4,744.98	
Clerk	2,215.75	
Labor	32,368.83	
Total Payments	$ 39,329.56	
Balance to Revenue	2,458.44	
		$ 41,788.00

Cemetery—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments	$ 1,465.59	
Balance to Revenue	534.41	
		$ 2,000.00

Cemetery—Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests		$ 17,992.06
Deposited in Savings Bank		$ 17,992.06

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 1,137.14	
Receipts	9,657.06	
		$ 10,794.20
Payments:		
Printing and office supplies	$ 102.85	
Postage	16.00	
Advertising	22.60	
Telephone	94.91	
Association dues and expenses	58.50	
Markers	367.77	
Hardware and supplies	152.06	
Gasoline and oil	299.51	
Motor repairs	397.20	
Fuel	137.10	
Light	51.80	
Water and services	15.20	
Building repairs and upkeep	50.62	
Equipment and repairs	1,482.78	
Crypts	2,353.08	
Equipment for men	31.02	
Grass seed	250.00	
Spraying	295.00	
Painting flagpole	20.00	
Materials	673.78	
Hire of mechanical grave digger	2,421.00	
Cement and concrete	270.70	
Lettering and cutting steps	307.00	
Map mounted	117.35	
Total Payments	$ 9,987.83	
Balance, December 31, 1953	806.37	
		$ 10,794.20

Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 150.00

Cemetery—Contract Development

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Fill	$ 2,000.00	
Loam	1,000.00	
Total Payments		$ 3,000.00

Cemetery—Road Construction

Appropriation	$ 3,000.00
Payments: Contract	$ 3,000.00

Cemetery—New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 1,487.00
Payment: International truck	$ 1,487.00

Cemetery—Power Wheelbarrow

Appropriation	$ 675.00
Payment: Bell prime mover	$ 675.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		$ 25,105.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$ 1,720.80	
School Loans	14,250.00	
Sewer Construction Loans	2,415.00	
Street Construction Loans	67.50	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Deficit	898.14	
Fire Station Loan	1,170.00	
Total Payments	$ 20,521.44	
Balance to Revenue	4,583.56	
		$ 25,105.00

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		$ 177,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans	$ 107,000.00	
Sewer Loans	53,000.00	
Street Loans	8,000.00	
Fire Station Loan	9,000.00	
Total Payments		$ 177,000.00

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	$ 350,000.00
Notes paid	$ 350,000.00

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 47.40	
Licenses issued	3,559.60	
		$ 3,607.00
Payments: To County	$ 3,565.00	
Balance, December 31, 1953	42.00	
		$ 3,607.00

Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees	$ 203,296.69
Paid to Federal Government	$ 203,296.69

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1953		$ 492.41
Balance, December 31, 1953		$ 492.41

Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 959.25	
Premium from sale of Bonds	580.80	
		$ 1,540.05
Payments: Preparation and Authentication of Bonds	$ 925.00	
Balance, December 31, 1953	615.05	
		$ 1,540.05

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 282.11	
Interest Received	307.50	
		$ 589.61
Payments:	$ 172.00	
Balance, December 31, 1953	417.61	
		$ 589.61

Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund

Interest Received		$ 45.00
Payments:		
Citizenship Prizes	$ 40.00	
To Trust Fund	5.00	
Total Payments		$ 45.00

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Interest Received	$ 140.17
Payments: For charity	$ 140.17

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 4,949.16	
Received from rent of Town Farm	500.00	
		$ 5,449.16
Payments: Hospitalization and Nursing care	$ 581.22	
Balance, December 31, 1953	4,867.94	
		$ 5,449.16

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts		$ 30.60
Payments:		
Non-alcoholic beverage license	$ 10.00	
Board of Appeals hearing fee	20.60	
Total Payments		$ 30.60

Tax Refunds

1952 Taxes	$ 145.20	
1953 Taxes	4,930.40	
1953 Poll Taxes	10.00	
1952 Motor Excise	1,885.10	
1953 Motor Excise	5,380.28	
Total Payments		$ 12,350.98
Taxes abated after payment was made		$ 12,350.98

Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.—Tax Possessions

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 5.88	
Received	14.30	
		$ 20.18
Payments	$ 9.18	
Balance, December 31, 1953	11.00	
		$ 20.18

Agency

Appropriation State Taxes	$ 174,155.21	
Appropriation County Taxes	131,895.66	
Underestimated in 1952, raised in 1953	1,693.13	
Refund—Metropolitan Park Tax	4.60	
Underestimated in 1953, to be raised in 1954	4,153.97	
Overestimated in 1952	16,228.85	
		$ 328,131.42
Payments:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 36,459.72	
Charles River Basin Tax	13.49	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	41,328.74	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	1,761.22	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	201.63	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	61,102.71	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payment	5,775.80	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	485.42	
Boston Arena Authority	3,930.22	
County Tax	80,986.66	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	48,576.96	
Total Payments	$ 280,622.57	
Water Assessment paid by Water Department	22,686.44	
Underestimated in 1952, raised in 1953	1,693.13	
Transferred to Revenue Account	16,229.44	
Overestimated in 1953, applicable to 1954	6,899.84	
		$ 328,131.42

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 772,954.26	
Receipts	4,136,843.25	
		$4,909,797.51
Payments	$4,143,777.89	
Balance, December 31, 1953	766,019.62	
		$4,909,797.51

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1953		$ 110,712.35
Receipts:		
Water Rates	$ 147,932.06	
Services	17,362.30	
Hydrant Rental	28,420.00	
Miscellaneous, Jobbing	5,610.60	
Liens added to 1952 Taxes	273.60	
Liens added to 1953 Taxes	1,263.72	
Guarantee Deposits	8,137.00	
Mains in Private Ways	9,138.99	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,794.15	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	485.24	
Refund	2.75	
Reimbursement Damages to Hydrant	164.80	
Workingmen's Compensation Insurance Payments	204.28	220,789.49
		$ 331,501.84
Payments:		
Maintenance	$ 136,163.52	
New Equipment	603.50	
New Truck	1,836.43	
Overtime	3,130.73	
Travel out of Commonwealth	123.72	
Mains Extension	22,817.53	
Mains in Private Ways	8,499.98	
Return unexpended balance Mains in Private Ways	453.02	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,794.15	
Refund—Guarantee Deposits	274.50	
Total Payments	$ 175,697.08	
Balance, December 31, 1953	155,804.76	
		$ 331,501.84

Water—Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 0.45
Balance, December 31, 1953	$ 0.45

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	$ 88,953.80	
Transfer from Water Surplus Account	80,295.33	
Transfer from Reserve (Temporary Help)	1,400.00	
Refund	2.75	
		$ 170,651.88

Payments:		
Cost of water	$ 22,686.44	
Bond retirement	21,000.00	
Interest on bonds	1,403.51	
Materials and supplies	26,930.65	
Salaries and Wages (inc. Temporary Help)	64,142.92	
Total Payments	$ 136,163.52	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	34,488.36	
		$ 170,651.88

Water—Salaries and Wages
Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting		$ 69,299.12
Payments:		
Maintenance	$ 60,128.12	
Mains Extension	3,814.03	
Mains in Private Ways	1,628.42	
Total Payments	$ 65,570.57	
Unexpended	3,728.55	
		$ 69,299.12

Water—Temporary Help
Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting	$ 3,450.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,400.00	
		$ 4,850.00
Payments	$ 4,014.80	
Unexpended	835.20	
		$ 4,850.00

Water—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 3,500.00
Payments	$ 3,130.73	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	369.27	
		$ 3,500.00

Water—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 250.00
Payments	$ 123.72	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	126.28	
		$ 250.00

Water—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,044.86
Payments:		
Ledger Files and Cards	$ 487.00	
Alternators	116.50	
Total Payments	$ 603.50	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	441.36	
		$ 1,044.86

Water—New Truck

Appropriation		$ 2,400.00
Payment: ½ ton Chevrolet Truck	$ 1,836.43	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	563.57	
		$ 2,400.00

Water Mains Extension

Appropriation		$ 35,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	$ 3,814.03	
Materials and Supplies	11,298.50	
Trench Work	7,705.00	
Total Payments	$ 22,817.53	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	12,182.47	
		$ 35,000.00

Mains in Private Ways—Deposit Account

Deposits		$ 9,138.99
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,628.42	
Materials	6,305.27	
Use of equipment	185.99	
Trench Work	566.29	
Total Payments	$ 8,685.97	
Returned to Depositors	453.02	
		$ 9,138.99

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 43,504.93	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency	6,495.07	
		$ 50,000.00
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors)	$ 8,685.97	
Balance, December 31, 1953	41,314.03	
		$ 50,000.00

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	$ 209,751.01	
Refunds	369.08	
Balance from Maintenance	34,488.36	
Balance from Overtime Account	369.27	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth	126.28	
Balance from New Equipment	441.36	
Balance from New Truck	563.57	
Balance from Mains Extension	12,182.47	
		$ 258,291.40
Appropriations	$ 131,148.66	
Transfer to Reserve	1,400.00	
Transfer to Water Surplus Account	125,742.74	
		$ 258,291.40

Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1953	$ 80,295.33	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve	125,742.74	
		$ 206,038.07
Transfer to Water Maintenance Account	$ 80,295.33	
Balance, December 31, 1953	125,742.74	
		$ 206,038.07

SUMMARY OF

DR.

Balances:		
Departmental	$ 222,618.95	
Encumbered	12,819.01	
Water	43,504.93	
Water Service Deposits	420.00	
Water Surplus Account	80,295.33	
Water Tailings Account	.45	
Dog Licenses	47.40	
Premium on Bonds	959.25	
Deposits for Deeds, Tax Possessions	5.88	
Overlay of 1951	4.99	
Overlay of 1952	22,289.91	
Overlay Reserve	24,776.62	
General Tailings Account	492.41	
South Metropolitan Sewer	1,641.17	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	78.67	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	.01	
Metropolitan Water Assessment	238.17	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	415.90	
County Tax	8,927.33	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	4,927.60	
Aid to Highways Revenue	3,603.79	
		$ 428,067.77
Appropriations:		
General Departments	$2,711,355.26	
Water Department	131,148.66	
State Assessments	175,848.34	
County Tax	80,995.02	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	50,900.64	
Overlay of 1953	41,561.75	
		3,191,809.67
Transfers:		
From Reserve Fund	$ 20,499.15	
Excess and Deficiency	27,497.47	
Overlay Reserve	57,522.18	
Water Surplus	125,742.74	
Old Age Assistance	4,193.40	
Sale of Lots and Graves	60.00	
Aid to Highways	24,001.98	
Water Maintenance	80,295.33	
		339,812.25
Receipts:		
General Departments:		
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	$ 576.80	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance	98,509.19	
Old Age Assistance Recoveries	1,721.40	
School Lunch Program	60,689.10	
School Athletic Fund	5,273.38	
George Barden—Smith—Hughes Fund	84.64	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	17,992.06	
Interest on Trust Funds	11,589.92	
Premium on Bonds	580.80	
Withholding Taxes	203,296.69	
Dog Licenses	3,559.60	
Chapter 90—State and County	21,000.00	
Gov. Stoughton Fund	500.00	
Deposits for Deeds, Tax Possessions	14.30	
Other Departmental Refunds	16,058.71	
Deposit to Guarantee Completion Street Work	3,000.00	
Sale of Land—Blue Hill Avenue at Atherton Street	3,000.00	
Sale of Land—Blue Hill Avenue at Dollar Lane	7,000.00	
Metropolitan Park Tax Refund	4.60	
		454,451.19
Water Department:		
Refund	$ 2,75	
Guarantee Deposits	8,137.00	
Mains in Private Ways	9,138.99	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,794.15	
Water Receipts Reserve (Reimbursements)	369.08	
		19,441.97
Bond Issues and Loans:		
Sewer Construction	$ 80,000.00	
Glover School Construction	370,000.00	
Loan in Anticipation of Revenue	350,000.00	
		800,000.00
State Assessments Underestimated in 1953:		
Boston Arena Authority	$ 3,930.22	
Charles River Basin	13.49	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	210.26	
		4,153.97
Chapter 90—State and County		603.79
		$5,238,340.61

EXPENDITURES

CR.

Expenditures:		
General Departments	$3,234,366.90	
Water Department	175,697.08	
State Assessments	151,058.95	
County Tax	80,986.66	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	48,576.96	
Dog Licenses to County	3,565.00	
Withholding Taxes	203,296.69	
Registering Deeds, Tax Possessions	9.18	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	350,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	925.00	
School Lunch Program	52,903.57	
School Athletic Fund	5,707.40	
Refunds:		
1952 Taxes	145.20	
1953 Taxes	4,930.40	
1953 Poll Taxes	10.00	
1952 Motor Excise	1,885.10	
1953 Motor Excise	5,380.28	
Estimated Receipts	30.60	
		$4,319,474.97
Transfers:		
Reserve Fund	$ 30,000.00	
Chapter 90 to Excess and Deficiency	5,302.42	
U. S. Grant Disability Assistance to Administration	307.46	
U. S. Grant Disability Administration to Assistance	1,376.32	
Recovery—Old Age Assistance	7,939.77	
Committee on Rubbish Disposal to Excess and Deficiency	100.00	
Committee on Municipal Incinerator to Excess and Deficiency	98.00	
Overlay of 1951	4.99	
Overlay of 1952	22,289.91	
Overlay of 1953	33,811.80	
Overlay Reserve	24,776.62	
Aid to Highway Revenue	24,001.98	
Chapter 90—State and County	21,000.00	
Guarantee Deposits	8,217.50	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	1,641.17	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	78.67	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	.01	
Metropolitan Water	22,925.20	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	415.90	
County Tax	8,927.33	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	4,927.60	
Water—Interdepartmental	89,536.37	
		307,679.02
Departmental Balances to Revenue	$ 76,569.90	
Water Balances to Water Receipts Reserve	48,171.31	
Departmental Balances carried forward	247,484.37	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	526.80	
Metropolitan Parks	1,266.78	
South Metropolitan Sewers	3,155.68	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	145.33	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	.01	
County Tax	8.36	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	2,323.68	
Tailings Account	492.41	
Dog Licenses	42.00	
Premium on Bonds	615.05	
Deposit for Deeds, Tax Possessions	11.00	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Streets	3,000.00	
Overlay of 1953	7,749.95	
Overlay Reserve	32,745.56	
Sale of Land—Blue Hill Avenue at Atherton Street	3,000.00	
Sale of Land—Blue Hill Avenue at Dollar Lane	7,000.00	
Aid to Highway Revenue	601.81	
State and County Aid to Highways	1.98	
Water Balances forward	167,122.22	
		602,034.20
Encumbered:		
Schools—General	$ 722.00	
Park—Development Andrews Playground	1,133.50	
Park—Development Lane Playground	2,000.00	
		3,855.50
State Assessments Underestimated in 1952		1,693.13
Chapter 90—State and County		3,603.79
		$5,238,340.61

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash:		
In Banks and Offices:		
General	$766,019.62	
Water	155,804.76	
Water, Petty Cash	25.00	
		$ 921,849.38
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits		3,711.07
Accounts Receivable:		
1953 Taxes—Real Estate and Personal		29,917.03
1952 Motor Excise	$ 1,165.64	
1953 Motor Excise	27,739.44	
		28,905.08
Special Assessments:		
Unapportioned Sidewalk Assessments 1953	$ 1,646.18	
Sidewalk Assessments added to 1953 Taxes	5.64	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments 1953	20,155.27	
Sewer Assessments added to 1953 Taxes	643.52	
Unapportioned Street Betterments 1953	45,340.11	
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1953 Taxes	327.92	
1953 Committed Interest	144.77	
Tree Warden Accounts Receivable added to 1953 Taxes	3.00	
		68,266.41
Departmental:		
Aid to Dependent Children	$ 2,032.53	
Cemetery	21,271.03	
Forestry	138.00	
Highway	2,014.56	
Old Age Assistance	390.11	
Police	156.00	
Public Welfare	54.00	
School	648.64	
Sewer	414.21	
		27,119.08
Water:		
Rates	$ 10,667.29	
Services	2,528.11	
Miscellaneous Jobbing	2,197.56	
Liens added to 1953 Taxes	220.89	
		15,613.85
TAX TITLES		5,524.33
TAX POSSESSIONS		2,103.51
STATE ASSESSMENTS UNDERESTIMATED in 1953 to be raised in 1954:		
Charles River Basin Tax	$ 13.49	
Boston Arena Authority	3,930.22	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	210.26	
		4,153.97
CHAPTER 90—REIMBURSEMENT BY STATE AND COUNTY		603.79
		$1,107,767.50

DECEMBER 31, 1953

LIABILITIES

CONSUMERS' GUARANTEE DEPOSIT FUND		$ 3,711.07
TAILINGS ACCOUNT		492.41
DEPOSITS TO GUARANTEE COMPLETION STREET WORK		3,000.00
DEPOSITS FOR DEEDS, RECORDING, ETC.,—Tax Possessions		11.00
OVERLAY OF 1953		7,749.95
OVERLAY RESERVE		32,745.56
STATE ASSESSMENTS OVERESTIMATED IN 1953:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 1,266.78	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	3,155.68	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	145.33	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	.01	
		4,567.80
COUNTY TAX—Overestimated in 1953		8.36
COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL ASSESSMENT Overestimated in 1953		2,323.68
REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	$ 28,905.08	
Special Assessments Revenue	68,266.41	
Departmental Revenue	27,119.08	
Water Revenue	15,613.85	
Tax Title Revenue	5,524.33	
Tax Possessions Revenue	2,103.51	
		147,532.26
EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY		475,375.68
PREMIUM ON BONDS		615.05
SALE OF LAND—Blue Hill Avenue at Dollar Lane		7,000.00
Blue Hill Avenue at Atherton Street		3,000.00
DOG LICENSES		42.00
WATER SERVICE DEPOSITS		65.00
AID TO HIGHWAY REVENUE	$ 601.81	
STATE AND COUNTY AID TO HIGHWAYS	1.98	
		603.79
BALANCES ENCUMBERED:		
School—Rebuilding Athletic Field	$ 722.00	
Park—Development Andrews Playground	1,133.50	
Park—Development Lane Playground	2,000.00	
		3,855.50
DEPARTMENTAL BALANCES:		
Civil Defense	$ 550.39	
Committee East Milton Fire Station	6,500.00	
Fire Station Construction	814.13	
Fire—Temporary Housing of Men and Equipment	7,397.03	
Sewer Construction	84,497.70	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	1,384.88	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages—Ashes and Garbage Contract	526.80	
Improvement Pine Tree Brook	30,000.00	
Ferncroft Road and Victoria Street	1,512.27	
Pagoda Street and Pagoda Circle	2,614.48	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance	13,879.55	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	8,028.25	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children	5,085.71	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration	1,409.48	
Recoveries—Old Age Assistance	1,747.36	
Elementary School Construction	1,182.01	
New Junior High School	237.36	
Committee Central High School	500.00	
Committee—Physical Education Facilities High School	717.59	
School Teachers' Retirement Fund	619.72	
Committee—New Glover School	1,621.50	
Acquiring Land Adjoining Glover School	1.00	
Glover School Construction	49,885.96	
School Lunch Program	11,062.00	
School Athletic Fund	4,143.78	
Milton Education Society Gift to Town	1,429.45	
Proposal to Enlarge Central Library	885.75	
Committee—Central Library	100.00	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	3,485.10	
Committee—Uses Glover and Vose Schools	100.00	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	806.37	
Oakland Hall Fund	417.61	
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	4,867.94	
		248,011.17
WATER:		
Surplus Account	$125,742.74	
Accounts for Mains in Private Ways	41,314.03	
Tailings Account	.45	
		167,057.22
		$1,107,767.50

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$ 58,324.16
	$ 58,324.16
Trust and Investment Funds	$ 450,954.20
	$ 450,954.20
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$1,441,000.00
	$1,441,000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1953

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1954	$ 3,069.27	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1955	2,823.87	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1956	2,309.31	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1957	2,218.39	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1958	1,777.53	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1959	1,639.52	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1960	1,639.45	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1961	1,639.40	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1962	1,365.12	
		$ 18,481.86
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1954	$ 8,083.14	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1955	7,611.23	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1956	6,947.11	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1957	5,716.96	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1958	4,784.38	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1959	3,408.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1960	1,306.61	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1961	605.22	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1962	605.19	
		39,068.54
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1954	$ 171.94	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1955	150.57	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1956	128.72	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1957	118.06	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1958	80.18	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1959	60.87	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1960	40.64	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1961	11.39	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1962	11.39	
		773.76
		$ 58,324.16

Trust Fund Accounts

Mary L. Peabody Fund	$ 5,574.11	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,920.16	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	11,734.93	
Public Library Fund	25,276.97	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	355,879.56	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,603.10	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	22,436.27	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,054.61	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,508.71	
		$ 450,954.20

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1949	$ 14,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1950	40,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1951	50,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1952	44,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1953	80,000.00	
		$ 228,000.00
New Junior High School Loan of 1934	$ 12,000.00	
New Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "A"	320,000.00	
New Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "B"	400,000.00	
Glover School Loan of 1953	370,000.00	
		$1,102,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952		69,000.00
Water Loan of 1924	$ 1,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927	6,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	4,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	12,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	2,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	4,000.00	
Water Loan of 1941	6,000.00	
Water Loan of 1946	3,000.00	
Water Loan of 1949	2,000.00	
		40,000.00
Street Betterment Loan of 1949		2,000.00
		$1,441,000.00

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT
1953

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1953	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjustments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Titles	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1953
1941-1951										
Tax Titles Disclaimed	137.44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	137.44	....
1952										
Real and Personal	45,746.57	....	....	86.58	43,644.34	....	304.92	.07	1,883.82	....
Motor Vehicle Excise	31,002.24	14,716.05	....	7.43	42,658.64	....	1,901.44	....	....	1,165.64
Forestry	15.00	....	....	....	15.00	....	....	....	....	....
Water Liens	261.30	....	....	12.30	273.60	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer Assessments	705.94	....	....	....	694.10	....	....	11.84	....	....
Betterment Assessments	647.33	....	....	....	609.74	....	....	37.59	....	....
Committed Interest	358.45	....	....	....	340.66	....	....	17.79	....	....
Unapportioned Sewer	38,924.36	....	....	....	16,622.75	21,994.15	307.46	....	....	....
Unapportioned Betterment ...	7,522.58	....	....	....	803.55	6,719.03	....	....	....	....
Unapportioned Sidewalk	259.07	....	....	....	....	259.07	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	125,442.84	14,716.05	....	106.31	105,662.38	28,972.25	2,513.82	67.29	1,883.82	1,165.64
1953										
Real and Personal	....	2,043,962.58	....	....	1,985,280.95	....	26,419.40	....	2,345.20	29,917.03
Polls	....	14,486.00	....	....	12,034.00	....	2,452.00	....	....	....
Motor Vehicle Excise........	....	262,983.00	....	....	222,416.39	....	12,827.17	....	....	27,739.44
Forestry	....	345.00	....	....	342.00	....	....	....	....	3.00
Water Liens	....	1,497.91	....	....	1,263.72	....	....	....	13.30	220.89
Sewer Assessments	....	9,620.68	....	....	8,484.66	....	492.50	....	....	643.52
Betterment Assessments	....	9,476.06	....	....	9,142.72	....	....	....	5.42	327.92
Sidewalk Assessments	....	210.81	....	....	205.17	....	....	....	....	5.64
Committed Interest	....	3,318.65	....	....	3,121.21	....	49.53	....	3.14	144.77
Apportioned Sewer Assessments (Paid in advance)...	....	1,984.51	....	....	1,984.51	....	....	....	....	....
Apportioned Betterment Assessments (Paid in advance)	....	2,753.81	....	....	2,753.81	....	....	....	....	....
Unapportioned Sewer Assessment	....	24,137.43	....	....	3,982.16	....	....	....	....	20,155.27
Unapportioned Betterment Assessment	....	55,023.56	....	....	9,185.95	....	497.50	....	....	45,340.11
Unapportioned Sidewalk Assessment	....	1,646.18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,646.18
Interest on Deferred Taxes..	....	1,337.41	....	....	1,337.41	....	....	....	....	....
Lien Certificates	....	828.00	....	....	828.00	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS		2,433,611.59	....	....	2,262,362.66	....	42,738.10	....	2,367.06	126,143.77

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Collector.

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1953

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1953	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust-ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1953
Cemetery	21,003.39	23,565.79	....	3.00	23,301.15	....	....	....	....	21,271.03
Forestry	471.00	4,780.00	....	....	4,738.00	27.00	....	3.00	345.00	138.00
Police	265.50	2,864.00	....	....	2,967.50	6.00	....	....	....	156.00
Old Age Assistance	3,737.33	80,999.97	....	....	81,814.68	30.70	....	2,501.81	....	390.11
Public Welfare	652.96	1,308.05	....	....	1,254.05	....	652.96	....	....	54.00
Aid to Dependent Children	1,982.35	5,617.72	....	....	5,567.54	....	....	....	....	2,032.53
Highway	1,319.57	3,772.27	....	....	3,077.28	....	....	....	....	2,014.56
School	3,818.37	5,454.96	....	....	4,336.90	2,967.23	1,320.56	....	....	648.64
Thacher Building	....	64.20	....	....	64.20	....	....	....	....	....
Veterans' Benefits	....	8,570.62	....	....	....	....	8,570.62	....	....	....
Health	92.20	3,202.93	....	....	2,715.93	579.20	....	....	....	....
Sewer—Private	283.60	1,791.20	....	....	1,660.59	....	....	....	....	414.21
Disability Assistance	180.55	9,491.57	....	....	9,672.12	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	33,806.82	151,483.28	....	3.00	141,169.94	3,610.13	10,544.14	2,504.81	345.00	27,119.08

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1953

Water	33,194.20	205,802.73	....	....	199,810.20	538.56	8,289.97	....	1,497.91	28,860.29

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Collector.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1953			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$ 772,954.26
	Receipts for the year		4,136,843.25
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	$4,143,777.89	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	766,019.62	
		$4,909,797.51	$4,909,797.51

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1953			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$110,712.35
	Receipts for the year		220,789.49
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid	$175,697.08	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	155,804.76	
		$331,501.84	$331,501.84

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1953			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 170.63
	U.S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		29.50
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 29.50	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
		$1,200.13	$1,200.13

E. G. Tucker Fund

1953			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 168.48
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		29.44
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 29.44	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	168.48	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
		$1,197.92	$1,197.92

Herrick Fund

1953			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		$8,000.00
	Interest		200.00
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 200.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	8,000.00	
		$8,200.00	$8,200.00

Jason Reed Fund

1953			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 626.67
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		2,000.00
	Interest		66.55
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 66.55	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	626.67	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	2,000.00	
		$2,693.22	$2,693.22

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1953			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,561.85
	Interest		41.25
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,603.10	
		$1,603.10	$1,603.10

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1953			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,469.89
	Interest		38.82
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,508.71	
		$1,508.71	$1,508.71

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1953			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 17,226.50
	Milton Savings Bank		661.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		290,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63		29,273.75
	Deposits to fund		17,992.06
	Interest		9,657.06
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 9,657.06	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	30,218.56	
	Milton Savings Bank	661.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	275,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63	29,273.75	
	U. S. Bonds, 3¼'s, 1983/'78	20,000.00	
		$364,810.37	$364,810.37

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1953			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$2,445.28
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63		8,000.00
	Interest		289.65
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$ 2,734.93	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63	8,000.00	
		$11,734.93	$11,734.93

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1953			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		
	Account of principal		$ 65.46
	Account of interest		46.78
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,800.00
	Interest earned in 1953		47.92
	Paid: a/c prizes, u/w	$ 40.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		
	Account of principal	65.46	
	Account of interest	54.70	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,800.00	
		$1,960.16	$1,960.16

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1953			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 574.11
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		5,000.00
	Interest		140.17
	Paid, for distribution, u/w	$ 140.17	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	5,000.00	
		$5,714.28	$5,714.28

Oakland Hall Fund

1953			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		$ 3,000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank		53.22
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		9,000.00
	Balance in general cash		282.11
	Interest earned in 1953		308.89
	Paid, for books, u/w	$ 172.00	
Dec. 31	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	54.61	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	9,000.00	
	Balance in general funds	417.61	
		$12,644.22	$12,644.22

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1953			
Jan. 1	Balance in General Funds		$4,808.30
	Received from Trustee		1,114.70
	Paid: for Library uses	$2,437.90	
Dec. 31	Balance in General Funds	3,485.10	
		$5,923.00	$5,923.00

William B. Weston Bequest

The $15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The $6,000 Hospital Fund is now represented by Certificate Number 602 of the Massachusetts Life Fund. For 1953, income added to principal was $807.76 and capital gains $228.61. The total of these amounts will be converted into shares of the Fund, the December 31, 1953 number of which is 762.02 with net liquidating value of $28.60 per share.

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1953 .... $355,153.31

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1953 .... $5,574.11

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1953 .... $11,734.93

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

. . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of.............., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1953 .... $2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1953 .... $1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1953 .... $1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1953 .... $8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1953 .... $1,603.10

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1953	$1,508.71

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1953	$12,472.22

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1953	$1,920.16

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

" To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,
President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 22, 1923.

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder.

Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are in denomination of $1,000 and are unregistered unless otherwise designated. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1953

Water Loan of 1924

$75,000 authorized, $50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

$1,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 1 to 49 inclusive, $49,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1927

$100,000 authorized, $85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
80 and 81..........	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Ontstanding
82 and 83..........	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85..........	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 1 to 79 inclusive, $79,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized, $70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928
Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
67	$1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	$1,000	Outstanding
68	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 1 to 66 inclusive, $66,000 paid. Nos. 67 to 70 inclusive, registered.

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
84 to 86	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	$3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 1 to 83 inclusive, $83,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1939

$40,000 authorized, $30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
29 and 30	$1,000	April 1, 1954	$2,000	Outstanding

$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 1 to 28 inclusive, $28,000 paid. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1940

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940
Rate: 1⅛%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
27 and 28............	$1,000	May 1, 1954	$2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30............	1,000	May 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding

$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 1 to 26 inclusive, $26,000 paid. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1941

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
25 and 26...........	$1,000	April 1, 1954	$2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28...........	1,000	April 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30...........	1,000	April 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, $24,000 paid. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Main Construction Loan of 1946

$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946
Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13	$1,000	March 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
14	1,000	March 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
15	1,000	March 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding

$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, $12,000 paid.

Water Main Construction Loan of 1949—Town Notes

$10,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.
Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
716 and 717	$1,000	April 1, 1954	$2,000	Outstanding

$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 708 to 715 inclusive, $8,000 paid.

Junior High School Loan of 1934

$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934
Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
324 to 335............	$1,000	July 1, 1954	$12,000	Outstanding

$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 1 to 323 inclusive, $323,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 inclusive, registered.

Elementary School Construction Loan, 1950—Series "A"

$400,000 authorized and issued. Dated Feb. 1, 1951
Rate: 1.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
81 to 120...........	$1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	$40,000	Outstanding
121 to 160...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	40,000	Outstanding
161 to 200...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	40,000	Outstanding
201 to 240...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	40,000	Outstanding
241 to 280...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1958	40,000	Outstanding
281 to 320...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	40,000	Outstanding
321 to 360...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	40,000	Outstanding
361 to 400...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	40,000	Outstanding

$320,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 1 to 80 inclusive, $80,000 paid.

Elementary School Construction Loan, 1950—Series "B"

$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated Sept. 1, 1951
Rate: 1.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
101 to 150	$1,000	Sept. 1, 1954	$50,000	Outstanding
151 to 200	1,000	Sept. 1, 1955	50,000	Outstanding
201 to 250	1,000	Sept. 1, 1956	50,000	Outstanding
251 to 300	1,000	Sept. 1, 1957	50,000	Outstanding
301 to 350	1,000	Sept. 1, 1958	50,000	Outstanding
351 to 400	1,000	Sept. 1, 1959	50,000	Outstanding
401 to 450	1,000	Sept. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500	1,000	Sept. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding

$400,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 1 to 100 inclusive, $100,000 paid.

Glover School Construction Loan of 1952

$370,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1953
Rate: 1.70%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 30	$1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	$30,000	Outstanding
31 to 60	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	30,000	Outstanding
61 to 90	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	30,000	Outstanding
91 to 120	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	30,000	Outstanding
121 to 150	1,000	Feb. 1, 1958	30,000	Outstanding
151 to 170	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	20,000	Outstanding
171 to 190	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
191 to 210	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
211 to 230	1,000	Feb. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
231 to 250	1,000	Feb. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
251 to 270	1,000	Feb. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
271 to 290	1,000	Feb. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
291 to 310	1,000	Feb. 1, 1966	20,000	Outstanding
311 to 330	1,000	Feb. 1, 1967	20,000	Outstanding
331 to 350	1,000	Feb. 1, 1968	20,000	Outstanding
351 to 370	1,000	Feb. 1, 1969	20,000	Outstanding

$370,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. None paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1949—Town Notes

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.
Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
784 to 797	$1,000	April 1, 1954	$14,000	Outstanding

$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 728 to 783 inclusive, $56,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1950

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1950.
Rate: 1.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
31 to 40.............	$1,000	Aug. 1, 1954	$10,000	Outstanding
41 to 50.............	1,000	Aug. 1, 1955	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60.............	1,000	Aug. 1, 1956	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 70.............	1,000	Aug. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding

$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 1 to 30 inclusive, $30,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan 1951

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1951
Rate: 1.30%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
26 to 35.............	$1,000	Oct. 1, 1954	10,000	Outstanding
36 to 45.............	1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	10,000	Outstanding
46 to 55.............	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	10,000	Outstanding
56 to 65.............	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding
66 to 75.............	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding

$50,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 1 to 25 inclusive, $25,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1952

$55,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1952
Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
12 to 22	$1,000	Oct. 1, 1954	$11,000	Outstanding
23 to 33	1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	11,000	Outstanding
34 to 44	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	11,000	Outstanding
45 to 55	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	11,000	Outstanding

$44,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 1 to 11 inclusive, $11,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1953—Town Notes

$80,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1953
Rate: 1.80%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
834	$17,500	Aug. 1, 1954	$17,500	Outstanding
835	17,500	Aug. 1, 1955	17,500	Outstanding
836	5,000	Aug. 1, 1956	5,000	Outstanding
837	5,000	Aug. 1, 1956	5,000	Outstanding
838	5,000	Aug. 1, 1956	5,000	Outstanding
839	5,000	Aug. 1, 1957	5,000	Outstanding
840	5,000	Aug. 1, 1957	5,000	Outstanding
841	5,000	Aug. 1, 1957	5,000	Outstanding
842	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding
843	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding
844	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding

$80,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. All are registered. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, Boston, Mass.

Street Construction Loan of 1949—Town Notes

$10,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.
Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
726 and 727	$1,000	April 1, 1954	$2,000	Outstanding

$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 718 to 725 inclusive, $8,000 paid.

Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952

$78,000 authorized and issued. Dated Oct. 1, 1952
Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
10 to 18	$1,000	Oct. 1, 1954	$9,000	Outstanding
19 to 27	1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	9,000	Outstanding
28 to 36	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	9,000	Outstanding
37 to 45	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	9,000	Outstanding
46 to 53	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	8,000	Outstanding
54 to 58	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	5,000	Outstanding
59 to 63	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	5,000	Outstanding
64 to 68	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
69 to 73	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
74 to 78	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$69,000 outstanding December 31, 1953. Nos. 1 to 9 inclusive, $9,000 paid. None registered.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924	$ 1,000
Water Loan of 1927	6,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.)	4,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.)	12,000
Water Loan of 1939	2,000
Water Loan of 1940	4,000
Water Loan of 1941	6,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1946	3,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1949	2,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934	12,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950—Series "A"	320,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950—Series "B"	400,000
Glover School Const. Loan of 1952	370,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1949	14,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1950	40,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1951	50,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1952	44,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1953	80,000
Street Const. Loan of 1949	2,000
Fire Station Const. Loan of 1952	69,000
	$1,441,000

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all Bonds and/or Notes outstanding December 31, 1953.

	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Fire Station	Totals
1954	$16,000	$132,000	$ 62,500	$ 2,000	$ 9,000	$ 221,500
1955	11,000	120,000	48,500		9,000	188,500
1956	9,000	120,000	46,000		9,000	184,000
1957	4,000	120,000	46,000		9,000	179,000
1958		120,000	25,000		8,000	153,000
1959		110,000			5,000	115,000
1960		110,000			5,000	115,000
1961		110,000			5,000	115,000
1962		20,000			5,000	25,000
1963		20,000			5,000	25,000
1964		20,000				20,000
1965		20,000				20,000
1966		20,000				20,000
1967		20,000				20,000
1968		20,000				20,000
1969		20,000				20,000
	$40,000	$1,102,000	$228,000	$ 2,000	$69,000	$1,441,000

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND THE

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1953

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee	342
School Calendar	342
Executive Officers	343
School Physicians and Nurse	343
School Dentist	343
Supervisor of Attendance	343
Report of School Committee	344
Financial Statement	347
Reimbursements to Town Treasurer	348
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	349
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools	356
Report of Principal of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School	358
Reports on Promotion of Health:	
Report of School Physician	361
Report of School Dentist	362
Report of School Nurse	363
Report of Supervisor of Attendance	365
Appendix:	
Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade	366
Rule for Tuition Fees	366
No-School Signal	366
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils	368
Chart—Trends in Public School Enrollment in Milton	369
Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1953	370
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1953	372
Roster of Principals and Teachers	373
Custodians of Buildings and Grounds	378
School Lunch Program	379
Bus Matrons	379
High School Graduating Class of 1953	380
Honor Roll for Class of 1953	381
Statistics for Class of 1953	382
Program of Graduation Exercises of Milton High School	383

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1953-1954

	Term Expires in March of
Mrs. Harriet M. Melley 49 Plymouth Avenue, Milton	**1954**
Everett C. Myers 7 Pagoda Street, Milton	**1954**
Harry E. Carlson 84 Audubon Road, Milton	**1955**
Joseph C. Mahoney 9 Columbine Road, Milton	**1955**
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards 202 Reedsdale Road, Milton	1956
Paul W. Knight 14 Belvoir Road, Milton	1956

ORGANIZATION

Joseph C. Mahoney	Chairman
Everett C. Myers	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1953-1954

Schools open on Wednesday, September 9, 1953
Schools close on Wednesday, December 23, 1953
Schools open on Monday, January 4, 1954
Schools close on Friday, February 19, 1954
Schools open on Monday, March 1, 1954
Schools close on Thursday, April 15, 1954
Schools open on Monday, April 26, 1954
Schools close on Friday, June 25, 1954

Schools will also be closed on October 12, 30, November 11, 26, 27, 1953 and May 31, June 17, 1954.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Owen B. Kiernan, B.S., Ed.M., Ed.D.

Office: High School Building
Telephone: BLuehills 8-0111

Residence: 37 Thompson Lane, Milton
Telephone: BLuehills 8-8279

Superintendent's Secretary

Frances Considine Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerks

Alice M. Ellis, 107 Central Avenue, Milton
Dorothy B. Hersey, 156 Edge Hill Road, Milton
Edith E. Mullen, 180 Thacher Street, Milton

School Physicians

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, 41 Windsor Road, Milton
Dr. George W. Winchester, 128 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton

School Nurse

§Frances L. Croskery, 261 Reedsdale Road, Milton
Margaret A. Sweet, 9 Edge Hill Road, Milton

School Dentist

Dr. John P. Herlihy, 48 Windsor Road, Milton

Supervisor of Attendance

Joseph C. Ryan, 270 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

---

§ Leave of absence

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

Your School Committee feels that this year 1953 was one of progress in the Milton Public School System.

The new seven-classroom Glover School was opened for school purposes in September. We feel that Mr. George Curley and the Glover School Building Committee are to be congratulated for a job well done. They and we were particularly pleased with the many expressions of approval heard when the school was opened for public inspection on October 18.

The splendid work being done by the many curriculum committees gives evidence of proving most effective. A number of these groups have met with the School Committee to the mutual advantage of both. It is expected that many improvements in study schedules and subject matter as well as correlation between grades and schools will result from the work of these curriculum committees.

We have added typewriting to the subjects taught in our Evening Adult Classes and it has been very popular with approximately 64 enrolled. The total registration in evening courses is 253.

The general enrollment is progressing along the lines anticipated and our long-range building program has proved to be sound. The total enrollment increased by 200 pupils this year and the enrollment in elementary grades is at an all-time peak for Milton.

We have endeavored to spread out to the greatest extent practical our recommendations for capital expenditures. In our report of 1949 we stated, "This long term program should be undertaken gradually in order not to place an unnecessarily high tax burden upon the town during any one short period of time." In a few years the present large elementary enrollment will make it necessary to provide additional junior high facilities for them. After first using the Cunningham Junior High to its maximum capacity, it will be necessary to construct the projected junior high addition to the Pierce School, because at that time the High School will be needed for a full senior high school program. This projected construction, according to the enrollment data available to the School Committee, should be scheduled for 1957.

Last year the Town Meeting approved the setting up of a committee to study and report on the School Committee's proposal for enlarging and improving the physical education facilities at the High School. We refer you to our report of 1951 which stated, "Substantial renovations at the High School will be necessary in the near future." Many of these renovations have been completed as part of our yearly maintenance program. The special committee which has thoroughly studied the problem will recommend correction of the present inadequate locker and gymnasium facilities. Enlargement of the locker rooms and gymnasium is urgently needed. This work should start without fail in 1954. If for any reason it is delayed, it will certainly result in a difficult tax problem during the coming years.

During the past few years, considerable attention has been given to improving the lighting in the classrooms and this is being continued. We provide in the budget each year for the conversion to modern lighting of a number of classrooms.

We have during the past year studied our salary schedules. Meetings have been held with the Teachers' Salary Committee. A revised schedule is being included in our 1954 budget which will result in increased salaries starting in September 1954 with further adjustments in September 1955. This revised schedule brings Milton in line with communities comparable with it. We know that only by being fair and paying salaries—especially starting salaries—in line with other towns can we hope to attain the kind of results we all desire. The rapidly expanding school population throughout the country has of course forced a continuance of the teacher shortage problem.

Your committee is most appreciative of the interest and practical help given in the form of scholarships. This we believe is of tremendous importance. The various P. T. A. organizations have been most helpful in this and many other respects.

We are extremely fortunate in having such outstanding personnel in the School Department and we sincerely express our thanks to them.

The Committee acknowledges the following gifts and scholarships received during 1953:—

Scholarships

Woman's Club Scholarships	$ 200.00
Milton Players' Scholarship	$ 200.00
Girls' League Scholarships	$ 200.00
Milton Public School Teachers Association Scholarships	$ 400.00
Milton High School Student Council Scholarship	$ 250.00
Milton Town Club Scholarship	$ 300.00
Milton High School Parent-Teacher Association Scholarships	$1,000.00
Chester Stuart McCarthy Memorial Scholarship—Class of 1928	$ 400.00
Jesse B. Baxter Scholarship—Established by Board of Trustees under the will of Mary A. Cunningham	$ 500.00
Rutgers University Scholarship—Complete expenses for 4 years	
Boston University—tuition for 4 years and one year of graduate study	
Notre Dame University—Complete 4 year scholarship	
Bates College Scholarships	$ 800.00
Colby College Scholarship	$ 300.00
Pierce Secretarial School Scholarship	$ 300.00
Simmons College Freshman Scholarship	$ 200.00
Tufts Engineering School—competitive partial scholarship	

GIFTS

Milton High School

Oil painting of Mr. Horace F. Turner (Supt. of Schools, 1926-1951), Gift of Class of 1953
Apparatus and chemicals—Mr. Fred Y. Marshall to Science Department
Pictures—Mrs. Danforth B. Lincoln
Fossils—Mr. Dudley Churchill

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Electric Scoreboard—Class of 1953
Memorial to Robert E. Tays, '53

Belcher School

$35.00—Milton Mother's Club
Royal typewriter "Large Vogue" type—Belcher School P. T. A.
Typewriter table—Belcher School P. T. A.
Games—Mr. and Mrs. Edward Cohen
Records—Miss Clara Wetherbee
Piano—Mrs. J. Franklin Livezey

Glover School

Christmas Tree Decorations—Glover School P. T. A.
Aquarium—Mr. John Doran

Charles Sumner Pierce School

$ 50.00—General contribution—Pierce School P. T. A.
$ 30.00—Christmas parties—Pierce School P. T. A.
$666.70—Educational Filmstrips—Pierce School P. T. A.

Tucker School

Royal typewriter "Large Vogue" type—Tucker School P. T. A.
Kindergarten records—Mrs. Louis Kaufman

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH C. MAHONEY, Chairman
EVERETT C. MYERS, Secretary
HARRY E. CARLSON
TERESA P. EDWARDS
PAUL W. KNIGHT
HARRIET M. MELLEY

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts		**Expenditures**	
APPROPRIATION for 1953	$868,750.99	**Administration**	
		Superintendent	$ 9,500.00
		Use of Auto	350.00
		Clerks	11,965.36
		Attendance Service	200.00
		Traveling Expenses—	
		Within State	57.44
		Out of State	172.28
		Office Expenses	3,748.11
		Instruction	
		Principals and Teachers	594,101.47
		Transportation	434.39
		Clerks	10,156.43
		Textbooks	12,507.03
		Supplies	15,965.16
		Maintenance	
		Repairs and Replacements	56,121.52
		Operation of Plant	
		Supt. Bldgs. & Grounds	5,502.00
		Use of Auto	256.75
		Mechanics' Wages	7,351.29
		Janitors' Wages	55,330.40
		Miscellaneous of Operation:	
		School Truck	153.21
		Janitors' Supplies	3,957.33
		Fuel	18,499.91
		Light and Power	13,573.68
		Telephones	1,839.29
		Gas	1,001.27
		Water	1,225.91
		Auxiliary Agencies	
		Libraries	2,049.67
		Promotion of Health:	
		Physicians	2,421.25
		Nurse	1,863.00
		Use of Auto	190.00
		Medical Supplies	178.11
		Play and Games	1,705.71
		Transportation—Salaries	2,288.03
		Contracts and Tickets	14,750.25
		Miscellaneous:	
		Tuition	781.43
		Sundries	800.58
		School Lunch Program	3,478.00
		Driver Education Program	457.59
		Addition to Plant	
		New Equipment	7,100.99
		Total	$862,034.84
		Reverted December 31, 1953	6,716.15
	$868,750.99		$868,750.99

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER

During Fiscal Year 1953

Reimbursement from State on account of Chapter 70 of the General Laws		$44,062.79
Reimbursement from State on account of State Wards		2,344.85
Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of City Wards		499.55
Reimbursement from Non-Resident pupils on account of tuition		1,290.00
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities:		
Manual Training	$ 75.57	
Dental Dispensary	19.00	
Use of School Buildings	240.00	
Miscellaneous	1,001.57	
		1,336.14
Total reimbursement to Town Treasurer on account of schools		$49,533.33

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Milton School Committee
Milton, Massachusetts

Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. Melley, and Gentlemen:

It is a pleasure to present once again to the School Committee and citizens of Milton, the annual report of the Public Schools. This account of stewardship endeavors to set forth only that information which is of special interest and which will serve as an official record for the school year ending December 31, 1953. To supplement this document and to create broader citizen interest, a pictorial report is now in preparation. The school editorial staff has scheduled publication tentatively for the late spring of 1954.

Today there is a mounting tide of sentiment in behalf of better schools. It swells from the ranks of citizens in every American community who recognize more clearly than ever that a high level of universal education is indispensable to the solution of the basic problems of citizenship. In underwriting adequate school programs, and Milton has been a leader in this respect, cost factors must be faced squarely on an annual basis or our youth may be penalized in a society demanding advanced education on an ever increasing scale. It appears appropriate, therefore, to give some consideration in this report to the rising costs of public education. Similar information is presented to the Warrant Committee each year in accordance with Chapter 3 (Section 4a) of the General Bylaws of the Town.

Cost of Public Schools

For the first time, in 1953, in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 23C, of the General Laws, the taxpayers received a school and municipal tax bill. Of the total of $44.00 the school rate amounted to $15.18 (34.5%) and the municipal rate amounted to $28.82 (65.5%). It has been universally true that school costs customarily consume one-third to one-half of the tax dollar. The 34.5% rate for the Public Schools of Milton reflects costs well within the usual rule of thumb on the minimum level. It should be noted also that in establishing the total school tax all costs were included (general appropriation for support and maintenance of public schools, vocational education, principal and interest on school debt, and miscellaneous charges).

In discussing the question of public school costs members of the School Committee and school staff are sometimes asked if towns and cities are to be faced annually with expanding school budgets. Basically there are three major-category answers to this question.

1. Inflationary costs have been reflected in salary and operational accounts in business, industry, and the professions. The public schools have absorbed these increases along with all other departments.

2. During the last quarter century many improved and extended services have been established. In several instances the inauguration of such services was mandated by State Law.

3. Much has been written about the tremendous increase in our national birth rate. Although Milton, because of exceptionally sound zoning regulations

has avoided "mushroom" growth, nevertheless enrollment increases are being felt. These increases in school population mean two things—more space and more personnel. As this report goes to press our elementary schools house the highest population in the town's history—2,038. Our two new elementary schools, the Charles Sumner Pierce School opened in September 1952, and the new Glover School opened in September 1953, are operating at planned capacity (600 pupils for the former, and 235 for the latter). With a present total school enrollment of 3,335 pupils we are within 36 of the all-time high established in 1939. At that time there were 1,707 in the elementary schools and 1,664 in the junior and senior high schools. It should be remembered that the holding power of the secondary schools was considerably greater during the late 30's and that local, state-wide, and national conditions were somewhat different than the present day situation. Also our secondary school teacher-pupil ratio was exceptionally high and the senior high school building crowded. Such conditions seriously affect the adequacy of the educational program. A final comment might be made on the private school population which tends to be sizable in communities of Milton's type. In spite of fairly large numbers enrolled in the town's independent and parochial schools, the present public school enrollment trend has not been affected appreciably.

In line with the above-mentioned enrollment and associated plant problems, the School Committee has presented in several Annual Reports an intelligently spaced, long-range building program. In September 1954 the first 300 pupil class will enroll in the seventh grades of our junior high schools. As this enrollment wave moves forward, a west junior high school must be planned to care for these additional pupils. As indicated in the Committee's reports, this should be scheduled for the latter part of the present decade as an extension to the Pierce School, at which time the senior high school building will be used solely for pupils in grades ten, eleven, and twelve. In the middle 1960's the Belcher School is scheduled for replacement. A current step which has been included in the 1954 Warrant is the necessary improvement, both in terms of space needs and sanitary conditions, of the High School physical education plant. Modernization of our physical education facilities is required to correct the present serious plant limitations. The Committee has planned this project on the long-range schedule so as to prevent unnecessary tax burdens falling within one year or within a limited period. An expenditure of approximately $350,000.00 is contemplated for the total project, of which 20% would be reimbursed by the State on additions to the building. It will be recalled that State reimbursement totaling $195,070.90 assisted in the construction of the Pierce School and approximately $80,000.00 is anticipated on the new Glover School.

The fact that building construction must be considered on an annual basis at the present time is due to the lack of building during the depression 30's and the building restrictions imposed during World War II. This created a backlog of building needs which are being met directly by Milton and our neighboring communities.

The largest single account in a school budget is that which is established to care for instructional salaries. In Milton this totals $632,513.60 or 69% of the over-all budget. In keeping with salary surveys both on a state-wide and national level, the School Committee has continued to review salary needs as they affect our own system. After carefully weighing all sides of the question this year, two revised schedules have been adopted for inclusion in the 1954 and 1955 budgets. These schedules place Milton more in line with competitive school systems.

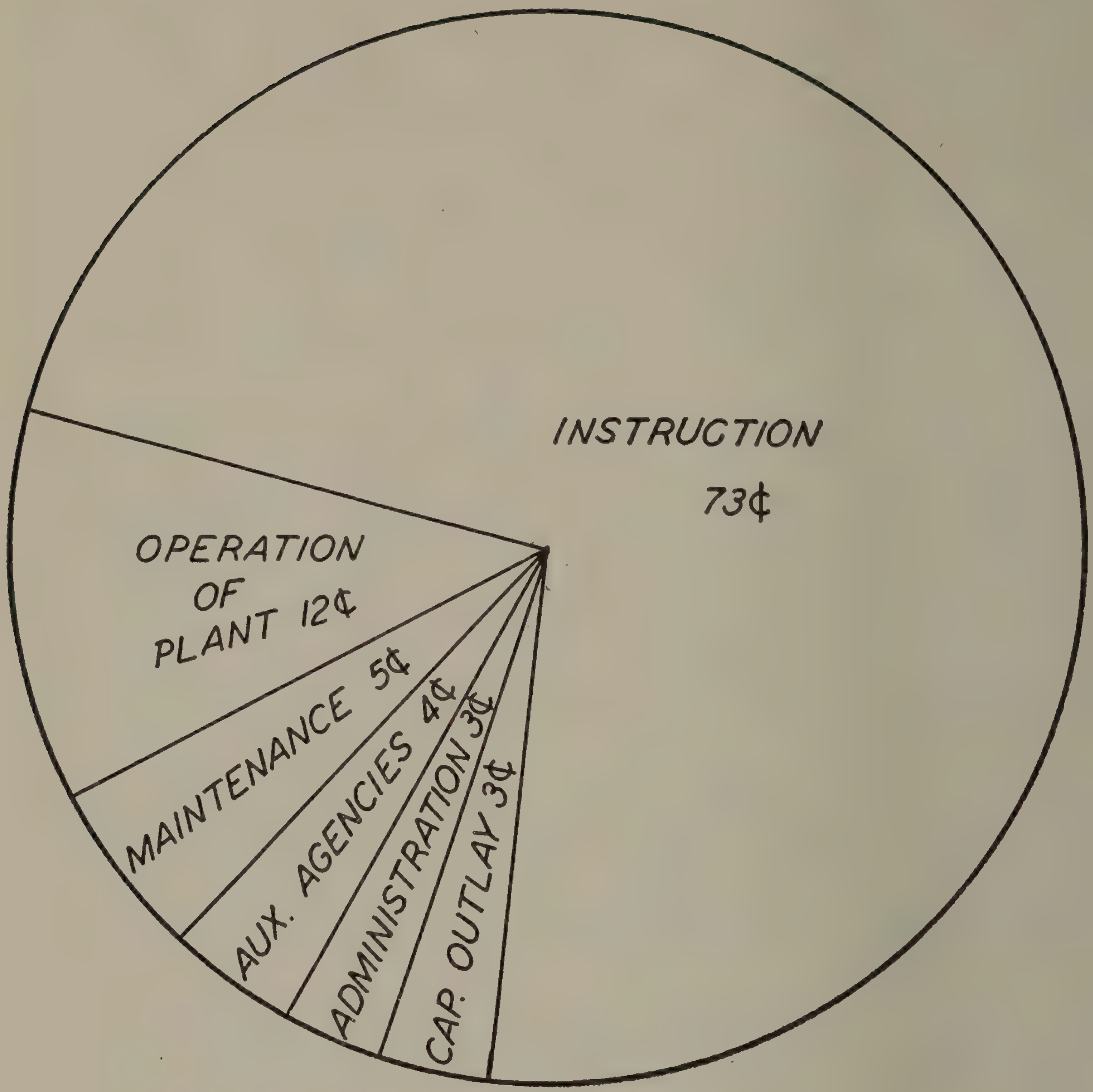
Salary Schedule for Teachers

Periods	*Steps*		*Bachelor*		*Master*		*Six Years of Prepapration*	
			1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955
A	1	(Basic Minimum)	$2,900	$2,900	$3,100	$3,100	$3,300	$3,300
	2		2,950	3,025	3,150	3,225	3,350	3,425
	3		3,000	3,150	3,200	3,350	3,400	3,550
	4		3,125	3,275	3,325	3,475	3,525	3,675
B	5		3,325	3,475	3,525	3,675	3,725	3,875
	6		3,450	3,600	3,650	3,800	3,850	4,000
	7		3,575	3,725	3,775	3,925	3,975	4,125
	8		3,700	3,850	3,900	4,050	4,100	4,250
C	9		3,900	4,050	4,100	4,250	4,300	4,450
	10		4,025	4,175	4,225	4,375	4,425	4,575
	11		4,150	4,300	4,350	4,500	4,550	4,700
	12		4,275	4,425	4,475	4,625	4,675	4,825
D	13		4,475	4,625	4,675	4,825	4,875	5,025
	14		4,600	4,750	4,800	4,950	5,000	5,150
	15		4,725	4,875	4,925	5,075	5,125	5,275
	16	(Basic Maximum)	4,900	5,075	5,100	5,275	5,300	5,475

The above schedule is of the single salary type, the distinguishing characteristic of which is that the salary class to which a classroom teacher is assigned depends on the professional training and qualifications of the teacher rather than the school level or grade assignment. Thus, the first grade teacher with equal professional preparation attains the same maximum as any high school teacher. Also, a sex differential does not exist as men and women teachers may realize the same maximum salary on any given professional level.

To guarantee the continuous professional advancement of the staff, all teachers are required to complete satisfactorily six units in graduate study to advance to Periods B, C, and D. In addition a three unit requirement must be met to attain Step 16, the basic maximum.

THE PUBLIC SCHOOL EXPENSE DOLLAR



Instruction: This major account usually takes ¾'s of the school expense dollar, and includes salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers, as well as all textbooks, supplies, and instructional materials.

Operation: Approximately 12% of the budget is allocated for operating our buildings. Janitors' and mechanics' salaries, custodial supplies, fuel, light and power, telephone, gas, and water costs fall under this classification.

Maintenance: Repairs and replacements in maintaining our school plants constitute 5c on the dollar. It is accepted as sound economy to expend sufficient funds annually to keep the buildings in good repair, thus eliminating very costly appropriations for major replacements.

Administration: Required by statute, this account involves all overhead costs of regulative and executive service, including expenditures for the business and educational administration of the public schools. Central office salaries, attendance and census services are classified under administration.

Auxiliary Agencies: Another nominal 4% charge covers such items as libraries, transportation of pupils, promotion of health including salaries of nurse and physicians, school lunch, and driver education programs.

Addition to Plant: Capital outlay expenditures require a 3% budgetary provision. New grounds and buildings, major alterations, new equipment such as pupil desks, musical instruments, commercial machines, and laboratory apparatus are included.

The Staff of the Public Schools

Again this year staff turnover was relatively light. There are perhaps two primary reasons for this situation which results in a most desirable stability. First, the excellent reputation of our community and its school system, and secondly, the dedication of its staff. The superintendent herewith records his appreciation to all who reflect this most commendable spirit. In several instances employees held to their positions although beckoned by more remunerative opportunities in other fields.

Although public school service, as such, has not been associated with the development of quarter century clubs, it is interesting to note the many school employees who readily qualify. An examination of the several rosters contained in this report will reveal the names of those who have served faithfully over the years. The author does not wish to imply that merely by remaining on the staff for a period of years one gains both dedication and competency. To do so would be to deny the outstanding contributions of those whose service is limited. This merited commendation is aimed at all who place the welfare of our boys and girls first, and who have loyally and conscientiously performed their duties.

In 1953 two such employees retired from the public school system—Miss Claire E. Partridge, a member of the English Department of the Senior High School, and Mr. Andrew D. Walker, Chief Custodian of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School. The former, in addition to recognized teaching ability, in the classroom, contributed much in the extra-curricular area of dramatics. The latter was responsible for the exceptionally high standards of custodial care and maintenance in evidence at Cunningham. Visitors to this beautiful building are surprised to learn of its eighteen years of almost daily use.

Another staff member whose termination of service caused deep regret among associates, parents, and the student body was Principal Margaret Richardson who left to establish a home. With the exception of military leave for naval duty during World War II, Miss Richardson served from 1936, first as a member of the Cunningham faculty and later as Principal of the Tucker School.

In the field of cafeteria service, Mrs. Josephine McAteer retired after thirty-one years at the High School. This unusual devotion to duty establishes an all-time record for the Cafeteria Department. Although serving a considerably shorter tenure, it was with regret that the Committee accepted Mrs. Margaret MacDonnell's resignation as Manager of the Cunningham Cafeteria. This termination step was made necessary because of illness.

To those listed above and all others who have left the system, we extend best wishes for happiness and success in their new endeavors.

General

Curriculum Survey—Previous comment has been recorded with reference to the excellent work of the several curriculum committees. During the year eleven committees met in joint session with the School Committee. At these meetings the objectives of each subject area were reviewed, needs indicated, and reports of progress presented. By the close of the present school year the remaining groups will have received the opportunity of discussing their findings with members of the School Committee. Contemplated action resulting from these studies involves both subject and program improvements, as well as the adoption of needed basal textbooks and supplementary instructional materials. One of the committees, studying the vitally important subject of spelling, has already placed improved basal texts in our classrooms, and has completed work on a Spelling Guide specifically designed for this system.

District and Class Size—Every effort has been made to establish and retain an optimum class size throughout our community. This presents many difficulties associated with population shifts and housing developments which tend to create enrollment overloads in certain districts and limited enrollment in others. Attempts are made annually to hold to a minimum the number of pupils who must be transferred to maintain balanced districts. Generally speaking, pupils are assigned to one elementary building at which a kindergarten-grade six education is completed. The same holds true for junior and senior high school building assignments. A redistricting plan is now under study, however, involving the establishment of a better balance between the Central and Cunningham Junior High Schools. This is made necessary by the larger elementary school enrollments advancing to junior high level.

In 1953 we were fortunate in being able to establish a 28 pupil average in our elementary classrooms. This was accomplished with few family disruptions which is unusual in this age of rapidly expanding school systems. The one exception to approaching optimum class size occurred on the fourth grade level in the new Glover district. It is hoped that a satisfactory reassignment of pupils on this grade level will be accomplished by September 1954.

This year also witnessed the establishment of a double platoon system for our kindergartens. With the sharp increase in primary grade registrations, kindergarten classes reached and passed reasonable maxima. To guarantee each kindergarten child a richer and more purposeful program the platoon system was inaugurated in October 1953. Since that date it has functioned extremely well and teachers and parents feel generally that it is a worth-while plan. It has reduced the kindergarten average size from 41 to 21 pupils. In order to give each platoon those opportunities allied with morning and afternoon sessions the A.M. and P.M. platoons will be reversed on February first.

Modified Single Session—For a number of years the School Committee has received petitions from parents with reference to a town-wide single session day for elementary schools. Major difficulties involving district organization, transportation services, and the lack of adequate cafeteria facilities prevented consideration of such a plan. Also the majority of our older elementary buildings were designed specifically as double session schools. With the opening of our two new elementary schools, each housing a modern cafeteria unit, a modified single session day was adopted. Although it is still not feasible in all buildings, the proximity of the Cunningham Junior High Cafeteria to the Collicot School, allowed partial consideration in that district. Following the plan now operating in a number of metropolitan Boston communities, the School Committee voted to adopt a modified single session for Collicot during the winter months. The compelling reason for inaugurating this winter schedule was the factor of safety. During the periods when travel is more hazardous the single session day reduces the accident potential by fifty percent. Two noon trips, when traffic tends to be heavy, thus have been eliminated. Again, the acceptance of such a program must be conditioned on the adequacy of facilities in each building.

New Buildings Cited—As in the case with any new public building, hundreds of visitations are scheduled by local and out-of-town groups. The Pierce and Glover Schools to date have been subjected to the most detailed inspections by architects, engineers, contractors, building committees, state officials, and citizens at large. It is indeed gratifying to receive the many commendations on the general excellence of these schools. At times certain areas of the buildings receive merited awards. During the recent national convention of the American School Food Service Association such an honor was bestowed on the Pierce Cafeteria. It was selected as the outstanding elementary school cafeteria in Massachusetts, and one of the best nationally. It is significant to note that forty-four states submitted building plans in the general competition. Milton may well be proud of these two schools!

Scholarships—One of the most rewarding phases of school administration is to observe the school's product receiving his diploma at commencement and starting his successful climb on the ladder of higher education. Each year the competition for better trained young people accelerates and it is estimated that between 1967 and 1970 considerably more than double the present college enrollment will be seeking admission. Unfortunately, the costs of advanced training have been included in the upward inflationary swing. In many cases financing a college education is beyond the means of the supporting family. A hopeful solution to this problem is in the field of scholarship awards. In this respect Milton is among the most fortunate of communities. Local service organizations, women's clubs, civic groups, P. T. A.'s, professional associations, and philanthropically inclined citizens have come forward generously in support of our scholarship program. This past year the Trustees under the will of Mary A. Cunningham established a $500 scholarship honoring one of Milton's elder statesmen — Jesse B. Baxter. For this award and the many others, may I express grateful appreciation on behalf of our student body.

In a year replete with the disruptions of a world attempting to return to peace, our obligations have increased multi-fold. To the end that these obligations be successfully fulfilled, our staff dedicates itself in the year ahead.

To the Chairman, Secretary, and members of the School Committee, the entire school staff, and the officers and citizens of the Town of Milton, I am deeply indebted and express humble appreciation for unfailing consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

OWEN B. KIERNAN
Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

The comprehensive public high school is planned to meet the secondary school needs of an unselected horde of young people who enroll every year. Despite a uniform program of studies in the elementary grades these teen-age pupils enter high school at various stages of development. Not only do they vary individually in academic attainment but they also differ widely in social experience and physical maturity. Inasmuch as this school endeavors to promote personal growth as well as formal education and since young people aspire to useful lives in divergent occupations it seems prudent to include in each year of high school life general education as well as training in specialized fields.

For more than half a century extra curricular activities have expanded in secondary schools. They are usually designed to broaden human contacts and to spur young people to attain higher standards. These salutary supplements can be detrimental to the main functions of the school if they replace or encroach upon traditional school regimen. It is my firm conviction that the blue chips in the school program are the fundamental learnings in the areas of communication and computation which facilitate worthwhile achievement in all ages. The mastery of tool subjects as a major function of the school should always be granted a priority rating subordinate to no other function.

Recently the enrollment problem in this building has not constituted a serious variable. Not only has the total pupil population remained stationary at approximately one thousand for several years but also the numbers in each elective subject have been quite constant. Uniformity of enrollment has aided both the efficient scheduling of teachers and the maximum use of regular school accommodations. Although several minor changes have been instituted in courses of study no alteration has been made in the program of studies during the past year.

The administration believes that the holding power of the school is good. Each year there are several genuine drop-outs who intend to terminate their formal schooling. Always there is an ebb and flow with non-public schools. More pupils, however, seem to drift to us from those schools than leave us to attend them. In addition this school has the pupil mobility problem common to suburban communities of a large city. The families of business executives flow from one part of the country to another with consequent disquietude to the pupils involved.

Are there appropriate and accurate measures to determine the effectiveness of our courses of instruction, our modes of evoking introspection, and our stimuli for self-direction? Such standardized tests as we think are valid and which we use during undergraduate years seem to indicate good procedures. A relatively high proportion of our graduates continue to be interested in the continuation of school life. They are welcome at higher institutions of learning and earn good scholastic records. Employers seek many more graduates of our business and industrial arts departments than are available. There is reason to believe that many of our pupils benefit from practical group ventures which make them conscious of civic responsibilities. Decentralization of organization provides opportunities for many pupils to obtain experience in democratic group action. Not infrequently a student is awarded a highly competitive honor such as the National Elks Leadership Award, which was granted to a graduate of last June. If the overall record is good, the foundation on which it is built must be sound. Personnel, policies, facilities, and modes of instruction may be partially ascribable causes of the record.

Pupils and teachers are keenly cognizant of a more liberal school policy relative to building upkeep, modern equipment, books, and supplies. The building intra-communication sound system and the surface processing of the athletic field are outstanding examples of the new order. It is hoped that appreciation may be expressed by a more considerate civic attitude and a higher quality of school work.

It is quite commonly understood that Milton has a long range school building perspective which envisages the present high school building exclusively as a senior high school. The prospective enrollment of this school building within less than a decade should make the eventual separation of the senior and junior units almost inevitable. Segregation is in accord with modern educational thought. Benefits accrue especially to the younger group in a separate housing system. But in the interim such long range planning does not obviate the need for some building improvements. Of course the most needed renovations concern the antiquated locker room and the inadequate gymnasium facilities. Solutions of these problems are being presented for the consideration of the town during the current school year.

There are numerous other alterations which are contingent on more space that will not be available prior to a major school building development for secondary school pupils. However, there ought immediately to be a fireproof vault connected with the present high school office. Scholastic records are too valuable to both graduates and undergraduates to be stored in unprotected files. The clothes closet of the principal's private office could be converted into a well protected vault.

During World War II public interest in science expanded quite remarkably. In high school science the subject of physics was in the van. Not only did more pupils elect college preparatory physics but several courses of non-college physics were introduced. In Milton it became necessary immediately to use the old physics laboratory for both classroom and laboratory activities. The interest in and demand for instruction in physics has not receded since the national emergency became less stringent. The physics room ought to be renovated and equipped with modern apparatus suitable for a combination laboratory-classroom. Our school library is also another very worthy area for improvement consideration. However a trained librarian and more ample accommodations appear to be essential for substantial library betterment. The cafeteria is operating very effectively during the current school year despite cramped quarters.

For the entire school personnel may I express to you and to the School Committee appreciation for the friendly spirit, cooperation, the hours of study on common problems, and the help extended beyond the call of duty during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN
Principal

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

This past year has witnessed the retirement of two important members of our school staff. Mrs. Margaret MacDonnell, who had been in charge of our cafeteria for eight years, resigned because of ill health. Mr. Andrew Walker, chief custodian since the building was opened in 1935, retired on November 30, 1953 under the compulsory retirement law. Neither of these positions are directly concerned with the teaching profession and yet the successful operation of a teaching program depends on the loyal and efficient service rendered by certain key staff members. Mrs. MacDonnell and Mr. Walker rendered such service, and their work and contribution towards the school's efficient operation were deeply appreciated.

After much study and discussion the schedule of classes at the Mary A. Cunningham School was changed at the opening of school in September 1953. For a number of years we had been operating on a six-period day. This permitted a long teaching period and eliminated compulsory homework to pupils of grades seven and eight. Under the new schedule we now have seven teaching periods per day, but homework is expected of all pupils. This program conforms to the schedule at the Central Junior High School. There has been considerable feeling that our schedules should run parallel. This program has other advantages. There is now found time in our daily program to schedule Glee Club and instrumental music classes. We find more time also for assemblies and guidance work. We hope that time will prove the effectiveness of the new schedule.

Under the auspices of our Student-Faculty Council, a point system has been devised by which students may receive awards in the form of monogrammed felt insignia. Such insignia are within the reach of *any* pupil in the school. In part the awards are made as follows: perfect attendance-3 points; honor roll-1 point for each marking term and 2 points for yearly average; sports-2 points for tri-league team, 1 point for intramural team, and 1 point for cheerleading; and music-2 points for band, Glee Club, and orchestra. Participation in various school functions may be rewarded with the granting of an additional point upon the recommendation of a member of the faculty. The first insigne is awarded when any pupil has accumulated six points. The second insigne is awarded when any pupil has accumulated fourteen points.

These awards have proven a desirable incentive device leading to good citizenship and active participation in the life of the school by many pupils.

The problem of feeding the children of the Collicot School in the Cunningham cafeteria is rapidly being solved. The number of pupils from the Collicot School who availed themselves of our facilities greatly increased over a year ago. This was particularly so with the institution of a modified single session day during the winter months. While there may be a few minor problems that remain to be corrected, on the whole the program proceeds without conflict.

This being my thirtieth year in the field of education, twenty-nine of which have been in the Town of Milton, perhaps I may be permitted to make one or two general observations.

I am asked many times by friends and acquaintances, and by former students, "How do you find the young people of today? Are they not more irresponsible than they were years ago?" The implication being that our present generation are largely juvenile delinquents, or at least unmanageable demons. This question outnumbers all others and is probably due to the publicity given to some recent juvenile escapades, by the many, and improved means of communication. In the search for news, it does make a difference in which direction one focuses his light. It is also strange that quite often this question is asked by one who himself might have been catalogued as a little demon when of school age. The truth, of course, is that we always have had our ups and downs of juvenile delinquency, and while at the moment there admittedly is an increase throughout the country, nevertheless the decided majority of young people are normal individuals capable of the same successes and achievements, and guilty of the same misdemeanors that seem to be common to young people through all generations. I have yet to present a group of young people with a reasonable problem that they did not attack with enthusiasm until it was solved. They may have needed some restraint here and there along the line, but their judgment by and large has been good. Please do not lose faith in our young people.

It has been my observation, for what it is worth, that the youth of today are living far beyond their years which is not their fault. They are able to gain possession of more information or knowledge than did the older generation of people within our community when they were juveniles. Some of this is good. Unfortunately much of it is bad and their immaturity prevents them from using this information intelligently. It is up to us, the adults in society, to be very close to our youth and provide friendly counsel and guidance. It is within the broken home, or the home where parents are absent for one reason or another, that delinquency creeps in. We, the adults, have a sacred obligation to perform. We must not blame youth for its failures.

The second question that raises its ugly head most frequently is "What is the matter with our schools?" Attacks by people who sincerely feel that the schools are doing a poor job and should be improved, and secondly, attacks that are malicious.

The latter attacks are most likely to come from people whose only thought is to cut taxes without considering the welfare of our young people, or from persons who are seeking publicity. Other attacks of this sort may come from people whose children have not lived up to the expectations of parents, or persons with a grudge against the local board of education. There are also those who are against public education, although these are in the great minority.

The first type of attack usually finds its source from people who lack an understanding of what the schools are doing, and this generally stems from poor school-community relations. Such criticisms may also come, due to lack of facilities to offer courses needed, and thus the school is not meeting the needs of the community.

Teachers are prone to believe that all criticism is unjust. We sometimes forget that we serve the community at the will and pleasure of the people whose children we teach. Our profession is one of service to the community and many desirable changes have come about from active participation in and constructive criticism of public education. We are not above reproach and should welcome such criticism. In the Town of Milton we have been most fortunate, within the teaching profession, to have a solid group of citizens throughout the town supporting the program as it is run and yet ever alert to the need for still further improvements.

May I in closing this report quote excerpts from an address by Henry Toy, Jr., Executive Director of the National Citizens Commission for the Public Schools:

"I believe that the public schools are essential to our democratic way of life.

"I believe that the schools belong to the people, and it is up to them to determine the function of the schools.

"I believe that the institution of local boards of education has been an excellent medium to represent the considered will of the community.

"I believe that our public schools, despite their scattered shortcomings, are as much a symbol of progress, pride, and hope to America, as anything we know, except the products themselves of these schools."

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL
Principal

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

The annual physical examination program is well under way with spaced examinations. The seventh and eleventh grades have been examined at the Cunningham Junior High School and at the Central Junior and Senior High Schools. All new pupils at these schools were examined as well as any from other grades who were referred by either their homeroom teacher or principal.

All kindergarten children who were not examined at the pre-school clinics are being examined. Physical examinations have been completed at the Pierce School and are under progress at the Glover School.

Parents are invited to be present at the examination of their children in the fifth grade. The response this year has been very good.

On Mondays and Fridays each school is visited. Children are seen who have returned from illnesses. These rounds present an excellent opportunity to work out any health problems with our principals and teachers.

At this time I wish to thank all my colleagues for their help in carrying out my duties as school physician.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN F. McMACKIN, M.D.
School Physician

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

The Milton Dental Clinic was open forty-eight days. This year we have stressed the importance of the diet in the development of the teeth and jaws. Normal cleansing of the mouth is accomplished by well chosen and well chewed fibrous foods. To halt decay eliminate sweets, drink plenty of milk products, vegetables, fruits, lean meats, poultry, fish, whole grain cereals and breads.

Hidden sugar is explained in detail:

stick of gum—½ teaspoon sugar
candy—75 percent sugar
candy bars—5 to 10 teaspoons sugar

Each time a sweet is eaten your teeth suffer an attack by acids and if eaten between meals are more dangerous because they stick to the teeth, therefore, brush immediately.

Evidence favoring fluoridation continues to mount, leaving opponents with arguments based either on emotionalism or misinformation.

Miss Holden, Dental Hygienist, State Dept. Public Health, again visited us and was very helpful. Mrs. Campbell repeats her nutrition advice, plus orthodontic exercises. My duties as your school dentist have been a pleasure.

Following is a detailed report of the operative dentistry completed through the year.

	Pierce	Collicot	Total
Number of pupils	52	66	118
Number of appointments	73	150	223
Amalgam fillings	142	143	285
Cement fillings	36	32	68
Silver nitrate treatments	69	59	128
Sodium fluoride	33	35	68
Unacaine injections	93	93	186
Ravocaine injections	61	49	110
Prophylaxis	57	68	125
Extractions—Permanent teeth	20	12	32
Extractions—Temporary teeth	41	53	94
Abscessed teeth	19	12	31
Post operative treatment	8	7	15
Coronitis	1	0	1
Pulpotomy	0	1	1
Vincent's angina	0	1	1
Orthodontia treatments	4	8	12
Completed	8	14	22

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. HERLIHY, D.M.D.
School Dentist

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

"The technique of thinking together, working together, and planning together to develop the best plan for united action in a given program, with each participant understanding his responsibilities in relation to the work of others"—this is the goal of the health team which includes the school administrator, teacher, school physician, and the school nurse. The school nurse serves as an interpreter between school, home and community. She interprets to the physician, the school administrator, and the teacher the conditions in the home which help to influence the development of the school child. She interprets to parents the health services of the school and their relation to home and community facilities, as well as to the whole school health program. She co-operates with the school administrator and the physician in interpreting the laws and regulations affecting school health procedures to the school staff, to the parents, and to others in the community, and in promoting the use of significant data relating to the physical, emotional, and social health of school children. She assists the physician in preparing for and conducting the health examinations of school children; she is familiar with standards for maintaining a wholesome school plant and works with the school staff, the children, and the parents to see that safe and hygienic conditions are maintained; her function in health teaching is chiefly advisory.

I. Health Service

A. Physical examinations—assists the school physician in preparing for and conducting the health exams of school children.
   1. All pre-school and kindergarten, third, fifth, seventh, and eleventh graders and those pupils new to the school system were examined. Parents of fifth grade pupils were invited to be present for conference with the physician.
   2. Pupils engaged in competitive sports.
   3. Pupils in intervening grades who were referred by teachers for some special reason.
   4. Recorded all results of examination on Health Cards and the parents of all pupils were notified of the examination results.
   5. Follow-up in securing the correction of remediable defects.

B. Daily observations of the physical and emotional conditions of pupils are made by the classroom teacher and necessary referrals are made to the nurse when she makes rounds.

C. Vision and Hearing Tests
   1. Demonstrated and arranged for Massachusetts Vision Test and Pure Tone Audiometer Test of elementary school pupils and retested the failures.
   2. Vision and hearing tests at the High School were given to grades 7, 9, and 11 by Mr. E. Francis Kane.
   3 Vision and hearing tests were given at Cunningham Junior High School by Miss Margaret Doyle.
   4. Recorded results on Health Cards and notified parents of any failures resulting from the tests.

D. Emergency Care of Accidents and Sudden Illnesses
   1. Replenished First Aid units in each school.
   2. First Aid administered to school accident cases.
   3. Provided transportation for ill students when otherwise not available.

E. Dental Health

1. Referred eligible students to School Dental Clinic as determined by educational or economic need.
2. Dental survey conducted at the Tucker School by a hygienist from the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

F. Diphtheria and Tetanus Immunization Clinics

1. Assisted Mr. Warrell, Officer of the Board of Health, in setting up 4 clinics.

G. Chest X-ray Mobile Unit

1. Annual Chest X-Ray survey of the twelfth grade.
2. Staff members X-Rayed at 3-year intervals.
3. Cafeteria employees X-Rayed annually.

H. Communicable Disease and Parasite Control

1. Examination of skin rashes and referral to school or family physician.
2. Interpretation of Health Department regulations to Teachers and Family.

II. Health Education

A. Health guidance for parents and pupils through home visits and individual conferences in school to provide for the physical, mental, and emotional and social development of the child.

B. Spoke at Teacher's Meetings in all the elementary schools regarding the daily observation of the pupils; how the teacher can help to keep the health records as accurate as possible; and to answer any questions they might have pertaining to good health.

C. Individual conferences with teachers regarding their health or the health of a pupil.

D. Consultation with the school physician regarding health problems arising in our system.

Since September, I have been substituting for Miss Croskery. I have tried to follow the health program as outlined by her through the counseling and assistance of Dr. Kiernan, Superintendent of Schools, and Dr. McMackin, School Physician. I feel that a more complete health program could be carried out with two nurses or a technical assistant. Additional staffing would be of considerable assistance during periods of emergency. Then, too, because there is such a full program for one nurse, there is not enough time for planning a more active health education program.

For their willing assistance, I would like to convey to the school personnel my profound thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET A. SWEET, R.N.
Acting School Nurse

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the period from January 1, 1953 to December 31, 1953.

Number of cases investigated		6
Number of personal calls made		10
Number of recorded telephone calls		25
Absences due to illness		2
Absences due to truancy		5
Milton Public School Pupils	5	
Pupils of other schools	1	

This report includes investigations of pupils living in Milton who attend public or private schools elsewhere as well as pupils who attend school in Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH C. RYAN
Supervisor of Attendance

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade

Section 66. Children who will be five (5) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the Kindergarten during the month of September. Children whose residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year may be admitted to school under the above conditions. Children who will be six (6) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September.

2. Tuition Pupils

Section 90. The Public Schools and services thereof shall be considered for Milton residents only. Non-residents, however, may be admitted under certain extraordinary conditions at the following annual tuition rates: High School, $325, (three hundred and twenty-five dollars); Junior High School, $275, (two hundred and seventy-five dollars); Elementary School, $175, (one hundred and seventy-five dollars); Special Class at Mary A. Cunningham, $375, (three hundred and seventy-five dollars). Tuition is payable for such students *at the beginning* of each term and payments shall be forwarded to the Town Treasurer. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

No-School Signal

In the event of exceptionally severe weather conditions, or when the transportation system is disrupted, WBZ, WNAC, WEEI, WCOP, WHDH, and WJDA will broadcast the no-school announcement between 7:00 and 8:00 A. M. In addition, the signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

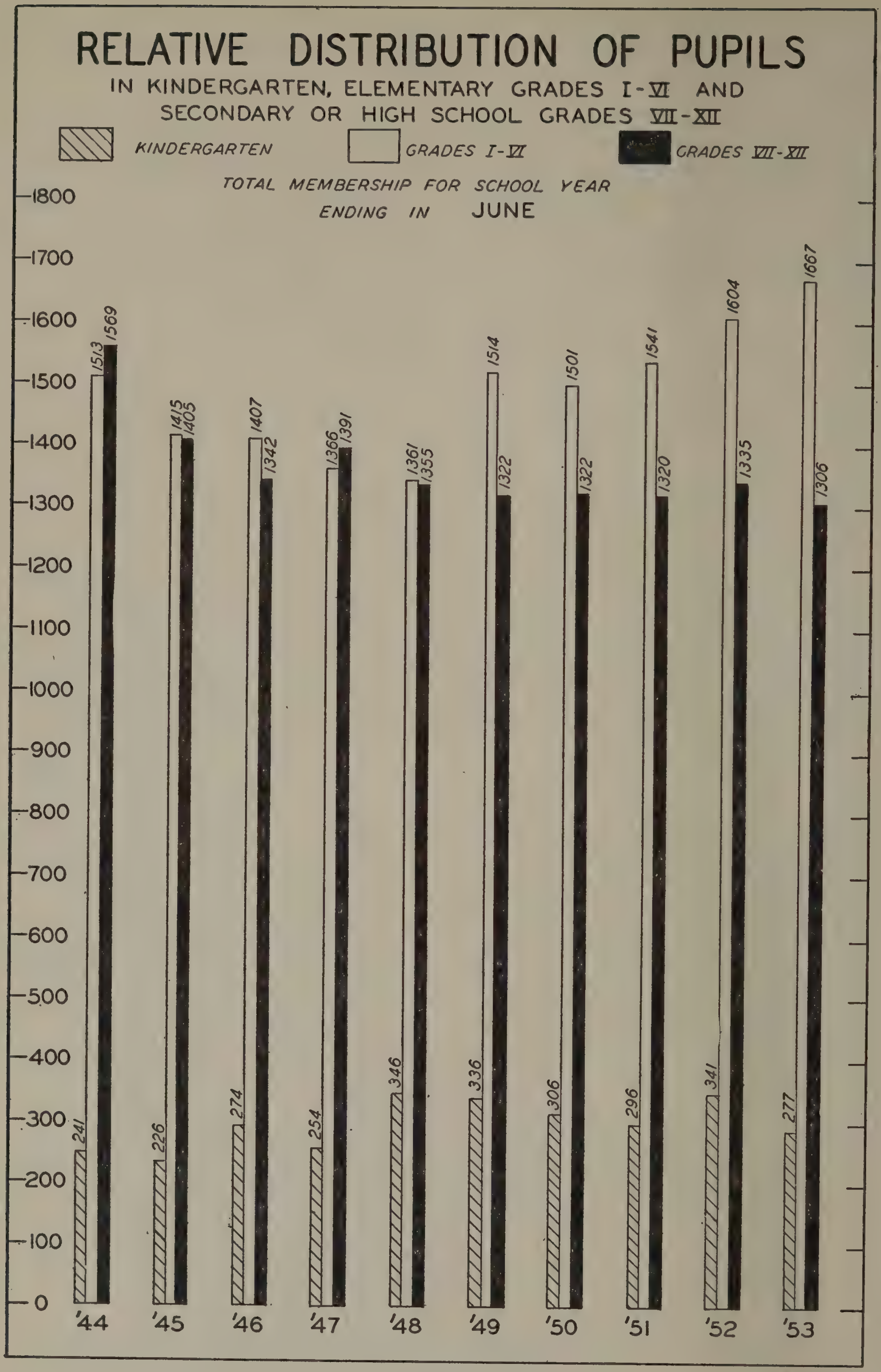
7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for the entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High School. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or 7:30 signal has been sounded.

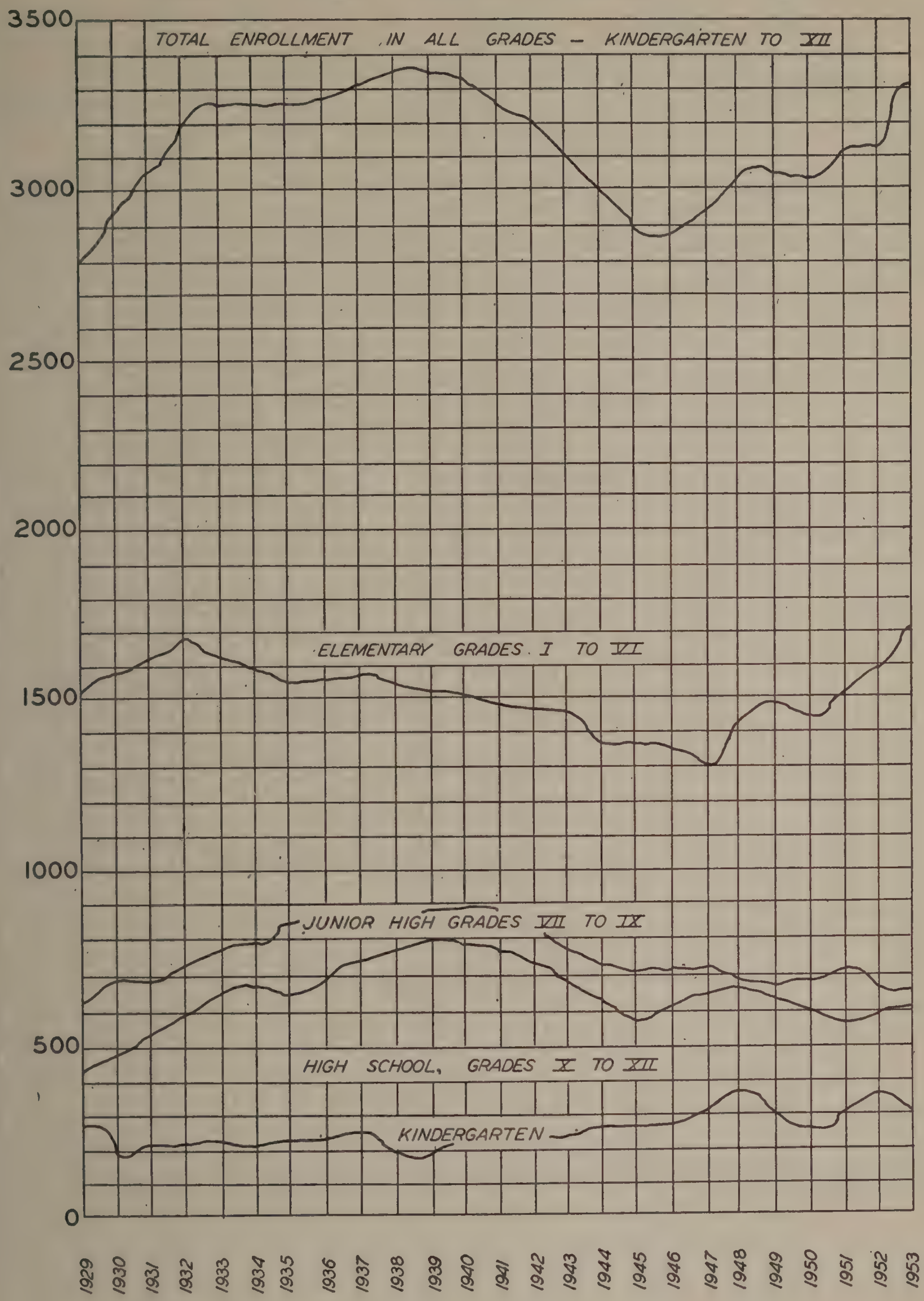
We feel these signals are clear and, therefore, urge parents and students to refrain from flooding the Radio Stations, Fire Department Headquarters, and homes of School Department personnel with telephone calls.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. On days when the signal is not used, weather conditions may warrant the non-attendance of certain children. Lack of normal health would tend to make it advisable for parents to keep the child at home. Since weather reports are not always reliable, and since the School Department desires to render maximum education service by having the schools open the greatest number of days, storm signals *will not be used* on ordinary rainy or snowy days or when there is reasonable doubt.


RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS
IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY GRADES I-VI AND
SECONDARY OR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES VII-XII
KINDERGARTEN
GRADES I-VI
GRADES VII-XII
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP FOR SCHOOL YEAR
ENDING IN JUNE
1800
1700
1600
1500
1400
1300
1200
1100
1000
900
800
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
241
1513
1569
226
1415
1405
274
1407
1342
254
1366
1391
346
1361
1355
336
1514
1322
306
1501
1322
296
1541
1320
341
1604
1335
277
1667
1306
'44
'45
'46
'47
'48
'49
'50
'51
'52
'53

PJS '53

TRENDS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT IN MILTON



THE NOVEMBER ENROLLMENT *OF PUPILS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM YEARLY FROM* 1929 - 1953 *IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOL*

J.C.D. '53

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 1953

Schools	Grades	Total Member-Ship	Average Member-ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
High	10-12	612	591	554	94
Central Junior High	7-9	389	371	349	94
Cunningham Junior High	7-9	305	298	282	94
Belcher	6	36	34	33	95
	5	29	27	25	94
	4	31	30	28	94
	3	26	23	22	94
	2	30	29	27	92
	1	25	23	22	92
	Kindergarten	19	17	15	86
Totals		196	183	172	92
Collicot	6	28	27	25	93
	6	28	28	26	94
	5	34	33	31	93
	5	33	32	30	93
	5	33	32	30	95
	4	20	19	17	91
	4	23	23	21	93
	4	25	24	22	92
	3	30	29	27	94
	3	31	29	28	94
	3	31	30	28	93
	2	25	24	21	90
	2	27	25	23	92
	1	24	23	21	91
	1	27	24	22	92
	1	26	24	22	91
	Kindergarten	69	66	57	87
Totals		514	492	451	92
Glover	3	23	22	20	93
	2	20	19	18	92
	1	21	21	18	87
	Kindergarten	31	29	25	86
Totals		95	91	81	90

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—*Continued*

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
Pierce	6	30	29	27	94
	6	29	29	27	95
	5	38	37	34	93
	5	38	37	35	93
	5	38	37	35	94
	4	33	32	30	93
	4	34	34	31	92
	4	33	32	30	92
	3	29	28	26	93
	3	29	28	26	92
	3	28	28	26	93
	2	26	26	23	91
	2	26	26	24	93
	2	26	25	24	93
	1	33	33	30	91
	1	34	32	29	92
	1	33	31	28	88
	Kindergarten	40	38	34	88
	Kindergarten	40	39	34	88
Totals		617	601	551	92
Tucker	6	28	27	25	94
	6	29	28	27	95
	5	32	30	28	93
	5	34	33	31	94
	4	30	30	28	94
	4	30	29	27	95
	4	31	30	28	93
	3	37	36	33	91
	3	38	36	34	93
	2	29	28	26	93
	2	26	25	23	94
	1	33	31	29	94
	1	34	33	31	95
	1	33	31	29	93
	Kindergarten	34	31	27	86
	Kindergarten	44	43	38	87
Totals		522	501	465	93
Grand Totals		3,250	3,128	2,905	93

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1953

Boys

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	39	129	1														169
1		25	95	3													123
2			45	109	11	1											166
3				37	74	12											123
4					48	103	20	4									175
5						42	86	20	2	1							151
6						1	47	96	16	1							161
7								32	58	11	3						104
8								1	53	44	13	4					115
9									1	49	56	15	1				122
10											35	73	25	3	1		137
11											2	32	44	18	3		99
12												1	36	45	12	2	96
13																	
Ungraded					2	2	1	3	1	1	3	2	1				16
Totals	39	154	141	149	135	161	154	156	131	107	112	127	107	66	16	2	1,757

Girls

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	33	115	1														149
1		36	96	1													133
2			63	84	4	1											152
3				44	58	4											106
4					45	66	8										119
5						59	73	10									142
6							67	76	3								146
7							1	53	43	6	1						104
8									55	41	1						97
9									2	48	43	6					99
10										4	49	48	7	2	2		112
11											4	49	47	11	1		112
12													30	45	3		78
13																	
Ungraded					1		2		1			1					5
Totals	33	151	160	129	108	130	151	139	104	99	98	104	84	58	6		1,554

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1954

High and Central Junior High

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	26
Doris M. Dixon	Asst. Principal and Science	Boston University, B.S.	31
Arthur J. Brimstine	Vice Principal and Math.	Colby College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	28
E. Francis Kane	Sub Master and Commercial	Salem Normal, B.E.; Boston Coll., Ed.M., LL.B.	24
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*	37
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*	27

High

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Barbara H. Albret	English	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	16
Richard C. Bailey	Woodwkg., Shop Math., Aeronautics	Fitchburg T. C., B.S.Ed., Hyannis T.C., Ed.M., Maritime Academy, B.S. Eng.	4
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers' Coll., Columbia, B.S., M.A.	21
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed.M.	16
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, A.B.	8
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	26
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School*; Boston University, B.S.	21
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	18
Charles M. Dunbar	Safety Education	Fitchburg Normal School*	32
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	23
Lottie A. Elzbut	Typewriting, Stenography	Boston University, B.S., C.S.M.	2
Thelma B. Foster	U. S. History	Boston University, B.S.	23
Raymond A. Gadaire	Problems of Democracy	Middlebury College, A.B.	0
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	25
H. Dora Hamlin	Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	14
Fred L. Kelley	Physics, Auto Mechanics	Bates College, A.B.	2
Harry B. McCormick	Hygiene, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.	9
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	25
Martha R. Murdock	Office Practice, Typewriting	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	15
Norman N. Nevins	World & Mod. European History	Bowdoin College, A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	18
Edith E. Neylan	Law	Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S., Portia LL.B.	32
E. Meredith Reed	English	Boston University, A.B.	19
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	3
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	19
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	22

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1954

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Harriet E. Staples	Stenography, Typewriting	Chandler Norm. Sch.*; Northeastern Univ., B.B.A.	34
Norman G. Tardiff	History, Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	5
Francis W. Tatro	Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	7
Evelyn G. O. Tondreau	French	University of Maine, A.B.	2
Francis X. Tracy	English	Catholic Univ., A.B.; Boston Col., M.A.	0
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.	3
Central Junior High			
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	17
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	15
Alexander G. Bell, Jr.	General Business	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	2
Max O. Brown	Science and Biology	Acadia College, B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	25
Ella E. Day	Geography, Art Appreciation	Farmington N. S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.Ed.	13
Rose Depoyan	Algebra	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	23
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	23
Generosa C. Hagan	Foods, Remedial Reading	Regis College, B.S.	9
Margaret B. Heald	Music	Bridgewater Norm. Sch.*; Boston Univ., B.S.	30
Joseph M. Long	Printing	Boston Teachers' College, B.S.	0
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	32
Patricia E. Nelson	Latin	Tufts College, A.B.	2
Otis B. Oakman	History	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	16
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	25
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	32
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Electricity, Shop Supervisor	Lowell Institute*	33
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater N.S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	32
Ian F. Watson	Hygiene, Physical Education	Boston Univ., B.S.; Columbia Univ., M.A.	2
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High			
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	28
Jean Cruickshanks	Secretary	Fisher School*	5
Donald E. Allison	History, Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	18
Nanna R. Benson	Special	Wheelock Sch.,* Hyannis Teachers' Coll., B.S.	10
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Education, Hygiene	Colby College, B.S.	11
Cecelia R. Campbell	English	University of New York, B.S.	12
Ethel M. Cowgill	World History, Civics, Art	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	7

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1954

Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Ed., Hygiene	Boston Univ. Sargent Coll., B.S., B.C., Ed.M.	13
Pauline F. Dundon	Special	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	2
George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	21
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	10
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	Univ. of N. H., A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	24
Arvid L. Jacobson	History, Mech. Draw., Ind. Arts	Fitchburg N.S.*, Boston Univ., B.S.	23
Edna L. Johnson	English	Keene Normal Sch., B.Ed., Univ. of N. H., M.Ed.	1
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	11
Margaret M. McGregor	Geography, Civics	Newburyport Training School*	24
Marion E. Rhodes	Home Management	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	10
Helen R. Welch	Commercial Math., English	Boston University, B.S.	18
	Belcher		
Lorinda M. Folsom	Principal	Salem Teachers' Coll., B.S.; Boston U., M.Ed.	11
Manning W. Hamilton	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.	0
§Margaret S. Carlson	Fifth	Boston Normal School*	4
Eunice M. Power (Sub.)	Fifth	Boston Teachers' Coll., B.S.Ed.	1
Clara Wetherbee	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	21
Gertrude M. Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B.	7
Estelle Young	Second	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	1
Gertrude V. Torrey	First	Boston Univ., A.B.; Tufts College, M.Ed.	3
E. Lucille Marcus	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.	3
	Collicot		
Chester W. Ruggles	Principal	Worcester S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1
Jessie A. Baldwin	Sixth	Framingham Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	27
Jacqueline M. Bragg	Sixth	Hyannis T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	4
Ellen F. Fahey	Sixth	Bridgewater T.C., B.S.Ed.; B.U., M.Ed.	2
Nancy A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*	23
Elsie M. Kelley	Fifth	Bridgewater Normal School*	17
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*	24
Mary C. Leavitt	Fourth	Smith College, A.B.	2
Joan Cunningham	Fourth	Boston University, B. Music	1
Edith M. Polley	Third	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.; B.U., M.Ed.	19
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	11
Doris S. Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*	24
Dorothea A. Lazzari	Second	Boston Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	0

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1954

Name	Position or Grade	Education	Years in Milton
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School*; Boston University, B.S.	7
Margaret V. Douglass	First	Gorham Teachers' College, B.S.	1
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School*	31
Betty A. Johnson	Assistant	Lesley College, B.S.	3
		Glover	
Frances A. Murray	Principal	Salem Normal School*	24
Anthony J. Kirmil	Sixth	Worcester T.C., B.S.Ed.; Brid. T.C., M.Ed.	0
Marian B. Olds	Fifth	Middlebury Col., B.A.; Harvard Col., Ed.M.	0
Selina M. Gibbons	Fourth	Miss Neil's School*	16
Polly B. Norton	Third	Middlebury College, B.A.; Harvard Col., Ed.M.	0
Avra A. Kevghas	Second	Lowell State Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	1
Helen M. Kelley (Sub.)	First	Boston Teachers' College*	0
Miriam Jeffries	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	2
		Charles Sumner Pierce	
Maurice F. Smith	Principal	Salem T. Coll., B.S.Ed., Harvard College, M.Ed.	1
Mary B. Devine	Secretary (Part time Tucker)	Boston University, B.S.	1
M. Elsie Hachey	Sixth	Plymouth Teachers' College, B.Ed.	3
William T. Rogers	Sixth	Fitchburg T.C., B.S.Ed.; Brid. T.C., M.Ed.	2
Eleanor C. Blaine	Sixth	Brid. T.C., B.S.Ed.; Hyannis T.C., M.S.Ed.	0
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	17
Doris A. Tucker	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	6
Leonard A. Silveira	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	1
Rachel B. Allbee	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	1
Barbara L. Chandler	Fourth	Boston University, B. Music	1
Alice C. Dooley (Sub.)	Fourth	Emmanuel College, A.B.	0
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Wheelock School*	28
Helen I. Ellis	Third	Wheelock School*	10
Dorothy L. Shaw	Third	Hyannis Normal*; Teachers Col., Columbia, B.S., M.A.	0
Pauline M. Donahue	Second	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	2
Sylvia E. Bell	Second	Radcliffe College, A.B.	0
Norma J. Rosenberg	Second	Radcliffe College, A.B.	0
Eleanor A. Miller	First	Vassar College, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	8
Alice E. Hayden	First	Tufts College, B.A.	1
Claire F. Mullin	First	Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	1

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1954

Anne V. Hopkins	Kindergarten	Lesley School*	9
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	9

Tucker

Eileen E. Reilly	Principal	Gorham N.S.*; Boston U., B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	0
Mary B. Devine	Secretary (Part time Pierce)	Boston University, B.S.	1
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School*	8
Florence M. Barden	Sixth	Keene Normal School*; N. E. Cons. of Music*	5
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School*	24
Mary I. Jokinen	Fifth	Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.	7
Mary C. Lane	Fifth	Radcliffe College, A.B.	0
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School*, Boston Univ., B.S.	30
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Miss Neil's School*, Hyannis Normal*	24
Carolyn J. McSherry	Fourth	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	1
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kgn. Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	9
Arlene M. Casey	Third	Salem Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	0
Dorothy Russell	Second	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.	7
Irene J. Malik	Second	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	6
Lenore M. Florian	Second	Wheelock School*; Boston Univ., B.S.Ed.	0
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	26
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	19
Ellen R. Ochs	First	Boston Normal School*	4
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School*	27
Muriel E. Schwarz (Sub.)	Kindergarten Assistant	Simmons College, B.S.	1

SUPERVISORS, TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, AND OTHERS

Mary E. Deschenes (Sub.)	Teacher of Sewing	Regis College, A.B.	1
†H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	14
†Margaret B. Heald	Assistant Supervisor of Music	Bridgewater Normal School*; B.U., B.S.	30
†John M. Mathews	Teacher of Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	11
Alice E. McCoy	Teacher of Physical Education	Boston University, Sargent School, B.S.	17
†Frederick A. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	33
Miriam G. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Evening Classes	Framingham Normal School*	7
†Francis W. Tatro	Supervisor of Music	N. E. Conservatory of Music, B.M.	7
Jane C. Wagoner	Supervisor of Audio-Visual Ed.	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston U., M.A.	4

*Graduated §Leave of Absence †Listed also in Senior or Junior High Schools

DIVISION OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Robert J. Gordon, Superintendent, 434 Brook Road, Milton
George A. Keith, School Mechanic, 80 Reservation Road, Milton
Michael J. Mahoney, Assistant Mechanic, 142 Warren Avenue, Milton

Custodians

High School

James A. Cullen, 21 Quarry Lane, Milton
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton
John L. Grant, 128 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Michael J. Walker, 4 Martin Terrace, Milton
James J. O'Brien, 28 Lincoln Street, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

*Andrew D. Walker, 87 Granite Place, Milton
Eugene S. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton
Marcel D. Richard, 1201 Pleasant Street, Canton
Kenneth W. Ross, 27 Barry Street, West Quincy
Francis L. McNamara, 57 Hurlcroft Road, Milton

Belcher School

Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 27 Barry Street, West Quincy

Collicot School

Edward N. Parks, 18 Nahanton Avenue, Milton
Vincent A. Hayes, 19 Horton Place, Milton

Glover School

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton

Pierce School

Thomas F. Taylor, 67 Oak Street, Milton
James F. Driscoll, 30 West Street, Randolph
Henry B. Maloney, 92 Waldeck Road, Milton

Tucker School

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton
Leo P. Carey, 7 Catherine Road, Milton

* Retired December 1, 1953

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

Dorothy L. Callahan, Director of Cafeterias, 97 Standish Avenue, Wollaston
Myra M. Pinkerton, Clerk (Part time), 40 Essex Road, Milton

High School

Ellen H. Ohrstrom, 4 Kahler Avenue, Milton
Harriet F. Britt, 59 Blue Hill Terrace Street, Milton
John J. Sheehan, 3 Buckingham Road, Milton
Eva Rosato, 78 Meagher Avenue, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Phyllis H. Payne, 26 Glendale Road, Milton
Anne R. Curley, 11 Westvale Road, Milton
Eleanor E. Bobrick, 6 Rustlewood Road, Milton

Glover School

Ellen A. Parrell, 402 Reedsdale Road, Milton
Mary J. Marchese, 12 Frothingham Street, Milton

Charles Sumner Pierce School

Glenna W. Sneider, 59 Greenleaf Street, Quincy
Lillian M. Driscoll, 39 Park Street, Milton
Esther A. Hunt, 635 Canton Avenue, Milton

BUS MATRONS

Lorinda G. Bruce, 567 Eliot Street, Milton
Elizabeth C. Hilts, 41 Churchill Street, Milton
Florence A. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1953

Arthur Thomas Ahearn
John Francis Andrews
Donald Francis Avila
Erma Ruth Barrows
Shirley Frances Bell
Beverly Ann Bent
Karl Erik Berggren
Mary Elizabeth Bogdanski
George Ernest Bossi
Walter Edward Bosworth
Barbara Anne Boynton
Frederick Taylor Brimstine
Robin Gordon Britt
Charles Sumner Brooks
Beverly Ann Brown
Alfred Teed Brunké
Virginia Brooks Burdick
Suzanne Marie Callow
Marilyn Jean Campbell
Murray Adams Cappers
Jean Sue Carita
Vincent Frederick Celli
Edward Paul Cicconi
Anne Irene Clasby
David Edward Clasby
Anstiss Margaret Collins
Julia McMahon Collins
Alice Anne Connelly
Robert Joseph Connelly
Donald Louis Connors
Marjorie Ann Costello
Elinor Perry Coughlan
Joseph Victor Croce, Jr.
Henry Clarence Cross
Paul Henry Crowley
Gerard Richard Dacey
Claire Terese DeGiacomo
John Anthony Dennehy
Beatrice Eveleen Donohue
L. Robert Douglass
Evelyn Jane Dowd
Janet Dorothy Dowdall
Margaret Mary Dunn
William Joseph Ellis
Ralph Augustus Emery
John Edward Engdahl
Willard Colburn Everett
MaryLouise Fahey
Roberta Helena-Chell Fahey
Muriel Margaret Fallon
Joan Elinor Fandel
Audrey Ann Farrell
William John Fein
William Thomas Fitzgerald
Carole Ann Flaherty
William Charles Flannery
Sheila Marion Folger
Virginia Marie Ford
Roger Armstrong Forde
Erle Rogers Fratus
Evelyn Mark Gaetani
Thomas Joseph Gallagher
Jeanne Darlene Gardner
Lorraine Geissler
Beverly Graham
Mary Louise Graham
Barbara Annette Granstrom
Evelyn Lois Green
William Patrick Griffin
James Noel Guarino
Barry Thomas Hannon
James Gerard Hannon
Robert Allen Haskins
Frederick Davie Hayes
William Martin Hayes
James Martin Henderson, Jr.
Kenneth Eliot Hermance
Alison Brooks Hersey
Donald Gordon Hersey
Robert Hamilton Hickey
Frank Edward Hoeft
Arthur Vincent Hogan
Robert Lyman Hume
Helen Frances Ingraham
Nancy Pauline Jackson
Eleanor Mary Jenkins
Walter Thomas Jepson
Ruth Ann Johnson
Bernice Marie Keddy
Barbara Ann Kelley
Carol Ann Kelley
Leone Kelley
Gerard Joseph Kelly
Constance Louise Kelty
Lee Matthew Kennedy
Margaret Mary Kenney
Philip Henry Kenney
Joan Kirkegard
Robert Lawson Kondey
Robert Lewis Lake
Joseph Gilbert Larrabee
David Richard Lawless
Robert Craig Lawrence
Richard Newton Lincoln
Mitchell MacDonald, Jr.
Robert Norman MacDonald
Rosamond Jean MacGregor
Agnes Greene MacKinnon

James Allen McKinnon
Richard Steven Mahoney
William Leo Mahoney
John Gerald Malloy
Harriette Mae Marchant
Jean Audrey Matthew
John Edward McDermott
Patricia Marian McDermott
James Warren McGrath, Jr.
Lois McIntosh
Francis Joseph McNamara
George Byron Meeken
Howard Miller
John Reeves Mitiguy
Barbara Ann Mooney
James Patrick Moran
Phyllis Janet Moriarty
Dorothy Drew Morrissey
George Michael Mulligan
Thomas Joseph Nally
Donald Richard Nelson
Rita Felicia Noris
Nancy Louise O'Brien
Judith Grace O'Connor
Barbara Ann O'Dea
John Francis O'Halloran
Nancy Marie Oldfield
Arline Rita Oxner
Marion Ellen Park
June Josephine Parsloe
Mary Marilyn Perola
Eleanor Mary Peters
Sidney Kenneth Quint
Noreen Frances Quirk
Bernard Swan Restuccia
Nancy Hartline Richards
Claire Rachel Ristuccia
Sally Ann Robinson
Harold Irving Roeder, Jr.
Milton Gideon Rogers
Phyllis Ann Savage
Robert Henry Scales
Patricia Anne Shaughnessy
Shirley Helen Skilling
Sheila Ann Slyne
Geraldine Florence Smith
Gerald Joseph Smyth
Charles Marshall Stasey
Stanley Stearns
John Tileston Stenberg
Ronald Earl Stevens
David Alan Stevenson
Barbara Anne Stoneck
Kathleen Sullivan
William George Swan
Frances Lois Sweeney
Joanne Swingle
John Sylvester, Jr.
Mary Joyce Tegan
Hugh Frank Treanor
Dorothea Barbara Tyrrell
Allan van Gestel
Victor Joseph Van Neste
Theresa Rose Veneto
Justine Lois Walden
Everett Lee Walker, Jr.
Neil Francis Wallace
Elizabeth Jane Webb
Ralph Emerson Webb, Jr.
David Robert Wekstein
Richard Alan Welts
Suzanne Harriett White
Donald Paul Wieners
Roger Herbert Wilcox
Donna Marie Williams
Judith Wilson

HONOR ROLL

Paul Crowley
Evelyn Dowd
Ralph Emery
William Flannery
Annette Granstrom
Kenneth Hermance
Robert Kondey
Robert Lake
Richard Lincoln
Judith O'Connor
David Stevenson
Dorothy Tyrrell
Victor Van Neste

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1953—MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class—184

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions	56	43	99
Graduate Course—Independent Schools	5	0	5
Total	61	43	104
In the service of the United States Army and Navy	11	0	11
At work	24	45	69
At home	0	0	0
Total	96	88	184

The above statistics are as of December 31, 1953.

Educational Institutions now being attended by Graduates of Class of 1953

Archbishop Cushing Junior College	1
Bates College	3
Bentley School of Accounting	1
Boston City Hospital	2
Boston College	8
Boston State Teachers College	2
Boston University	16
Bridgewater State Teachers College	1
Bryant College	1
Burdett College	1
Chandler School	4
Cheshire School	1
Colby Junior College	1
Colby College	1
Curry College	2
Emerson College	1
Fisher Junior College	1
The Forsyth School	1
Framingham State Teachers College	1
Franklin Technical Institute	1
Georgetown University	1
Hobart College	1
Holy Cross College	1
Huntington School for Boys	1
Industrial Technical Schools	1
Kathleen Dell School	1
Katherine Gibbs School	1
Lasell Junior College	2
Massachusetts General Hospital	1
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals	1
New England School of Pharmacy	1
Northeastern University	5
Pembroke College	2
Pierce School	1
Princeton University	1
Radcliffe College	2
Regis College	1
Rochester Institute of Technology	1
Rutgers University	1
Saint Elizabeth's Hospital	1
Simmons College	2
Stockbridge School of Agriculture	1
Stonehill College	3
Tabor Academy	1
Thayer Academy	2
Tufts College	3
University of Massachusetts	6
University of Notre Dame	1
University of Wisconsin	1
Wesleyan University, Connecticut	1
Wheaton College	1
Wheelock College	1
Winslow Secretarial School	1
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	3

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

EIGHTY-THIRD GRADUATING EXERCISES

Class of 1953

ON THE CAMPUS

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 9, 1953

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL MARCH—"Pomp and Circumstance" .... *Elgar*
INVOCATION .... REV. ROBERT M. PIERCE
"The Home Road" .... *Carpenter*
"I Believe" .... *Drake*
SENIOR CLASS GLEE CLUB

FREEDOM'S FOUNDATION

Molded by Political Heritage
ROBERT KONDEY

Molded by Individual Expression
JUDITH O'CONNOR

Molded by Spiritual Faith
RICHARD LINCOLN

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT
JOHN McDERMOTT
President of Class

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS
Milton High School English Prize
Milton Public Library Reading Award
Clarence Boylston Science Prize
Carrie E. White Music Award
Milton B. P. O. E. Boys' Leadership Prize
Milton B. P. O. E. Girls' Leadership Prize
Milton Rotary Club Service Citation
Milton Woman's Club Scholarships
Girls' League Scholarships
Milton Teachers' Association Scholarships
Milton Players' Scholarship
Student Council Scholarship
Milton Town Club Scholarship
Parent-Teacher Association Scholarships
Chester Stuart McCarthy Memorial Scholarship
Class of Nineteen Twenty-eight
Jesse B. Baxter Scholarship
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize
DR. OWEN B. KIERNAN

SCHOOL SONG—"Allegiance"

"The Star-Spangled Banner" .... *John Stafford Smith*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

Mr. Joseph C. Mahoney
Mr. George C. Marsden

RECESSIONAL—"The Footlifter" .... *Fillmore*

The TOWN OF MILTON *Massachusetts*

SETTLED 1640 : INCORPORATED 1662

The ONE HUNDRED EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

1954

MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

$47.00 per $1,000.00

Location of BOXES and SIGNALS

Thacher Street and Warren Avenue
Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue
Thacher Street and Brook Road
Saint Mary's and Crane Roads
Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Streets
Warren Avenue and Dyer Avenue
Audubon Road and Harold Street
Parkway Crescent, at No. 28
Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street
Ferncroft Road and Savin Street
Decker Street and Essex Road
Hudson Street and Pagoda Circle
Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street
Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue
Cheever Street, at No. 23
Brush Hill and Brook Roads
Lothrop Avenue and Verndale Road
Aberdeen Road, at No. 36
Concord Avenue, at No. 45
Brush Hill Road and Cheever Street
Houston Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
Oak Street and Blue Hills Parkway
Kahler Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
50 Dyer Avenue
Brook and Brandon Roads
Hinckley and Ridge Roads
Windsor and Greenleaf Roads
Brook and Marilyn Roads
Allerton and Standish Roads
Ridge and Columbine Roads
Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan)
Boston, cross River at Mattapan
Eliot and Capen Streets
Eliot Street and Hinckley Road
Cliff and Byrne Roads
Eliot Street and Hawthorne Road
Curtis Road, at Lumber Yard
Fairfax Road and Virginia Street
Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street
Wolcott Road and Dill Street
NO SCHOOL
Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads
Curry College, 848 Brush Hill Road
Brush Hill Road, at No. 676
Brush Hill and Smith Roads
Beacon Street and Smith Road
Brush Hill Rd. and Metropolitan Ave.
Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street
Truro Lane and Sumner Street
Lafayette Street, at No. 43
Police Call
Pleasant and Maitland Streets
Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road
Town Barn, Highway Dept., at 629 Randolph Avenue
Randolph Avenue and Artwill Street
Hillside and Forest Streets
Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Rd.
Silver Brook Road
Randolph Avenue and Centre Street
Milton Academy, Boys' Dormitory
Centre Street and Paradise Road

323	Centre Street, at No. 521
34	Pleasant Street and Gun Hill Street
341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road
342	Milton Convalescent Home, Edge Hill Road
343	Gerald Road and Pleasant Street
3341	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School
344	Lawrence Road and Barton Lane
345	Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace
346	Mathaurs Street at Clay Street
347	Gerald Road and Phyllis Lane
35	Hillside Street, at No. 59
351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line
352	Randolph Ave., opposite Nahanton Ave.
353	Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road
36	Highland and Reed Streets
361	Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street
362	Highland Street and Randolph Avenue
363	Marshall Road
37	Central Fire Station
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue
372	High School, Central Ave. and Brook Rd.
373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes
374	Central Avenue and Brook Road
375	Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Road
376	Magnolia and Bonad Roads
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road
381	Highland Street and Martin Road
3812	Milton Hospital, 92 Highland Street
39	Reedsdale Road, at No. 287
391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road
392	Canton Avenue and Voses Lane
393	Coolidge Road and Centre Lane
4	Walter Baker Chocolate Mills
41	Canton and Whitelawn Avenues
412	School Street, at No. 167
4121	New Glover School, Canton Avenue
413	School Street, near Griggs Lane
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street
421	Brook Road and Churchills Lane
43	Adams Street, Milton Village, at No. 71
431	Morton and Westside Roads
4312	Milton Savings Bank, Milton Village
*432	Boston, cross River at Milton Village
45	Maple Street, at No. 40
*452	Boston, cross River at Central Avenue
453	Central Avenue and Eliot Street
46	Central Avenue and Hinckley Road
461	Central Avenue and Valley Road
462	Columbine Road, and Allerton Rd.
47	Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road
48	Eliot Street and Oak Road
481	Eliot Street and Valley Road
5	Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane
51	Canton Avenue, at No. 790
511	Wendell Park and Channing Street
512	Governor Stoughton Lane
513	Gulliver and Channing Streets
514	Elm Street
5131	Charles Sumner Pierce School
52	Canton Avenue and Robbins Street
521	Blue Hills Parkway, at No. 543
522	Mingo Street, at No. 61

*Special Signals.

523	The Ledgeway and Canton Avenue
53	Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street
531	Canton Avenue and Atherton Street
532	Jeanne D'Arc Academy, Blue Hill Avenue
54	Canton Avenue, at No. 1435
541	Blue Hill Avenue, Milton Street and Dollar Lane
542	Canton Avenue, at No. 1630
56	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Blue Hill)
561	Brush Hill Road, at No. 1372
5612	St. Columban Missionary College, 1200 Brush Hill Road
*562	Canton
57	Milton Street, at No. 75
6	Belcher School, Church Street
61	Randolph Ave. and Hutchinson St.
62	Adams Street and Churchills Lane
621	Forbes Road
63	Adams Street, at No. 303
632	St. Agatha's Convent, No. 366 Adams St.
64	Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets
641	Adams and Rowe Streets
6412	St. Agatha's School, Adams Street
642	Pleasant Street and Gordon Road
643	Brook Road and Pleasant Street
644	Brook and Reservation Roads
645	Pillon and Taft Roads
646	Hurlcroft Road and Cabot Street
647	Adams Street and Brook Road
648	Cary Avenue, at No. 80
649	California Avenue, at No. 54
65	Edge Hill Road and Otis Street
651	Huntington Road, at No. 63
652	State and Sheldon Streets
653	Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue
654	Governors and Warner Roads
67	Granite Avenue and Adams Street (East Milton Square)
671	Pierce Street, near Pond Street
*672	Quincy
673	Mechanic Street and Granite Avenue
68	Granite Place and Brackett Street
69	Washington and Howard Streets
691	Adams Street, near Town Line
71	Granite Avenue, near Bassett Street
712	Granite Avenue and Squantum Street
72	Antwerp Street and Emerson Road
721	Wood and Church Streets
722	Franklin Street, at No. 136
723	Howe Street, near Mayhew Road
724	Emerson and Osborne Roads
725	Collamore Street, at No. 33
73	Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle
731	Barney & Carey Co., Granite Avenue
74	Squantum and Church Streets
741	Denmark Ave. and Squantum Street
75	Hope Ave. and Cedar Terrace Street
*8	Mutual Aid to Quincy
*8212	Mutual Aid to Boston
**91	Canton Avenue at Blue Hill Avenue
**92	Harland Street and Unquity Road
**93	M.D.C. Police Station, Blue Hills
**94	Forest Street at Quincy Line
**95	Randolph Avenue and Chickatawbu Road
**96	Randolph Avenue and Highland Stree
**97	Boy Scout Camp, Unquity Road

*Special Signals

**Special Signals for Fires in the Blue Hil Reservation

Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let g
Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.

Signals

1 One blow, 7:30 A.M., 12m., 5:45 P.M., Fire Alarm Tests.

1—1 Two blows, Recall.

1—1—1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, GENERAL ALAR

Signals for No School

The signal 2—2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at

7:15 A.M., means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 A.M., means no school for all schools below the Junior High School f the entire day.

11:40 A.M., means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior Hig School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded

The 7:15 A.M., signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of th High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7:15 A.M., signal is given, the 7:30 A.M. signal will be unnecessary.

FRED E. WHELAN, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Department should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergenc

TOWN OF MILTON

118th

ANNUAL REPORT

1954

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY
1955

INDEX

Page
Bylaws 31
Fire Alarm Card (see colored insert)
Jurors 24
Legislative Acts 53
Street Directory 7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton 16
Town Officers 17

Town Records:

March Meeting 61
September Primaries 107
November Meeting 115
Town Officers Sworn 123

Vital Statistics:

Births 125
Marriages 140
Deaths 146
Report of Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1954 164
Report of Warrant Committee, November Meeting 188
Report of Committee on Addition to Library 158
Report of Committee on Vose School 156
Report of Committee on Water Department Building 155

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes 202
Board of Appeals 196
Building Department 219
Cemetery 206
Engineering Department 197
Fence Viewers 215
Fire Department 207
Forestry Department 210
Health 211
Highway 244
Inspector of Plumbing 220
Legislative Counsel 193
Librarian's Report 230
Library—Treasurer's Report 236
Library—Trustees' Report 228
Park Department 222
Planning Board 225
Police Department 223
Public Welfare 226
Retirement Board 253
School Report 351
Sealer of Weights and Measures 221
Selectmen 191
Sewer Commissioners 241
Town Accountant 261
Town Collector 334
Town Counsel 194
Town Dump—Purchase of Land for 314
Town Treasurer 336
Tree Warden 210
Water Commissioners 249
Water Department Superintendent 250
Wire Department 216

INDEX

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Page
Accounting 267
Agency 322
Aid to Dependent Children 298
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant 299
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant 299
Andrews Playground 310
Annuity—K. K. McDermott 311
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933 311
Armistice Day 312
Assessors 269
Balance Sheet 330
Board of Appeals 275
Building Department 280
Cemetery 316
Cemetery—New Equipment 318
Cemetery—Overtime 316
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund 317
Cemetery—Road Construction 318
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth 317
Chapter 90—Reconstruction 295
Chapter 90—Maintenance 295
Civil Defense 264
Collection of Ashes and Garbage 290
Collector 269
Commercial Revenue 263
Commercial Revenue—Interest 264
Contributory Retirement System 313
Dental Dispensary 287
Departmental Revenue 263
Dexter Street 294
Disability Assistance 298
Disability Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant 300
Disability Assistance—U. S. Grant 299
Disabled American Veterans 313
Dog Licenses 319
Drainage 293
Election and Registration 271
Ferncroft Road and Victoria Street 293
Financial Statements 259
Fire 278
Fire—Committee, East Milton Fire Station 280
Fire—New Equipment 279
Fire Station Construction 280
Fire—Temporary Housing of Men and Equipment 280
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth 279
Firemen's Uniforms 279
Forestry—General 283
Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease 285
Forestry—Insect Pest Control 285
Forestry—New Equipment 284
Forestry—Overtime 284
Forestry—Planting Trees 284
Forestry—Private Work 284
Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account 285
Funded Debt of the Town 349
Funds Held by the Town 340
General Cash Account 323
General Relief 297

INDEX

Page
General Revenue . . . 262
George Barden—Smith—Hughes Fund . . . 305
Gift to Town for Library Uses . . . 307
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund . . . 321
Health . . . 286
High Street—Removal of Safety Hazard . . . 314
Highway—General . . . 291
Highway—New Equipment . . . 292
Highway—Permanent Construction . . . 292
Highway—Private Work . . . 292
Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account . . . 295
Hurricane "Carol" . . . 314
Hurricane "Edna" . . . 315
Hydrant Service . . . 280
Inspector of Animals . . . 287
Inspector of Plumbing . . . 281
Interest . . . 319
Insurance . . . 312
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund . . . 317
July Fourth Celebration . . . 311
Lafayette Street . . . 294
Law . . . 270
Library, Central—Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge . . . 308
Libraries . . . 306
Libraries—New Equipment . . . 307
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder . . . 308
Library—Replacement of Equipment . . . 308
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . 308
Longwood Road . . . 294
Mary C. Lane Playground Development . . . 310
Mandatory Hospitalization . . . 286
Maturing Debt . . . 319
Memorial Day . . . 311
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters . . . 313
Mosquito Control Work . . . 313
Municipal Indebtedness . . . 264
New Junior High School . . . 304
Oakland Hall Fund . . . 321
Old Age Assistance . . . 298
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant . . . 298
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant . . . 298
Old Age Assistance—Recovery . . . 300
Pagoda Street and Pagoda Circle . . . 293
Parks and Playgrounds . . . 309
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund . . . 321
Pensions:
    Laborers . . . 311
    Policemen and Firemen . . . 310
    Policemen's and Firemen's Widows . . . 310
    Public School Teachers . . . 311
Pine Tree Brook—Improvement of . . . 293
Pine Tree Brook—Land Taking Damages . . . 314
Planning Board . . . 266
Police . . . 276
Police—New Equipment . . . 277
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . 278
Police—Private Work . . . 277
Policemen's Uniforms . . . 278
Practical Arts Classes—Evening . . . 305
Premium on Bonds . . . 320
Public Service Enterprises . . . 265

INDEX

Page
Public Welfare—Administration 297
Public Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account 300
Public Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth 297
Receipts 262
Refunds 322
Refunds and Transfers 265
Reserve Fund 312
Rodent Control 288
School Athletic Fund 306
School—Committee on Central High School 304
School Construction—Elementary 304
School—Construction High School Addition 303
School—Committee on New Glover 305
School—Construction of Glover School 305
School—Committee re Glover and Vose Schools 313
School Lunch Program 305
School Teachers' Retirement Fund 304
School—Unpaid Bill of 1952 304
Schools—General Expenses 301
Schools—Committee on Physical Education Facilities 313
Schools—Repairs and Alterations—High School 303
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth 303
Sealer of Weights and Measures 280
Selectmen 267
Sewer Assessment Refunds 290
Sewer Construction 289
Sewer Maintenance 288
Sidewalks 295
Street Lighting 292
Street Listing 272
Summary 328
Tailings Account 320
Tax Possessions, Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc. 322
Tax Refunds 322
Temporary Loans 319
Thacher Building 273
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report 342
Town Clerk 270
Town Collector 269
Town Dump 287
Town Engineer 274
Town Hall and Lot 272
Town Reports 313
Traffic Lights 292
Traffic Signal—(Eliot at Adams Street) 283
Treasurer 268
Trust and Investment Funds 265
Tuberculosis Clinic 287
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund 321
Veterans' Benefits 300
Vocational Education 304
Warrant Committee 266
Water Department 324
Water Department—Committee re New Building 326
Wire Department 282
Wire—New Equipment 282
Wire—Overtime 282
Wire—Southeast Expressway 283
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth 283
Withholding Taxes 319

NAME	FROM	TO	Feet	Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40–75	11290		1798,1800 1889
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14	B.M.&B.C.	50	244	496	1952
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	462	.08	B.C.	50		462	1954
Albert Place	Alvin Avenue	Public Land	143	.02	D.	40		143	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.C.,B.G.&G.	40–50	544	1210	1952
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public land	1720	.33	B.C.&G.&D.	40–50	880	840	1947,51
Amor Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	653	.12	D.	50		653	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private Land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	629	.12	B.C.	50		629	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		1927,1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30–40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Mingo Street	7550	1.43	B.G., G. & D.	30-40 &50	3283	4267	
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C.,B.M.&D	40–50	1514	554	1931,1932 1935
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.G.	40	408		1906
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant Street	1015	.19	B.C.	50	1015		1953
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1946
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		1947
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		1070	
Bartons Lane	Fuller's Lane	Glendale Road	611	.12	D.	40–50		611	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37	B.G. & D.	40	310	1660	1891
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	D.	40		1053	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C.	40	571		1946
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55–66	†		1859

* All in Quincy
† (S) 17423
‡ (S) 7900

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.M.	120	‡		1877
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	Town line at Quincy	5800	1.10	B.M.	60	†		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901,1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	D.	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20–30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C.,B.M.&B G	40–100	15900		1871,1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40–55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907,1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	B.C.	50	332		1951
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1527	.29	B.C.	40	1527		1938,39,49
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	B.C.	50	1080		1950-1954
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	††		1873,1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895,1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	1521		1931,1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M. & D.	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40–74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	G.	50		1303	
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30–50	7444		1822,1897
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1942
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Public land	684	.13	D.	50		684	
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899
Cheryl Drive	Marr Crest Rd.	Forbes Road	864	.17	B.C.	50	864		1952

Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street							
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	2734	.52	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40	2734		1888,1914 1931,1936
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	2886	.54	B.G.	20-30	2886		
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17	B.M.	30	913		1930
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	2019	.38	B.G.	40-50	2019		1878
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	406	.08	B.C.	40	406		1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09	D.	40		469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.,	Met. Transit Authority	1902	.36	B.G.	40	1902		1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1229	.23	B.G. & B.C.	40	1229		1922,1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15	B.C.	40	780		1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05	B.G.	40	292		1914,1915
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48	B.G.	40	2540		1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19	B.M.	40	1022		1927,1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D	40		244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13	B.C.	50	686		1953
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	447	.08	B.C.	30	447		1949
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18	B.C.	50	975		1939,1940
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Private land	1033	.19	B.C.	50	1033		1951,1953
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05	B.C.	50	290		1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	1043	.20	B.G.,B.C.&D.	40	780	263	1926,1945
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12	B.G.	40	647		1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	391	.07	D.	21		391	
Dahlgren Street	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	52	.01	D.	40		52	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	497	.09	B.M.	50	497		1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06	B.M.	50	319		1936
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Pine Ave.	489	.09	D.	30		489	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27	B.C. & D	30	561	856	1936,1942
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	663	.13	B.C.	40	663		1945
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	790	.14	B.C.	40	790		1954
Dill Street	Brush Hill Road	Private land	1585	.30	D.	50		1585	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08	B.M.	50	398		
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	2400	.45	G. & D.	40		2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	B.M. & B.G.	50	1528		1904,1910
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10	B.G.	40	528		1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	B.C. & B.M.	50–73	4471		1888,93, 98,1930
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09	B.C.	50	453		1938
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	321	.06	B.C.	50	321		1954
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	B.G.	30	212		1914,1915
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	40–55	7470		1882,88,93
Elliot Avenue	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	80	.01	B.G.	50		80	
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private Land	214	.04	D.	40		214	
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private land	250	.05	D.	30		250	

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	.34	B.C.	40	1807		1911,1947
Elmwood Ave.	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	100	.02	B.M.	40		100	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1930,1942
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1896
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1945
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1084	.20	B.M.	50	1084		1934,1951
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Faraday Street	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40		158	
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2212	.42	B.C.	40	2212		1938-44 50-53
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	2004	.38	B.C.	50	2004		1948,1952
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Alvin Avenue	1855	.35	B.C., G. & D.	40	1276	579	1939
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20–24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Avenue Ext.	VanBrunt St.	Farraday St.				*			
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	B.C.	40	404		1951
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Private Land	1621	.30	B.C.		1214	407	1953
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	D.	40		464	
Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36	G. & D.	50	1875		1950
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930,35,36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30	1570		1900,1913
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40–75	1267		1865,1899
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C. & B.M.	65–82	*		1900,1917
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Hollow Lane	Centre Street	Private Land	330	.06	G.	30		330	
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	†		
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		1945
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	840	.16	B.C.	40	840		1934,1952
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	D.	40		1170	

* {(T) 3453. †(S) 785

Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	B.G	30–50	2901		
Hallen Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Marshall Road	1381	.26	D.	50		1381	
Harbor View Park	Private land	Private land	520	.10	D	170		520	
Harland Street*	Canton Ave	Hillside St.	5340	1.61	B.G.	40–45	5340		1846
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20	B.C.	40	1062		1938
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16	B.G.	40	876		1921
Hazel Street	Pleasant St	Private land	648	.12	B.C. & D.	40	570	78	1930
Hemlock Drive	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	765	.14	G.	50		765	
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11	B.M.	31	597		
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	276	.05	B.C.	40–70	276		1951
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05	B.M. & B.G.	30–40	5524		
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15	B.M.	40	811		1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.76	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	30–100	†		††
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.18	B.C.	40	922		1947
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55	B.M. & B.G.	40	2880		1910
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05	B.C.	40	275		1945
Hollingsworth Road	Amor Road	Valentine Rd.	1210	.22	D.	50		1210	
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15	B.G.	40	794		1906
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	800	.15	B.C. & G.	18–24		800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave	Squantum St.	845	.16	B.C.	40	845		1942
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19	B.M. & D.	20		1000	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05	B.G.	50		251	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	1778	.34	B.M. & B.G.	40–50	1778		1895,1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06	B.M.	30	295		1930
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18	B.C.	40	939		1938
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	16	B.C.	40	850		1940
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23	B.C.	40	1218		1937
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25	B.G. & D.	40	904	441	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21	B.C.	50	1135		'37,39,42,49
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	B.G.	40	427		1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05	B.M.	30	260		1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	B.G.	40	952		1911
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12	B.C.	50	626		1944
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1953
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Private Land	783	.14	B.C.&D.	50	683	100	1954
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	G.	40		497	
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	763	.14	B.M.	50		763	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11	B.M.	40	562		1936
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14	B.M.	40	720		1929,1931
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13	B.C.	50	676		1944
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Bartons Lane	758	.15	B.M. & B.C.	40	758		1930,1944
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	B.G. & B.C.	30		548	

*(S)3150 ft. through Blue Hills Reservation.

† (T) 5762.
(S) 8791.

††Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	B.M.	30–40	786		1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	D.	25–30		229	
Lochland Street	California Ave.	Neponset River Reservation	904	.17	D.	50		904	
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980		1941
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	519	.09	B.C.	40	519		1954
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	B.G.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Cypress Road	2960	.56	B.G.&D.	40		2960	
Magnolia Road	Walnut Street	Bonad Road	902	.17	B.C.	40–50	902		1950
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885,1898
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private Land	200	.04	D.	50		200	
Margaret Road	Canton Avenue	Atherton Street	1197	.23	D.	50		1197	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Marr Crest Drive	Forbes Road	Private land	575	.11	B.C.	50	575		1952
Marshall Road	Highland Street	Woodside Drive	982	.19	D.	50		982	
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	153		1939,40,41
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	B.G.	22		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant Street	Clay St.	830	.16	B.C.	40	830		1952
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1942
Meadow Lane	Hallen Avenue	Woodside Drive	500	.09	D.	50		500	
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.G.	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138	.03	G.	50		138	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.C.	40	900		1948
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906,07,27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15–18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	B.C. & D.	40	441	1759	1949
Nancy Road	Gerald Rd.	Lyman Road	1240	.23	B.C.	50	918	322	1953
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	Southeast Expressway	97	.01	B.C	40	97		1936
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	.53	B.M. & B.G.	190-330	*		

New Bedford Street	Town Line at Hyde Park	Town Line at Hyde Park	765	.14	D.	40		765	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	B G.	40		738	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	B.G.	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	B.G.	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	B.G.	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	B.M. & B.G.	40	1281		1895,1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	D.	40		561	
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05	B.M.	40	283		1912
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07	B.C.	40	374		1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35	B.C.	40	1829		1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22	B.C. & G.	40	523	647	1944,1953
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24	B.C.	40	1274		1944,1953
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	680	.13	G. & D.	40		680	
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	878	.17	B.C.&D.	40	878		1948
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	.25	B.M.	40-50	1314		1931,1932
Phyllis Lane	Gerald Road	Nancy Road	329	.06	D.	50		329	
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17	B.G.	30-35	896		
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07	B.M.	40	390		1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18	B.C.	40	967		1939,1947
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	.30	G.	15		1600	
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12	B.C.	40	641		1941
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	25-64	8488		1872*,1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28	B.G.	40-75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	628	.12	B.C., B.M.	33	628		1931,1947
Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Private land	587	.11	B.C.	50	587		1952
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	683	.18	B.C.	40	683		1953
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C.&D.	40	521	50	1948
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09	D.	40		465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18	C.C.,B.C.&B.M.	60-99	†		1884,1947
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	B.G.	45	443		
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	B.M.	74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40	1536		1929,1946
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21	B.C.	40	1100		1948
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	B.G.	40		1328	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13	D.	35		700	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66	B.G.	35-45	3461		
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	B.G.	40	486		1898
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	B.G.	40	568		1927
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05	B.C.	40	238		1945
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	D.	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23	B.C. & B.M.	40	1216		1928,1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	.34	G.	20-30		1795	
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	B.G.	40	819		1889

*Relocation

† (T) 7156.
(S) 9650.

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18	B.C.	40	946		1942
St. Agatha Road	Adams Street	Woodward Court	1480	.28	B.C.	40	694	786	1936
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50–60	940		1936,37,38
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	G. & D.	40		2100	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	D.	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Rd.	1290	.24	B.C., G. & D.	24-50	420	870	1953
Silver Brook Road	Eileen Road	Private Land	1075	.20	B.C. & D.	50	735	340	1954
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Southeast Expr'ssw'y	Town line at Boston	Town line at Quincy	9286	1.47	G.	115-480	†††		
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40-75	3568		*
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939,1941
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	648		1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Sias Lane	200	.03	B.C.&G.	50		200	
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	40	36		
Sumner Street	Truro Lane	Private land	525	.10	B.C.	50	525		1952
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50	210		1951
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C., & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Riverside Ave.	755	.14	B.C.	33	755		1951
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	G.	50		325	
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	†		1931
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	††		1931
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Ferncroft Rd.	2153	.41	B.C. & D.	40-50	1173	980	1948-50-52
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	308	.07	G.	20–30		308	
Valentine Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Private Land	943	.17	D.	50		943	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1936
Van Brunt Street	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	

*Relocated and widened 1897 & 1951 †Relocation (S) 5885 ††State 715 †††State 9286

Victory Avenue	Town Line at Quincy	Private land	166	03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	B.C. & D.	40	98	892	1953
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	276	.05	B.M.	30	276		1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05	B.M.	40	290		1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1951
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	B.G.	40	1241		
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24	B.M. & B.C.	40	1268		1928,1946
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08	B.C.	40	397		1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	B.M.	50	885		
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	.11	B.C. & D.	40	170	432	1948
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38	B.M. & B.G.	50	2019		1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1400		1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32	B.C. & D.	40	909	775	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42	B.C.&B.G.	50–160	1455	787	1934,1952
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09	B.M.	30	490		1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	B.M.	40	284		1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	D.	50		178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	B.G.	40	711		1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16	B.C.	50	825		1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	B.M.	20–40	528		1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Canton Ave.	1448	.27	B.C.,B.G.&D.	40-50	400	1048	1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	200	.04	D.	20		200	
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08	B.C.	40	440		1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07	B.M.	50	372		1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	B.G.	40	708		1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	B.M.	40	910		1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10	B.M.	40	500		1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1610	.31	G.	40		1610	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1621	.31	B.C.&B.M.	40	1621		1930,37,52
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05	B.G.	25	258		
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	.11	B C.	40–50	593		1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	B.G. & G.	40	650	4164	1913,1915
Woodside Drive	Private Land	Private Land	1329	.25	D.	50		1329	
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10	D.	30		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Road	St. Agatha Road	187	.03	D.	30		187	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09	B.C.	50	464		1938
		Total Feet	531,329				445,852	85,477	
					Town	Miles	68.73		
					State	Miles	14.71		
		Total Miles in Milton		100.63	Total	Miles	84.44	16.19	

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam G. = Gravel B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel D. = Dirt

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets)	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	69.73 miles
Length of State Highways	14.71 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road., Tel. BL 8-5707.
Branch Library—Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. BL 8-1733.
Kidder Branch—Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Rd., Tel. BL 8-5299.

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. BL 8-1980
Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

Milton Police Station:

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. BL 8-4027.

Milton Draft Board #125:

Associates Bldg., Tel. CU 6-4973.

Milton Hospital:

92 Highland Street, Tel. CU 6-4600.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING,
Town Engineer.

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Years 1954-1955

SELECTMEN	CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.	1955
	SAMUEL G. CRAIG	1955
	DANIEL E. DUGGAN	1955
TOWN CLERK	TERESA SHAUGHNESSY	1955
TOWN TREASURER	CLYDE L. WHITTIER	1955
ASSESSORS	WILLIAM C. HOXIE	1955
	ROBERT BOWIE	1956
	GEORGE S. MURRAY	1957
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	JOSEPH C. MAHONEY	1955
	HARRY E. CARLSON	1955
	PAUL W. KNIGHT	1956
	TERESA P. EDWARDS	1956
	HARRIET M. MELLEY	1957
	EVERETT C. MYERS	1957
TOWN COLLECTOR	TERESA SHAUGHNESSY	1955
BOARD OF HEALTH	JAMES L. COOMBS	1955
	PAUL R. WITHINGTON	1956
	PAUL V. McPEAKE	1957
PARK COMMISSIONERS	HAROLD S. HALLIDAY	1955
	M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR.	1956
	ELBURT P. FLETCHER	1957
TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY	JAMES F. BALLARD	1955
	RUTH E. PIERCE	1955
	*CARLETON R. RICHMOND	1955
	C. RODGERS BURGIN	1956
	*JOHN B. MOORE	1956
	ROGER WOLCOTT	1956
	DORIS A. BRIDGES	1957
	L. BOWMAN GRATON	1957
	ARTHUR B. PERRY	1957
	**KNIGHT AMES	1955
	**JOHN B. MOORE	1956
TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY	THOMAS WHEELER	1955
	EDMUND J. BURKE	1956
	CHARLES HIBBARD, JR.	1957
	JOHN H. SHELDON	1958
	NORMAN PIERCE	1959
SEWER COMMISSIONERS	JAMES PERRY THURBER	1955
	FRED Y. MARSHALL	1956
	JAMES F. CAMPBELL	1957
WATER COMMISSIONERS	ERNEST E. ERICKSON	1955
	WILLIAM P. MELLEY	1956
	JOHN B. MOORE	1957
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE	G. PHILIP GRABFIELD	1955
	OLIVER S. SUGHRUE	1955
	EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d	1956
	FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI	1956
	JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN	1957
PLANNING BOARD	RAY A. HINDS	1955
	WALTER S. ROBBINS	1956
	EDWARD DYSON	1957
	JOHN H. BOWIE	1958
	BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER	1959
CONSTABLES	WILLIAM J. CASHMAN	1955
	WALTER A. DENNIS	1955
	JAMES J. McGEE	1955
	JOHN B. SHIELDS (DIED 9/24/54)	1955
	**RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN	1955
TREE WARDEN	*GEORGE H. AMES	1955
	**JOHN T. HEMENWAY	1955
MODERATOR	BENJAMIN F. JAQUES	1955

---

*Resigned **Appointed to fill unexpired term

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR—1954

PRECINCT 1

Term expires March 1957 (Fourteen)

Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
Cullen, Thomas A., 19 Belvoir Rd.
Dennis, Walter A., Jr., 70 Blue Hill Ave.
Donahue, Andrew J., Jr., 79 Victoria St.
Erickson, Carl, 206 Beacon St.
Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
McLean, Howard M., 28 Cheever St.
Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.
Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
Varnerin, Lawrence, 155 Robbins St.
Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Term expires March 1956 (Fourteen)

Bigelow, Edward E., 18 Cheever St.
Cole, Murray D., 23 Craig St.
Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terr.
Hefler, Gerardine M., 79 Smith Rd.
Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.
Kingsbury, Norman E., 623 Blue Hills Parkway
Manning, Philip V., 967 Canton Ave.
McFague, Jessie N., 119 Blue Hills Parkway
McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Parkway
Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.
Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.
Van Gestel, Hendrick W., 68 Cheever St.
Woods, John O., 45 Concord Ave.

Term expires March 1955 (Fourteen)

Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.
Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terr.
Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkway.
Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
Curran, John P., 61 Robbins St.
Dalco, John I., 82 Cheever St.
Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd.
Krim, Fred N., 96 Brook Rd.
Maloney, James J., Sr., 198 Brush Hill Rd.
McKinnon, Albert J., 79 Robbins St.
McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.
Philbrick, Francis J., 92 Brush Hill Rd.
Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.

Ex-Officio:

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd.
Halliday, Harold S., 82 Blue Hill Ave.
Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd.
Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

PRECINCT 2

Term expires March 1957 (Eleven)

Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
Gallagher, Thomas J., 431 Eliot St.
Hurd, George Newell, Jr., 189 Canton Ave.
MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Rd.
McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
Wallace, Richard A., 45 Thacher St.
Weisse, Margaret C., 223 Central Ave.
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.
Young, Charles A., II, 217 Hinckley Rd.

Term expires March 1956 (Eleven)

Ames, Knight, 241 Canton Ave.
Blackburn, Arthur R., 470 Eliot St.
Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.
Cyphers, James F., 75 Hinckley Rd.
Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
Draper, Copeland M., 244 Hinckley Rd.
Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane
Kimball, Mary Lee Evans, 137 Hinckley Rd.
Newcomb, Charles F., 34 Willoughby Rd.
O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

Term expires March 1955 (Eleven)

Adams, Fred A., 24 Willoughby Rd.
Crosby, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.
Draper, Mildred H., 224 Hinckley Rd.
Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
Glynn, Thomas L., 3 Crane Rd.
Hain, Andrew, 24 Hinckley Rd.
Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.
Hill, Glayds L., 15 Fairfax Rd.
Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorne Rd.
O'Neill, James J., 18 West St.
Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1954—Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term expires March 1957 (Eleven)

Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St.
Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
Crocker, Seth C., 184 School St.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
Farnham, William H., 33 Russell St.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Luther, C. Fisher, 5 Morton Rd.
Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.
Swift, H. M. Steel, 64 Canton Ave.
Trumbull, James C., 76 Canton Ave.
Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Term expires March 1956 (Eleven)

Bremer, Clifton L., 100 Valley Rd.
Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.
Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave.
Canon ,George A., Jr., 11 Capen St.
Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.
Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
Howland, Alice F., 144 Randolph Ave.
King, Hervey W., 120 Central Ave.
Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.
Morris, Sarah G., 179 School St.
Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle

Term expires March 1955 (Eleven)

Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
Cruckshank, Blake G., 31 Waldo Rd.
Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
Evans, Dwight D., Jr., 50 Canton Ave.
Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot St.
Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.
Palmer, Henry W., 59 Randolph Ave.
Patton, Leonard M., 26 Valley Rd.
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Batchelder, Charles F. jr., 71 Valley Rd.
Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St.
Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.
Richmond, Carleton R., 273 Adams St.

PRECINCT 4

Term expires March 1957 (Twelve)

Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park
Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.
Fasch, Clifton L., 6 Taylor Rd.
Graziani, Joseph G., Jr., 46 Houston Ave.
Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.
Marcy, Ralph W., 86 Wendell Park
Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

Term expires March 1956 (Twelve)

Anderson, Roger B., 38 Magnolia Rd.
Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
Carlson, Harry E., 84 Audubon Rd.
Connolly, Joseph, 372 Blue Hills Pkway.
Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.
Hiney, Francis J., Jr., 37 Bonad Rd.
Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
Manning, William P., 133 Gulliver St.
McGee, Edna L., 2 Bonad Rd.
McPeake, Paul V., 60 Fairbanks Rd.
Noris, Jeremiah J., 101 Clapp St.
Thompson, Charles M., Jr., 368 Blue Hills Pkway.

Term expires March 1955 (Twelve)

Baker, Newton S., 54 Fairbanks Rd.
Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.
Creedon, John F., 190 Thacher St.
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
Dunphy, James T., 402 Blue Hills Parkway
Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
Klehm, William L., 128 Gulliver St.
Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.
Nazaro, C. John, 456 Central Ave.
Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.
White, John J., 19 Revere St.

Ex-Officio:

Shaughnessy, Teresa, 39 Houston Ave.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1954—Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term expires March 1957 (Sixteen)

Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
Campbell, James F., 308 Hillside St.
Cappers, Frank W., Jr., 40 Lyman Rd.
Carota, Ruth F., 510 Randolph Ave.
Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane
Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
Devens, Charles, 703 Brush Hill Road
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
Jensen, John W., 874 Brush Hill Rd.
Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.
Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.
Swift, Robert W., Jr., 704 Brush Hill Rd.
Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.

Term expires March 1956 (Sixteen)

Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.
Barton, Richard M., 202 Churchills Lane
Batting, Kenneth E., 316 Randolph Ave.
Cluett, Eleanor L., 267 Hillside St.
Craig, Charles E., 25 Mathaurs St.
Dyson, Edward, 1122 Canton Ave.
Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
Jackson, Donald M., 164 Pleasant St.
Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.
Perry, Richard, 303 Hillside St.
Porter, Earle F., 21 Mingo St.
Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane
Ryan, John J., Jr., 16 Lantern Lane
Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1955 (Sixten)

Abell, Howard, 143 Centre St.
Ayer, James B., 1350 Canton Ave.
Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
Cronin, Joseph M., 30 Thompson Lane
Croskery, Frances L., 261 Reedsdale Rd.
Field, Spencer, 348 Centre St.
Folsom, Owen E., 31 Frothingham St.
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
Robbins, Walter S., 135 Milton St.
Scott, David T., 41 Meredith Circle
Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.
Thurber, James Perry, 640 Harland St.
Whiteside, Howard S., 93 Hillside St.
Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.
Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.
Wolcott, Samuel H., Jr., 1726 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Jaques, Benjamin F., 246 Highland St.
Johnson, Edward C., II, 1196 Canton Ave.
Marshall, Fred Y., 30 Hills View Rd.
Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave.
Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.

PRECINCT 6

Term expires March 1957 (Fifteen)

Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
Haley, Francis T., 45 Waldeck Rd.
Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.
Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.
Harris, Leroy S., 300 Edge Hill Road
Hinds, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.
Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.
McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.
Moulton, George F., Jr., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
Potter, Alan J., 11 Century Lane
Reddy, John J., 449 Pleasant St.
Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.
Snyder, Frederick D., 262 Edge Hill Rd.

Term expires March 1956 (Fifteen)

Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.
Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.
Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Bent, William E., 31 McKinnon Ave.
Dunlap, Willard F., 584 Pleasant St.
Gray, Roland, Jr., 300 Adams St.
Gunning, Thomas S., Jr., 1093 Brook Rd.
Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
Keyes, John T., 5 Cary Ave.
Mersch, Henry E., Jr., 21 Waldeck Rd.
Morgan, Dorothy T., 290 Edge Hill Rd.
Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Rd.
O'Donnell, Charles H., 17 Webster Rd.
Pierce, Ruth E., 297 Adams St.
Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.

Term expires March 1955 (Fifteen)

Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
Coleman, Harold F., 111 Otis St.
Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
Goostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
Lord, Nathaniel C., 401 Adams St.
Mathieu, Louis J., 25 Chesterfield Rd.
McCormick, Harry B., 521 Pleasant St.
Miller, Herbert H., 365 Pleasant St.
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
Stout, Frank A., Jr., 3 Hoy Terr.
Walters, Frances H., 55 Rowe St.

Ex-Officio:

Bowie, John H., 18 Webster Rd.
Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.
Craig, Samuel G., 343 Pleasant St.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1954—Continued

PRECINCT 7

Term expires March 1957 (Fourteen)

Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.
Coughlin, Alice J., 74 Courtland Circle
Coveney, Channing R., 18 Victory Ave.
Duffy, Charles F., 35 Granite Place
Fanning, Brendan E., 31 State St.
Gioiosa, Annamay Marie, 11 Church St.
Glennon, Richard M., 63 Granite Place
Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.
Lyons, John P., 20 Antwerp St.
Malloy, Thomas C., 20 Pine Grove St.
Paolucci, Virginius, 18 Pilgrim Rd.
Roemer, Harry E., 24 Church St.
Watson, Duncan A., 38 Pierce St.
Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

Term expires March 1956 (Fourteen)

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.
Choate, George F., 6 Martin Terrace
Couper, Sidney M., 124 Wood St.
Esau, William S., 46 Grafton Ave.
Finerty, Edward J., 45 Wood St.
Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.
Gustafson, William C., 10 Antwerp St.
Hollidge, David E., 96 Granite Place
Lamere, Robert K., 549 Adams St.
McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.
Morissette, George E., 34 Grafton Ave.
Sheppard, P. Bradford, 37 Wood St.
Stavredes, Charles J., 11 Pilgrim Rd.
White, John F., 644 Adams St.

Term expires March 1955 (Fourteen)

Blake, Robert J., Jr., 30 Grafton Ave.
Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place
Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 4 Pierce St.
Fusoni, Joseph A., 60 Pierce St.
Gioiosa, Alfred A., 589 Adams St.
Hodges, Edward T. Q., 39 Church St.
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
Manning, M. Joseph, Jr., 583 Adams St
Watson, Donald J., 38 Pierce St.
Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Ex-Officio:

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terr.

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON
APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
GEORGE H. AMES***
JOHN T. HEMENWAY**

Town Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK

Legislative Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK

Town Engineer
ALEXANDER E. MANNING

Superintendent of Streets
JAMES J. MALONEY, JR.

Forest Warden
FRED E. WHELAN

Chief of Police
JOHN B. SHIELDS*

Acting Chief of Police
RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN

Chief of Fire Department
FRED E. WHELAN

Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Public Weighers
CHARLES C. COPELAND
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR
CHARLES E. KUSSER

Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
JOSEPH J. DORACK
JOHN J. MAGNER
MAHLON W. WALKER

Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay and Straw
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.

Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay, Grain and Straw
JOHN McFEAT DOBBIE

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Inspector of Wires
MARSHALL R. MacMILLAN

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

Veterans' Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Building Inspector
JOHN H. BURT

Deputy Building Inspector
GEORGE P. BLENKHORN

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

Inspector of Animals
DR. ANN HEFLER

Burial Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Town Accountant
JOSEPHINE McATEER

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN B. SHIELDS*
RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN**

---

*Deceased
**Appointed
***Resigned

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)
W. RUSSELL PIERCE
FRANCIS W. MANNING
THOMAS J. MOORE

Art Commissioners

JOSEPH D. LELAND
HELENA G. TROY
CLIFTON L. FASCH**

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

Agent, "Peabody Fund"

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

JOHN M. CURLEY
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d
ROLAND S. FULTON*
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK**

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Secretary
BERTHA M. JOHNSON

Assistant Secretary
RUTH DODD

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector of Plumbing
LORENZO E. YOUNG

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
JOHN M. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk
HOWARD A. SMITH

Inspector of Slaughtering
ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

Agent, EDWIN S. WARRELL

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery
ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian
MARJORIE R. SHAW

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks
JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers
C. FRED JOY, JR.

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department
MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER‡
MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN**

---

*Deceased
‡Retired
**Appointed

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1954

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
Ahearn, Timothy J.	58 Frothingham Street	Traffic Manager
Aiken, Charles L.	2 Columbia Park	Sheet Metal
Aronson, Arthur E.	26 Mechanic Street	Executive
Austin, John S.	22 Virginia Street	Pharmacist
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Baker, Clare H.	68 Mingo Street	Truck Driver
Baldwin, Ralph W.	68 Houston Avenue	Salesman
Barry, Frederick G.	7 Crane Road	Agent
Becker, Malcolm M.	51 Courtland Circle	Jeweler
Beucler, Thomas C.	46 Pond Street	Manager
Bird, Philip G.	94 Grafton Avenue	Clerk
Blake, Leslie C.	50 Dyer Avenue	Contractor
Boris, Priscilla D.	97 Audubon Road	Housewife
Boyd, James E.	42 Sheridan Drive	Electrician
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Briggs, Elliott R.	3 Francis Street	Compositor
Brown, Harold D.	39 Brook Hill Road	Retired
Buckley, Emily M.	63 Huntington Road	Housewife
Bunstein, Herman G.	8 Hurlcroft Road	Engineer
Burton, George F.	57 Hoy Terrace	Mechanical Engineer
Butterworth, Percy T.	124 Pleasant Street	Electrical Engineer
Cain, Charles A.	66 Dyer Avenue	Machinist
Caldwell, Andrew N.	17 Hawthorne Road	Insurance
Cameron, Francis J.	209 Churchills Lane	Sheet Metal Worker
Campbell, Mary F.	70 Morton Road	At Home
Canon, George A., Jr.	11 Capen Street	Retired
Canon, William M.	5 Pagoda Street	Boiler Manufacturer
Carmichael, Ralph L.	40 Bassett Street	Carpenter
Casey, John J.	87 Cary Avenue	Trucking Business
Clark, Helen S.	160 Beacon Street	Housewife
Cohan, Margaret V.	89 Wendell Park—East	Housewife
Coleman, Dorothy G.	111 Otis Street	Housewife
Collins, Charles A.	10 Howard Street	Accountant
Collins, Desmond M.	125 Blue Hills Parkway	Mechanical Engineer
Connelly, Mary C.	664 Adams Street	Housewife-Ins. Agent
Corbett, Francis J.	33 Thompson Lane	Draftsman
Coughlan, Charles E., Jr.	45 Curtis Road	Clerk
Cowan, Joseph M.	35 Winthrop Street	Lumber Dealer
Cowan, W. Robert	8 Houghton Road	Merchant
Coyle, Thomas J.	16 Buckingham Road	Appraiser
Cronin, Joseph A.	27 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Cronin, John J.	2 Berlin Avenue	Insurance
Crook, Clarence B.	3 Miller Avenue	Investigator (Elec.)
Cruckshank, Blake G.	31 Waldo Road	Builder
Cullen, Margaret E.	17 Belvoir Road	Housewife
Cunningham, Martin H.	6 Columbine Road	Buyer
Currier, Joseph H.	55 Westvale Road	Engineer
Curtis, Harvey C.	442 Central Avenue	Clerk
Dalco, Helen C.	82 Cheever Street	Housewife
Darling, Marcella F.	23 Russell Street	Housewife
Davie, John Thomas	525 Eliot Street	Clerk
Davis, Thomas A.	168 Granite Avenue	Special Investigator
Dawley, James F.	625 Canton Avenue	Salesman
Devine, John J.	31 Eaton Street	Steamfitter
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Dodge, Norman L.	55 Hillsview Road	Advertising
Donahoe, Robert V.	5 Centre Lane	Architect
Donald, Gertrude	638 Blue Hill Avenue	Housewife
Donnelly, John E.	101 Ridge Road	Advertising
Donovan, William E., Sr.	109 Smith Road	Test Man—Tel. Co.
Doty, Joseph C., Jr.	41 Thompson Lane	Unemployed
Doucette, Joseph O.	21 Annapolis Road	Narcotic Clerk
Dowd, Albert E.	10 Edward Avenue	Banking
Doyle, Michael J.	56 Martin Road	Leather Business
Dragon, Dorothy E.	70 Washington Street	Housewife
Duffy, Ida F.	611 Canton Avenue	Housewife
Duffy, Maurice J.	75 Antwerp Street	Statistician
Dunn, Charles K.	445 Beale Street	Retired
Dwyer, James C.	500 Brook Road	Electrician's Helper
Dwyer, Thomas F.	22 Morton Road	Architect

TOWN OFFICERS

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
Edwards, William J.	231 Edge Hill Road	Architect
Eldridge, Reuben T.	59 Concord Avenue	Engraver
Elsden, Francis J.	10 Kahler Avenue	Telephone Co.
Evans, Charles H.	11 Bradford Road	Auditor
Fabian, John T.	40 Blue Hill Terrace St.	Insurance Adjustor
Falvey, Thomas J.	66 Governors Road	Machinist
Fandel, George P.	165 Hinckley Road	Heating Contractor
Fandel, Walter J.	77 Reedsdale Road	Engineer
Faretra, Robert F.	6 Alden Road	Clerk
Farrington, William F.	112 Dyer Avenue	Stone Mason
Faxon, Raymond H.	22 Greenleaf Road	Real Estate Broker
Fay, Philip	32 Sias Lane	Realtor
Feeley, John M.	480 Randolph Avenue	Salesman
Finn, Charles A.	19 Andrews Road	Salesman
Finn, George R.	10 Lantern Lane	Salesman
Fitzgerald, William P.	102 Decker Street	Salesman
Fitzmaurice, Edward L.	39 Oak Road	Insurance
Folsom, Benjamin F.	69 California Avenue	Buyer
Fox, Harry T.	6 Eliot Circle	Furniture Dealer
Fraser, Martin E.	78 Belcher Circle	Television Repairman
Freeman, Irene B.	65 Elm Street	Housewife
Friel, James N.	104 Gulliver Street	Mechanic
Fruean, Rena B.	14 Hope Avenue	Housewife
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Insurance Executive
Gallivan, Thomas A.	135 Elm Street	Salesman
Gardner, Luther	13 Myers Lane	Commercial Artist
Gillis, John A.	47 Collamore Street	Carpenter
Gordon, Morris J.	205 Gun Hill Street	Buyer
Graham, Frank H.	35 Alvin Avenue	Executive
Graves, Miriam L.	90 Emerson Road	Housewife
Gray, J. Sherman	16 Concord Avenue	Salesman
Greeley, Julian F.	47 Cabot Street	Warehouse Manager
Grundy, Evelyn D.	940 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Guarino, James G.	109 Wendell Park—East	Manager
Gustafson, George E.	211 Pleasant Street	Maintenance Supt.
Haigh, William	886 Brush Hill Road	Stock Clerk
Hamel, Wilfred A.	244 Adams Street	Treasurer
Harbour, George W.	60 Valley Road	Comptroller
Harrington, Henry W.	19 Holborn Street	Engraver
Harrison, Thomas	261 Granite Avenue	Civil Engineer
Healey, Francis D.	11 Austin Street	Plumbing Contractor
Hedge, Francis D.	27 Allerton Road	Salesman
Hennessey, John D.	7 Truro Lane	Salesman
Hersey, Alfred L.	35 Lodge Street	Factory Worker
Hill, Frank M.	44 Gordon Road	Wool Dealer
Hill, Gladys L.	15 Fairfax Road	Homemaker
Hinds, Harriette F.	52 Hollis Street	Housewife
Hoadley, Frank H.	19 Mathaurs Street	Manager
Hodge, May E.	89 Hudson Street	Housewife
Holden, Frederick H.	37 Churchill Street	Machinist
Holmes, Elmer S.	67 Maple Street	Cable Splicer
Howard, George W.	18 Melbourne Road	Carpenter
Howie, Chester G.	69 Garden Street	Accountant
Howland, Alice F.	144 Randolph Avenue	Housewife
Hoxie, Charles B.	61 Washington Street	General Agent
Hunsaker, James P.	179 Dudley Lane	Engineer
Huntley, Russell M.	288 Reedsdale Road	Fish Dealer
Hurley, James C.	51 Curtis Road	Boiler Maker
Jensen, John W.	874 Brush Hill Road	Contractor
Johnson, Charles M.	472 Central Avenue	Machinist
Johnson, Katherine H.	1 Howard Street	Housewife
Johnson, Oscar H.	90 Antwerp Street	Machinist
Johnson, William I.	165 Atherton Street	Leather Broker
Jones, Gerard V.	27 Grafton Avenue	Insurance
Keenan, John R.	79 Brook Hill Road	Insurance
Keene, Clair L.	10 Lawndale Road	Engineer
Kelley, Austin M.	11 Lothrop Avenue	Insurance
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Avenue	Builder
Keveny, Charles F.	7 Cedar Terrace Street	Food Broker
Kippenberger, William F.	147 Ferncroft Road	Electrician
Klehm, William F.	120 Granite Place	Clerk
Knight, Clarence K.	20 Johnson Street	Bookbinder

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
LaCroix, Henry E.	20 Lincoln Street	Painter
Landers, William R.	62 Avalon Road	Steel Worker
LaPorta, Fortunata	267 Blue Hills Parkway	Real Estate
Laurie, John R.	63 Blue Hill Avenue	Truck Driver
Law, Laurence W.	67 Robbins Street	Executive
Lent, Alice E.	167 Brook Road	Housewife
Lloyd, Waldo E.	7 Squantum Street	Parts Manager
Lobban, M. Louise	103 Central Avenue	Housewife
Lunt, Frank W.	255 Eliot Street	Assistant Millwright
MacDermott, Thomas	30 Vinewood Road	Salesman
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Elec. Contractor
MacDonald, Olive E.	571 Adams Street	Housewife
MacGaregill, Stanley C.	17 Briarfield Road	Manufacturer
MacVarish, John D.	25 Libby Road	Insurance Broker
MacWilliam, W. Russell	48 Brush Hill Road	Printer
Marsden, Anna D.	20 Rock View Road	Housewife
Marshall, David R.	50 Hudson Street	Superintendent
Martin, Vivian D.	12 Hillcrest Road	Housewife
McAuliffe, Edith E.	222 Blue Hill Avenue	Housewife
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Supervisor
McCoy, J. Arthur	41 Brandon Road	Pharmacist
McDonough, Michael J.	64 Elton Road	Salesman
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Retired
McLaughlin, Daniel	27 Harold Street	Salesman
McLean, Howard M.	28 Cheever Street	Carpenter
Meeken, Stanley R.	21 Mulberry Road	Salesman
Merrill, Ernestine	71 Fullers Lane	Housewife
Miano, William F.	51 Gulliver Street	Salesman
Milroy, George N.	191 Church Street	Plumber
Molloy, Thomas J., Jr.	6 Morton Terrace	Interviewer
Moore, Margaret H.	18 Brae Burn Road	Clerk
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker
Mullen, Brian L.	485 Centre Street	Plumber
Murdock, Frank E.	18 Longwood Road	Salesman
Nelson, Eric H.	16 Denmark Avenue	Watchmaker
Nichols, Radcliffe D.	75 Oak Street	Carpenter
Nilson, Frank G.	16 Aberdeen Road	Supt. Postal Trans.
Norsworthy, Margaret F.	378 Canton Avenue	Housewife
O'Donnell, William J.	118 Blue Hill Avenue	Truck Driver
Ofgant, Edwin I.	207 Highland Street	Automobile Dealer
Ovaska, Walter A.	5 Artwill Street	Sales Engineer
Parker, Randolph W.	51 Park Street	Assistant Treasurer
Parmenter, Fred A.	27 Clifton Road	Cost Control
Pereira, Henry J.	76 Howe Street	Bank Teller
Phelan, Finton J.	16 Augusta Road	Sales Manager
Pineo, James L.	374 Eliot Street	Unemployed
Pond, Mildred C.	13 Crane Road	Housewife
Pope, Ralph L.	97 Randolph Avenue	Leather Merchant
Power, Henry A.	10 Fairlawn Avenue	Supervisor
Powers, Ralph A.	29 Sias Lane	Electrical
Prall, John E.	10 Weston Street	Painter
Rae, James C.	395 Hillside Street	Solicitor
Record, Frank G.	37 Parkway Crescent	Accountant
Reddington, John J.	77 Cary Avenue	Electrical Contractor
Reycroft, Charles E.	15 Brackett Street	Assembler
Richards, Ona	27 Fairbanks Road	Housewife
Richardson, Ralph M.	10 Galen Street	Bank Clerk
Rogers, James H.	21 Pillon Road	Printer
Rowbotham, C. Melbourne	42 Hills View Road	Wool Business
Rudischhauser, Ethel M.	23 Harold Street	Housewife
Russell, Lydia M.	17 Landon Road	Housewife
Rutecki, John E.	97 Nahanton Avenue	Electrical Engineer
Sanford, Russell M.	96 Capen Street	Auto Mechanic
Shugrue, Edward L.	256 Robbins Street	Executive
Sisson, Richard D.	52 Meagher Avenue	Advertising
Smith, Charles R.	39 Pine Grove Street	Foundry Worker
Smith, Theodora R.	588 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Smith, William H.	8 Webster Road	Supervisor
Smythe, Charles H.	78 Brook Road	Bench Repairman
Stephenson, Arthur H.	10 Breck Street	Salesman
Stronge, Roger W.	120 Smith Road	Credit Manager

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation*
Sullivan, Stephen F.	33 Hazel Street	Clerk
Sutton, Robert A.	50 Blue Hills Parkway	Salesman
Swan, Alfred C.	10 Brae Burn Road	Sheet Metal Foreman
Swanton, John R.	237 Brook Road	Photo Engraver
Taylor, Timothy A.	11 Maitland Street	Truck Driver
Thurman, Irving A.	17 Craig Street	Pressman
Tivnan, Thomas T.	23 Stanton Road	Bank Examiner
Tolland, William O.	27 Bates Road	Furniture Co.—Fitter
Tripp, Ray W., Jr.	48 Marilyn Road	Personnel Manager
Tuttle, Theodore F.	1050 Canton Avenue	Insurance
Urquhart, Robert A.	25 Crown Street	Accountant
Utley, Charles N.	65 Essex Road	Dental Technician
Wakefield, Scott G.	25 Cape Code Lane	Mfrs. Representative
Walsh, Joseph F.	1093 Brook Road	Salesman
Watson, Florence F.	168 Blue Hills Parkway	Housewife
Webb, Louise B.	36 Spafford Road	Housewife
Weeden, Ellen M.	121 Otis Street	At Home
Wehter, William W.	41 Spruce Street	Foreman
Weisse, Margaret C.	223 Central Avenue	Housewife
Wester, Olof K.	43 Orchard Road	Carpenter
White, Helen A.	1031 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
White, Joseph T.	10 Bonad Road	Salesman
Whitham, Jay M.	531 Brook Road	Sales Manager
Wilson, Alva T.	185 Beacon Street	Chemist
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager
York, Marion M.	25 Waldo Road	Housewife
Ziegler, Louis E.	1206 Brook Road	Clerk

June 24, 1954.

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
Carl H. Kullen	39 Hudson Street	(87)	R	Clerk
Beresford M. Watson	25 Kahler Avenue	(87)	R	Dep. Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Inspector
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87)	D	Inspector
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector
Joseph B. Mooney	64 Audubon Road	(87)		Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Warden
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy	133 Thacher Street	(87)		Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan	137 Thacher Street	(87)		Deputy Clerk
John J. Ferren	22 Marilyn Road	(87)		Inspector
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	751 Brook Road	(86)	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon	162 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Warden
Francis J. Ward	76 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield	69 Adams Street	(87)	R	Clerk
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	(87)	R	Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	(87)	R	Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	(87)	R	Warden
Frank W. Cappers	47 Elm Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	(86)	D	Clerk
Robert J. Shaughnessy	3 Francis Street	(87)		Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	(86)	R	Inspector
M. Joseph Manning	243 Thacher Street	(86)	D	Dep. Inspector
Henry V. Nelson	248 Blue Hills Parkway	(87)	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	(86)	R	Warden
Stanley F. Snell	25 Lodge Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	(86)	D	Clerk
John H. Houlahan	72 Meredith Circle	(86)	R	Dep. Clerk
Nathan L. Pond	212 Centre Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	(86)	D	Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith	208 Churchills Lane	(86)	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	(86)	D	Warden
Ralph E. DuMoulin	78 Reservation Road	(86)		Deputy Warden
John T. O'Leary	11 Fullers Lane	(86)		Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett	70 Governors Road	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred J. Martin	639 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Carl V. Payson	336 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
George F. Moulton	95 Plymouth Avenue	(86)	R	Dep. Inspector
Roland A. Bourdon	11 Glendale Road	(86)	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	(86)	R	Warden
Robert E. Foster	18 Pierce Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street	(86)		Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis	78 Washington Street	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr.	18 Pierce Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Donald R. Ellis	494 Granite Avenue	(86)	R	Inspector
Paul V. Morissette	34 Grafton Avenue	(86)	D	Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon	16 Wood Street	(86)	D	Dep. Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

Section 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

Section 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

Section 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

Section 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

Section 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

Section 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

Section 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

Section 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until six o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

Section 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

Section 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

Section 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

Section 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

Section 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

Section 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,

for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

Section 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

Section 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

Section 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment.

Section 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

Section 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant

Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report, the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding $300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be perfomed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is $300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost $1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to $5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

Section 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

Section 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

Section 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

Section 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

Section 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

Section 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

Section 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

Section 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

Section 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.

2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.

3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.

4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.

5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.

6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

Section 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

Section 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

Section 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

Section 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948 and March 12, 1949.

The Building Code thus amended was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1949, and is now available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. **Definitions.**

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. Classes of Districts. The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting and at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. Residence A, B, and C. District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
    - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
    - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
    - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;

(d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;

(e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;

(f) Riding stable;

(g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;

(h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;

(i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1* (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;

(j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required;

(k) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:

(a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

(b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;

(c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;

(d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

(e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;

(f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;

(g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. **Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.**

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. **Height Regulations.**

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 160 feet and with an area of not less than 32,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained

except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 120 feet and with an area of not less than 12,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.

5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

B. *Front Yards.*

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need

be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.

2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line, and no other building shall be erected or maintained within 12 feet of a rear line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such rear lot line be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. *Appurtenant Open Space.*

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. *Projections.*

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. *Corner Clearance.*

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. Administration.

A. *Enforcement.*

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. *Submission of Plots.*

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. *Occupancy Permit.*

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. *Appointment.*

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

B. *Notice.*

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. *Special Permits.*

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. *Variances and Appeals.*

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

E. *Relief.*

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording

of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

Section IX. **Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.**

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

Section X. **Penalty.**

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence.

Section XI. **Validity.**

The invalidity of any section or provisions of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

Section XII. **Amendments.**

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, as amended by

St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest.

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

(Seal)

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton,* 324 *Mass.* 440."

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1950, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General April 17, 1951.

The amendments to Chapters 2 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 15, 1952 were approved by the Attorney General, July 1, 1952.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1953 were approved by the Attorney General, June 1, 1953.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 55 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 20, 1954, was approved by the Attorney General April 23, 1954.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted,** To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted,** To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted,** To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

Nov. 16, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees or their benficiaries shall be increased by $200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A).

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

March 8, 1952. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the service at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than $1200., it shall be increased to $1200.

March 14, 1953. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, except teachers retired under Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, who was separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951, and at the time of such retirement had attained age fifty-five and had at least fifteen years of creditable service, or to any person retired for disability caused by accident or hazard undergone while in the performance of his duties, regardless of years of creditable service, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of $2500.; and further provides that if any such employee was separated from the service at age sixty-five and had at the time of retirement at least thirty-five years of creditable service and his pension is less than $1500., it shall be increased to $1500.; and further provides that the annual amount of any annuity or allowance payable under the provisions of section nine, eighty-nine, eighty-nine A or under options (c) or (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, or any similar law, to the widow of any deceased employee of the town, shall be increased by $100.; provided, that the member whose widow is receiving a pension under said options (c) or (d) had at least fifteen years of creditable service, and further provided, that such widow does not remarry; and to act on anything relating thereto.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Article 21 to accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws under which provision is made for nomination of Inspectors of Animals by the Board of Health.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Articles 36 and 37 to accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 pertaining to sale of land by the Park Commissioners.

March 20, 1954. **Voted** under Article 61 to accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 which amends Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902 by striking out Section 11 of said chapter which prohibits a person being elected a Water Commissioner who at the time of his election holds any elective Town office.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1954

1954

WARRANT

MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts }
County of Norfolk } ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Girls' Gymnasium, Senior High School, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March Sixth next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective Precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year.
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
One Assessor for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years and one for one year.

One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years and one for one year.
Four Constables for the term of one year.
One hundred six Town Meeting Members as follows:

Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. Three for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 2. Eleven for three years.
Precinct 3. Eleven for three years.
Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. Two for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years. Two for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at six o'clock in the afternoon.

And thereupon by adjournment of said meeting to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March Thirteenth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

RESULT OF THE ELECTION

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Selectmen								
Charles F. Batchelder, jr.	445	360	463	457	729	538	410	3402
Samuel G. Craig	445	361	446	453	733	539	406	3383
Daniel E. Duggan	464	413	441	506	780	647	570	3821
Blanks	425	390	276	507	659	520	582	3359
Tax Collector and Town Collector								
G. Frank Kemp	74	45	63	95	152	141	144	714
Teresa Shaughnessy	426	402	362	399	644	475	336	3044
M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	2	0	0	7	3	3	37	52
John R. Desmond	5	0	0	3	0	1	0	9
Blanks	86	61	117	137	168	128	139	836
Assessor (Three Years)								
George S. Murray	245	163	352	192	581	373	249	2155
John J. White	314	308	127	398	300	326	356	2129
Blanks	34	37	63	51	86	49	51	371
(Recount for Assessor was held on March 16th—Geo. S. Murray winning)								
Town Treasurer								
Clyde L. Whittier	465	382	438	436	770	572	473	3536
Blanks	128	126	104	205	197	176	183	1119
Town Clerk								
G. Frank Kemp	81	52	73	106	166	150	153	781
Teresa Shaughnessy	413	389	355	371	616	446	311	2901
M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	1	0	0	7	1	6	31	46
John R. Desmond	5	0	0	4	0	1	0	10
Blanks	93	67	114	153	184	145	161	917
School Committee								
Harriet M. Melley	434	386	427	430	779	618	484	3558
Everett C. Myers	508	400	440	483	744	560	465	3600
Blanks	244	230	217	369	411	318	363	2152
Park Commissioner								
Elburt P. Fletcher	492	396	452	480	785	614	483	3702
Blanks	101	112	90	161	182	134	173	953

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Sewer Commissioner								
James F. Campbell	485	388	461	488	796	611	469	3698
Blanks	108	120	81	153	171	137	187	957
Water Commissioner								
John B. Moore	475	392	462	470	792	612	474	3677
Henry Colligan	2	0	3	0	25	1	6	37
Blanks	116	116	77	171	150	135	176	941
Board of Health								
Paul V. McPeake	456	382	434	476	775	586	455	3564
Blanks	137	126	108	165	192	162	201	1091
Constables								
William J. Cashman	451	376	450	455	768	571	466	3537
Walter A. Dennis	459	364	422	426	708	543	441	3363
James J. McGee	448	387	431	497	712	553	443	3471
John B. Shields	469	380	446	480	762	608	486	3631
Blanks	545	525	419	706	918	717	788	4618
Trustees of Public Library								
Doris A. Bridges	458	374	442	445	743	587	461	3510
L. Bowman Graton	440	359	451	423	716	558	433	3380
Arthur B. Perry	448	358	445	440	745	567	437	3440
Blanks	433	433	288	615	697	532	637	3635
Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)								
Norman Pierce	458	370	453	451	752	568	459	3651
Blanks	135	138	89	190	215	180	197	1244
Tree Warden								
George H. Ames	451	372	452	437	752	568	452	3484
Blanks	142	136	90	204	215	180	204	1171
Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)								
Joseph J. O'Brien	468	377	441	462	760	604	479	3591
Blanks	125	131	101	179	207	144	177	1064

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Board of Public Welfare (One Year)								
G. Philip Grabfield	448	371	444	437	736	554	437	3427
Blanks	145	137	98	204	231	194	219	1228
Moderator								
Benjamin F. Jaques	448	369	448	450	762	567	453	3497
Blanks	145	139	94	191	205	181	203	1158
Planning Board (Five Years)								
Benjamin R. Alexander	449	370	444	457	752	556	453	3481
Blanks	144	138	98	184	215	192	203	1174
Planning Board (One Year)								
Ray A. Hinds	448	364	426	438	734	572	451	3433
Blanks	145	144	116	203	233	176	205	1222

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

THREE YEARS — Fourteen to be elected

	Votes		Votes
*William H. Crosby	420	*Howard M. McLean	388
*Thomas A. Cullen	409	*William M. Murphy	398
*Walter A. Dennis, Jr.	405	*Everett C. Myers	450
*Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.	399	*George A. Treat	394
*Carl Erickson	92	*Bertha E. Tuttle	400
*John L. Grant	416	*Lawrence Varnerin	64
*Robert W. Howes	401	*Preston R. Williams	388
		Blanks	3278

TWO YEARS — Vote for Three

*Jessie N. McFague	366	*Hendrick Van Gestel	60
*Norman E. Kingsbury	56	Blanks	1297

ONE YEAR — Vote for One

*Albert J. McKinnon	67	Blanks	526

Precinct 2

THREE YEARS — Eleven to be elected

*George T. Curley	648	*Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr.	335
*Thomas J. Gallagher	337	*Richard A. Wallace	333
*Geo. Newell Hurd, Jr.	335	*Margaret C. Weisse	314
*Stanley C. MacGaregill	340	*Robert D. Wood	330
*Joseph C. Mahoney	333	*Charles A. Young, II	324
*James E. McLaughlin	329	Blanks	1630

Precinct 3

THREE YEARS — Eleven to be elected

*Francis F. Brooks	391	*Paul F. Dudley	376
*Randolph K. Byers	379	*William H. Farnham	357
*Seth C. Crocker	407	*Oscar W. Haussermann	371
Thompson W. Crosby	186	*C. Fisher Luther	336
*John E. Rogerson	314	Herbert G. Vickerson	191
*H. M. Steel Swift	351	*Paul B. Watson, Jr.	340
*James C. Trumbull	351	Marion M. York	167
		Blanks	1445

Precinct 4

THREE YEARS — Twelve to be elected

	Votes		Votes
*George L. Campbell	396	*Ernestine M. Marshall	352
*William F. Farrington	439	*Stephen G. Mathewson	349
*Clifton L. Fasch	343	*James J. McGee	439
Helen M. Gallery	277	*William W. Mullen	400
*Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.	430	*Frederick C. Pow	382
*Charles L. Hibbard, Jr.	326	*Helen J. Reid	355
*Ralph W. Marcy	326	Blanks	2878

ONE YEAR — Two to be elected

Joseph V. Aieta	220	*William L. Klehm	274
*James T. Dunphy	386	Blanks	402

Precinct 5

THREE YEARS — Sixteen to be elected

*Christine T. Calderwood	612	*John W. Jensen	464
*James F. Campbell	668	Welding J. Kolstad	346
*Frank W. Cappers, Jr.	461	*Joseph D. Leland	522
*Ruth F. Carota	399	*Roger H. Martin	506
*George J. Cronin	562	Eleanor S. McEntee	318
*John M. Curley	593	*Irving Meredith	538
*Charles Devens	578	*A. Ruth Murray	554
*Hildegarde B. Forbes	580	*Richard H. Schmidt	591
Herbert A. Goudey	292	*Robert W. Swift, Jr.	592
Richard M. H. Harper, Jr.	375	*Parker Webb	561
Robert E. Introne	310	Blanks	3250

TWO YEARS — One to be elected

Nelson F. Hermance, Jr.	296	Blanks	177
*John J. Ryan, Jr.	494		

ONE YEAR — One to be elected

*Spencer Field	272	Gertrude Hooper	129
Philip A. Gahm	130	James A. Williams	238
		Blanks	198

Precinct 6

THREE YEARS — Fifteen to be elected

*Donald F. Cameron	455	*George F. Moulton, Jr.	442
*Mary A. Duggan	482	*Roy E. Moulton	437
*Francis T. Haley	367	*Alan J. Potter	315
*Christopher G. Hammond	455	*John J. Reddy	483
*Francis J. Harkins	487	*Gustave A. Salzgeber	417
*Leroy S. Harris	444	*Frederick D. Snyder	438
*Harriette F. Hinds	455	William J. Tibert	275
*William C. Hoxie	460	Herbert A. Varnerin	215
*John J. McGonigle	453	Blanks	4120

TWO YEARS — Two to be elected

*Roland Gray, Jr.	506	Blanks	492
*Dorothy T. Morgan	498		

ONE YEAR — One to be elected

*Harry B. McCormick	548	Blanks	200

Precinct 7

THREE YEARS — Fourteen to be elected

*Walter W. Conly	376	*Barry Keenan	376
*Alice J. Coughlin	362	*John P. Lyons	395
*Channing R. Coveney	395	*Thomas C. Malloy	332
Donald L. Cummings	277	*Virginius Paolucci	435
*Charles F. Duffy	450	*Harry E. Roemer	326
*Brendan E. Fanning	380	*Duncan A. Watson	387
Ernest C. Gentry, Jr.	309	*Albert Wood	365
*Annamay Marie Gioiosa	316	Blanks	3386
*Richard M. Glennon	317		

TWO YEARS — One to be elected

*William C. Gustafson	444	Blanks	212

ONE YEAR — One to be elected

*Donald J. Watson	34	Blanks	622

	Precincts							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Votes Cast	593	508	542	641	967	748	656	4655
Number of Voters	1900	1637	1313	1689	2458	2258	1823	13078

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden	Francis J. Poleski, Teller
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden	Robert C. Duncan, Teller
Carl H. Kullen, Clerk	Charles W. Flagg, Teller
Beresford M. Watson, Dep. Clerk	William A. Will, Teller
Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector	Katherine S. Gould, Teller
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector	Robert F. Krim, Teller

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan, Dep. Clerk
John J. Ferren, Inspector
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Insp.
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Charles J. Small, Jr., Teller
Frank S. Wyman, Teller
John F. O'Brien, Teller

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector
John A. Runey, Teller
Horace C. Plummer, Teller
Thomas F. Walsh, Teller
Donald J. Moriarty, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector
M. Joseph Manning, Dep. Inspector
John R. Hannigan, Teller
George F. Steptoe, Teller
George E. Holland, Teller
Ralph W. Baldwin, Teller
Hamilton D. Boris, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
John H. Houlahan, Dep. Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith, Dep. Inspector
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Mary V. Coleman, Teller
Ruth M. Anderson, Teller
Eleanor M. Cappers, Teller
Russell Swift, Teller

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
Ralph E. DuMoulin, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
George F. Moulton, Dep. Inspector
Roland A. Bourdon, Dep. Inspector
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Margaret G. Levins, Teller
Helen L. Stasey, Teller
Florence Fitzgerald, Teller
Russell C. Bartlett, Teller
Margaret E. Adams, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis, Dep. Clerk
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector
Paul V. Morrissette, Teller
William J. Gallagher, Teller
Michael F. Sullivan, Teller
Leighton A. Clapp, Teller
Paul F. Gannon, Teller
Earl F. Loud, Teller
P. Bradford Sheppard, Teller
Warren W. Hoxie, Teller

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 13, 1954

The Meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Benjamin F. Jaques. Town Meeting Members stood while Rev. George B. Ratcliffe delivered the invocation. The Moderator then read the names of Frank H. Eastman, Nelson F. Hermance, M. Joseph Manning and Harold L. Colby, Town Meeting Members who had died since last Town Meeting and the Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence.

Mr. Roger Wolcott offered the following Resolution on the death of G. Frank Kemp, former Town Clerk and Town Collector:

"In the death of Mr. G. Frank Kemp, Milton has sustained a very great loss. He was Town Clerk for over forty years and Collector of Taxes for thirty years. He saw Milton grow from a country town to a place with the population and the complicated problems of a modern city. He kept pace with this development in his knowledge of changing conditions and his acquaintance with citizens, ,both those of long residence and newcomers. Changing Boards of Selectmen, Moderators, and members of town boards and committees leaned heavily on his experience and shrewd advice."

"His smiling courtesy, his unfailing helpfulness endeared him to all. A citizen of foreign birth has said that instead of paying her taxes by mail she always brought the money to the Town Hall on purpose to receive his friendly greeting. His popularity was measured by his vote at every Town election—consistently the highest for any candidate."

"As he would have had it, he died at his post of duty, and the Town mourns his passing with deep sincerity."

The foregoing Resolution was adopted by a rising vote, that it be entered in the Town records, and a copy be sent to Mrs. Kemp and family.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted: To elect: John H. Burt and John H. Freeman as Measurers of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

Committee Reports as printed in the annual 1953 Town Report were accepted and placed on file.

The Glover School Committee did not have their report ready in time for the 1953 Town Report. The following is their report:

Report of Special Committee appointed under Article 56 of the Warrant for the 1951 March Meeting and Article 65 of the 1952 March Meeting Warrant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Town of Milton, Massachusetts:
Gentlemen:

The activities and accomplishments of this Committee fall into two major categories, i.e., the preliminary survey with accompanying recommendations associated with the period 1951-1952, and the final work leading to the actual construction of the new Glover School during the period 1952-1953. Accordingly we herewith submit our report in two parts.

Part I. Under Article 56 of the 1951 March Town Meeting Warrant we were charged with the responsibility of ascertaining the need of replacing the Glover School located on School Street. After a thorough study the Committee voted unanimously to recommend the replacement of this 62 year old structure and so reported in March 1952. A detailed description of our findings was published in the 1951 annual Town Report and may be found on pages 153-163 of that document.

An appropriation of $3,500 was authorized to underwrite the preliminary costs of the Committee's work and of this amount $1,878.50 was expended. Having completed our assignment under Article 56 the Committee recommends the acceptance of this report as final, and the return of the balance of its funds totalling $1,621.50 to the General Treasury of the Town.

Part II. In March 1952 in accordance with Article 65 of the Town Meeting Warrant, the moderator was authorized to appoint a Glover School Construction Committee. To underwrite the costs associated with the erection, equipping and furnishing of this new elementary school, an appropriation of $407,300 was voted. Of this amount, $37,300 was raised from the current tax levy and $370,000 by means of a bond issue.

In conjunction with the acceptance by the Town of a gift from Ruth H. Hurd of approximately 9 acres of land on Canton Avenue, the Committee charged its architects, Kilham, Hopkins, Greeley and Brodie, with the responsibility of designing an adequate school plant for this site.

Ground was broken for the new Glover School on November 12, 1952. The building, which is a single-unit structure housing a kindergarten and separate classrooms for Grades I through VI, was opened officially Sept. 14, 1953. Although its classrooms, auditorium-cafeteria, library, and administrative and health areas are modern in all respects, the building's colonial exterior is in harmony with its picturesque surroundings.

The members of the Construction Committee in rendering an account of our financial stewardship are pleased to report that the entire project was completed within the appropriation and that the final balance indicates the sum of $12,085.20 reverting to the Town. Also, the anticipated $80,000 reimbursement from the Commonwealth materialized at $79,266.93. The general cost breakdown is as follows:

Building	$348,256.26
Architect (Engr., Topo, etc.)	25,735.40
Equipment	21,911.00
Site Development—included in bldg. contract	—
Advertising	199.15
Insurance	632.67
Committee's Expenses	358.82
Legal Fees	None
	$397,093.30
State Reimbursement	79,266.93
Net Cost to Town	$317,826.37

In closing, the Committee wishes to express its deepest appreciation to the many citizens who assisted in this project. Although the limited space of this report prevents listing the contributions and work of each, the following merit special acknowledgments: Mr. and Mrs. G. Newell Hurd for a most generous civic gesture in providing the school site; the School Committee, Superintendent, and staff for ever-present cooperation and for countless hours given during the planning and construction periods; the Town Engineer and his staff for their splendid cooperation; and other Town Departments whose cooperation was always the highest type.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE T. CURLEY, Chairman
MRS. FRANCES BROOKS, Sec.
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
JOHN T. DORAN
DONALD H. JACKSON

March 13, 1954.

Voted: That this report be accepted and placed on file and the committee discharged.

The following citation regarding Mr. Joseph D. Leland was presented by John H. Bowie, Chairman of the Planning Board.

March 13, 1954

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

As you all know, Joseph D. Leland is no longer a member of the Milton Planning Board. I think that we of the Planning Board, perhaps more than many of you, are acutely conscious of the loss to the Board and to the entire Town occasioned by the end of his tenure in office.

Since 1938, he has been Chairman of the Planning Board and for many years prior to that time was active and instrumental in planning affairs. He has given constantly and unstintingly of his time and his talents without regard for personal inconvenience, always striving toward the goal of "the good of the Town." I think it can be unequivocally stated that he has done more for planning in Milton than any man in the history of the Town, and I would venture to say, that this statement will be as true twenty-five years hence as it is today.

I should like to ask the Meeting for a standing vote of thanks to Joe Leland, an architect of national standing, a fine and excellent planner, but above all, a great citizen.

Very truly yours,

MILTON PLANNING BOARD
by: JOHN H. BOWIE, Chairman

A vote of thanks was expressed by the Town Meeting Members by standing for a moment.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1954, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1954, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

(**Unanimous Vote**)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1955, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1955.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time between January 1, 1955 and the Annual Town Meeting of that year in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1955, for the purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in section 5 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1955.

(**Unanimous Vote**)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

(**Unanimous Vote**)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such Committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such Committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

COMMITTEE

FRANK B. FREDERICK, 45 Morton Rd.
DONALD JACKSON, 164 Pleasant St.
WILLIAM A. PARKS, 29 Hillcrest Rd.
JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Ave.
FRANK A. STOUT, JR., 3 Hoy Terrace

Mr. Frederick is requested to call the committee together for organization.

ARTICLE 8. To see by what sum the annual amount of the retirement allowance, pension, annuity or other benefit of each of the following persons, on recommendation of the Selectmen, shall be increased under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 32, Sections 95 to 97, inclusive, inserted by the Acts of 1953, Chapter 387; provided that in accordance with said law no increase shall bring the annual amount of any such retirement allowance, pension, annuity or other benefit above the sum of $1,200 and to act on anything relating thereto:

Under the Contributory Retirement System:

Josiah Babcock	26 years
Robert Bowie	17 years
J. Dorothy Gordon	23 years 7 months
Josephine McAteer	31 years

Under Laborers' Pensions:

John P. Flaherty	17 years 3 1/3 months
Frank M. Peinert	19 years 7 months

Voted: That the Town increase the retirement allowance, pension, annuity, or other benefit of each of the following persons by the amounts set against their respective names as follows:

Josiah Babcock	$533.08
Robert Bowie	320.00
J. Dorothy Gordon	227.40
Mrs. Josephine McAteer	385.68
John F. Flaherty	195.62
Frank Peinert	66.50

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen
2. Special Annuity
3. Annuities
4. Police and Firemen's Widows
5. Laborers
6. School Teachers

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	Police and Firemen's Pensions	$43,393.58
2.	Special Annuity	1,700.00
3.	Annuities	5,100.00
4.	Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions	3,000.00
5.	Laborers' Pensions	15,353.00
6.	School Teachers' Pensions	5,107.50

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $20,000.00 be appropriated, of which $1,701.72 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $33,163.28 be appropriated, of which $1,764.08 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer
7. Tax Collector & Town Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
    a. Street Listing
10. Law
11. Town Hall and Thacher Bldg.
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	Warrant Committee Of which $800.00 is for salaries and wages.	$ 3,600.00
2.	Selectmen The salaries of the Selectmen are hereby fixed at $800.00 for each Selectman for the calendar year 1954 and $7,379.88 is appropriated for salaries and wages.	8,594.88
3.	Accountant Of which $7,675.98 is for salaries and wages.	8,444.11
4.	Town Engineer Of which $29,835.97 is for salaries and wages.	31,264.97
5.	Assessors Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at $1500.00 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members is hereby fixed at $1100.00; provided, however, that the salary of any assessor shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including $7,681.60 for other salaries and wages.	13,697.64
6.	Treasurer Including the salary of the Treasurer which for the calendar year 1954 shall be fixed at $5,324.40. Also including $1,827.10 for other salaries and wages; and including $875.00 for new equipment.	8,888.50

7.	Tax Collector and Town Collector Including the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector which for the calendar year 1954 shall be fixed at $4,124.40; provided, however, that the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including $6715.63 for other salaries and wages.	11,768.32
8.	Town Clerk Including the salary of the Town Clerk which is fixed at $1200.00. Also including $1,508.37 for other salaries and wages.	3,263.37
9.	Election and Registration Of which $6,186.00 is for salaries and wages.	10,055.00
9a.	Street Listing Of which $1,728.81 is for salaries and wages.	2,253.81
10.	Law Of which $5,000.00 is for salaries and wages.	7,434.00
11.	Town Hall and Thacher Building Of which $10,318.17 is for salaries and wages; $600.00 is for overtime; $1450.00 is for vault equipment; and $1,065.00 is for other new equipment and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment for the purchase of new.	18,624.67
12.	Insurance	32,499.46
13.	Town Reports	4,500.00
14.	Board of Appeals	1,000.00
15.	Planning Board Of which $600.00 is for salaries and wages.	2,290.00

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953 which is an Act providing that fire fighters and certain others in certain cities and towns shall be given an additional day off duty or, under certain circumstances, an additional day's pay when they are required to work on certain legal holidays.

Voted: That the town do not accept Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953.

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Forestry Department
    For Public Work
    For Private Work
6. Street Lighting
7. Additional Lights
8. 1. Building Department
    2. Plumbing Inspector
9. Sealer of Weights and Measures
10. Traffic Lights

Voted: that the following appropriations be made for:

1. **Police Department — General** $202,972.91
Private Work 10,550.00

The above appropriation of $202,972.91 includes the sum of $183,218.19 for salaries and wages; $4,421.72 for the purchase of four cruising cars; $1,700.00 for one chief's car, and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; $200.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and the sum of $1,700.00 for uniforms.

2. **Fire Department** 213,131.70

The above appropriation of $213.131.70 includes the sum of $193,542.70 for salaries and wages; $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; $1300 for uniforms; $1,700.00 for the purchase of a new chief's car and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and $1,460.00 for other new equipment.

3. **Hydrant Service** 28,735.00

The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bills.

4. **Wire Department** 31,218.04

The above appropriation of $31,218.04 includes the sum of $15,661.56 for salaries and wages; $500.00 for overtime; $100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; $3,341.48 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new; and $6,000.00 for expenses in connection with the Southeast Expressway.

5. Forestry Department 45,311.60

The above appropriation of $45,311.60 includes the sum of $33,659.60 for salaries and wages; $300.00 for overtime; $500.00 for planting of trees; $2,600.00 for a new truck and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; $285.00 for other new equipment; and the aggregate appropriation for the Department includes $2,500.00 to be expended in control work against Dutch

Elm Disease as required under Acts of 1949, Chapter 761, Section 13; $5,000.00 to be expended for Insect-Pest Control under Acts of 1948, Chapter 660, Section 11; and $4,500.00 for Private Work.

6. Street Lighting 58,581.20

7. Additional Lights 1,000.00

8. Building Department 10,058.92
The above appropriation of $10,058.92 includes the sum of $8,488.42 for salaries and wages; and the sum of $135.00 for new equipment.
Plumbing Inspector 1,795.00

9. Sealer of Weights and Measures 1,789.90
Of which $1,200.00 is for salaries and wages; and $50.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

10. Traffic Lights 1,277.00

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $3,050.00 for the purpose of installing a traffic signal system at Eliot and Adams Streets, with auxiliary equipment to manually control a "Stop and Go" Cycle, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that the sum of $3,050.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of installing a traffic signal system at Canton Avenue and Brook Road, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not install a traffic signal system at Canton Avenue and Brook Road.

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of installing a traffic signal system on Brook Road at St. Mary's Road, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not install a traffic signal system on Brook Road at St. Mary's Road.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a municipal dump all or part of the parcel of land in the vicinity of Quarry Lane, Milton, bounded and described sustantially as follows:

Beginning at a point in the southwesterly sideline of Quarry Lane at the corner of land believed to be owned by Alfred A. Pardy, et. al., 226.42 feet southeasterly from a stone bound and from said point of beginning running southeasterly by Quarry Lane 41.7 feet;

> Thence running northeasterly by Quarry Lane and by land believed to be owned by Louise Dalerio 155.2 feet to land of the Town of Milton;
> Thence running southeasterly by land of the Town of Milton and the southwesterly limit of Ash Street 1083.3 feet;
> Thence running northeasterly by land of the Town of Milton 443 feet;
> Thence running southeasterly by land of the Town of Milton 460.5 feet to the corner of land believed to be owned by Samuel G. Craig;
> Thence running southwesterly by land of Craig 211 feet;
> Thence running southeasterly by land of Craig 422 feet to the Town line at Quincy;
> Thence running southwesterly along Town line and by land believed to be owned by Mary J. Hollis and Elizabeth H. Darling 889.4 feet;
> Thence running northwesterly by land owned by the Town of Milton and land believed to be owned by Margaret M. O'Neill 1745 feet;
> Thence running northeasterly by land of O'Neill 95 feet;
> Thence running northwesterly by land of O'Neill 54.5 feet;
> Thence running northeasterly by land believed to be owned by Alfred A. Pardy, et al., 322.8 feet to the point of beginning.
> Containing 31.842 acres and buildings thereon. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated February 7, 1954, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

and to authorize the Board of Health to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers; and to appropriate money to acquire the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a municipal dump all of the parcel of land in the vicinity of Quarry Lane, Milton, bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article; appropriate the sum of $8,000.00 for the purpose of acquiring the same and authorize the Board of Health to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79 for the purpose of providing access to a municipal dump of the Town of Milton all or part of a strip of land on the easterly side of Randolph Avenue opposite Reed Street forty feet in width running through land believed to be owned by the Camping Associates of Roslindale and Milton, Inc., Freeman T. Spearin, and Antonio De Biase to land of the Town of Milton, bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point on the easterly sideline of Randolph Avenue at the property line of Joseph H. Malloy et al., and the Camping Associates of Roslindale and Milton, Inc. and running in a general northeasterly direction by a curved line with a radius of 630 feet a distance of 339 feet; by land of the Camping Associates of Roslindale and Milton, Inc;
> Thence continuing in the same general northeasterly direction on a curved line with a radius of 630 feet a distance of 319 feet by land of Freeman T. Spearin;

> Thence continuing in a northwesterly direction 229 feet by land of Antonio DeBiase to land of the Town of Milton;
> Thence running southeasterly 44 feet by land of the Town of Milton;
> Thence running southwesterly in two course 210 feet and 19 feet by land of Antonio DeBiase;
> Thence continuing in a general southwesterly direction with a radius of 670 feet a distance of 316 feet by land of Freeman T. Spearin;
> Thence continuing in a general southwesterly direction by a radius of 670 feet a distance of 365 feet to the easterly sideline of Randolph Avenue;
> Thence running northerly forty feet by the easterly sideline of Randolph Avenue to the property line of Malloy and to the point of beginning.
> Containing approximately 14,080 square feet of land of the Camping Associates of Roslindale and Milton, Inc.; approximately 12,700 square feet of land of Freeman T. Spearin; and approximately 9160 square feet of land of Antonio DeBiase, all as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated December 1953, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

and to authorize the Board of Health to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers; and to appropriate money to acquire the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purpose of providing access to a municipal dump of the Town of Milton all of a strip of land on the easterly side of Randolph Avenue opposite Reed Street forty feet in width running through land believed to be owned by the Camping Associates of Roslindale and Milton, Inc., Freeman T. Spearin, and Antonio DeBiase to land of the Town of Milton, bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article; appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 for the purpose of acquiring the same and authorize the Board of Health to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of a forty-foot strip of land running through land of the Town of Milton from land of DeBiase to land now or formerly of Dalerio to the Board of Health for the purpose of providing access to a municipal dump of the Town, bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point 61 feet southeasterly from a stone bound on the northwesterly side of a 33 foot Right of Way, said stone bound marking the end of a Right of Way near property at #700 Randolph Avenue;
> Thence continuing in the same southeasterly direction 43.5 feet on the property line of land now or formerly of Dalerio and the Town of Milton;
> Thence running southwesterly 195 feet by land of the Town of Milton to land now or formerly of Antonio DeBiase;
> Thence running northwesterly 44 feet by land of DeBiase;
> Thence running northeasterly 193 feet by land of the Town of Milton to the point of beginning.
> Containing about 7760 square feet of land and being the continuation of a forty-foot strip of land described in ARTICLE #19, all as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated December 1953, by

Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

and to authorize the Board of Health to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town transfer the care, custody, management and control of a forty-foot strip of land running through land of the Town of Milton from land of DeBiase to land now or formerly of Dalerio, bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article, to the Board of Health for the purpose of providing access to a municipal dump of the Town and authorize the Board of Health to exercise in connection therewith all usual and necessary powers.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws under which provision is made for nomination of Inspectors of Animals by the Board of Health.

Voted: That the Town accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year:

1. Health-General
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic
6. Mandatory Hospitalization
7. Town Dump
8. Rodent Control

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Health-General Of which $7,033.76 is for salaries and wages; and including $12,000.00 for the construction of an access roadway to a municipal dump of the Town of Milton.	$23,426.26
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools	1,900.00
3. Inspector of Animals	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance Of which $9,842.05 is for salaries and wages; $200.00 is for overtime; and $2,275.00 is for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.	17,776.05
5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic	1,350.00
6. Mandatory Hospitalization	6,000.00
7. Town Dump Of which $2,630.32 is for salaries and wages.	2,780.32
8. Rodent Control	600.00

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

Voted: that the sum of $86,520.00 be appropriated for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse the present year.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works.

Voted: that the sum of $500.00 be appropriated for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,800.00 to reduce the mosquito nuisance in the entire area of the Town (8448 acres) by spraying from the air by helicopter and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: that the sum of $1,800.00 be appropriated to reduce the mosquito nuisance in the entire area of the Town (8448 acres) by spraying from the air by helicopter.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: to appropriate the sum of $114,493.01 of which $17,838.01 is for salaries and wages; $1,200.00 is for overtime; $300.00 is for new equipment; and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $39,493.01, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $75,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Sewer Construction Loan, 1954" and to be payable in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer and the Selectmen shall determine.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $247,697.05 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in Amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

a. the sum of $67,249.79 for salaries and wages;

b. the sum of $6,600.00 for temporary help;

c. the sum of $3,500.00 for overtime;

d. the Metropolitan Water Assessment;

e. the retirement of bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;

f. the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;

g. the sum of $25,000.00 for the extension of, and improvement to the system of mains;

h. a sum of $2,100.00 for the purchase of new automotive equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment;

i. the sum of $250.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;

a sum of $1,000.00 for the expenses of a committee of three citizens to study in consultation with the Water Commissioners the Department's need for a new building; and that the Moderator be authorized to appoint said committee; and that said committee be authorized to employ architects and engineers to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to obtain estimates of the cost of such building; said committee to file its report with the Board of Selectmen and the Water Commissioners on or before November 1, 1954 and to report to the next Annual Town Meeting;

k. all other lawful expenditures; and the Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to sell without first obtaining the approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk, metal, cast iron, brass and similar material and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operation;

and that to meet said appropriation $121,954.31 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and $125,742.74 be transferred from available Water Department Surplus as of December 31, 1953.

COMMITTEE

EDWARD P. HAMILTON, 145 Dudley Lane
ARTHUR J. KINNEALEY, 396 Canton Avenue
ROGER H. MARTIN, 1238 Canton Avenue

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditures shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way and until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: that the sum of $8,685.97 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1954.

ARTICLE 29. To see whether the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners, in the name and behalf of the Town, to purchase or take by eminent domain under the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, as amended, for Water Department purposes, a parcel of land on Randolph Avenue, believed to be owned by Ellen M. Wade, bounded and described, substantially, as follows:

> Beginning at a point on the westerly sideline of Randolph Avenue 470.73 feet south of a stone bound marking the northerly property line of land of the Town of Milton occupied by the Highway Department;
> Thence running westerly 36.66 feet by land owned by the Town of Milton;
> Thence running southerly 91.02 feet by land of the Town of Milton;
> Thence running easterly 51.46 feet by land of the Heirs of Frank G. Wade to the westerly sideline of Randolph Avenue;
> Thence running northerly by the westerly sideline of Randolph Avenue 61.78 feet to the point of beginning.
> Containing 3,028 square feet. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated January 1954, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers; to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: that the Town authorize the Board of Water Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, for Water Department purposes a parcel of land on Randolph Avenue, believed to be owned by Ellen M. Wade, bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article; appropriate the sum of $455.00 for the purpose of acquiring the same and authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 30. To see whether the Town will vote to authorize a school project or projects consisting of

(i) the construction, original equipping and furnishing of an addition to the High School building which will increase the floor space, for the purpose of improving the existing gymnasium and providing additional gymnasium space, and

(ii) the construction, original equipping and furnishing of an addition to said building which will increase the floor space thereof, for the purpose of improving existing locker facilities and providing such facilities for use in connection with the gymnasium,

(iii) to provide for such remodeling, reconstruction and making of extraordinary repairs to said High School building as may be required in connection with said additions or either of them;

and vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the foregoing purposes or any of them; and determine how said appropriation shall be raised, whether by taxation, by appropriation of unused construction funds or other moneys, by borrowing, or otherwise, and if by borrowing, to authorize the issuance of obligations of the town therefor under any applicable provision of law; and in connection with the projects described above, to see if the town will authorize the moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts, and to supervise the construction and equipping thereof, all in the name and behalf of the town; and to act on anything relating to the foregoing.

Voted: that the sum of $322,000.00 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the present

High School building for the purpose of improving the existing gymnasium and providing additional gymnasium space and an addition to said building for the purpose of improving the existing locker facilities and providing such facilities for use in connection with said gymnasium, and that the sum of $53,000.00 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to said High School building required in connection with the construction of said additions;

That to meet the first said appropriation,

(a) the sum of $14,318.70 shall be transferred from balances on hand in the following accounts, said balances being unused parts of appropriations for completed construction:

Fire Station Construction, 1952	$ 814.13
Pierce School Construction, 1950	1,182.01
Glover School Construction, 1952	12,085.20
Cunningham Junior High School Construction, 1935	237.36
Total	$14,318.70

(b) there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of $12,681.30.

(c) the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $295,000.00 under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 44, section 7, clause 3, by the issue and sale of coupon bonds or notes of the Town, bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton High School Addition Loan 1954";

That such bonds or notes shall be payable in accordance with applicable provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 44 and Acts in addition thereto and in amendment thereof, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, shall determine the date, the maturities, the form, the rate of interest and other details of said bonds or notes, provided, however, that the dates of maturities shall be such that the loan represented by said bonds or notes shall be payable in its entirety in not less than ten years nor more than twenty years from the date of the first bond or note."

That to meet the second said appropriation, there be raised in the tax levy of the current year, the sum of $53,000.00;

That the Moderator be and he hereby is authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens to be known as the High School Additions Construction Committee, said Committee to continue to function and to have the powers and duties herein granted until the remodeling, reconstruction, extraordinary repairs and additions to the High School, and all work in connection therewith is completed and fully performed and said Committee shall have the power to fill vacancies in its membership with the approval of the Moderator;

That the High School Additions Construction Committee is hereby empowered all in the name and behalf of the Town to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let contracts and to supervise the remodeling, reconstruction, making of extraordinary repairs and additions to the High School, including equipment and furnishings, all at a cost within the appropriations voted under this Article for the purpose;

That the High School Additions Construction Committee is hereby authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to apply to the School Building Assistance Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended, for all such reimbursement and aid and assistance in connection with the construction of said additions to the High School and reconstruction, remodeling and extraordinary repairing thereof as may from time to time be available under said law and amendments thereof or additions thereto;

That the sums hereinbefore appropriated are for the use of the High School Additions Construction Committee, for the purpose of doing the work referred to in the vote under this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

COMMITTEE

WILFRED P. DE MILLE, 157 School St.
WILLIAM L. KLEHM, 128 Gulliver St.
EDWARD F. O'NEILL, 91 Allerton Rd.
JOHN C. REIMERS, 18 Artwill St.
WILLIAM A. RYAN, 524 Eliot St.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1954 and for unpaid bills of 1952; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the total sum of $920,558.88 be appropriated as follows: $749,897.66 for salaries and wages; $1,655.47 for an unpaid bill of 1952; and including the sum of $450.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonweath in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1954.

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 74; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Vocational Education	$6,000.00
2. State-Aided Practical Arts Classes	3,250.00

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the razing and removal of the Vose School building which is no longer needed for school purposes and authorize the Selectmen to make a contract or contracts for such razing and removal or will vote to take any other action relative to the Vose School building; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote not to raze and remove the Vose School building: that the Moderator appoint a Committee of at least five citizens, to be known as the Vose School Committee, to study and investigate the possible uses to which the Vose School may be put; and that said Committee be authorized to employ architects and engineers to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to estimate the cost of any such use or uses; said Committee to file its report thereon with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before November 1, 1954, and to report to the next Annual Town Meeting and that no appropriation be made for the expenses of said committee.

COMMITTEE

WILLARD W. THOMPSON, 19 Meredith Circle
NEWTON P. DARLING, 23 Russell Street
JOHN T. DORAN, 17 Gordon Road
FREDERICK N. MARR, 6 Marr Crest Road
JOHN J. RYAN, Jr., 16 Lantern Lane

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey for the minimum sum of $5,000.00 the old Glover School building and the parcel of land on which it stands located on School Street, said building and land being no longer required for public purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer, and convey all right, title and interest of the Town in and to the old Glover School building and the parcel of land on which it is located for the sum of not less than $5,000.00 and to execute and deliver all necessary instruments in connection therewith, provided further, however, that the sale of said building and land shall be upon the condition that the old Glover School building shall be razed and removed by the purchaser at his expense within six months from the date of the sale, and before the deed is delivered to a purchaser, the Selectmen shall obtain from him a bond with surety, satisfactory to them, to secure the performance of the obligation to raze and remove said building.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $20,025.28 be appropriated of which $13,089.28 is for salaries and wages; $3,000.00 is for development of the Andrews Playground; $800.00 is for development of the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize either the Selectmen or the Board of Park Commissioners, in the name and behalf of the Town, to sell and convey for the minimum price of ten cents per square foot all or any part of a parcel of land situated in East Milton bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at the intersection of the southerly sideline of Squantum Street and the westerly sideline of the N. Y., N. H. & H. Railroad and running southerly by the westerly sideline of the N. Y., N. H. & H. Railroad 624.59 feet;
> Thence running southwesterly 182.58 feet;
> Thence running northwesterly 8 feet;
> Thence running southwesterly 90 feet;
> Thence running southeasterly 8 feet to St. Agatha Road;
> Thence running southwesterly 67.55 feet to land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston;

Thence running northwesterly and southwesterly in two courses by land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston 272.73 feet and 403.0 feet to the northerly sideline of Adams Street;

Thence running northwesterly 40.36 feet by the northerly sideline of Adams Street;

Thence running northerly in two courses 305.76 feet and 47.5 feet;

Thence running westerly by a curved line with a radius of 30 feet a distance of 47.12 feet;

Thence continuing westerly 11.82 feet to Woodward Court;

Thence running northerly in two courses a distance of 105.38 feet and 290.86 feet to the southerly sideline of Squantum Street;

Thence running northeasterly in three courses by the southerly sideline of Squantum Street 211 feet, 144.32 feet, and 221.11 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 7.994 acres. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of East Milton Playground Proposed to be conveyed to Private Ownership" dated November 1953, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

Said parcel being no longer required for public purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 and authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey at private sale or public auction, for the minimum price of ten cents per square foot, all or any part of the parcel of land situated in East Milton, bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article, and to execute and deliver all necessary instruments in connection therewith.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize either the Selectmen or the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey for the minimum sum of $500.00, all or any of a parcel of land situated in Milton Village east of Adams Street and south of Wharf Street and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point marked by a stone bound 64.16 feet east of a stone bound on the east sideline of Adams Street and running southeasterly 127.6 feet by land of the Town of Milton;

Thence running northwesterly 83.47 feet by land of Russell H. and Frederick L. King;

Thence running northerly 48.18 feet by land of Russell H. and Frederick L. King to the point of beginning.

Containing 1,005 square feet. All as shown on a plan entitled "Plan showing Land Owned by the Town of Milton" dated December 1953, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

said parcel being no longer required for public purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 and authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey at private sale all right, title and interest in and to the parcel of land situated in Milton Village, bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article, for not less than the sum of $500, and to execute and deliver all necessary instruments in connection therewith.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas, 1954; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under this Article.

ARTICLE 39. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organizations:

1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars
2. George P. Bertram, Jr. Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following sums for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters be appropriated:

1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars	$375.00
2. George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans	$360.00

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1954.

Voted: That the sum of $700.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1954.

Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1954.

Voted: That the sum of $100.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for Civil Defense for the current year and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $1,600.00 be appropriated.

Article 44 was acted upon at this meeting but was brought up and voted on at the next adjourned meeting so the Vote passed under this article is written up under date of adjourned meeting.

5:45 P. M. Voted to adjourn until 1:30 March 20, 1954

1:30 P. M., March 20, 1954, Moderator called the meeting to order:

ARTICLE 44. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, in part by bond issue and in part from the tax levy of the current year, for the erection, equipping and furnishing of an addition to the Central Public Library and for alterations incident to said construction; and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts and to supervise the said work, all in the name and behalf of the Town; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To make no alterations to the Central Public Library but that the Special Committee appointed under Article 33 of the 1953 Annual Meeting be continued and that said Committee file a report with the Board of Selectmen and the Warrant Committee on or before November 1, 1954 and make a report to the 1955 Town Meeting recommending what action should be taken by the 1955 Annual Meeting with respect to additions to the Library and a World War II Memorial Room; and that no appropriation be made for said Committee under this Article.

COMMITTEE

COPELAND M. DRAPER, 224 Hinckley Road
C. RODGERS BURGIN, 138 Central Avenue
WM. J. DALY, JR., 391 Eliot Street
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, 33 Governors Road
RALSTON B. SMYTH, 240 Edge Hill Road

ARTICLE 45. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $76,649.76 be appropriated of which $53,163.26 is for salaries and wages; $4,085.00 is for temporary employees; $474.00 is for replacement of equipment; $202.50 is for new equipment and including the sum of $250.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonweath in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $64,539.27 be appropriated, of which $41,867.27 is for salaries and wages; $2,000.00 is for overtime; $3,000.00 is for road construction; $5,190.00 is for new equipment; and including the sum of $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and that to meet such appropriation the sum of $54,539.27 be raised from that tax levy of the current year; and the balance of $10,000.00 shall be used from the Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Account.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as authorized by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, under the terms of which the Town will assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any right, interest, or easement therein made by the Commonwealth through the Department of Public Works in connection with the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of Pine Tree Brook in the Town of Milton; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Selectmen be authorized in the name and behalf of the town to enter into the agreement and assume the liability described in this article.

ARTICLE 48. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate and pay to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth in the ensuing year under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook by the Commonwealth, so much or all of said sum to be paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth as may be necessary to reimburse the Commonwealth for one-half of the cost of work done by the Commonwealth in the improvement of Pine Tree Brook under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 11.

ARTICLE 49. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expense	$142,309.00
2. Drainage	10,000.00
3. Permanent Construction	7,760.00
4. Private Work	3,000.00
5. Sidewalks	3,000.00
6. New Equipment	13,000.00

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article, under Article 50, under Article 51 and under Article 52 taken together, the following sums, but no more, shall be available for salaries and wages and $13,000.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 50. To see what sum the town will vote to appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90.

Voted: That the sum of $4,500.00 be appropriated to be expended for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90 and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $1,500,00 and that the sum of $3,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1954, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $8,000 to meet the Town's share of the cost under General Laws, Chapter 90, for reconstructing or resurfacing the following public ways:

Central Avenue from School Street to the Boston line	1000 feet
Edge Hill Road from Otis Street to the Collicot School	1700 feet
Pleasant Street from Edge Hill Road westerly	2500 feet

and in addition to see if the Town will recommend that the sum of $24,000. shall be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $32,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for the reconstructing or resurfacing of the following public ways:

Central Ave. from School Street to the Boston Line	1000 feet
Edge Hill Road from Otis St. to the Collicot School	1700 feet
Pleasant Street from Edge Hill Road westerly	2500 feet

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $8,000.00 and that the sum of $24,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1954, to meet the State's and the County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt, to available funds in the treasury.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets or roads, or any of them, as Town ways, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise money for the construction of said public ways, including the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, and for payment of land damages:

Dexter Street from Lafayette Street to Norman Street
Part of Lafayette Street from Blue Hill Avenue to Truro Lane
Longwood Road from Windsor Road to Standish Road
Barton's Lane from Glendale Road to Fuller's Lane

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town accept the first three streets as described in this Article and assess betterments and appropriate the sum of $48,270.00 to be expended for original construction as follows:

Dexter Street from Lafayette Street to Norman St.	$23,100.00
Part of Lafayette Street from Blue Hill Ave. to Truro Lane	$16,650.00
Longwood Road from Windsor Road to Standish Rd.	$8,520.00

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept the following streets, or any of them, as Town ways, as laid out by the Selectmen:

Adrian Road from Blue Hill River Road to Private Land
Part of California Avenue from Public Portion to Lochland Street
Eileen Road from Blue Hill River Road to Private Land
Silver Brook Road from Eileen Road to 735 feet Southeasterly

Voted: That the Town so vote with respect to all the streets described in this Article.

ARTICLE 54. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted: That the total sum of $156,680.45 be appropriated of which not more than $19,324.39 is for salaries and wages and $100.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town may be interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; said appropriation to include:

General Relief	$ 9,000.00
Old Age Assistance	110,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	8,000.00
Disability Assistance	18,000.00
Other Administration Costs	1,820.00

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by amending Section III, A, 7, (i) of said Chapter 10 by inserting after the word "dwelling," in line 5 the words:

> "for the operation of a telephone answering service," so that said section will read as follows:
>
> "(i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection B 1 (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture, prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood.

Voted: To amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning by amending Section III, A, 7, (i) of said Chapter 10 by inserting after the word "dwelling," in line 5 the words:

> "for the operation of a telephone answering service," so that said section will read as follows:
>
> "(i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection B 1 (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture, prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood."

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., April 23, 1954

The within amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

(signed) George Fingold, Attorney General

Advertised in Milton Record, May 7-14-21, 1954

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey for the minimum sum of $700.00 a parcel of land situated at the corner of Brook Road and Barnard Avenue, Milton, bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point 145.30 feet westerly of a stone bound at the intersection of Centre Street and Brook Road on the northerly sideline of Brook Road;

> Thence continuing westerly by the northerly sideline of Brook Road 215.05 feet to the easterly sideline of Barnard Avenue;
> Thence running northerly 10.10 feet by the easterly sideline of Barnard Avenue;
> Thence running easterly 189.10 feet by land of the Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph;
> Thence running southerly 102.15 feet by land of the Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph to the point of beginning;
> Containing 10,500 square feet. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated January 1954, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

said parcel being no longer required for public purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey at private sale or public auction for a sum of not less than $700.00 all right, title and interest of the Town in and to the parcel of land bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article and to execute and deliver all necessary instruments in connection therewith.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79 for public parking purposes a part of a parcel of land on Wharf Street near the Neponset River believed to be owned by Godfrey Coal Company, bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point marked by a drill hole in the sea wall at the Town Landing adjacent to the Neponset River;
> Thence running southeasterly by the Neponset River 224 feet;
> Thence running southwesterly in two courses 78.5 feet by the Neponset River and 54.0 feet by Town owned land known as "Captain's Landing";
> Thence running northwesterly 165.0 feet by land of Whitney;
> Thence running northeasterly 45.0 feet by land of Godfrey Coal Co.;
> Thence running northwesterly 70.0 feet by land of Godfrey Coal Co.;
> Thence running northeasterly 83.0 feet by the Town Landing to the point of beginning.
> Containing 27,500 square feet. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated January 1954, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

And to authorize the Board of Selectmen to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers; and to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not acquire the parcel of land described in this article.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend its General Bylaws by inserting after Chapter 12 a new Chapter 13 relating to Parking Lots and Parking Meters. (The amendment was rejected and the rest of the article therefore is not set forth).

Voted: That the town do not amend its Bylaws as set forth in this article.

ARTICLE 59. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the acquisition, installation, maintenance and operation of parking meters and further to see whether the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into an agreement for such acquisition, installation and maintenance of parking meters, which agreement, at the option of the Selectmen, may or may not include payment in whole or in part for acquisition and installation of parking meters by installment; and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To make no appropriation and not to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into an agreement for such acquisition, installation and maintenance of parking meters.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79 for public parking purposes all or part of a parcel of land, with buildings thereon, at the intersection of Franklin Street and Bassett Street believed to be owned by the Advance Realty Corporation, Mary B. Cates, Vera M. Nickerson, Antonio Randazzo Heirs, and Jennie Randazzo, bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point at the intersection of Bassett Street at Adams Court and running easterly in three courses by the southerly sideline of Bassett Street by land of Jennie Randazzo, Vera M. Nickerson and Mary B. Cates, a distance of 46.67 feet; 78.36 feet; and 35.04 feet;
> Thence running by a curved line with a radius of 19.08 feet forming the junction of Bassett Street and Franklin Street, a distance of 33.14 feet;
> Thence running southerly by the westerly sideline of Franklin Street in three courses by land of Mary B. Cates and the Advance Realty Corporation a distance of 59.15 feet; 24.33 feet and 165.67 feet;
> Thence running westerly a distance of 71.76 feet by land of James Petkun;
> Thence running northerly and westerly in two courses 13.30 feet and 126.83 feet by land of Caterina Enrico, Trustees;
> Thence running southerly and westerly in two courses 19.0 feet and 43.0 feet by land of Antonio Randazzo Heirs;
> Thence running northerly a distance of 216 feet to the point of beginning.
> Containing approximately 48,713 square feet.

and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers and to raise and appropriate in part by bond issue and in part from the tax levy of the current year money to acquire said land and buildings; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not acquire the parcel of land described in this article.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 to amend Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902 (which is the Act providing for the Milton Water Department), by striking out the provisions in Section 11 of that Chapter which prohibits a person being elected a Water Commissioner who at the time of his election holds any elective Town office; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 which amends Section 11 of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902.

ARTICLE 62. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to purchase and install a public address system in the Town Hall and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of $1,537.00 for the purpose of purchasing and installing a public address system in the Town Hall.

ARTICLE 63. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest
2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest..........$27,400.00	2. Maturing Debt......$205,500.00

ARTICLE 64. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $30,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $30,000.00 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1953.

ARTICLE 65. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds on hand on January 1, 1954.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of $280,000.00 from available funds on hand January 1, 1954, for the purpose of deduction by the assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said Sixth of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said Sixth day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the eighteenth day of February, Nineteen hundred and fifty-four.

(signed)

SAMUEL G. CRAIG
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. March 1, 1954

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) JOHN B. SHIELDS,
Constable of Milton.

March 20, 1954 4:35 P.M. **Voted:** That the meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened Saturday, March 6, 1954 at 8:00 A.M. by the wardens in the several precincts.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Town Clerk

In accordance with the bylaws, the Moderator appointed John M. Curley of 85 Meredith Circle to succeed himself for a term of three years as a member of the Board of Appeals.

May 10, 1954

Acting under the Bylaws of the Town, the Moderator appoints the following Warrant Committee for the current year:

FRANCIS BROOKS, 134 Adams Street
MRS. GORHAM CLUETT, 267 Hillside Street
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK, 31 Waldo Road
NOEL W. DEERING, 38 Emerson Road
EDWARD J. FINERTY, 45 Wood Street
WILLIAM W. MacDONALD, 4 Francis Street
LOUIS J. MATHIEU, 24 Chesterfield Road
HERBERT H. MILLER, 365 Pleasant Street
ERIC PIERCE, 22 Whitelawn Avenue
WILLIAM V. PURSELL, 35 Truro Lane
MRS. JOHN J. REDDY, 449 Pleasant Street
CHARLES M. ROWBOTHAM, 42 Hills View Road
EDWARD L. SAWYER, 1580 Canton Avenue
HOWARD S. WHITESIDE, 93 Hillside Street
MRS. CONGER WILLIAMS, 20 Brush Hill Lane

Mr. Brooks is requested to call the committee together for organization.

BOARD OF APPEALS

Roland S. Fulton having died on June 28, 1954 the Moderator on Sept. 27, 1954 appointed Mr. Blake G. Cruckshank of 31 Waldo Road to complete the unexpired term of Mr. Fulton. Mr. Fulton's term automatically would expire in March 1955.

RECORD OF ATTENDANCE OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

The following (x) were present:

PRECINCT 1

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 13	March 20
BIGELOW, EDWARD E.	18 Cheever St.	x	x
BURNETT, WILLIAM C.	250 Blue Hill Ave.		x
CARROLL, FORREST W.	47 Blue Hill Terr.	x	x
COLE, MURRAY D.	23 Craig St.	x	x
COLLINS, DESMOND M.	125 Blue Hills Pkway.	x	x
COLLINS, GEORGE W.	3 Brook Rd.	x	x
CULLEN, THOMAS A.	19 Belvoir Rd.	x	x
CURRAN, JOHN P.	61 Robbins St.	x	x
DALCO, JOHN I.	82 Cheever St.	x	x
DENNIS, WALTER A., Jr.	70 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
DONAHUE, ANDREW J., JR.	79 Victoria St.	x	x
ERICKSON, CARL	206 Beacon St.	x	x
ERICKSON, ERNEST E.	5 Verndale Rd.	x	x
FABIAN, MARGARET H.	40 Blue Hill Terr.	x	x
GRANT, JOHN L.	128 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
HALLIDAY, HAROLD S.	82 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
HEFLER, GERARDINE M.	79 Smith Rd.	x	x
HOWES, ROBERT W.	31 Cheever St.	x	x
JOHNSON, PAUL R.	46 Hudson St.	x	x
KINGSBURY, NORMAN E.	623 Blue Hills Pkwy.		x
KNIGHT, PAUL W.	14 Belvoir Rd.	x	x
KRIM, FRED N.	96 Brook Rd.	x	x
MALONEY, JAMES J., Sr.	198 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
MANNING, PHILIP V.	967 Canton Ave.	x	
McFAGUE, JESSIE N.	119 Blue Hills Pkwy.	x	x
McKINNON, ALBERT J.	79 Robbins St.	x	x
McLEAN, HOWARD M.	28 Cheever St.	x	x
McNAUGHTON, PAUL R.	271 Blue Hills Pkway.	x	x
McTAGGART, BERNARD E.	53 Churchill St.	x	x
MURPHY, WILLIAM M.	97 Decker St.	x	
MYERS, EVERETT C.	7 Pagoda St.	x	x
PEVERLY, RUSSELL E.	137 Robbins St.	x	x
PHILBRICK, FRANCIS J.	92 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
STRONGE, ROGER W.	120 Smith Rd.	x	x
THOMSON, ROBERT M.	40 Concord Ave.	x	x
TREAT, GEORGE A.	67 Concord Ave.	x	x
TUTTLE, BERTHA E.	10 Cheever St.	x	x
VAN GESTEL, HENDRICK W.	68 Cheever St.	x	x
VARNERIN, LAWRENCE	155 Robbins St.	x	x
WATSON, GUSSIE H.	66 Brush Hill Rd.	x	
WHITTIER, CLYDE L.	24 Blue Hill Ave.	x	x
WILLIAMS, PRESTON R.	62 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
WOODS, JOHN O.	45 Concord Ave.	x	x

PRECINCT 2

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 13	March 20
ADAMS, FRED A.	24 Willoughby Rd.	x	x
AMES, KNIGHT	241 Canton Ave.	x	x
BLACKBURN, ARTHUR R.	470 Eliot St.	x	x
COWPERTHWAITE, IRVING A.	10 Willoughby Rd.	x	x
CROSBY, WILLIAM B.	30 Hinckley Rd.	x	
CURLEY, GEORGE T.	510 Eliot St.	x	x
CYPHERS, JAMES F.	75 Hinckley Rd.	x	x
DONNELL, ALFRED J.	46 Dyer Ave.	x	x
DRAPER, COPELAND M.	224 Hinckley Rd.	x	x
DRAPER, MILDRED H.	224 Hinckley Rd.		x
FITZGERALD, JOHN F., Jr.	38 Windsor Rd.	x	x
GALLAGHER, THOMAS J.	431 Eliot St.	x	x
HAIN, ANDREW	24 Hinckley Rd.	x	x
HARRINGTON, BYRNE	570 Eliot St.	x	x
HILL, GLADYS L.	15 Fairfax Rd.	x	x
HURD, G. NEWELL	8 Ruggles Lane	x	x
HURD, GEORGE NEWELL, JR.	189 Canton Ave.	x	x
KEITH, OSCAR B.	52 Hawthorn Rd.	x	x
KIMBALL, MARY LEE EVANS	137 Hinckley Rd.	x	x
MAHONEY, JOSEPH C.	9 Columbine Rd.	x	x
NEWCOMB, CHARLES F.	34 Willoughby Rd.	x	x
O'CALLAGHAN, FRANK J., Jr.	11 Fairfax Rd.	x	x
O'NEILL, EDWARD T.	91 Allerton Rd.	x	x
O'NEILL, JAMES J.	18 West St.	x	x
PATTERSON, HOWARD S.	42 Norway Rd.	x	x
TURNER, EVERETT L.	34 Cliff Rd.	x	x
WALLACE RICHARD A.	45 Thacher St.	x	x
WEISSE, MARGARET C.	223 Central Ave.	x	x
WOOD, ROBERT E.	8 Kahler Ave.	x	x
YOUNG, CHARLES A., II	217 Hinckley Rd.	x	x

PRECINCT 3

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 13	March 20
BAKER, EDWIN O.	104 Canton Ave.	x	x
BATCHELDER, CHARLES F., jr.	71 Valley Rd.	x	x
BENNETT, SAMUEL C.	36 Westside Rd.		x
BREMER, CLIFTON L.	100 Valley Rd.	x	x
BROOKS, FRANCIS F.	134 Adams St.	x	x
BRYANT, LINCOLN	149 Randolph Ave.	x	x
BURGIN, C. RODGERS	138 Central Ave.	x	x
BYERS, RANDOLPH K.	277 Adams St.		x
CANON, GEORGE A., Jr.	11 Capen St.	x	x
CROCKER, SETH C.	184 School St.	x	x
CRUCKSHANK, BLAKE G.	31 Waldo Rd.	x	x
DARLING, NEWTON P.	23 Russell St.	x	x
DUDLEY, PAUL F.	185 School St.	x	x
ESHLEMAN, FRANK M.	84 Columbine Rd.	x	x
EVANS, DWIGHT D., JR.	50 Canton Ave.	x	x
FARNHAM, WILLIAM H.	33 Russell St.	x	x
FREDERICK, FRANK B.	45 Morton Rd.	x	x

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 13	March 20
GATES, CHARLES I.	43 Valley Rd.	x	x
HADLOCK, RUSSELL S.	115 Canton Ave.	x	x
HAUSSERMANN, OSCAR W.	42 Dudley Lane	x	x
HOWLAND, ALICE F.	144 Randolph Ave.	x	x
HURD, ROY H.	155 Eliot St.		x
JENKINS, EVERETT H.	60 Columbine Rd.		x
KING, HERVEY W.	120 Central Ave.	x	
LUTHER, C. FISHER	5 Morton Rd.	x	x
MARDEN, S. FRANCES	66 Morton Rd.	x	x
MORRIS, SARAH G.	179 School St.	x	x
MURDOCK, WARREN J.	16 Allen Circle	x	x
PALMER, HENRY W.	59 Randolph Ave.	x	x
RICHMOND, CARLETON R.	273 Adams St.	x	x
ROGERSON, JOHN E.	114 Canton Ave.	x	x
SWIFT, H. M. STEEL	64 Canton Ave.	x	x
TRUMBULL, JAMES C.	76 Canton Ave.	x	x
WATSON, HENRY R., Jr.	29 Canton Ave.	x	x
WATSON, PAUL B., Jr.	210 Randolph Ave.	x	x

PRECINCT 4

		March 13	March 20
ANDERSON, ROGER B.	38 Magnolia Rd.	x	x
BAKER, NEWTON S.	54 Fairbanks Rd.	x	x
BALLARD, JAMES F.	17 Dyer Ave.	x	x
CAMPBELL, GEORGE L.	37 Wendell Park	x	x
CAPPERS, MURRAY A.	36 Wendell Park	x	x
CARLSON, HARRY E.	84 Audubon Rd.	x	x
CONNOLLY, JOSEPH	372 Blue Hills Pkway.	x	x
CREEDON, JOHN F.	190 Thacher St.	x	x
DUNPHY, JAMES T.	402 Blue Hills Pkwy.	x	x
FARRELL, EDWARD J.	96 Warren Ave.	x	x
FARRINGTON, WILLIAM F.	112 Dyer Ave.	x	x
FASCH, CLIFTON L.	6 Taylor Rd.	x	x
GARLAND, HAROLD B.	129 Houston Ave.	x	x
GIBBONS, THOMAS M.	61 Warren Ave.	x	x
GRAZIANI, JOSEPH G., Jr.	46 Houston Ave.	x	x
HIBBARD, CHARLES L., Jr.	49 Walnut St.	x	
HINEY, FRANCIS J., Jr.	37 Bonad Rd.	x	x
KEDDY, JAMES P.	39 Winthrop St.	x	x
KLEHM, WILLIAM L.	128 Gulliver St.	x	x
MANNING, WILLIAM P.	133 Tulliver St.	x	x
MARCY, RALPH W.	86 Wendell Park	x	x
MARSHALL, ERNESTINE M.	85 Houston Ave.	x	
MATHEWSON, STEPHEN G.	47 Warren Ave.	x	x
McGEE, EDNA L.	2 Bonad Rd.	x	x
McGEE, JAMES J.	2 Bonad Rd.	x	x
McPEAKE, PAUL V.	60 Fairbanks Rd.	x	x
MELVIN, HAROLD W.	44 Houston Ave.	x	x
MULLEN, WILLIAM W.	180 Thacher St.	x	
NAZARO, C. JOHN	456 Central Ave.	x	x
NORIS, JEREMIAH J.	101 Clapp St.	x	x

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 13	March 20
PETERSON, WALTER F.	60 Walnut St.	x	x
POW, FREDERICK C.	26 Meagher Ave.	x	x
REID, HELEN J.	33 Harold St.	x	
SHAUGHNESSY, TERESA	39 Houston Ave.	x	x
THOMPSON, CHARLES M., Jr.	368 Blue Hills Pkway.	x	x
WHITE, JOHN J.	19 Revere St.	x	x

PRECINCT 5

ABELL, HOWARD	143 Centre St.	x	x
ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN R.	143 Woodland Rd.	x	x
AMES, GEORGE H.	159 Hillside St.	x	x
AYER, JAMES B.	1350 Canton Ave.	x	x
BARTON, RICHARD M.	202 Churchills Lane	x	x
BATTING, KENNETH E.	316 Randolph Ave.	x	x
CALDERWOOD, CHRISTINE T.	270 Hillside St.	x	x
CAMPBELL, JAMES F.	308 Hillside St.	x	x
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM D.	214 Highland St.	x	x
CAPPERS, FRANK W., JR.	40 Lyman Rd.	x	x
CAROTA, RUTH F.	510 Randolph Ave.	x	x
CLUETT, ELEANOR L.	267 Hillside St.	x	x
CRAIG, CHARLES E.	25 Mathaurs St.	x	x
CRAIG, SAMUEL G.	343 Pleasant St.	x	x
CRONIN, GEORGE J.	19 Lantern Lane	x	x
CRONIN, JOSEPH M.	30 Thompson Lane	x	x
CROSKERY, FRANCES L.	261 Reedsdale Rd.	x	x
CURLEY, JOHN M.	85 Meredith Circle	x	x
DEVENS, CHARLES	703 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
DYSON, EDWARD	1122 Canton Ave.	x	
EDWARDS, TERESA P.	202 Reedsdale Rd.	x	x
FIELD, SPENCER	348 Centre St.	x	
FOLSOM, OWEN E.	31 Frothingham St.	x	x
FORBES, HILDEGARDE B.	71 Forest St.	x	x
HAMILTON, EDWARD P.	145 Dudley Lane	x	x
JACKSON, DONALD M.	164 Pleasant St.	x	x
JAQUES, BENJAMIN F.	246 Highland St.	x	x
JENSEN, JOHN W.	874 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
JOHNSON, EDWARD C., 2nd	1196 Canton Ave.	x	x
LELAND, JOSEPH D.	823 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
LUNT, IRVING G.	12 Coolidge Rd.	x	x
MARSHALL, FRED Y.	30 Hillsview Rd.	x	x
MARTIN, ROGER H.	1238 Canton Ave.	x	x
MEREDITH, IRVING	67 Martin Rd.	x	
MURRAY, A. RUTH	12 Spafford Rd.	x	x
PERRY, RICHARD	303 Hillside St.	x	x
PORTER, EARLE F.	21 Mingo St.	x	x
RANDLETT, A. DOUGLASS	26 Thompson Lane	x	x
ROBBINS, WALTER S.	135 Milton St.	x	
RYAN, JOHN J., JR.	16 Lantern Lane	x	x
SCHMIDT, RICHARD H.	25 Spafford Rd.	x	x
SCOTT, DAVID T.	41 Meredith Circle	x	x

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 13	March 20
SHELDON, JOHN E.	1253 Canton Ave.	x	x
SWIFT, ROBERT W., Jr.	704 Brush Hill Rd.	x	x
SWIFT, RUSSELL	435 Highland St.	x	x
THURBER, JAMES PERRY	640 Harland St.	x	x
WEBB, PARKER	36 Spafford Rd.	x	x
WENDELL, EDWARD E.	1384 Canton Ave.	x	x
WHITESIDE, HOWARD S.	93 Hillside St.	x	
WITHINGTON, PAUL R.	350 Randolph Ave.	x	
WOLCOTT, ROGER	1733 Canton Ave.	x	x
WOLCOTT, SAMUEL H., Jr.	1726 Canton Ave.	x	x

PRECINCT 6

		March 13	March 20
ARMITAGE, G. NELSON	115 Otis St.	x	x
BABCOCK, JOSIAH	232 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
BATES, FRANCIS C.	453 Adams St.	x	x
BAXTER, JESSE B.	175 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
BELL, TILTON S.	7 Webster Rd.	x	x
BENT, WILLIAM E.	31 McKinnon Ave.	x	x
BOWIE, JOHN H.	18 Webster Rd.	x	x
BOWIE, ROBERT	42 Webster Rd.	x	x
CALDWELL, WILLIAM L.	16 Andrews Rd.	x	x
CAMERON, DONALD F.	80 Cary Ave.	x	x
COLEMAN, HAROLD F.	111 Otis St.	x	x
COLLINS, CHARLES F.	205 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
DUGGAN, MARY A.	15 St. Agatha Rd.	x	x
DUNLAP, WILLARD F.	584 Pleasant St.	x	x
GOOSTRAY, JOSEPH	1233 Brook Rd.	x	x
GRAY, ROLAND, Jr.	300 Adams St.	x	x
GUNNING, THOMAS S., Jr.	1093 Brook Rd.	x	x
HALEY, FRANCIS T.	45 Waldeck Rd.	x	x
HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER G.	21 Otis St.	x	x
HARKINS, FRANCIS	21 Chesterfield Rd.	x	x
HARRIS, LEROY S.	300 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
HINDS, HARRIETTE F.	52 Hollis St.	x	x
HINDS, RAY A.	52 Hollis St.	x	x
HOXIE, WILLIAM C.	7 Westbourne St.	x	x
KEYES, JOHN T.	5 Cary Ave.	x	x
LAKE, EDWARD P.	22 Glendale Rd.	x	x
LORD, NATHANIEL C.	401 Adams St.	x	x
MATHIEU, LOUIS J.	25 Chesterfield Rd.	x	x
McCORMICK, HARRY B.	521 Pleasant St.	x	x
McGONIGLE, JOHN J.	27 St. Agatha Rd.	x	x
MERSCH, HENRY E., Jr.	21 Waldeck Rd.	x	x
MILLER, HERBERT H.	365 Pleasant St.	x	x
MORGAN, DOROTHY T.	290 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
MOULTON, GEORGE F.	95 Plymouth Ave.		x
MOULTON, GEORGE F., JR.	95 Plymouth Ave.	x	x
MOULTON, ROY E.	53 Cary Ave.	x	x
MURPHY, WALTER J.	4 Augusta Rd.	x	x
OCHS, PAUL F.	47 Rowe St.	x	x

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 13	March 20
O'DONNELL, CHARLES H.	17 Webster Rd.	x	x
POTTER, ALAN J.	11 Century Lane	x	x
REDDY, JOHN J.	449 Pleasant St.	x	x
ROWE, CARLETON A.	454 Adams St.	x	x
RYAN, TIMOTHY G.	26 Hillcrest Rd.	x	x
SALZGEBER, GUSTAVE A.	63 Plymouth Ave.	x	x
SNYDER, FREDERICK D.	262 Edge Hill Rd.	x	x
STOUT, FRANK A., Jr.	3 Hoy Terrace	x	
WALTERS, FRANCES H.	55 Rowe St.	x	

PRECINCT 7

ABEL, ALEXANDER J.	105 Washington St.	x	
BLAKE, ROBERT J. Jr.	30 Grafton Ave.	x	x
BUSH, HERBERT L.	107 Church St.		x
CARTER, FARQUHAR D.	31 Granite Place	x	x
CHOATE, GEORGE F.	6 Martin Terrace	x	x
CLAPP, LEIGHTON A.	147 Church St.	x	x
COGHLAN, EDWARD M.	11 Bates Rd.	x	x
CONLY, WALTER W.	39 Howe St.	x	x
COUPER, SIDNEY M.	124 Wood St.	x	x
COVENEY, CHANNING R.	18 Victory Ave.	x	x
CURRIER, WALTER E.	51 Granite Place	x	x
DUFFY, CHARLES F.	35 Granite Place	x	x
DUGGAN, DANIEL E.	3 Martin Terrace	x	x
DUGGAN, DANIEL E., Jr.	4 Pierce St.	x	x
FANNING, BRENDAN E.	31 State St.	x	x
FINERTY, EDWARD J.	45 Wood St.	x	x
FOSTER, ROBERT E.	18 Pierce St.	x	x
FUSONI, JOSEPH A.	60 Pierce St.	x	x
GIOIOSA, ALFRED A.	589 Adams St.	x	x
GIOIOSA, ANNAMAY MARIE	11 Church St.	x	x
GLENNON, RICHARD M.	63 Granite Place	x	x
GUSTAFSON, WILLIAM C.	10 Antwerp St.	x	x
HODGES, EDWARD T. Q.	39 Church St.	x	x
HOLLIDGE, DAVID E.	96 Granite Place	x	x
HOXIE, CHARLES B.	61 Washington St.	x	x
KEENAN, BARRY	32 Pine Grove St.		x
LAMERE, ROBERT K.	549 Adams St.	x	x
LYONS, JOHN P.	20 Antwerp St.	x	x
MALLOY, THOMAS C.	20 Pine Grove St.	x	x
MANNING, M. JOSEPH, Jr.	583 Adams St.	x	x
McCORMACK, SAMUEL F.	25 Sheldon St.	x	x
MORISSETTE, GEORGE E.	34 Grafton Ave.	x	x
PAOLUCCI, VIRGINIUS	18 Pilgrim Rd.	x	x
ROEMER, HARRY E.	24 Church St.	x	x
SHEPPARD, P. BRADFORD	37 Wood St.	x	x
WATSON, DONALD J.	38 Pierce St.	x	x
WATSON, DUNCAN A.	38 Pierce St.	x	x
WHITE, JOHN F.	644 Adams St.	x	x
WOOD, ALBERT	290 Granite Ave.	x	x
WOOD, HORACE	141 Church St.	x	x

MARCH MEETING

The following Town Meeting Members were absent at both meetings:

PRECINCT 1

CROSBY, WILLIAM H. .... 376 Brush Hill Rd.
PRIESTLEY, JOHN W. .... 43 Brook Rd.

PRECINCT 2

GLYNN, THOMAS L., Jr., ... 3 Crane Rd.
MacGAREGILL, STANLEY C. .... 17 Briarfield Rd.
McLAUGHLIN, JAMES E. .... 43 Briarfield Rd.

PRECINCT 3

PATTON, LEONARD M. .... 26 Valley Rd.

PRECINCT 4

CROSBY, GILBERT S. .... 116 Dyer Ave.

PRECINCT 5

FITZGERALD, JAMES F. .... 1147 Canton Ave.
HAINES, CRAIG B. .... 6 Lantern Lane

PRECINCT 6

PIERCE, RUTH E. .... 297 Adams St.

PRECINCT 7

COUGHLIN, ALICE J. .... 74 Courtland Circle
ESAU, WILLIAM S. .... 93 Bryant Ave.

March 16, 1954

RECOUNT OF BALLOTS CAST FOR ASSESSOR AT ELECTION HELD MARCH 6, 1954

Under Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws, a petition was filed by John J. White on March 8, 1954 for a recount of the votes cast for Assessor on March 6, 1954.

Said Recount was held on Tuesday, March 16, 1954 at 10:00 A.M. at the Town Hall, by the Board of Registrars.

Result of said recount was:

	PRECINCTS							
	1	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**Totals**
George S. Murray	247	172	346	191	579	370	243	2148
John J. White	310	299	134	400	302	324	360	2129
Blanks	36	38	62	50	86	54	53	379

Original count was:

George S. Murray	245	163	352	192	581	373	248	2155
John J. White	314	308	127	398	300	326	356	2129
Blanks	34	37	63	51	86	49	51	371

George S. Murray was elected.

(signed)

THOMAS J. MOORE
WILLIAM RUSSELL PIERCE
FRANCIS W. MANNING
TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Board of Registrars, Milton.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Town Clerk

1954

WARRANT

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in Said County: GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street,
In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the Fourteenth Day of September 1954, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

GOVERNOR, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, SECRETARY, TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL, AUDITOR, ATTORNEY GENERAL, SENATOR IN CONGRESS; all of this Commonwealth.

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS for the Thirteenth Congressional District.

COUNCILLOR for the Second Councillor District.

SENATOR for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District.

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY for the Southeastern District.

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY for the County of Norfolk.

COUNTY COMMISSIONER for the County of Norfolk.

COUNTY TREASURER for the County of Norfolk.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Nineteenth Day of August, Nineteen hundred and Fifty-four.

(signed)

SAMUEL G. CRAIG
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss. September 7, 1954

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) JOHN B. SHIELDS,
Constable of Milton

RESULT OF THE PRIMARY

REPUBLICAN

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Governor								
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER	321	277	388	233	602	493	390	2704
Blanks	28	9	11	19	28	35	32	162
Lieutenant Governor								
SUMNER G. WHITTIER	321	275	386	227	603	495	396	2703
Blanks	28	11	13	25	27	33	26	163
Secretary								
MICHAEL J. McCARTHY	305	266	367	220	572	467	372	2569
Blanks	44	20	32	32	58	61	50	297
Treasurer								
AUGUSTUS G. MEANS	302	264	373	221	581	483	377	2601
Blanks	47	22	26	31	49	45	45	265
Auditor								
WILLIAM P. CONSTANTINO	303	260	362	216	571	468	370	2550
Blanks	46	26	37	36	59	60	52	316
Attorney General								
GEORGE FINGOLD	310	265	369	224	589	480	380	2617
Blanks	39	21	30	28	41	48	42	249
Senator in Congress								
LEVERETT SALTONSTALL	323	270	382	236	589	503	390	2693
Blanks	26	16	17	16	41	25	32	173
Congressman (13th District)								
RICHARD B. WIGGLESWORTH	316	273	373	232	590	494	383	2661
Blanks	33	13	26	20	40	34	39	205
Councillor (2nd District)								
CHARLES J. GABRIEL	295	263	364	215	576	470	372	2555
Blanks	54	23	35	37	54	58	50	311

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

REPUBLICAN

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Senator (2nd Norfolk District)								
LESLIE B. CUTLER	183	172	318	150	435	340	256	1854
ELLIOTT K. SLADE	134	95	62	76	163	158	140	828
Blanks	32	19	19	26	32	30	26	184
Representatives in General Court (4th Norfolk District)								
RALPH W. CARTWRIGHT, JR.	173	165	271	150	416	306	358	1739
MILTON M. BABCOCK	159	133	93	115	187	124	157	968
EDWIN BRAHM	5	3	4	3	2	6	9	32
HELEN C. DALCO	108	42	60	59	95	43	22	429
WILLARD F. DUNLAP	14	17	12	15	45	128	99	330
WILLIAM E. HOBBS	21	9	1	8	4	6	4	53
RICHARD F. MURPHY	36	29	17	18	19	58	28	205
JOHN E. SHELDON	125	140	301	94	430	302	216	1608
Blanks	57	34	39	42	62	83	51	368
District Attorney (Norfolk District)								
STURTEVANT BURR	83	65	85	50	117	75	66	541
GEORGE P. CARNEY	43	23	19	23	29	38	23	198
MYRON N. LANE	192	180	273	161	451	388	308	1953
Blanks	31	18	22	18	33	27	25	174
Register of Probate and Insolvency								
ALFRED E. HENDERSON	291	258	364	220	561	464	374	2532
Blanks	58	28	35	32	69	64	48	334
County Commissioner								
EVERETT M. BOWKER	80	101	153	93	228	175	105	935
RALPH H. HUTCHINSON	79	43	73	23	103	108	74	503
CHARLES J. VAUGHAN	146	115	132	103	243	192	193	1124
Blanks	44	27	41	33	56	53	50	304
County Treasurer								
RAYMOND C. WARMINGTON	296	256	364	218	569	464	373	2540
Blanks	53	30	35	34	61	64	49	326

DEMOCRATIC

Governor								
ROBERT F. MURPHY	130	116	61	91	96	183	217	894
FRANCIS E. KELLY	39	31	30	34	44	39	53	270
Blanks	10	4	5	9	2	13	7	50

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

DEMOCRATIC

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Lieutenant Governor								
JAMES A. BURKE	160	132	90	114	122	195	233	1046
Blanks	19	19	6	20	20	40	44	168
Secretary								
EDWARD J. CRONIN	158	130	87	114	123	196	228	1036
Blanks	21	21	9	20	19	39	49	178
Treasurer								
CLEMENT A. RILEY	59	50	22	30	43	81	79	364
WILLIAM F. CARR	50	41	38	40	48	81	111	409
JOHN F. KENNEDY	60	47	28	50	43	52	67	347
Blanks	10	13	8	14	8	21	20	94
Auditor								
THOMAS J. BUCKLEY	160	130	88	117	125	201	231	1052
Blanks	19	21	8	17	17	34	46	162
Attorney General								
JOHN F. COLLINS	156	129	86	115	118	194	222	1020
Blanks	23	22	10	19	24	41	55	194
Senator in Congress								
FOSTER FURCOLO	100	78	53	73	81	135	140	660
JOHN I. FITGERALD	31	25	19	23	22	31	37	188
JOSEPH L. MURPHY	38	37	19	29	33	51	81	288
Blanks	10	11	5	9	6	18	19	78
Congressman (13th District)								
JOHN J. CRAVEN	54	41	28	37	30	57	76	323
THOMAS F. GALLAGHER	35	49	31	37	50	58	85	345
JAMES F. GARDNER	66	36	27	43	39	79	81	371
Blanks	24	25	10	17	23	41	35	175
Councillor (2nd District)								
WILLIAM GROSSMAN	20	5	9	14	11	21	20	100
JAMES F. HANLON	79	90	56	70	76	121	147	639
NATHAN T. SHINDLER	40	14	9	13	13	13	29	131
JOHN C. TUTTLE	17	15	6	13	12	21	25	109
Blanks	23	27	16	24	30	59	56	235

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

DEMOCRATIC

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Senator								
JOSEPH G. GALLIGAN, JR.	148	121	80	112	114	184	216	975
Blanks	31	30	16	22	28	51	61	239
Representatives in General Court (4th Norfolk)								
GIRARD V. CONDON	7	11	8	8	9	4	2	49
DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR.	115	103	73	95	102	173	237	898
WILLIAM S. MOORE	16	18	5	12	13	63	21	148
JAMES G. MULLEN	135	115	75	103	109	105	150	792
JOSEPH P. SYLVESTER, JR.	13	8	3	3	5	23	14	69
Blanks	72	47	28	47	46	102	130	472
District Attorney (Norfolk District)								
JOSEPH F. X. DOHERTY	154	126	83	113	117	187	216	996
Blanks	25	25	13	21	25	48	61	218
Register of Probate and Insolvency								
Blanks	179	151	96	134	142	235	277	1214
County Commissioner								
WILFRED E. ARCAND	125	115	71	101	97	159	179	847
Blanks	54	36	25	33	45	76	98	367
County Treasurer								
Blanks	179	151	96	134	142	235	277	1214
REPUBLICAN VOTE	349	286	399	252	630	528	422	2866
DEMOCRATIC VOTE	179	151	96	134	142	235	277	1214
TOTAL VOTE CAST	528	437	495	386	772	763	699	4080
REGISTERED VOTERS	2039	1697	1365	1765	2609	2363	1878	13716

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1.

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
Carl H. Kullen, Clerk
Beresford M. Watson, Dep. Clerk

Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector
John J. Donovan, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2.

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Edw. J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector
William H. White, Dep. Inspector
Paul R. McLean, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3.

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4.

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Clerk
Ralph W. Baldwin, Dep. Inspector
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector
Henry V. Nelson, Dep. Inspector
Hamilton D. Boris, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 5.

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
John H. Houlahan, Dep. Clerk
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith, Dep. Inspector
Eleanor L. Parker, Dep. Inspector
Russell Swift, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6.

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
Ralph E. DeMoulin, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
George F. Moulton, Dep. Inspector
Roland A. Bourdon, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7.

George E. Johnson, Warden
Robert E. Foster, Dep. Clerk
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis, Dep. Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector
Paul V. Morrisette, Dep. Inspector
William Gallagher, Teller

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

1954

WARRANT

NOVEMBER MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.
To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:
GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
Prec. 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
Prec. 4. Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street,
Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the 2nd day of November, 1954, at 8 o'clock in the forenoon then and there to bring in their ballots for Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress, all of this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District; Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District; District Attorney for the Norfolk District; Register of Probate and Insolvency for the County of Norfolk; County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk; County Treasurer for the County of Norfolk; also to vote on the acceptance of the following questions:

QUESTION NO. 1

A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)? YES NO

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES NO

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES NO

QUESTION NO. 2

A. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county? YES NO

B. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on dog races be permitted in this county? YES NO

All to be voted for on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 8 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M., and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this fourteenth day of October, Nineteen hundred and fifty-four.

(signed)

SAMUEL G. CRAIG
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss. Oct. 27, 1954

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN
Constable of Milton

RESULT OF THE NOVEMBER 2, 1954 ELECTION

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Governor								
Christian A. Herter	1046	920	887	890	1656	1394	983	7776
Robert F. Murphy	665	505	338	576	625	669	696	4074
Lawrence Gilfedder	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	5
Guy S. Williams	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	4
Blanks	11	12	6	14	12	14	5	74
Lieutenant Governor								
Sumner G. Whittier	1066	916	878	892	1674	1431	1006	7863
James A. Burke	635	505	334	562	597	621	661	3915
Donald E. Babcock	4	4	1	5	2	3	2	21
Francis A. Votano	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	9
Blanks	16	13	19	22	19	23	13	125
Secretary								
Edward J. Cronin	816	614	397	684	751	853	804	4929
Michael J. McCarthy	849	783	797	732	1484	1165	837	6647
Fred M. Ingersoll	8	3	2	0	1	9	4	27
William D. Ross	6	4	3	9	6	5	8	41
Blanks	44	34	33	46	51	48	33	289
Treasurer								
John F. Kennedy	769	562	364	649	717	720	726	4507
Augustus G. Means	917	847	837	788	1540	1313	930	7172
Henning A. Blomen	2	0	1	0	1	3	3	10
Isaac Goddard	2	1	1	5	2	2	2	15
Blanks	33	28	29	39	33	42	25	229
Auditor								
Thomas J. Buckley	932	757	447	800	902	971	906	5715
Wm. P. Constantino	744	654	754	631	1334	1060	746	5923
John B. Lauder	2	3	4	5	3	6	2	25
Anthony Martin	3	2	0	0	1	1	2	9
Blanks	42	22	27	45	53	42	30	261
Attorney General								
George Fingold	1079	848	861	836	1596	1322	922	7464
John F. Collins	619	565	358	613	661	720	743	4279
Howard B. Rand	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	6
Malcolm T. Rowe	1	1	0	3	2	3	1	11
Blanks	22	23	12	28	33	35	20	173

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Senator in Congress								
Leverett Saltonstall	1029	933	898	868	1661	1444	1013	7846
Foster Furcolo	674	484	319	596	603	618	654	3948
Thelma Ingersoll	2	0	0	0	1	3	2	8
Harold J. Ireland	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	4
Blanks	18	21	13	17	27	15	16	127
Congressman (13th District)								
Richard B. Wigglesworth	1135	1007	938	968	1724	1529	1095	8396
James F. Gardner	563	410	268	471	535	510	572	3329
Blanks	25	21	26	42	34	41	19	208
Councillor (2nd District)								
Charles J. Gabriel	937	821	833	802	1568	1279	913	7153
James F. Hanlon	721	564	355	613	644	719	715	4331
Blanks	65	53	44	66	81	82	58	449
Senator (2nd Norfolk District)								
Leslie B. Cutler	901	793	808	743	1507	1204	860	6816
Joseph G. Galligan, Jr.	753	604	385	669	725	798	773	4707
Blanks	69	41	39	69	61	78	53	410
Representatives in General Court (4th Norfolk District)								
Ralph W. Cartwright, Jr.	767	657	748	633	1301	1007	698	5811
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	808	689	399	701	766	951	891	5205
James G. Mullen	812	626	375	687	767	752	699	4718
John E. Sheldon	701	601	700	598	1314	987	686	5587
Blanks	358	303	242	343	438	463	398	2545
District Attorney (Norfolk District)								
Joseph F. X. Doherty	758	622	380	676	736	781	770	4723
Myron N. Lane	908	764	814	746	1492	1232	862	6818
Blanks	57	52	38	59	65	67	54	392
Register of Probate and Insolvency								
Anna E. Hirsch	1290	1096	977	1098	1846	1632	1216	9155
Blanks	433	342	255	383	447	448	470	2778
County Commissioner								
Wilfred E. Arcand	713	520	324	603	642	686	720	4208
Everett M. Bowker	903	802	824	751	1517	1236	851	6884
Blanks	107	116	884	127	134	158	115	841

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
County Treasurer								
Raymond C. Warmington	1268	1075	966	1088	1841	1609	1202	9049
Blanks	455	363	266	393	452	471	484	2884
Question No. 1 All Alcoholic Beverages								
YES	480	347	276	425	586	538	444	3096
NO	1021	922	766	861	1385	1222	985	7162
Blanks	222	169	190	195	322	320	257	1675
Beer and Wine								
YES	483	359	269	433	586	510	434	3074
NO	968	879	732	814	1327	1190	950	6860
Blanks	272	200	231	234	380	380	302	1999
Package Goods								
YES	1098	885	825	926	1527	1478	1169	7908
NO	471	432	290	393	534	447	384	2951
Blanks	154	121	117	162	232	155	133	1074
Question No. 2 Pari-Mutuel — Horse races								
YES	812	591	396	685	872	848	759	4963
NO	746	710	675	630	1167	1006	753	5687
Blanks	165	137	161	166	254	226	174	1283
Pari-Mutuel — Dog races								
YES	721	505	342	602	743	732	673	4318
NO	791	761	701	711	1253	1080	809	6106
Blanks	211	172	189	168	297	268	204	1509
VOTES CAST	1723	1438	1232	1481	2293	2080	1686	11933
NUMBER OF VOTERS	2130	1730	1400	1812	2735	2420	1963	14190

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
Carl H. Kullen, Clerk
Beresford M. Watson, Dep. Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector

A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Francis J. Poleski, Teller
Robert C. Duncan, Teller
William A. Will, Teller
Lillian M. Priestley, Teller

John J. Donovan, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
Joseph B. Mooney, Dep. Inspector
Thomas P. Hill, Teller
Edna I. McKinnon, Teller
Mary W. Stronge, Teller
Katherine S. Gould, Teller
James D. Kearney, Teller
Bette C. Kearney, Teller
Ethel A. Nilson, Teller

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Paul McLean, Teller
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller
Frank S. Wyman, Teller
John F. O'Brien, Teller
Charles W. Flagg, Teller
Frank D. Schulz, Teller
Evelyn E. Ross, Teller
Madeline C. Farrington, Teller

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh, Teller
Horace J. Lawrence, Teller
James F. Henry, Teller
George A. Lobban, Teller
John A. Runey, Teller
Horace C. Plummer, Teller
James M. Burke, Teller
Fred L. Ripley, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
M. Joseph Manning, Dep. Inspector
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.
John J. Dias, Teller
Henry V. Nelson, Teller
John R. Hannigan, Teller
Hamilton D. Boris, Teller
Edw. M. Sullivan, Teller
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Teller
George F. Steptoe, Teller
George E. Holland, Teller
Ralph W. Baldwin, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John H. Houlahan, Deputy Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith, Dep. Inspector
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Mary V. Coleman, Teller
Ruth M. Anderson, Teller
Eleanor M. Cappers, Teller
Russell Swift, Teller
Rose M. Farrington, Teller
Leola H. Fraser, Teller

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
Ralph E. DuMoulin, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
George F. Moulton, Dep. Inspector
Roland A. Bourdon, Dep. Inspector
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Margaret G. Levins, Teller
Helen L. Stasey, Teller
Florence Fitzgerald, Teller
Irene B. Quinn, Teller
William D. Whitmore, Teller
Geo. C. McCarthy, Teller
Agnes L. O'Leary, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Robert E. Foster, Dep. Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis, Dep. Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector

Michael F. Sullivan, Teller
Earl F. Loud, Teller
Warren W. Hoxie, Teller
Ralph R. Jones, Jr., Teller
Wm. J. Gallagher, Teller
Francis P. Hardcastle, Teller
H. Wm. Shimmin, Jr., Teller

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1954

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1954

Mar.	30	Frank B. Frederick, Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
Apr.	20	Clifton L. Fasch, Art Commissioner

Sworn in Officers for 1954

Jan.	15	Fred E. Whelan, Forest Warden
	22	G. Philip Grabfield, Board of Public Welfare to fill vacancy
Mar.	6	Teresa Shaughnessy, Temporary Town Clerk and Town Collector
	8	Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer
	8	G. Philip Grabfield, Board of Public Welfare, one year term
	8	Everett C. Myers, School Committee member
	8	Harriet Melley, School Committee member
	8	Samuel G. Craig, Selectman
	8	John B. Moore, Water Commissioner
	8	Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Selectman
	10	Benjamin R. Alexander, Planning Board, five years
	11	*John B. Shields, Constable
	12	Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen, Veterans' Agent and Burial Agen
	12	M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant Secretary to Board of Selectmen
	12	John T. Rockwood, Insurance Advisor, Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with N. E. Insurance Exchange
	12	Roger P. Sangster, Superintendent of Town Hall and Thacher Bldg.
	12	James J. Maloney, Jr., Superintendent of Streets
	13	Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
	13	Walter A. Dennis, Constable
	13	Benjamin F. Jaques, Moderator
	13	Teresa Shaughnessy, Town Clerk
	13	Teresa Shaughnessy, Town Collector
	13	James J. McGee, Constable
	13	Mrs. Roderick Stebbins, Agent of Peabody Fund
	16	*John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup
	16	George S. Murray, Assessor
	17	George H. Ames, Local Moth Superintendent
	19	Mahlon W. Walker, Public Weigher & Weigher of Coal
	19	Joseph J. Dorack, Public Weigher & Weigher of Coal
	19	H. Dudley Churchill, Public Weigher & Weigher of Coal
	20	John B. Moore, Library Trustee to fill his own vacancy, one year
	25	Edwin S. Warrell, Agent Board of Health
	25	Richard H. Schmidt, Fence Viewer
	25	Howard A. Smith, Inspector of Milk
	26	Marshall R. MacMillan, Inspector of Wires
	29	Ann Hefler, Inspector of Animal
Apr.	6	Ann Hefler, Inspector of Slaughtering
May	10	*John B. Shields, Dog Office

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

July	21	Oliver S. Sughrue, Member of Retirement Board, 3 years
Aug.	2	Francis K. McLaughlin, Police Officer
	2	John M. Hanafin, Police Officer
	2	Eli N. Elgin, Police Officer
	2	Joseph W. Gaughan, Police Officer
	2	Thomas R. O'Connor, Police Officer
	2	Joseph L. Bertram, Police Officer
	2	Roy W. Lincoln, Warden, Precinct 1
	2	Carl V. Payson, Inspector, Precinct 6
	4	Thomas J. Moore, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 3
	5	Howard Smith, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 5
	5	Henry Nelson, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 2
	6	Thomas W. McCormack, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 7
	6	Roland A. Bourdon, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 6
	19	Arthur E. Brackett, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 6
	23	Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector, Precinct 4
Sept.	7	George E. Johnson, Warden Precinct 7
	9	Stanley F. Snell, Deputy Warden Precinct 5
Oct.	1	Richard F. Chamberlain, Acting Chief of Police and Keeper of the Lockup
	1	Richard F. Chamberlain, Dog Officer and Constable
	8	John W. Dalton, Deputy Chief of Police
Oct.	30	Halloween Special Police: Carl Payson, John Dias, Thomas Irwin, Thomas Gallivan, Elliot Beale, Robert DeYeso, Victor Carlson, George Lobban, Walter McDermott.
Nov.	1	Richard J. Cox, Police Officer
	2	John O. Johnson, Police Officer
	3	Carl H. Rauscher, Harbor Master
Dec.	10	Thomas H. O'Neill, Special Police Officer
	15	George P. Blenkhorn, Building Inspector
Dec.	30	Enumerators for 1955 Street Listing: Mrs. Agnes K. Howard, Mrs. Helen Stasey, Mrs. Lillian Kemp, Mrs. Anna May Gioiosa, Mrs. Beatrice W. Hodgkins, Alfred Martin, Paul McLean, Robert Shaughnessy, Christine J. Steele, Martha Cadigan, Ruth Cheney, Jean Gilman, Joseph Farrington, Mrs. Frances M. Goddard, Mrs. Nancy Mahoney, Mrs. Betty Larrabee, Joseph P. Mooney, George Lobban, Ethel Cochey and Margaret Coaker.

*Died Sept. 24, 1954

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1954

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1954 (returned by Physicians as By Law required was 791 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 1	Jeffrey Irwin Gordon	Milton
1	Janet Marie O'Leary	Sharon
1	Kenneth Tangvik	Boston
2	Susan Elizabeth Tupper	Quincy
3	Lawrence Thode	Quincy
3	Janice Jean Goodman	Boston
3	Judy Scolamiero	Quincy
3	Dennis Ryan Williamson	Weymouth
3	Helen Cruickshanks	Milton
4	Jeanette Marie Gould	Hull
4	Paul McKenzie	Quincy
5	Julia Marie Haidostian	Boston
5	Mary Theresa Concannon	Dedham
6	Althea Louise Bishop	Holbrook
6	Robert Cummings	Milton
7	Donald Parr	Milton
8	Robert Francis Kelley	Milton
8	Christine Elizabeth Walter	Boston
8	Janet Lorraine Rushton	Westwood
8	Valerie Elizabeth Salvoni	Milton
9	Marjorie Rae Weynen	Hingham
9	James John Koffske	Canton
10	David Dean Williams, Jr.	Braintree
10	Catherine Grace Murphy	Quincy
10	Paul Francis MacMillan	Milton
10	John Michael Shields	Milton
11	David Paul Williams	Braintree
11	Mary Downey	Weymouth
11	Frank Edward Wheatley III	Milton
11	Robert Edward DiRusso	Boston
11	Edward Charles Kelly	Milton
12	Diane Louise Ogden	Milton
12	Richard Alan Conti	Milton
14	Michael Edward Zakazewski	Randolph
14	Ann Marie Fleming	Boston
14	Geoffrey Moreland Church	Braintree
15	Paula Marie Leary	Weymouth
16	Margaret Mary Regan	Boston
16	Joni Rittenberg	Milton
17	Richard Kenneth MacKinnon	Weymouth
18	Douglas James Gorham	Quincy
18	Liselyn Adams	Milton
19	Anthony Kevin D'Attilio	Milton
20	John Francis Courtney	Quincy
22	Donna Jane Berry	Weymouth
22	Loretta Suzanne Hanifan	Weymouth

	23	George Webb Lawrence	Milton
	23	Frances Gaither Lawrence	Milton
	24	David Eric Olsson	Randolph
	25	Paul Daniel Leonard	Boston
	25	Linda Steinberg	Quincy
	25	Jean Anne Wicklund	Abington
	25	Elaine Sorrento	Milton
	25	Patricia Ann Linandos	Randolph
	26	William Francis Earley	New London, Conn.
	26	Martha Rowe	Hingham
	27	Edward Patrick Kelley, Jr.	Boston
	27	Stephen David Price	Randolph
	27	Patricia Ann Corbett	Boston
	27	Leo Joseph Smith	Milton
	27	Jean Mattaliano	Milton
	28	Nancy Boyle	Boston
	30	William Warren Neville	Braintree
	31	Paula Elizabeth Sweeney	Quincy
	31	George Averd Bean, Jr.	Quincy
	31	Edward Paul Freeman	Milton
Feb.	1	Robert Steven Foley	Weymouth
	1	Charles Stanwood Bailey	Milton
	2	Donna Stella Clark	Weymouth
	2	Kevin George Deneen	Boston
	2	Mary Callahan	Milton
	3	Stephen Francis Malone	Milton
	4	Edward James Leahy	Milton
	4	Kent Roger Lafleur	Boston
	4	Russell Edward Adelman	Quincy
	4	Anne Marie McEachern	Milton
	5	Frances Ann Carr	Boston
	5	Michael Ray King	Weymouth
	5	Francis Douglas Cochrane	Milton
	6	Bruce Ulric Markie	Randolph
	6	Kathleen Mary Coughlin	Milton
	7	Craig Eaton Hill	Bellingham
	8	Joan Marie Campbell	Milton
	8	Sheldon Nichols Ripley	Cohasset
	8	Ninfa Elizabeth LaTora	Medford
	8	Michael George Travers	Egypt
	8	Kristin Ruth Lasagna	Milton
	9	Dorothy Eleanor Masterson	Sharon
	9	Peter Allen Orcutt	Hanover
	9	Kevin Donovan	Milton
	10	Steven Marc Sholk	Milton
	10	Brad Timothy Donald	Braintree
	10	Nancy Louise Carrigan	Newton
	11	Gerard Francis Donovan	Milton
	11	James Francis DiPietro	Westwood
	11	William Albert Zagrodny	Quincy
	11	Shawn Jerome Foley	Milton
	11	Theodore Charles Donahue	Milton
	12	Jeanne Alison Looney	Scituate

	12	James Edward Ferrucci	Braintree
	13	Frank Glynn Whelan	Milton
	13	Barbara Marie Guiggio	Quincy
	14	Constance Anne Keane	Weymouth
	14	Clark Edmund Cameron	Braintree
	15	Robert Roger Thomas	Milton
	15	Christopher Charles Fell	Boston
	16	Baby Boy Joyce	Milton
	16	Leslie Joann Horne	Quincy
	16	Anne Marie Schoaf	Quincy
	17	Steven Chamberlain	Dedham
	17	Donna Sue Reynolds	Milton
	18	Michael Joseph Deegan	Boston
	18	Susan Beane	Center Barnstead, N. H.
	18	Jane Dooley	Quincy
	19	William Jacob Gifford	Weymouth
	19	Brenda Naomi Pearlmutter	Milton
	20	Baby Boy Edwards	Milton
	20	Richard Leo Jackson	Boston
	20	Susan Doherty	Boston
	20	Barbara Louise Teed	Randolph
	21	Diane Marie Rioux	Milton
	21	Kathleen Ann Reichert	Milton
	23	Joan Esther Morse	Quincy
	23	Philip Peruzzi	Milton
	23	Lawrence Robert Sagar	Boston
	23	Janet Marie Mahoney	Randolph
	23	Mary Katherine Linnehan	Milton
	23	Carl Rogers Tibbetts	Milton
	24	Marion Edna Swanson	Boston
	24	Joseph Massimino	Boston
	24	Linda Ann Shea	Boston
	24	Susan Curtis	Weymouth
	26	Ceceilia Marie D'Olimpia	Weymouth
	26	Mary Bennett	Quincy
	26	John Joseph McClellan, Jr.	Milton
	26	Aram Ramon Donabed	Milton
	26	Jean Marie Monahan	Milton
	27	Theresa Jean Reinhardt	Randolph
	27	Lisa Ann Baker	Milton
	28	Raymond Val Luciani	Boston
	28	Judith O'Brien	Randolph
	28	John Francis Shea	Milton
Mar.	1	Carole Ann Cashman	Boston
	1	Polly Jane Donovan	Stoughton
	1	Linda Ann Lievi	Milton
	1	Frederic Scott Berger	Milton
	3	Jeanne Marie St. Onge	Milton
	3	James Howard Goldie	Milton
	3	Thomas Leicester Raleigh III	Weymouth
	5	Janet Marie Sophis	Quincy
	5	Elizabeth Ann List	Milton
	5	John Joseph Spang	Boston

	5	Maureen Elizabeth McSharry	Boston
	7	Theresa Louise Shea	Boston
	8	Janice Paula Ricca	Quincy
	9	Karyl Lee White	Milton
	10	Steven McSharry	Quincy
	10	Michele Dmohowski	Boston
	10	Patrick Finn	Milton
	11	Baby Girl Walker	Milton
	11	Alcinda Morrison	Quincy
	11	David Allen Marques	Quincy
	11	Karen Marie Jones	Sharon
	12	Robert Edward Klehm	Boston
	13	Christine Marie Roane	Boston
	14	Henry Ralph Cote	Dover
	15	Peter Grover Tileston	Braintree
	15	William Beal Berens	Cohasset
	15	Carol Ann Gross	Boston
	16	Neal Patrick Freeman	Boston
	16	Diana Sherwood	Canton
	16	John Logan Keating, Jr.	Braintree
	16	Timothy Joseph Hanlon	Milton
	17	Michael Francis Kuppens	Milton
	17	Patricia Ann Monahan	Milton
	17	Raymond Michael O'Hare	Boston
	17	Barbara Clare Peterson	Weymouth
	18	Michelle Freeman	Boston
	19	Richard Craig Zelinski	Braintree
	19	Carolyn Stenberg	Quincy
	19	Melissa Anne Blacker	Milton
	19	Larry David Liberfarb	Milton
	20	Matthew Francis Sheehan, Jr.	Weymouth
	21	Deborah Summers Heath	Newton
	21	Barbara Jeanne Swett	Milton
	22	Robert Roy	Quincy
	23	Carl Alfred Anderson	Milton
	23	Patricia Mary Ann Concannon	Norwood
	23	Jane Ellen Dempsey	Quincy
	25	Doreen Elizabeth Bird	Quincy
	26	William Murray Maguire	Milton
	26	Barbara Prazak	Milton
	28	Paul Martin DeMille	Boston
	28	Michelle Anne Comeau	Boston
	29	Paul William Henriksen Birkemose	Braintree
	29	Alan Norman Donkin, Jr.	Weymouth
	30	Michael Jude Lane	Quincy
	30	Anne Elizabeth Taylor	Milton
	31	Gail Marie Dugmore	Braintree
	31	James Edward McGinnis, Jr.	Braintree
Apr.	1	Edith Jo-Ann Struzziero	Randolph
	2	Pamela Chmielinski	Weymouth
	2	Richard Pierce Olsen	Milton
	2	Richard Michael Mitchell	Weymouth
	2	Heidi Jane Carton	Cohasset

2	Barbara Diane Crosby	Milton
3	Marc Soble	Milton
3	Thomas Christopher Ryan	Milton
4	Laurence David Gould	Milton
4	Marjorie May Newcomb	Milton
4	Nancy Granger	Quincy
4	Stephen George McPhee	Quincy
4	Andrew Paul Feldstein	Boston
4	Deborah Ann Cataldo	Boston
5	Thomas Nicholas Anderson	Cohasset
5	Daniel Ryan	Boston
5	Leo Augustine Carney, Jr.	Milton
5	Stephen Michael Murphy	Milton
6	Stefan John Generales	Milton
6	Debra Irene Fraser	Milton
6	Joseph Donald Ouellette	Quincy
7	Thomas Joseph Gunning	Milton
7	Susan Lynne Johnston	Hanson
8	Paul McLean	Weymouth
8	Paula Ann Holland	Boston
8	Kathleen Jones	Boston
9	Arlene Louise Marcus	Milton
9	Kenneth Haven Belcher	Quincy
9	John James Fleming	Milton
10	Margaret Keefe	Boston
10	Richard Jeffrey Bragg	Westwood
11	Edmund Patrick Dwyer	Weymouth
11	Lee Meredith Gustafson	Dedham
11	Richard James Matthews	Quincy
12	Paul Eugene Oteri	Weymouth
12	Michael Joseph Cedrone	Randolph
12	John Mathew Libertini	Quincy
12	David Robert Wight	Rockland
12	Bonnie Elizabeth Bent	Milton
12	Donald Robert Bulens	Weymouth
14	Wayne Robert Antonellis	Quincy
14	Joseph Thomas Gavigan, Jr.	Canton
14	Teresa Ann McCarty	Milton
15	Kathy Ann Newton	Weymouth
15	Anne Meredith Duffy	Milton
15	Cynthia Warren Crosby	Milton
15	Robert David Shinney, Jr.	Boston
15	Sheri Jane Lubeo	Weymouth
15	Mary Theresa Dion	Weymouth
15	Baby Girl Coveney	Milton
15	Wilbur Lamb	Milton
15	Scott Francis McDermott	Milton
16	Philip Marcel Lafond	Boston
16	Diane Alice Jennings	Milton
16	Mary Elizabeth Livingston	Milton
17	Jean Marie Berlinguet	Milton
18	Susan Jean Ardizzoni	Boston
18	Jane Marshall	Pembroke
19	Mary Elizabeth Dwyer	Quincy

	19	William Arthur Murphy	Boston
	19	Paul Michael Baird	Boston
	19	Robert Alphonse Cifrino	Milton
	20	Baby Boy Manning	Milton
	20	David Alan Larsen	Milton
	20	Judith Anne MacDonald	Randolph
	20	Richard Frederick Vanelli	Quincy
	20	Henry Quincy Dowd	Milton
	20	Joseph Henry DiCicco	Boston
	21	Forest Lafayette Mason	Quincy
	22	Barbara Mary Taylor	Quincy
	22	Robert Edward Curtis	Milton
	23	Baby Boy Smith	Milton
	23	Pamela Jean Jacobs	Braintree
	23	Paul Gerald Kamlin	Canton
	23	Nancy Louise Sullivan	Stoughton
	23	Nancy Elsa Hermance	Milton
	24	Brian Edward Fitzgerald	Randolph
	25	Priscilla Robin Sherman	Milton
	25	Mary Jacqueline Crawley	Weymouth
	25	Barbara Ann West	Milton
	25	Ann Elizabeth O'Neill	Cohasset
	26	Mona Lisa Valentino	Hingham
	26	Paul Joseph O'Neill	Boston
	26	Michael John O'Neill	Boston
	26	Patricia Marie Mearn	Milton
	26	Richard Blake Adams	Quincy
	27	Barbara Ann Haliver	Boston
	27	Virginia Marie Fraser	Weymouth
	28	Lavina Marian Duffy	Milton
	28	Susan Bell Opdycke	Milton
	29	Diane Louise Anthony	Boston
	29	William Henry Kirsch	Boston
	30	Mary Elizabeth Cornell	Marshfield
	30	Maureen Campbell	Quincy
	30	Pamela Jane Calabro	Weymouth
	30	Thomas Cavanagh	Scituate
	30	Robert Brian Cox	Milton
	30	Richard Vincent Wallace	Milton
May	1	Michael Allen Lapham	Newton
	2	James Clark DeVoe	Randolph
	2	Gary Stephen Densmore	Milton
	3	Joan Marie DeKarski	Weymouth
	4	Susan Lorraine O'Donnell	Quincy
	4	Stephen Riley	Braintree
	4	Charles Whalon deVarennes	Quincy
	5	Kathleen Louise Kelly	Boston
	5	John Robert Pelletier	Quincy
	5	Elizabeth Jean Moats	Milton
	5	David Durkee Evans	Milton
	6	Anne Marie Kelly	Boston
	6	John Willard Kenney, Jr.	Quincy
	6	Michael Richard Casey	Flushing, N. Y.

	6	Victoria Merrick	Milton
	6	John Louis Lutz 2nd	Milton
	8	Francis Edward Devlin, Jr.	Halifax
	8	Edward Aroyan	Boston
	9	Gary Paul Bartolotti	Boston
	10	Arthur James Verney	Quincy
	10	Charles Vickery Briggs III	Harvard
	10	Edward Michael White, Jr.	Canton
	11	Robert Francis Martin	Milton
	12	Paul Stanton Masulis	Milton
	14	Marianne Will	Quincy
	14	Christine Marie Healey	Milton
	14	Eric Martin Pilsmaker	Milton
	15	Martha Elaine Piotti	Milton
	16	Sheila Jeanne Doherty	Milton
	17	Susan Ann Morse	Boston
	17	John Thomas Josephs	Milton
	18	Elizabeth Ann Hughes	Boston
	18	Carolyn Louise Langelier	Milton
	19	Stuart McGuirk	Stoughton
	20	Kenneth Wesley Herron	Milton
	20	William Kinnealey	Milton
	22	Deborah Ann Rogers	Quincy
	22	James Francis Mitchell	Somerville
	22	Philip Somontes	Quincy
	22	Michael Naymie	Boston
	23	John Michael Casey	Weymouth
	25	Blane Martin St. Croix	Milton
	25	Barbara Lee Weinacker	Dedham
	25	Nancy Jean Ramacorti	Boston
	26	Shawna Ann Black	Milton
	26	Bruce Cronin Willett	Randolph
	26	David Souza	Quincy
	27	Christopher Earle Hutchinson	Quincy
	28	Heidi Anne Scheller	Norwell
	28	Deborah Jane Hill	Milton
	29	Richard Francis Coneys	Weymouth
	29	Herbert Spencer French III	Milton
	29	Andrea Frieda Quinn	Boston
	20	Peter Thomas Loughlin	Quincy
	30	Paul Gerard Morrison	Hingham
	30	Janice Mahoney	Weymouth
	30	Deborah Elaine McGann	Boston
	30	Andrea Jean Lukens	Scituate
	31	Cynthia Louise Hoy	Milton
	31	Lianne Dickinson	Norwell
	31	Robert Matthew Cole	Braintree
June	1	Elaine Taylor	Milton
	2	Marjorie Alice Merlin	Milton
	2	Laurie Joan Collins	Milton
	2	Susan Leslie Smith	Quincy
	2	Linda Jean Cusick	Milton
	3	Paul John Welch	Quincy

3	Eileen Marion Guest	Quincy
4	William Timothy Gaul	Milton
4	Anne Frances Page	Milton
5	Robert Ernest Hoeft, Jr.	Milton
7	Baby Girl Rogers	Milton
7	Lisa Joan Limont	Scituate
7	Ann Marie Butler	Weymouth
8	Robert William Hill	Quincy
9	Joan Tamazini	Weymouth
9	Richard Marc Goldman	Milton
11	Thomas Joseph Flaherty	Boston
11	Leo Michael Vercollone	Milton
11	Marian Christine Bowen	Milton
12	Eric Hayes Carlson	Weymouth
12	Jane Susan Clouse	Boston
12	David Francis Koch	Quincy
13	Anne Marie Lindberg	Hingham
13	Gail June Taylor	Quincy
13	Michael Anthony Guerra	Boston
14	Francis Murdoch Wallace	Milton
15	Lynne Marie Hoadley	Stoughton
15	Christopher Sanborn Clarke	Hingham
16	Gary Robert Cornwell	Boston
16	Susan Battaglia	Quincy
16	Linda Marie Dillon	Randolph
17	Elaine Mooney	Quincy
17	Philip John DiStefano	Quincy
17	Kimberley Ferguson	Weymouth
17	Kevin Tilley	Milton
17	Gerald Paul Densmore	Milton
18	Dennis Robert Voegele	Norwood
19	Karen Marie Ahearn	Milton
19	Kathleen Louise Mahoney	Norwell
20	Linda Jane Curry	Milton
20	Marla Jean Hoffman	Malden
20	Stephen Joseph Clarke	Boston
22	James Edward Quinn	Milton
22	Joan Cheryl Serverson	Randolph
23	Patricia Ann MacDonald	Quincy
23	Francine Ann Kapsis	Canton
23	Ronald Hilton Wheaton	Milton
24	Steven Page Fallon	Milton
24	Bruce Albert Suk	Duxbury
25	Albert Randolph McDougall	Canton
26	Stephen Hefler	Milton
26	Baby Boy Lane	Milton
27	Roy Giles Doliner	Milton
28	Kathleen Ann Fitzgerald	Boston
29	Roger Keyes	Brookline
29	John Declan Flynn, Jr.	Randolph
29	Barry John Sullivan	Canton
29	Robert Paul Lobban	Milton
30	Elaine Marie Houde	Weymouth
30	Robert Marshall Buckley	Braintree

July	1	Susan Daryl Foley	Braintree
	2	Elizabeth Ann Young	Whitman
	3	Michael Joseph Sweeney	Quincy
	3	Gary Bernard Carbonaro	Boston
	3	Robert Frederick Krim, Jr.	Milton
	3	Edward Timothy Whelan	Milton
	4	Paula Kelly	Boston
	4	Sally Kenrick Nichols	Milton
	6	Richard Francis Koelsch	Canton
	7	Mary Annette Sullivan	Milton
	7	David William Seavey	Weymouth
	9	Richard Clifford	Braintree
	9	Joanne Pamela Perpetua	Braintree
	10	John Francis Davis, Jr.	Quincy
	11	David Andrew Kelly	Quincy
	11	Frederic Douglass Shea	Milton
	11	Richard James Boyd	Milton
	12	John Ford Barrett	Milton
	12	Philip Michael Hunt	Milton
	12	Robert Joseph Bennett, Jr.	Weymouth
	12	Wayne Manning Power	Milton
	13	Dennis Michael Riordan	Milton
	13	Patrick Joseph Grant	Milton
	13	Katherine Elenora Roth	Boston
	13	Gerald Manuel Belmonte	Quincy
	14	Kathleen Kelliher	Milton
	14	Wendy Louise Paradise	Milton
	14	John Ruggiano	Quincy
	14	Kathleen Marie Cummings	Boston
	14	Elaine Marie Cummings	Boston
	15	Robert Joseph Burbank, Jr.	Quincy
	15	Andrea Louise Whitelaw	Quincy
	15	Robert Emmett Murphy	Quincy
	15	Bruce Richard Gimler	Boston
	16	Mark William Fullerton	Boston
	16	Ann Marie Kenney	Natick
	16	Stephen John Dugan	Boston
	18	Mary Agatha Pierce	Milton
	19	Mary Ellen Flaherty	Quincy
	20	Phyllis Vermelle Raymond	Accord
	20	John Francis Cunniff	Weymouth
	20	Laurence Eliot Spunt	Milton
	21	Michelle Kathleen Flaherty	Rockland
	21	Janet Patricia Stein	Boston
	21	Alan Leslie Randall	Weymouth
	22	Linda Campbell	Milton
	22	James Anthony Squatrito	Milton
	23	Jayne Susan Nicholas	Boston
	23	Robert Franklin Heiser, Jr.	Sharon
	23	Mary Anne Keane	Milton
	23	Polly Graham deMille	Milton
	24	John Joseph McDonough III	Quincy
	24	Lawrence Wayne McCoy	Weymouth
	24	Patricia Ann Luckey	Braintree

	24	Linda Jean Harrington	Boston
	24	Joseph Robert Dray	Boston
	24	Ronald Joseph Gilmartin	Randolph
	25	Richard George Harms	Quincy
	25	Sean O'Shea	Milton
	26	Elizabeth Moss Jones	Hanover
	26	Linda Ann Gasparello	Hingham
	26	Paula Anne McDonald	Boston
	27	Wayne Douglas Titus	Milton
	27	Pamela Patricia Ann Mallon	Milton
	28	Cynthia Louise Freeman	Randolph
	28	John Donald Arthur, Jr.	Milton
	28	Kathleen Mary McCartin	Milton
	29	Mark Hopkins	Weymouth
	29	Patricia Martha Gannon	Milton
	29	Joseph Dennis Phelan	Milton
	30	Debra Jayne Johnson	Weymouth
	30	Barbara Jean Poleski	Milton
	31	David Bent Barker, Jr.	Norwell
Aug.	1	Elizabeth Lillian Alice Getchell	Canton
	1	Thomas Duncan Huffam	Milton
	2	David John Collins	Holbrook
	2	Robert Paul King	Milton
	3	Barbara Ann Erlandson	Milton
	3	James Joseph O'Connor, Jr.	Boston
	3	Stephen Thomas Sadler	Cohasset
	4	Susan Elizabeth Cercone	Milton
	4	Barbara Louise Robertson	Milton
	5	Brian Edward McKenzie	Westfield
	5	Matthew Shaun Carroll	Boston
	5	Joan Marie Collyer	Boston
	6	Katherine Anne Mackie	Boston
	6	Elin Svendson	Boston
	6	Geralyn Studley	Hingham
	7	Robert Jude Pomeroy	Braintree
	7	Mark Breed Carlsen	Milton
	8	Paul Joseph Donovan	Milton
	9	Anne Patrice Thompson	Weymouth
	9	Baby Girl Worcester	Milton
	10	Francis Xavier Costello	Milton
	11	Charles Jennings Dockendorff	Randolph
	11	Nancy Richardson Bates	Norwell
	11	Baby Girl Burke	Milton
	11	Baby Girl Burke	Milton
	12	Dana Youri deSkarzynski	Milton
	12	Debra Anne McRae	Weymouth
	12	Lawrence O'Neil	Boston
	12	Richard William Gannon	Boston
	13	Lawrence David Greene	Braintree
	14	Thomas Michael Hagerty	Canton
	14	Patricia Maureen Lee	Westfield
	14	Loretta Mary Barron	Boston
	14	Margaret Comstock Pierce	Milton

	14	Michele Adrianne Sweeney	Milton
	15	Cynthia Faye Quinter	Milton
	15	David Bruce MacKinnon	Braintree
	16	Michael Anthony Lyons	Quincy
	16	John Albert Thornton	Canton
	16	Michael Francis Panarelli	Quincy
	16	Jean Marie Mahoney	Randolph
	17	Deborah Ann Aimola	Quincy
	17	Anne Gallagher	Milton
	17	Mary Margaret Duran	Milton
	17	Elizabeth Rose White	Milton
	18	John Gould McGilvray	Quincy
	18	Bruce Alden Lloyd	Milton
	18	Charles Lee Aiken, Jr.	Milton
	19	Joan Sylvester Barron	Norwell
	19	Robert John Dunnell	Boston
	19	Kevin Drinan	Quincy
	19	Susan Mary St. Germain	Sharon
	20	Susan Marie Fenton	Brockton
	20	Deborah Marie McKenzie	Hingham
	21	Glenn Lauersen	Braintree
	21	Richard Paul Trask	Quincy
	21	Kathleen Mary Stahle	Boston
	22	James Peter Chiavaroli	Milton
	22	Debra Anne Hickey	Quincy
	23	Roger Scott Butterworth	Braintree
	23	Paul Gerard Bradford	Milton
	24	Patricia Marie Sullivan	Randolph
	24	Joyce Victoria Sefchuck	Boston
	24	Andrew Robert Selverstone	Milton
	25	Mary Amelia Walsh	Quincy
	25	David Carl Garofalo	Weymouth
	27	Wayne Erwin Baker, Jr.	Boston
	28	Anne Paige Carmichael	Milton
	29	Raymond William van Tassel, Jr.	Randolph
	29	Ann Bernadette van Tassel	Randolph
	29	Samra Jane Kupperman	Quincy
	29	Kevin Manning Dunn	Milton
	30	Ronald James White	Quincy
	31	Donna Lynne Carbonaro	Quincy
	31	Debra Rose Belcher	Boston
Sept.	1	Stephen Alan Hight	Boston
	2	Douglas Stuart Introne	Milton
	2	Kathleen Ann O'Sullivan	Weymouth
	2	Lee Ann Reinhalter	Milton
	3	Thomas Michael McGuinness	Quincy
	3	Patricia Eileen Dowd	Milton
	4	Dianne Marie Sestito	Dedham
	4	Barbara Jean Makinen	Weymouth
	5	Gerald Thomas Casey, Jr.	Manomet
	5	Terence Edward Callahan	Quincy
	5	Barbara Ann Little	Milton
	6	Karen Bray	Quincy

	7	Ronald Foss Butterworth	Quincy
	7	Edward John O'Brien	Randolph
	7	Mark Edmund Kelley	Stoughton
	7	Henry Richard Lennon	Boston
	7	Davis Tyhurst Bradley	Hingham
	7	Donald Wilcox Sharp, Jr.	Rumford, R. I.
	7	Laurie Ann Babcock	Weymouth
	8	Kathleen Marie Roake	Boston
	8	Stephen Emery Allingham	Cambridge
	9	Francis Philip Aspessi	Boston
	10	Kathryn Anne Swan	Marshfield
	11	Robert Wayne Cedrone	Quincy
	11	Richard Myers Stubbs	Milton
	11	Gary Dunn Thomas	Milton
	12	Jane Ann Bagley	Quincy
	12	Donna Marie Gallagher	Quincy
	13	Mark Seigler	Holbrook
	13	Mark Alan Kerwan	Norwell
	14	Jane Leslie Horan	Milton
	14	Richard David Dunn	Boston
	14	Robert Farrell	Milton
	14	Brian Jeffrey Tatro	Milton
	15	Timothy Sweeney	Hingham
	17	George Joseph Coletti	Quincy
	19	William Michael Gerardi	Boston
	19	Deborah Ann Pascale	Quincy
	19	David Rosenberg	Quincy
	20	Lois Frances Brown	Milton
	20	William Schuyler Montgomery, Jr.	Duxbury
	21	Dennis Michael Doherty	Milton
	21	Robert Joseph Galvin	Milton
	21	Patia Wheeler	Marshfield
	22	Gregory Scott Douglas	Milton
	23	Steven Kovaleski	Quincy
	25	Caroline Blanche Smith	Randolph
	25	Nancy Catharine Maida	Norwood
	25	James Whitfield Manzer	Milton
	25	Paula Sue Fitzgerald	Brockton
	26	Richard Gill	Hingham
	26	Christine Emma Ducharme	Randolph
	27	Susan Jane Cheever	Boston
	30	Rose Tobin	Milton
Oct.	1	Peter Michael McGrath	Boston
	1	Joseph Patrick Barron	Quincy
	2	Baby Girl Main	Weymouth
	3	Mark Frederick Koopman	Hingham
	4	Robert Michael Remick	Boston
	5	William Peter Dolan, Jr.	Milton
	5	Edward Michael Foley	Randolph
	7	Carol Amanda Blondell	Needham
	9	Peter James Long	Weymouth
	9	Peter Ebbert Hall	Milton
	9	Joan Charlotte Dangelo	Boston

10	Kathleen Ann McCarthy	Quincy
10	Nancy Alison Tucker	Weymouth
10	Loretta Jean Milani	Norwell
11	Michael Joseph Donnelly	Abington
12	Alison Dawn Tripp	Stoughton
13	William Robert Murphy	Milton
14	Karen Elizabeth Gill	Weymouth
14	John Francis Mannion	Boston
16	Robert Barry Anderson	Abington
16	Thomas Aloysius Donovan, Jr.	Boston
16	Gail Frances Lawrence	Braintree
17	Nancy Jean van Putten	Milton
17	Richard Killion	Quincy
18	Susan Ann McWade	Milton
18	Robert Gary Schultz	Boston
19	Jeffrey Gibson Glass	Hingham
19	Kevin James Lynch	Boston
20	Kathleen Foley	Boston
20	Diane Scarborough	Newburyport
22	Brooks Hamilton Roscoe	Hingham
23	Willard Francis Jones	Hingham
23	Susan Mary DiNinno	Boston
23	Mary Beth Conroy	Hingham
23	Judith Ann Curran	Dedham
23	Richard Ernest Finn	Milton
23	William Michael Taylor	Milton
24	Michele Ann McEnrue	Quincy
24	John Joseph Keane, Jr.	Boston
24	John Leo Carroll	Boston
26	Charles Finn	Milton
26	Edward Joseph Villard	Milton
26	David Francis Vroom	Randolph
27	Francis Leo Potts, Jr.	Boston
28	Jane Carlson	Milton
28	Holly Carlson	Milton
29	Patricia Marie Baxter	Boston
29	Cathy LaMarca	Holbrook
29	Bruce O'Rork	Quincy
29	Robert Alan Schuster	Stoughton
30	Mildred Ann Nester	Quincy
31	Mark Alan Mulvaney	Quincy
31	David Edward Sullivan	Weymouth

Nov.	1	Lynn Hanson Edminster	Cohasset
	2	Mary Kathleen Hines	Hingham
	2	Marie Thompson	Foxboro
	3	Thomas Joseph Casey	Boston
	3	Virginia Elaine Sleep	Quincy
	4	Kenneth Allan Lunetta	Abington
	4	Wendy Sue Pucko	Braintree
	5	Margaret Fallon	Milton
	5	Lorraine Marie Gillespie	Abington
	6	John Joseph Kirchgassner	Quincy
	7	Cheryl Jean Allen	Randolph

	7	Kathleen Anne Deery	Quincy
	7	Kevin Joseph Powers	Boston
	8	Sarah Ann Brown	Milton
	8	Susan Eleanor Vincent	Randolph
	9	Russell Spencer Browne	Braintree
	9	Jean Marie Kelleher	Boston
	9	Diane Regina Malboeuf	Ashland
	9	Peter James Michaelson	Randolph
	10	Kevin James Curran	Boston
	11	Mary Anne Furlong	Braintree
	11	Susan Marie Smart	Weymouth
	11	Brian Sears	Weymouth
	12	Joseph Michael Lannan	Quincy
	13	Jay Richard Curry	Milton
	14	Nancy Marion Cedrone	Holbrook
	15	Thomas Gerard McNeice	Boston
	16	Karen Lee Barton	Braintree
	16	Charlene Frances Moran	Holbrook
	16	Judith Ann Duffy	Boston
	17	Alfred Leonard Snape, Jr.	Boston
	17	Debra Marie Dann	Hingham
	17	Carol Marie Angeloni	Milton
	19	Kevin Francis Coughlin	Quincy
	20	Malia Bernadette White	Randolph
	20	Maureen Catherine Nester	Quincy
	20	John Harding Wales	Milton
	21	Jonathan McLeod Coole	Braintree
	21	Mary Ellen Donovan	Boston
	22	Roderick Dean Haley	Braintree
	23	Therese Marie Hager	Boston
	23	Benjamin Tyer Curtis	Quincy
	24	Kathleen Shields	Quincy
	25	Linda Mary Dentino	Weymouth
	26	Elizabeth Christine Broderick	Scituate
	27	John William Higgins	Hingham
	27	Mark Horigan	Milton
	29	Nancy Lee Walker	Quincy
	30	Kathleen Mary Colantoni	Boston
Dec.	2	Wayne Delaney	Sharon
	2	Lawrence David Ainslie, Jr.	Cohasset
	3	Anne Reddy	Quincy
	3	Kenneth Lee Soule	Quincy
	3	Alice Reddy	Quincy
	4	Harry Milton Snow III	Milton
	5	Joseph Eugene Duggan	Braintree
	5	Barbara Jeanne Adams	Randolph
	5	Mary Bridget McSheffrey	Boston
	6	Joseph Angelo Martinelli, Jr.	Milton
	7	Brian Thomas Wiggin	Quincy
	7	Robert David Meek, Jr.	Canton
	7	Robert John McIntyre	Boston
	7	Mary Clara Chisholm	Boston
	7	Walter Paul Donahue, Jr.	Boston

8	David Francis Barry	Boston
8	William Walter Burkholder	Braintree
10	Joseph Frederick Mahoney	Randolph
10	Michael Francis Sullivan	Boston
10	Kevin Richard Kelly	Milton
11	Daniel Herbert Hassell	Boston
12	Baby Boy Glinos	Boston
12	Christopher Duggan	Cohasset
12	Stephen Howard O'Meara	Stoughton
12	Michael Harry McLeod	Weymouth
13	Susan Elizabeth Carey	Hingham
13	Allen Wayne Pooler	Quincy
13	Mary Beth Mills	Milton
13	Guy Stephen Russo	Abington
14	Baby Girl Connors	Boston
14	Douglas Robert Wentworth	Milton
15	Douglas Prout	Boston
15	Mary Paula McCarthy	Holbrook
15	Catherine Ann Bortolotti	Quincy
15	Ann Frances McNamara	Boston
16	Thomas Charles Rota	Boston
16	Donald Everett Park, Jr.	Quincy
16	James Henry Galligan	Canton
16	Shelley Margaret Hook	Braintree
17	Wendy Anne Hawkins	Milton
17	Donna Marie Ruffini	Weymouth
17	Jeoffrey Richard Waters	North Easton
17	Marian Jane Kinsella	Brockton
17	Linda Donahue	Boston
18	Michael Gerard Curley	Boston
18	Robert William Slavinsky	Weymouth
19	Eleanor Marie McCarthy	Milton
20	Carol Anne Cataldi	Milton
20	Douglass Robert Colbert	Scituate
21	Lawrence Joseph Barry III	Quincy
22	Paul Thomas Spellman, Jr.	Quincy
22	George Patrick Brooks	Boston
22	Linda Jean Doherty	Milton
23	Baby Boy Jones	Sharon
25	Michele Schneider	Boston
25	Susan Anne Sanderson	Dedham
26	Mary Susan O'Connell	Milton
26	Lillian Judith Cifrino	Boston
27	Addison Rains	Weymouth
27	Terri Leigh Valentino	Hingham
27	Gordon Stewart King	Quincy
27	Baby Girl Murphy	Quincy
28	Donald Gilbert Syme	Hanover
28	Marie Therese Jacobson	Cohasset
28	Baby Girl Purcell	Milton
30	John Joseph Connolly	Boston
31	Frank Michael Angeloro, Jr.	Quincy

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1954 were 307 as follows:

Jan. 3 L. Robert Douglass of Milton and Roberta Nancy Anderson of Randolph.
8 Charles E. Cross, Jr. of Milton and Helen Belcovski of W. Roxbury.
9 John F. Parr of Milton and Irene Broderick of Boston.
9 Karnig A. Berberian of Milton and Rosalie Marzbanian of Arlington.
9 Edward J. O'Brien of Boston and Betty A. Walker of Milton.
16 Anthony J. Pacella of Boston and Julia M. Verrochi of Milton.
23 Frank A. Pettengill and Carol Snell, both of Milton.
26 Francis M. Donahue of Milton and Arax Eghiayan of Boston.
30 Richard L. C. Libbey of Milton and Patricia E. Carmack of Newton.
31 Ralph J. Daigle of Milton and Catherine I. McKinnon of Cambridge.

Feb. 5 Lewis E. Park and Jean A. Matthew, both of Milton.
7 Marvin Blank of Milton and Marjorie J. Cohen of Brookline.
9 Leslie F. Tabor of Quincy and Anna M. Beltramini of Milton.
12 Richard W. Stanley of Boston and Betty T. Rutecki of Milton.
13 Paul C. Taylor of Milton and Irma H. Fenton (Babbitt) of Quincy.
14 Arthur J. Gordon of Milton and Patricia J. Sullivan of Boston.
14 John F. Donohue, Jr. of Milton and Madelyn A. Vient of Quincy.
14 Howard T. Watts of Boston and Dorothy Daley of Milton.
17 Robert B. Oliver of Quincy and Sylvia E. Bell of Milton.
18 Thomas F. Daley of Milton and Emily E. Branca of Boston.
22 Philip R. Williams of Boston and Joanne L. Callahan of Milton.
22 Albert King of Brockton and Helena Doyle of Milton.
24 Jay Conrad Newman of Quincy and Shirley Anne Streun of Quincy
27 Frederick W. Allen of Milton and Nancianne Mueller of Quincy.
27 Ernest S. Ciccotelli of Watertown and Marie T. Hannon of Milton.
27 Leo W. Pelletier, Jr. of Milton and Phyllis M. Clarkson of Arlington.
27 Robert Cooper of Manchester, N. H. and Norma J. Murray of Milton.
28 Lawrence J. Walsh and Barbara Connor, both of Milton.
28 James J. Shea of Boston and Mary Moriarty of Milton.

Mar. 4 Carmine A. Viglione and Dorothy Olie Martin, both of Quincy.
6 James D. Humsey and Anna E. Tangookian, both of Milton.
13 Robert A. Reed of Milton and Arlene B. Dunn of Dedham.
13 Robert E. Ellis and Carol I. Wilcox, both of Milton.
18 Howard R. Hill of Groveland and Beverly J. Hastings of Milton.
20 William Hamilton, Jr. of Arlington and Harriet M. Schwarz of Milton.
20 William Cagan of Milton and Marilyn Sneider of Boston.
21 Donald E. Park and Roberta A. Sealund, both of Milton.
27 George L. Richards 2nd of Wellesley and Charlotte Graton of Milton.
27 Wallace S. Morrow 3rd of Sandwich and Joan Battis of Quincy.

Apr. 2 Francis M. Nickerson of Milton and Carole I. Newell of Lynn.
3 Robert K. Small of Billerica and Gloria S. Koehler of Milton.
10 Richard A. Kelly of Milton and Corrinne B. Turner of Keene, N. H.
15 Herbert F. MacDonald and Elizabeth A. Shea, both of Milton.
17 Donald L. Phipps of Milton and Phyllis A. Hacking of Acushnet.
17 Charles J. Quirk and Jane A. Merrilees, both of Milton.
17 Edgar E. Gardner, Jr. of Cleveland, O. and Joyce P. Parsloe of Milton.
17 John H. Grant of Quincy and Ruth C. Ericson of Milton.

17 George J. Carroll and Marilyn D. Hardy, both of Walpole.
18 Louis J. Bravo of Hingham and Joan P. Canty of Milton.
18 William F. Moore, Jr. of Milton and Virginia A. Damore of Boston.
18 James McIver of Milton and Catherine F. Fitzgibbon of Boston.
18 Robert F. Ochs and Thelma K. Rawding, both of Milton.
19 Joseph Ciccolo of Boston and Lillian De Leo of Milton.
19 Louis P. Loubier of Boston and Dorothy A. Small of Milton.
19 James F. Whitehead of Boston and Mary Bulger of Milton.
24 Alan Bruce Scott of Milton and Nancy C. Viens of Burlington, Vt.
24 Joseph Logan, Jr. of Boston and Yolanda Piraino of Milton.
24 James J. McSharry and Katherine M. Hannigan, both of Milton.
24 Thomas E. Evans of Rehoboth and Muriel L. Kinney of Milton.
24 Leo R. McLay of Boston and Therese Stafford of Milton.
24 Francis X. Dunphy of Milton and Marion M. Bailer of Quincy.
24 Gerard L. Donohue of Milton and Janice A. Lynch of Lancaster.
24 John P. Walsh and Delia M. Ryan, both of Boston.
25 John A. Zemis of Lawrence and Geraldine H. Prall of Milton.
25 Andrew R. Bill of Milton and Eleanor L. Cohen of Canton.
25 Richard F. Christian of Newton and Barbara J. Finch of Milton.
25 Fred Manning of Milton and Katherine LoVecchio of Boston.
25 Joseph O'Brien of Milton and Irene (Robert) Gagnon of Weymouth.
25 Louis Signorine of Milton and Ann M. Vignolo of Boston.
30 Thomas Paradise and Valerie Beaton, both of Milton.
30 Peter Reynolds of Milton and Ann (Mumler) Kennedy of Randolph.

May 1 Joseph Hauber, Jr. of Braintree and Barbara Sylvester of Milton.
1 John G. O'Neill, Jr. of Milton and Jean M. Scully of Quincy.
1 Richard A. McCarthy and Mary J. Fahey, both of Milton.
1 Paul R. Buckley and Florence J. Green, both of Milton.
2 William H. Gobeille of Woonsocket, R. I. and Marjorie J. Villard of Milton.
8 John J. Bacon of Milton and Louise M. Prezioso of Quincy.
8 William J. Childs, Jr. of Quincy and Dorothy E. Wilmot of Milton.
8 Joseph J. Gallagher of Norwood and Patricia A. O'Brien of Milton.
8 Clark Merrill of Milton and Dorothy M. Markley of Boston.
8 John H. Houlahan and Mary E. Bosworth, both of Milton.
8 Norman F. Forde of Milton and Joan L. Moriarty of Boston.
8 George C. Gay of Milton and Carol Ransom of Melrose.
8 John E. Schaetzl of Miami, Florida and Ruth P. Leary of Milton.
8 Louis Brazas of Brockton and Christina (Swanson) Johnson of Milton.
8 Richard C. Kelly of Milton and Margaret A. Graham of Boston.
9 Peter L. Pappas of Milton and Ann Paspates of Dedham.
15 James Milne of Milton and Mary Hewitson of Boston.
15 Richard A. Blake of Somerville and Joan G. Corkery of Milton.
15 Daniel F. Ryder, Jr. of Newton and Grace (Stover) Stevenson of Milton.
21 Odvar L. Berntsen and Hilda (Thorsen) Hagan, both of Milton.
21 Herman Piquette of Everett and Vera Fay Johnson of Milton.
21 Joseph P. Rice, Jr. of Braintree and A. Marion Glenn of Milton.
22 Warren R. Bortolotti of Milton and Ann H. Haddad of Quincy.
22 Norman I. Whiting of Milton and Jean L. Dillingham of Newton.
23 Alvin V. Block of Hartford, Conn. and Audrey N. Bernstein of Milton.
28 Harold F. Arthur of Milton and Pauline L. Williams of Bridgewater.
29 James R. Lawler of Milton and Mary E. O'Leary of Milton.
29 John P. Cushman of Newton and Jean A. Gallery of Milton.

29 James M. Kirkland of Somerville and Eunice J. Kelley of Milton.
29 William P. Campbell of Milton and Gladys P. MacDonald of Boston.
30 Norman Steinman of Milton and Marjorie I. Weitz of Boston.
30 Joseph Holicker of Waltham and Charlotte R. Ginns of Boston.
June 5 Charles E. Myers of Milton and June V. Borglin of Natick.
5 Richard E. Dwyer of Milton and Marjorie Swan of Somerville.
5 Francis X. Walsh and Caroline M. Turner, both of Milton.
5 Martin J. Mullen of Boston and Agnes M. Lyons of Milton.
5 Joseph E. Doyle, Jr. of Brockton and Mary P. Agnew of Milton.
5 James J. Cattel of Milton and Naomi A. MacDonald of Braintree.
5 George A. Parker 3rd of Malden and Marilyn F. Gray of Milton.
6 Henry D. Murphy of Quincy and Helen M. Sullivan of Milton.
6 Carl Schuler of Weymouth and Joanne Beucler of Milton.
6 George E. Ogle and Lillian G. Kelly (Hastings), both of Quincy.
12 Jeremiah J. Foley of Milton and Joyce C. Menner of Brighton.
12 James H. Williams of Milton and Virginia M. Byrne of Milton.
12 Gabriel A. Reti of Venezuela and Ingrid Bein of Milton.
12 Richard F. Grimaldi of New York City and Lorraine E. Griffin of Milton.
12 Columbus O'D. Iselin, Jr. of Milton and Sheila Guild of Needham.
12 Robert L. Legge, Jr. of Quincy and Nancy J. Lewis of Milton.
12 Walter R. Adler of Brookline and Elinor R. Christensen of Milton.
12 Robert C. Mathieu of Woonsocket, R. I. and Nancy E. O'Connell of Milton.
12 Douglass Randlett of Milton and Barbara Bylin of Belmont.
12 George P. Fandel, Jr. of Milton and Mary J. Houston of Quincy.
13 Richard H. Mattson of Watertown, Conn. and Elena M. Hill of Milton.
13 Howard C. Dodge of Pembroke and Elsie M. Valentine of Milton.
15 Samuel E. Marcellino and Vivien (Saltmarsh) Sager, both of Milton.
16 Norman Siegel of Milton and Barbara A. Lerner of Newton.
16 Dudley W. Wiegand of Worcester and Bonnie J. Thomson of Milton.
17 Leonard Mindel of Quincy and Ellen P. Dowling of Milton.
18 Frank W. Reid of Milton and Eileen A. (Gaudreau) Perry of Westport.
18 Edgar F. Noble, Jr. of Boston and Constance M. Bell of Milton.
19 Ellery B. Woodworth of Cambridge and Carol Peterson of Milton.
19 Frederick Friese and Mary C. McLaughlin, both of Milton.
19 Scott G. Wakefield, Jr. of Milton and Joanne Ahlgren of Brockton.
19 Vincent P. Walsh of Milton and Doris M. Milloy of Boston.
19 James J. O'Brien of Milton and Maureen O'Meara of Newton.
19 John J. Flynn of Milton and Patricia A. Carey of Weymouth.
19 Lester A. Rumpf of Braintree and Marion E. Smith of Milton.
20 Robert A. Keezer of Milton and Grace Ginsberg of Brookline.
20 Marvin P. Singer of Milton and Leona B. Roblin of Brookline.
20 Norman T. Kinch and Ruth C. Callahan, both of Milton.
20 Wilford D. Whiteley, Jr. of Hartford and Elizabeth Shaw of Milton.
20 Stanley J. Kahrl of Georgetown, Me. and Mary J. Gamble of Milton.
26 George R. Murray, Jr. of Dayton, Ohio and Dorothy A. Hardy of Milton.
26 Ray A. Hinds, Jr. of Milton and Joanne E. Fowle of Wellesley.
26 George Mangano of Cambridge and Margaret A. Sweet of Milton.
26 John A. Chamberlain and Eileen F. Reardon McKeen, both of Milton.
26 Francis X. Rafferty of Brookline and Barbara H. Crook of Milton.
26 Philip Order of Boston and Irene Goldstein of Milton.
26 John D. Freitas of Boston and Marion T. McWilliam of Milton.
27 Le Grand Cannon 3rd of Boston and Marguerite M. Cassidy of Milton.
27 Christopher P. O'Sullivan of Boston and Bridget M. Monaghan of Milton.

27 John H. Swanson of Quincy and Eleanore Johnson of Milton.
27 Joseph T. Sullivan of Milton and Sheila P. Shea of Boston.
27 Samuel H. Borman of Toledo, Ohio and Ann B. Jacobs of Milton.
27 Thomas F. Murphy of Milton and Mary E. White of Holbrook.
27 Alfred Trenkler and Josephine Barnum, both of Milton.
July 3 John E. Hourihan, Jr. of Milton and Marie T. Morgan of Boston.
4 Francis J. McSharry of Boston and Dolores T. Anastasio of Quincy.
5 George W. Ogar of Milton and Catherine T. Lemmon of Lynn.
7 Thomas R. Clay of Milton and Phyllis E. Henrich of Avon.
10 John F. Creedon of Milton and Joan Donoghue of Boston.
15 Philip J. Sullivan of Milton and Bertha Ivanauska of Boston.
17 John K. Cammall of Milton and Margaret M. Beattie of Milton.
17 Russell H. Lenz of Milton and Elizabeth Norton of Newton.
17 Kenneth C. Smith of Naugatuck, Conn. and Victoria M. Tolfa of Quincy.
17 Harold J. Ladd, Jr. of Milton and Iona M. Johnson of Burlington, Vt.
20 Richard F. Finerty of Milton and Barbara M. Weisse of Quincy.
24 Thomas C. Webster, Jr. of Medford and Lurena L. Paul of Milton.
25 Joseph DiLorenzi of Milton and Olive E. Walsh of Boston.
28 Bernard A. O'Donnell of Newton and Sylvia H. Spugnardi of Milton.
31 James E. Hiney of Milton and Leona F. Graitge of Warwick, R. I.
31 Lawrence J. Ashworth of Brookline and Kathryn M. Gaffney of Milton.
31 Robert Lofgren of Quincy and Nancy Kerr of Milton.
Aug. 1 Francis L. Doolin of Boston and Mary E. Fealy of Milton.
7 Henry P. Donohue, Jr. of Milton and Marjorie Doherty of Boston.
7 Roy E. Alexander of Milton and Virginia E. Doyle of Attleboro.
7 Paul L. Shea of Milton and Elizabeth A. Fostello of Quincy.
7 Leo. J. Thornton of Boston and Barbara A. Pickering of Milton.
8 Ronald A. Scott of Milton and Blanche Cheever of Boston.
8 Thomas McGahan of Boston and Jane Robak of Milton.
14 William J. Palmer of Boston and Jean A. Coleman of Quincy.
14 Stanley Lessoff of Milton and Carole Keezer of Brookline.
14 Kenneth K. Ballou of Boston and Ann E. Dysart of Milton.
15 Nathan Golick of New York, N. Y. and Shirley Bavley of Milton.
15 Paul E. Tyrrell of Milton and Rose M. Mathieson of Cohasset.
15 Joseph Susi of Revere and Olivia Noris of Milton.
15 Peter F. Groff of Cleveland, Ohio and Claire M. Kearney of Milton.
16 Nelson Curtis, Jr. and Martha Tyer, both of Milton.
19 Arthur M. Roop of Milton and Lillian R. Ferguson of Boston.
21 Robert A. Malton of Newton and Jeanne M. Boyd of Milton.
21 Charles A. Bostwick of Boston and Doris E. Horan of Milton.
21 William F. Boethel of Milton and Mary H. Sheehan of Quincy.
21 Sanford L. Williams of Milton and Nancy Tobey of Boston.
21 Lewin G. Nelson, Jr. of Boston and Christine H. O'Brien of Milton.
21 John M. Gillis of Milton and Irene G. Hughes of Weymouth.
21 William F. Kelly of Milton and Audrey R. Mays of Boston.
26 Stefan Hapsburg-Lothringen of Newton and Jerrine Soper of Boston.
28 Joseph L. Sullivan, Jr. of Milton and Mary T. Browne of Boston.
28 Earl F. Chapman, Jr. of Marshfield and Susan Lunt of Milton.
28 Richard Cox of Milton and Nancy J. Kuja of Quincy.
28 Romanus D. MacDonald of Milton and Mary L. MacLellan of Cambridge.
28 George A. McLaughlin, Jr. of Cambridge and Elizabeth L. Martin of Milton.
29 Timothy J. Stanton, Jr. of Milton and Dorothy Zahoruko of Lynn.
29 Paul L. Macdonald and Claire Ristuccia, both of Milton.

Sept. 2 Russell Crane of Scarsdale, N. Y. and Yvette Rymszewicz of White Plains, N. Y.
3 Frederick W. Smith of Milton and Joan M. McLean of Boston.
4 William J. Barry of Newton and Jeanne M. Leonardi of Milton.
4 Francis L. Hanafin of Milton and Helen L. Doucette of Boston.
4 John R. Henry of Quincy and Anne M. Dacey of Milton.
4 Albert J. Cutter of Milton and Grace A. Cullen of Randolph.
4 Joseph A. Morissette, Jr. of Milton and Lillian L. McNamara of Manomet.
5 Robert J. Rubin of Boston and Frances Stone of Milton.
5 Ellis G. Dudelson of Milton and Adele Schachter of Boston.
9 Lawrence J. Schaad of Boston and Nancy E. Dee of Milton.
10 Edwin F. Sears of Boston and Virginia M. Frye of Milton.
11 Roger A. Sealund of Milton and Carol A. Tamborini of Quincy.
11 Ernest Black of Milton and Rita Greland of Boston.
11 Herbert A. Strong of Milton and Alice M. Anderson of Franklin.
11 Laurence W. Pickard of Milton and Alice C. Dooling of Somerville.
11 James L. Whelan of Quincy and Ann K. Flaherty of Milton.
11 Richard L. Englander of Milton and Judith E. Shaw of Newton.
11 Edward H. Harnett and Barbara A. O'Toole, both of Milton.
11 Richard G. Wells and Virginia R. Forde, both of Milton.
12 Peter J. Manzoni of Milton and Grace Guinta of Boston.
12 Robert H. Loomer of Belmont and Mary P. Stedman of Milton.
17 Ralph E. Resler of Calvert, Maryland and Nancy G. Peterson of Milton.
18 Charles B. Bosworth, Jr. and Joan M. Curley, both of Milton.
18 Laurence F. Mirick and Doris H. Anderson, both of Milton.
19 Malcolm J. David of Queens, N. Y. and Barbara C. Glickman of Milton.
25 John R. Powers of Boston and Jean M. Hennigan of Milton.
25 George L. Mahoney, Jr. of Milton and Esther V. Coffey of Boston.
25 Benedict Margarone of Boston and Mary Marco of Milton.
25 Leo X. Crowley of Milton and Helen G. Keating of Boston.
25 John J. Kearns of Weymouth and Alice G. Peinert of Milton.
26 John E. Hanna of Boston and Mary E. Powers of Quincy.
26 Arthur D. Thomson and Mary C. Metcalf, both of Milton.
26 Anthony F. Piscuskas of Brockton and Yvonne M. Coleman of Milton.

Oct. 2 John L. Dwyer of Chappaqua, N. Y. and Mary A. Jakmauh of Milton.
2 William F. Keefe of Milton and Mary E. O'Rourke of Brookline.
2 Edward L. Anthony II of Washington, D. C. and Constance Foss of Milton.
2 John F. Winchester of Worcester and Lois A. Lee of Milton.
2 Robert E. Price, Jr. of Cambridge and Joanne T. Harrington of Milton.
2 Frank S. Cruickshank, Jr. of Milton and Elizabeth A. Johnson of Worcester.
4 John Harper, Jr. of Boston and Ann K. Goodwin of Milton.
9 George W. Berry of Quincy and Sonja Clausen of Quincy.
9 Everett C. Smith of Methuen and Lillian Hartley of Milton.
9 James R. White of Boston and Regina M. Gannon of Milton.
9 Howard V. Morrissey of Revere and Jeanette F. Walsh of Milton.
9 Gordon M. Purslow of Quincy and Jean C. Villeneuve of Belen, New Mexico.
9 Leo E. Cushing, Jr. of Boston and Marguerite T. Woelfel of Milton.
9 George V. Doherty of Boston and Joanne M. Fitzpatrick of Milton.
9 Willard G. Hersee, Jr. and Carole Richards, both of Milton.
9 Dudley F. O'Leary and Theresa A. Mikulski, both of Milton.
9 Walter R. Blankenship of Milton and Alice M. Tierney of Boston.

10 Thomas F. Doyle and Catherine J. Byrne, both of Milton.
10 Richard J. Cronin and Elaine L. Willson, both of Milton.
12 Paul Fay of Dedham and Eleanor C. Murphy of Milton.
16 John P. Johnson of Boston and Cynthia A. Lawrence of Milton.
16 Ralph O. Ricker of Milton and Virginia M. Kenney of Boston.
16 Samuel W. Collins of Needham and Marjorie (Maskell) Waller of Milton.
16 Jerome M. Leonard of Boston and Virginia Curley of Milton.
16 Donald E. Martin of Boston and Helen A. Blake of Milton.
16 Clifford J. Glynn and Clare C. Anderson, both of Milton.
17 Arthur L. Smith and Evelyn M. Kelley (Hart), both of Quincy.
23 Robert W. Donegan of Weymouth and Helen M. Boudrot of Milton.
23 George Henry of Quincy and Anne M. Reynolds of Milton.
23 John Nylander of Bedford and Joann R. MacDonald of Milton.
23 William F. Ardini of Milton and Betty J. Curran of Quincy.
23 Donald M. Almy of Milton and Elizabeth Paytonjian of Boston.
23 Walter H. Austin and Muriel D. Lamprey, both of Quincy.
24 John B. Cashman of Boston and Deborah McMahon of Milton.
25 Donald C. Haskins and Joan M. Martell, both of Milton.
30 Robert W. Secatore of Milton and Marie L. Crowley of Boston.
30 Thomas L. Kelliher, Jr. and Dorris M. Downey, both of Milton.
30 Chester L. Hoogeveen of Scituate and Jean H. Murch of Milton.
30 William J. Kearney of Milton and Patricia A. Condon of Watertown.
31 Frank A. Sgarlat of Luzerne, Pa. and Elizabeth M. Paragallo of Milton.

Nov. 4 Joseph Yafrate of Weymouth and Lillian McMackin of Milton.
6 Neal F. Ames of Osterville and Shirley M. Utley of Milton.
6 Francis R. Stanley of Milton and Denise Burton of Cambridge.
7 Robert V. Byrne of Milton and Elaine Provost of Quincy.
7 John M. Hanafin of Milton and Martha V. Malone of Boston.
11 William J. Meyer, Jr. of Riverside, Ill. and Joan C. Hersey of Milton.
11 Robert L. Killion of Cambridge and Marie F. Hayes of Milton.
13 Paul J. Tegan and Constance L. Kelty, both of Milton.
13 John C. Baker of Milton and Joanne Fitzgerald of Quincy.
14 Joseph W. Gaughan of Milton and Patricia M. Ingram of Boston.
20 William A. Smith, Jr. and Jean M. Morgan, both of Milton.
20 Robert J. Noonan, Jr. of Boston and Elizabeth M. Sweet of Milton.
20 Herve R. Saucier of Lowell and Priscilla Rauscher, of Milton.
20 Philip Tucker of Somerville and Esther A. Santos of Milton.
21 Henry W. Harris of Winchester and Mary E. Bogdanski of Milton.
22 Nathaniel Doane and Agnes E. Whipple, both of Milton.
25 Raymond Pelissier of Fall River and Georgette M. Rioux of Milton.
27 John E. Hanley of Concord and Carol W. Libbey of Milton.
27 Francis J. Lydon of Milton and Loretta T. Reardon of Quincy.
27 Arthur F. Kingsbury of Portland, Conn. and Ida M. (Blenkhorn) LeFevre of Milton.
28 Forrest W. Carroll, Jr. and Virginia Curley, both of Milton.

Dec. 4 Melvin R. Studley of Quincy and Eunice E. Forsberg of Milton.
12 Richard G. Snell of Winchester and Ruth E. Harvey of Milton.
17 George J. Fournier of Uxbridge and Charlotte M. Dalzell of Milton.
18 Martin F. Wifholm of Milton and Elvire F. Miller of Belmont.
26 Carl Morton Yuni of Bronx, N. Y. and Joan Marcia Phillips of Milton.
26 John T. O'Neill of Milton and Frances E. Morris of Boston.
28 Gerald E. McCue of Milton and Marjorie E. Porteous of Westwood.
28 James V. Luscavage of Connerton, Pa. and Camille Pellegrino of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the town of Milton for the year 1954 was 313 as follows:

Date		Name	Years	Months Age	Days
Jan.	1	John Lewis Esau	71	5	16
	1	William T. Foley	65	—	25
	2	Paul Casey	—	11	5
	3	Ellen J. Megley	80	5	11
	4	Martha (Hersom) Doe	75	9	21
	4	Leicester G. Inman	58	3	1
	5	Mark Noris	73	—	—
	5	Joseph Rooney	73	—	—
	6	Katherine A. Lombard	90	—	—
	7	Marguerite E. (McCabe) Sumner	41	—	—
	8	Walter Firth	86	—	—
	8	Dennis R. Williamson	—	—	5
	9	Patrick J. Murphy	61	10	23
	16	Louis H. Norcott	69	—	—
	18	James E. Bell	65	—	—
	22	Mary (Bruce) Guild	73	—	—
	24	Annie S. (Johnson) Richardson	73	3	14
	25	Minnie M. White	76	6	—
	26	Ellen E. (Murphy) Quigley	80	—	—
	26	Ralph G. Stebbins	72	—	1
	27	Mary B. Thompson	82	9	0
	27	Joan (Ferguson) Brand	74	11	22
	28	James W. Kelley	51	—	—
	29	Clara H. Silver	68	7	7
	29	Lillie Belle (Currier) Barrows	69	6	20
	29	Martin Timothy Heffron	63	—	—
	30	Melia D. (Didion) Monast	80	—	—
	30	Donald I. MacKay	64	9	15
Feb.	1	Edna Nichol Cary	73	4	12
	3	Mary Callahan			1 hr.
	4	Florence B. Turner	89	1	10
	4	Clarence A. Lishman, Jr.	58	10	20
	4	Charles Massa	8	—	—
	6	George D. Beatty	86	9	24
	6	Nora (Kane) Folan	78	—	—
	6	Francis P. Maloney	67	—	—
	7	Laurence H. Saltmarsh	56	5	28
	8	William C. Frye	45	11	21
	8	James Simpson	70	3	—
	9	John Pierce	91	8	—
	10	Lorenzo B. Cosgrove	70	10	18
	10	Arthur S. Blanchard	74	—	—
	13	Kate Maude Marion Whitehead	88	—	—
	14	Anne C. (Countway) Record	66	5	21
	16	William J. Reddington	88	—	—

Date		Name	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days
	17	Annie (Johnston) Munro	55	1	23
	17	Fortunato Misite	94	10	—
	19	John McLaughlin	61	—	—
	19	Flora B. Johnston	89	10	5
	23	Catherine E. Parrow	60	—	—
	23	Lotta (Carpenter) Cushman	66	—	—
	24	Eva Marie Johnson	78	—	6
	26	Thomas H. Nugent	71	—	—
	26	Fred C. West	88	4	—
	27	Timothy Lynch	91	3	20
	27	Lewis A. Sprague	56	11	23
	27	Marion H. Kane	69	—	—
	27	Elsie M. (McClenning) Foster	58	—	—
Mar.	1	Thomas R. Martell	61	—	—
	3	William L. Thayer	62	8	3
	6	Elizabeth Roffey	63	1	13
	6	G. Frank Kemp	76	10	6
	7	Samuel Halpert	65	—	—
	10	Baby Girl White	—	—	1
	11	Mary Walker			½ hr.
	13	Marie L. Rollings	74	2	5
	14	Thomas M. Garvey	64	—	—
	15	Florence Barkley	81	—	—
	16	Samuel Shoglow	71	—	—
	16	Mary Finley	75	—	—
	18	Bridget A. (Lally) Philbrick	68	—	—
	19	Margaret Biagiotti	80	—	—
	19	Michael James Stout	4	6	—
	20	Herbert W. Sullivan	37	—	—
	20	William Alexander Harte	75	11	7
	21	Flora C. Winchester	82	7	21
	21	Harry Green	75	—	—
	21	Edward Atkinson	56	5	18
	22	John Garrity	72	—	—
	22	Helena M. (Murray) Hoy	67	—	—
	23	Freda M. Hoadley	64	11	—
	24	Alice Donovan	44	—	—
	25	Helen Brick	79	—	—
	25	Michael J. McCue	82	2	21
	26	Anna M. Walsh	72	7	29
	30	Daniel Worcester	67	9	24
	31	Bartholomew J. King	63	—	—
	31	Baby Boy Hall			40 min.
Apr.	1	Elizabeth (Arnold) Ford	57	3	18
	1	Russell H. Nethercutt	44	9	—
	2	Theodore F. Hayden	53	5	30
	3	Edith E. Look	57	—	—
	3	Catherine C. Graves	73	—	—
	5	Daniel Sullivan	70	—	—

				Age	
Date		Name	Years	Months	Days
	5	Agnes J. (Tinkham) Wyman	91	—	—
	6	Mary A. (Dailey) Casey	82	—	—
	6	Guy G. McGuire	54	—	—
	7	Georgia Spaulding Walcott Owen	83	10	13
	7	Katherine J. Marcellino	45	—	—
	11	Margaret M. Brown	96	11	27
	12	John Dugan	86	—	—
	13	James J. Smyth	67	—	—
	15	Margaret (West) Schumb	70	—	—
	16	Baby Boy Lamb		6 hrs.	15 m.
	16	Simon J. Kiley	80	—	—
	19	J. Robert Byrnes	69	—	—
	22	Augusta (Holtman) Holmer	86	7	19
	23	Margaret Powers	78	—	—
	23	Josiah Babcock	73	11	3
	25	Baby Boy Smith	—	—	2
	25	Geraldine F. Corbett	69	11	9
	25	Brian E. Fitzgerald		1 day,	12 hrs.
	28	Albert M. Day	50	—	—
May	1	Edna B. (Mitchell) Roop	61	—	—
	2	Rosemary Leonard	23	—	—
	5	Mary (Hanley) Phalen	55	—	—
	5	Ann J. Murray	77	—	—
	7	Nora B. Will	64	—	—
	7	Herbert Varney, Jr.	56	—	—
	8	Joseph Haines	27	11	—
	8	John Francis Moriarty	65	—	—
	9	Catherine Donahue	68	—	—
	10	Thomas Edmund Gibson	65	10	28
	12	Frederick N. Krim	71	—	—
	13	Francis Manley Ryder	76	9	1
	13	Joseph A. O'Leary	54	—	—
	13	Clarence Brightman	63	—	—
	13	Walter Weaver	82	2	15
	13	Delia Thornhill	85	—	—
	15	Frank G. Blair	68	5	21
	16	Hedvig Wainikainen	86	10	22
	17	Elizabeth F. Killea	74	—	—
	17	Edmund Q. Brown	57	—	—
	18	W. Kenneth Hallett	56	5	11
	21	Mary E. Isles	45	—	—
	21	George Coutts	83	5	6
	21	Eugene Callanan	47	—	—
	22	George Freeman Hall	78	4	20
	22	Joseph M. McKinnon	27	—	—
	23	Catherine L. (Curley) Byrne	76	—	—
	23	Delia Flannery	73	—	—
	25	Thomas J. Farrell	66	10	16
	26	Charles E. Clauson	80	—	—

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
27	Marian B. Tenney	71	—	—
27	John Johnson	80	—	—
28	Ferdinand Aronne	91	—	—
28	John Bernard Lennon	75	—	—
28	Louise Clough Brown	73	11	14
29	Thomas S. Murdock	95	—	—
29	Catherine T. (McCarthy) Maloney	82	—	—
29	Joseph J. Riley	72	—	—
31	Gertrude A. (Corliss) Driscoll	52	—	—
31	Thomas F. Broderick	63	—	—
June 2	William J. Manning	70	—	—
4	George Holdrege Watson	79	11	24
4	Ella W. Bray	88	—	—
7	Dr. John Homans	76	9	5
7	Robert S. Dillon	57	—	—
8	Catherine T. Coogan	84	—	—
8	Mary A. Moran	71	—	—
10	Wendall P. Ford	56	4	3
10	Elizabeth G. Butler	88	—	—
10	J. Edward Tucker	65	—	—
11	Mabel G. Lockwood	81	3	17
11	Frank S. Murphy	71	—	—
12	Anna M. Drummey	50	5	24
12	Lester C. Bills	61	1	10
17	Patrick Joyce	81	—	—
19	Lillian Shear	39	—	—
20	Mary C. V. McCarthy	79	—	—
20	Julia A. Bailey	66	—	—
22	Lucilla Violet Morton	49	—	—
22	Albert Beaumont	63	10	24
23	Mary Wellman Harris	69	—	—
24	Ernest Tisdale Andrews	73	8	27
27	John A. Carlson	78	5	—
28	Roland Sidney Fulton	56	4	3
29	Forrest J. Maynard	70	—	—
29	Julie Pierrepont Johnson	73	11	7
30	James Cox	60	—	—
July 1	John F. Gunn	62	—	—
1	Richard E. Vogt	75	1	8
3	William Hayes	82	—	—
8	Barbara Robertson Fuller	88	9	18
8	Helen Veronica Ryan	73	—	—
11	Gretchen Munier	53	—	—
11	Francis J. Finnick	83	8	3
12	Bridget E. (Doody) Kelleher	84	—	—
14	Hannah Ronayne	70	—	—
15	Robert H. Hall	57	4	23
16	Nicholas Curran	89	—	—

			Age	
Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
17	Catherine M. (Henneberry) Ryan	88	—	—
19	Josephine T. Harrington	65	—	—
20	Mary E. Chute	80	—	—
24	Edward L. Baker	62	—	—
26	Sarah Gross	70	—	—
26	Patrick J. Flaherty	63	—	—
26	Arthur F. Murphy	64	7	11
26	Robert Greer, Jr.	—	2	—
27	Alan L. Fennno	54	8	12
28	Rita R. Sweeney	60	—	—
30	Margaret Murphy	77	—	—
30	Bessie Keeler	53	—	—
31	Joseph Fleming	58	—	—
Aug. 2	John F. Martin	69	—	—
2	Daniel J. Gleason	48	—	—
5	Harold D. Chase	66	1	21
6	Blanche J. Bunker	84	—	—
6	Margaret Grace Hinckley	90	4	9
7	Christine Sutherland	79	—	—
7	George E. Dickinson	88	—	—
9	Domenica Conchemi	89	—	—
13	Mary X. (Sreenan) McDonald	60	—	—
12	Baby Girl Burke		1hr. 17 m.	
12	Baby Girl Burke	—	2 hr. 35 m.	
17	Frank D. Tirrell	90	—	19
17	George Henry Schell	82	4	6
23	Mary A. O'Toole	74	—	—
24	Lillias Caroline Emerson	84	1	—
25	Sadie Abramson Shapiro	65	—	—
31	Morris Edmundson	66	—	—
31	Frank A. Sout, Jr.	47	—	—
31	Ellen (Naddarman) Lyons	76	—	—
Sept. 1	William T. Cole	64	—	—
2	Arthur T. Noonan, Sr.	70	—	—
5	Mary Ann Hall (Dearden)	82	6	7
8	John M. Fitzgerald	57	—	26
8	Cirillo Cometti	82	9	11
8	Agnes M. Jones	72	—	—
9	Jeanne M. (Boyd) Malton	22	—	—
11	Peter J. Collins	57	11	24
13	Helen Butler	81	—	—
14	Anna B. Johnston	62	3	13
15	Eleanora G. Pierce	77	—	—
18	Mary C. Torrance	87	4	19
18	John Concannon	54	—	—
18	Edward V. Wright	60	—	—
19	Jeremiah J. Lyons	75	—	—
20	Mary A. (Madden) Mahon	59	—	—
20	Stanislaw A. Borkowski	64	0	15

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
			Age	
23	Mary E. Tuohey	65	—	—
24	Effie (Grindlay) Gray	73	—	10
24	John B. Shields	64	—	—
25	Annie (Carr) Sweet	79	7	—
25	Dirrell D. Sample	63	4	20
26	Helen G. Sullivan	75	—	—
27	Joan Marie Sweeney	5	—	—
27	Alice L. Fernald	85	8	11
28	Samuel Henry Couch	83	6	26
28	Julia (Sullivan) Lehan	90	—	—
30	Hannah Doyle	86	—	—
Oct. 1	Frederick Wilson	53	7	—
1	Rose Tobin	—	—	1
2	Roderick W. MacInnis	9	—	—
2	Baby Girl Main			35 min.
3	Itelia Giannassi Falzone	66	—	—
6	Jeanne Hatch	44	1	19
7	James William Wickwire	71	—	—
10	Margaret M. (McCarthy) Donovan	88	—	—
11	Charles O. Myers	62	—	—
12	Jesse B. Baxter	82	—	2
13	William A. Bartley	80	—	—
13	Anna L. Bates	75	6	13
13	William McKinnon	68	—	—
14	Ellen Forbes	68	—	—
15	Harry Blank	52	—	—
15	Margaret Clarkson	84	8	25
15	Nellie Harnett	85	—	—
18	Sarah Splaine	75	—	—
20	Mary Louise (Jones) Hastings	79	—	—
24	Baby Girl Parr	—	—	2½
25	Philip Adam Gahm	51	6	12
27	Chauncy N. Crandall	70	3	14
28	Michael E. Farrell	82	—	—
28	Francis M. Doyle	88	—	—
31	James Sullivan	74	—	—
Nov. 1	Anna F. Ingalls	68	—	—
1	Margaret Chester Dayton	80	—	—
2	Clifford M. Hicks	77	—	—
3	Lorentze Helmsdorf	80	—	—
11	Catherine (Hannon) Sullivan	65	—	—
12	Murch Bronsdon	85	—	—
14	Clara W. Peterson	80	—	—
14	Florence M. Beam	70	—	—
15	Americo Alexander Mariano	32	—	—
16	Eloise Murphy	87	—	—
17	Margaret Kennard Woodworth	79	5	23
17	Mary Ann (Reid) Egan	81	—	—
20	Julia Hevenor	86	—	—

Date		Name	Age		
			Years	Months	Days
	20	Jane May Chambers	85	5	18
	23	Margaret (Graham) Hodges	69	7	30
	23	Walter J. Collins	67	—	—
	26	Wilhelmine W. Darling	92	10	—
	27	Mary A. (Bass) Edwards	78	—	—
	27	Michael J. Callahan	94	—	—
	28	Amie M. Fairbank	82	—	—
	28	Mary (Callahan) Callahan	42	—	—
Dec.	1	(Male) Rugo	—	3	—
	6	Henry G. Grush	79	4	13
	6	Carl R. Christianson	38	—	—
	7	William Douglas	85	—	—
	8	Hannah Vilaine	71	—	—
	10	Eunice Ludwig	77	5	25
	12	Elizabeth Semple	89	8	8
	12	Ralph Grandison	66	—	—
	14	William C. Muldoon	39	—	—
	16	James Feeney	76	8	7
	16	Margaret Lillias (Morgan) Smith	87	6	9
	19	Achille Presutti	53	0	0
	20	Alfred Phillips	78	—	—
	21	M. Marian MacGaregill	70	3	24
	21	Frederick A. Symes	46	10	9
	25	Ida Frances Currier	84	11	23

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 27 OF THE 1954 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

October 29, 1954

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Committee appointed under Article 27 of the 1954 Town Meeting reports as follows.

We have met with the Water Commissioners and with the Selectmen and discussed the Water Department's need of a new building.

We do not believe it advisable to construct a building for the Water Department at this time since the present condition, while admittedly not perfect, can be maintained a little longer pending the development of more complete planning.

We believe that careful consideration should be given to the construction of a central garage and workshop which would serve all the departments of the Town. It might well be that these should in part consist of separate buildings under control of various departments but all at the same location and all served by a common heating system. An excellent location might well be on or in the vicinity of the newly acquired quarry land in rear of Father Keenan's Corner, and this would have the added advantage of releasing to building development and the consequent production of tax income that land now occupied by the Highway and Forestry Departments which adjoins St. Elizabeth's Church.

Accordingly this Committee moves that its expended balance of $1000 be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Fund and that the Moderator be directed to appoint a committee of three or more members to study in consultation with the Board of Selectmen, the Water Commissioners, the Sewer Commissioners and such other officials of the Town as may be concerned, the needs of the Town for housing and servicing its equipment, and that said committee be authorized to employ architects and engineers to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to obtain estimates of the cost of the building or buildings required, and that the sum of $1000 be appropriated for the uses of this committee.

EDWARD P. HAMILTON
ARTHUR J. KINNEALEY
ROGER H. MARTIN

CC: The Honorable Board of Selectmen
The Water Commissioners

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 33 OF THE 1954 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

November 1, 1954

To the Town Meeting of the Town of Milton:

> The March 1954 Town Meeting, under Article 33 of the Warrant,
> "VOTED not to raze and remove the Vose School building, that the Moderator appoint a Committee of at least five citizens, to be known as the Vose School Committee, to study and investigate the possible uses to which the Vose School may be put; and that said Committee be authorized to employ architects and engineers to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to estimate the cost of any such use or uses; said Committee to file its report thereon with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before November 1, 1954, and to report to the next annual Town Meeting and that no appropriation be made for said committee."

This is the report of the Committee appointed by the Moderator pursuant to the foregoing vote.

After examining the Vose School building, we believe that it is structurally sound and, if certain precautions are taken in the near future, should remain so for an indefinite period. We further believe that the main part of the building can be readily adapted for office purposes by making a few simple and, in our opinion, relatively inexpensive modifications and repairs. This possibility should be of considerable importance to the Town because of the central location of the Vose building and its ready accessibility to the present offices of practically all the Town departments.

The rear wing of the building, on the other hand, does not seem readily adaptable for office use; unless a more detailed future study reveals that it could be used for housing or repairing motorized equipment, or for some other purpose, we believe this wing should be torn down.

The Vose School has been unocccupied since the end of the 1951/52 school year. It is now weathering through its third winter without heat. As a result, the plaster and woodwork are beginning to show signs of deterioration. An oil burner, adapted for the use of #5 or #6 oil, should be installed in one of the two boilers, together with a tank, so that a moderate temperature can be maintained in the building during cold weather. In addition, minor roof repairs are needed. We estimate that the oil burner and the roof repairs would cost approximately $6,500. Pending a decision by the Town whether to make further use of the building, we recommend that the sum of $6,500 be appropriated for this purpose.

To adapt the main part of the building for office purposes, we recommend the following work:

(a) Lower the roof from the third to the second floor. The present third floor seems undesirable for office purposes, and the ultimate cost of maintaining it as at present would in our opinion exceed the cost involved in lowering the roof.

(b) Install an oil burner in the second boiler.

(c) Install new toilet facilities, acoustic ceilings and floor tiling.

(d) Re-wire the building, and install new lighting equipment.
(e) Redecorate.

At an estimated cost of $89,000 these alterations would make available about 10,000 square feet of space suitable for offices, exclusive of corridors, wash-rooms, stairways and basement.

We offer no suggestions as to the detailed lay-out of the potential office space; that would necessarily depend upon which Town departments use it. However, we would remind the Town that, in the recent past, the Police and Water Departments have asked for consideration of their needs for more space. We recommend that future investigations into the needs of particular departments of the Town for additional office space be directed toward satisfying such needs, wherever practicable, by use of the Vose School building.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLARD W. THOMPSON, *Chairman*
NEWTON P. DARLING
JOHN T. DORAN
FREDERICK N. MARR
JOHN J. RYAN, JR.

Copies filed with:
Board of Selectmen
School Committee

REPORT OF SPECIAL LIBRARY COMMITTEE

December 28, 1954

To:

The Board of Selectmen, and
The Milton Warrant Committee:

The adjourned Town Meeting on March 20, 1954 passed the following vote:

> **Voted:** To make no alterations to the Central Public Library but that the Special Committee appointed under Article 33 of the 1953 Annual Meeting be continued and that said Committee file a report with the Board of Selectmen and the Warrant Committee on or before November 1, 1954 and make a report to the 1955 Town Meeting recommending what action should be taken by the 1955 Annual Meeting with respect to additions to the Library and a World War II Memorial Room; and that no appropriations be made for said Committee under this Article.

This is the report of the Committee pursuant to the above vote.

This year your Committee requested the same architects who have submitted previous plans for an addition to the Central Library to draw up new sketches utilizing the Art Exhibit Room and previously unused basement space in the library. They also included a small addition for more book stack space. Carrying out this new program would cost the Town $172,900. The Committee feels that the new plans, while they attempt to alleviate present conditions, are entirely inadequate. If they are used now the recommendations of last year would have to be adopted eventually, and the resultant building would cost the Town approximately $74,000 more than the 1953 plan.

Your Committee unanimously submits the same report and recommendations as last year, a copy of which follows:

Need

The Committee has unanimously come to the conclusion that an addition to the present facilities of the Central Library is needed and that the need is urgent. This conclusion is based upon the facts:

(1) The present reading room facilities do not provide separate space for the separate needs of adults, teen-age groups and children;
(2) The total available reading room space is inadequate;
(3) The working space for the staff is too small;
(4) The available room for storage of books is insufficient.

The Site

Your Committee's unanimous opinion is that the most logical and economical place for such an addition to the present Central Library is the land fronting on Reedsdale Road already owned by the Town. Your committee understands that this opinion is shared by the Planning Board, the Board of Library Trustees and the Librarian.

REPORT OF SPECIAL LIBRARY COMMITTEE

The Architect

In 1903 the firm of Shepley, Rutan and Coolidge designed the present Central Library. This year the same firm, now known as Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson and Abbott, have drawn plans for a proposed addition. This firm has recently designed Lamont Library, Botany Building at Harvard University, the Library at Northeastern University, the Rare Book Library for the Harvard Law School, alterations at Widener Library and the New England Storage Library.

World War II Memorial

Your Committee recommends:

(1) That the large room on the right of the front entrance to the present Central Library be designated as "WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL ROOM" to commemorate those citizens of the Town who lost their lives in World War II;

(2) That such designation be inscribed over the entrance to the room;

(3) That a suitable inscribed plaque be placed in the room;

(4) That the room be appropriately furnished and equipped; and

(5) That in a section of the room there be placed World War II books and a volume of photographs—and histories if possible—of the Milton citizens who served in that War.

Description of the Proposed Addition

Your Committee believes that the proposed new building should be a two-story building, approximately 46 feet by 58 feet, of red brick and white trim of the same general pattern as the present building; that it should provide separate reading rooms for teen-age groups and children, adequate space for book storage, suitable working areas for the staff and appropriate passage ways and connecting links to facilitate efficient use of the new and present sections as an integrated library structure.

(It might be pointed out here that the new reading rooms in the proposed addition would make the present reading and reference rooms in the old building available for separate use by adults)

Cost

The cost for the completed project includes the construction of the addition, alterations in present building, a garage for the bookmobile, development of the site, furniture and equipment and architects' and engineers' fees.

Budget

1. CONSTRUCTION COST:		
a. New addition construction work	$157,500	
b. All Mechanical Work	42,000	
c. Alteration Work	10,500	
d. Book Stacks	21,000	$231,000

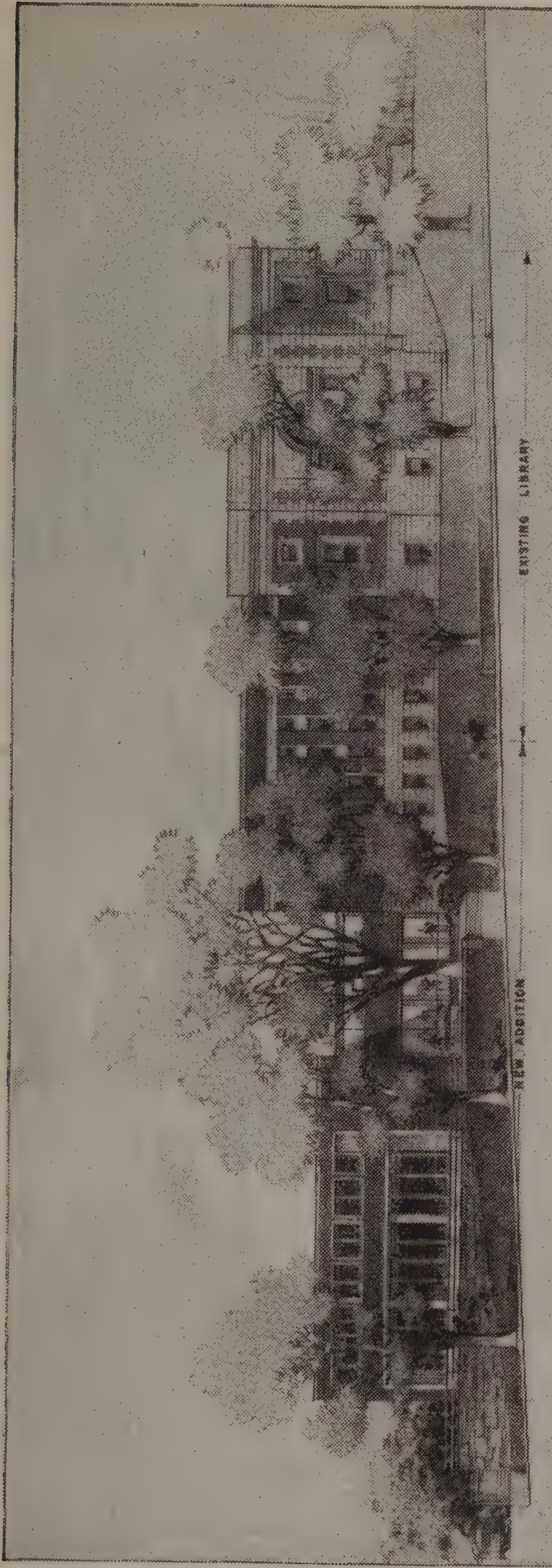
2. SITE DEVELOPMENT:	10,500
3. ARCHITECTS' AND ENGINEERS' FEES	17,000
4. FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT:	21,000
5. INCIDENTALS, CLERK OF WORKS, INSURANCE SURVEYS, ETC.	8,000
6. CONTINGENCY:	25,000
Total Budget	$312,500

This Committee recommends:

1. That the Town appropriate $312,500 for the construction of an addition and alterations to the Central Library.
2. That the Town appoint a building construction committee to procure necessary plans, specifications and bids for the proposed addition to the Central Library; and supervise the construction of same.

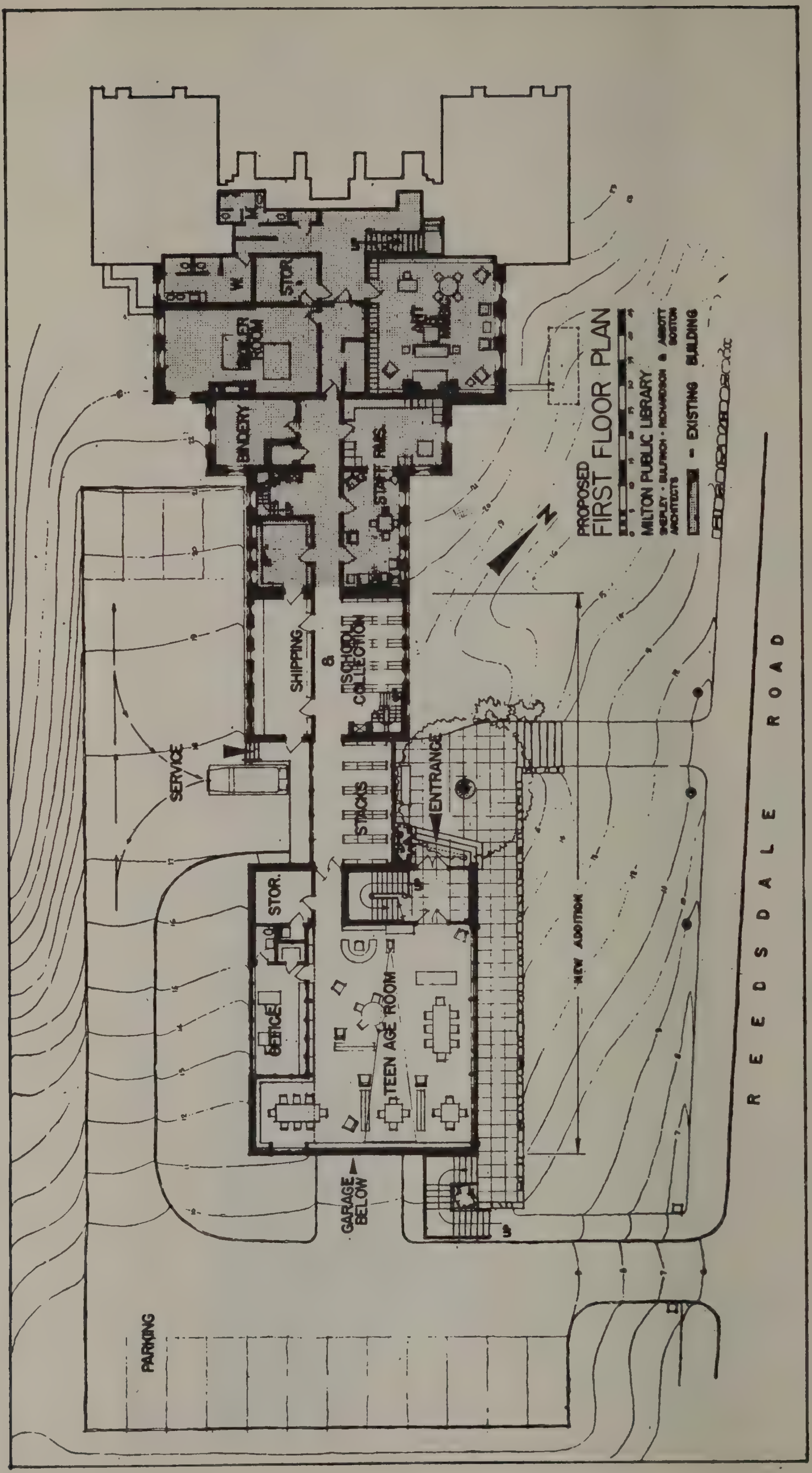
Respectfully submitted,

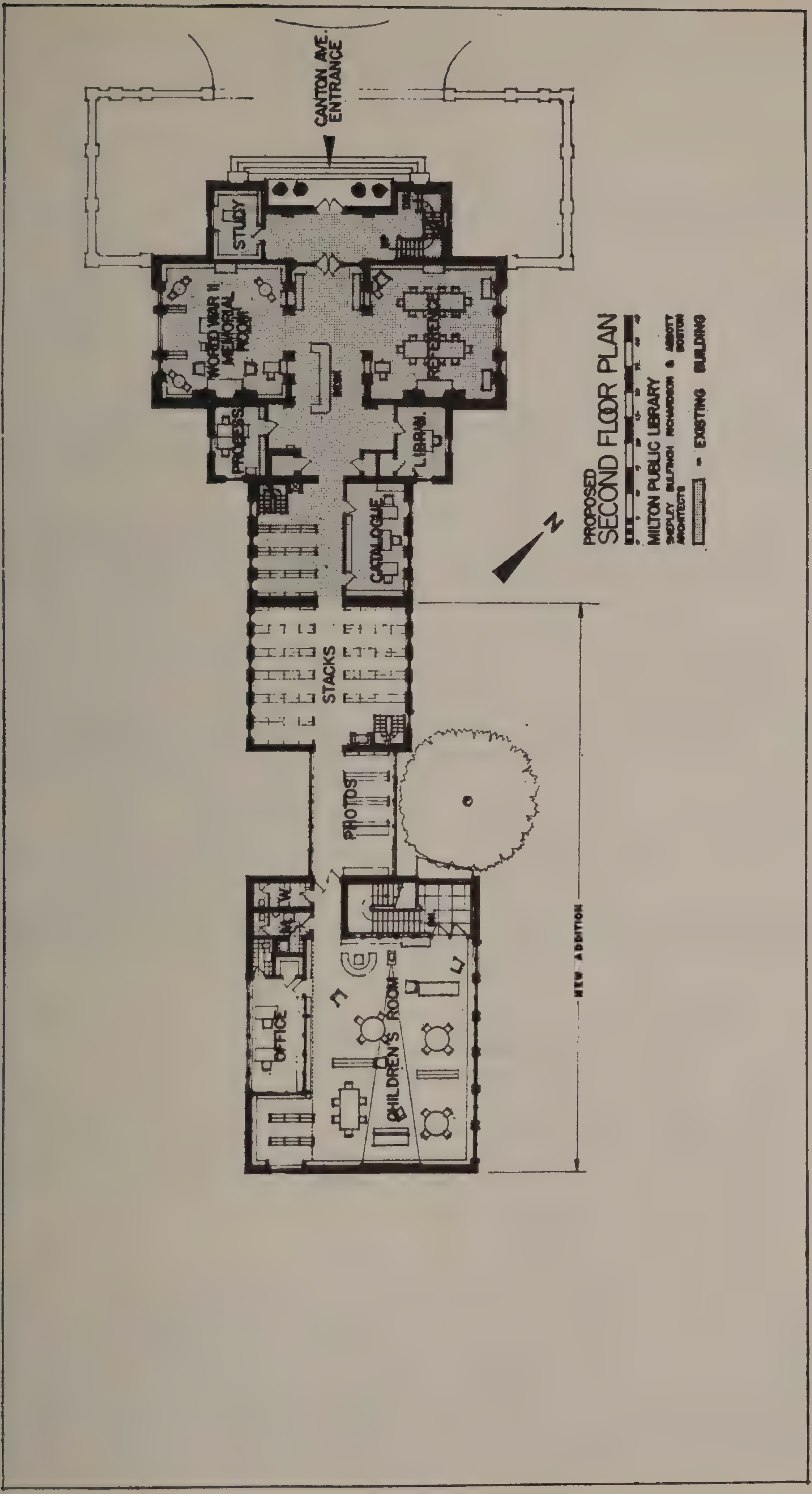
COPELAND M. DRAPER, Chairman
WILLIAM J. DALY, JR., Secretary
C. RODGERS BURGIN
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN
RALSTON B. SMYTH


NEW ADDITION
EXISTING LIBRARY

·PROPOSED ELEVATION FROM REEDSDALE ROAD · MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY ·

SHEPLEY · BULFINCH · RICHARDSON & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS BOSTON


PROPOSED
FIRST FLOOR PLAN
MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
SHEPLEY · BULFINCH · RICHARDSON & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS BOSTON
- EXISTING BUILDING
N
NEW ADDITION
REEDSDALE ROAD
ENTRANCE
STACKS
SCHOOL COLLECTION
&
SHIPPING
SERVICE
STAFF RMS.
BINDERY
BOILER ROOM
STOR.
W
ART
TEEN AGE ROOM
OFFICE
STOR.
GARAGE BELOW
PARKING


CANTON AVE. ENTRANCE
STUDY
WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL ROOM
REFERENCE
DESK
PROCESS.
LIBRN.
CATALOGUE
STACKS
PHOTOST.
W
M
OFFICE
CHILDREN'S ROOM
NEW ADDITION
N
PROPOSED
SECOND FLOOR PLAN
MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
SHEPLEY BULFINCH RICHARDSON & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS BOSTON
▨ = EXISTING BUILDING

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE
MARCH MEETING, 1954

February 23, 1954

Pursuant to Chapter 3, Section 4 of the Town Bylaws, the Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A comparison of Department requests and Warrant Committee recommendations is indicated in a schedule in the back of this report. This schedule is made up on a somewhat different basis this year and therefore cannot be checked against last year's tabulation.

In accordance with long-established practice, all persons desiring to be heard on any Article appearing in the Warrant have had the opportunity of presenting their case, and all Articles have been carefully reviewed by the appropriate subcommittees as well as the full Warrant Committee.

It will be remembered that the 1953 Annual Town Meeting made no large appropriation either for new construction or for the acquisition of property with the exception of $30,000 for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook and $18,000 for the purchase of a new pumper for the Fire Department. Therefore the tax rate of $44.00 for 1953 represents a rock-bottom rate for carrying on the regular functions of the Town government, without, except for the two items listed above, making provision for any major improvement in the Town's plant or increase in the Town property. Since improvements in the Town's property must be provided for, such a condition cannot continue. Therefore the total appropriations recommended by this year's Warrant Committee have had to be substantially increased over the appropriations voted by the Town last year, in order to keep pace, realistically, with the Town's growth.

Before considering any of the requests made this year, the Warrant Committee was faced with a slight increase over which neither they nor the Town have any control. Each year the Town is furnished a balance sheet by the State Tax Commissioners showing the assessments made against the Town and the contributions made to the Town by the Commonwealth. For the information of the Town the assessments by the State consist of the following items:

County Tax
County Tuberculosis Hospital
Audit of Municipal Accounts
State Examination of Retirement System
Metropolitan Parks
Metropolitan Sewage—South District
Metropolitan Water
Expenses of Boston Metropolitan District
Metropolitan Transit Authority
Smoke Inspection Service
Boston Arena Authority

Offsetting these assessments the State apportions to the Town its share of the State Income and Business Corporation Taxes and Old Age Tax on Meals.

Last year the items affecting the tax rate were in favor of the Town for the first time in many years. In 1954 the Commissioners' estimate shows that while there is still a favorable balance, it is lower by approximately fifteen cents on the tax rate.

This year also the Town is required to appropriate in connection with the construction of the Southeast Expressway through East Milton, amounts affecting the tax rate by approximately thirty cents for the relocation of Town services and policing of traffic. These sums will ultimately be returned to the Town by the State but the cost of the work must be paid initially by the Town out of this year's tax levy.

In 1954 the Town will make its first maturity payments on the bonds issued for the new Glover School and for the sewer construction voted in 1953, as well as paying for the first time the full amount on the new contract for the collection of offal and rubbish. These two items, together with additional interest on the funded debt, represent an increase of slightly over $1.00 on the tax levy.

Excluding the appropriation for the School Department and the sums necessary for the Southeast Expressway, the total appropriations for the operation of the Town departments is approximately the same as last year.

Several Articles have been included in this year's Warrant for new construction and the acquisition of property which call for substantial appropriations. These items have been carefully considered by your Warrant Committee, both as to necessity and to timing, and their recommendations have been made on the basis of what they believe to be in the best interests of the Town in the long run. It is their belief that new construction should be so planned that the Town will not be faced with too many large projects in any one year. The School Committee advises us that a new Junior High School should be ready for occupancy not later than 1959 and a new Belcher School provided in the mid 1960's. With this in mind, your committee has made its recommendations relative to the two large construction projects requested.

In view of the heavy expense to the Town in connection with the new construction and land acquisition, it is advisable that as many of these costs as possible be bonded, particularly as the Town at present has a funded debt well within the legal limit and has in recent years been able to borrow money at attractive interest rates. Accordingly if the Warrant Committee recommendations are approved it is recommended that the following bond issues be voted:

High School Alterations	$295,000 for 10 to 20 years
Sewer Construction	$75,000 for 5 years

At each Annual Meeting the Town votes to appropriate from "Available Funds" in the Excess and Deficiency Account a sum which is used to reduce the amount required to be raised by the tax levy. This year the total free cash available for this purpose as of December 31, 1953 was approximately $445,000 and would have been substantially larger if certain funds due the Town from the State had been received just before the end of 1953 instead of in January. After consulting with the Board of Assessors, the Warrant Committee recommends that the sum of $280,000 be appropriated for this purpose.

If the recommendations of the Warrant Committee are approved by the Town in its Annual Meeting this year, we estimate, based on figures furnished us by the Assessors that the tax rate for 1954 will be about $48.00, an increase of $4.00 over the 1953 rate of $44.00.

Wages and Salaries

Your Warrant Committee received in late 1953 and early 1954 requests from several large groups of Town employees for an across-the-board salary increase of $260.00 per year per employee. After careful deliberation your Committee feels that the wage and salary schedule which was established last year for all personnel other than the teaching staff of the School Department should remain in effect. This schedule was developed after extensive review and comparison with other Towns at that time and is based on the Massachusetts Cost-of-Living Index as of January,

1952. While this index has fluctuated somewhat over the past year, it is now essentially the same as in January 1952. Also a comparison made again this year indicates that the Milton wage and salary rates are generally in line with those in other Towns of like size and nature. We are therefore recommending no change in base salary rates.

As in past years several requests for changes in grade in various positions in the Town plan have been received. These have all been carefully considered by your Committee and those which have been found to have a sound basis have been approved and included in the various departmental budgets.

The salaries of the school teaching staff, over which the Warrant Committee has no control, have again been reviewed by the School Committee. This review indicated to the school authorities that some adjustment was required in order that Milton salaries be more nearly in line with those of other comparable communities. The School Committee has therefore included in this year's budget a partial adjustment to accomplish this purpose and proposes to complete the adjustment in 1955.

General Government

There are few significant changes in the budgets in this category this year. Pensions and payments to the contributory retirement plan are somewhat increased due to additional personnel retiring from employment in the Town. The appropriation for Election & Registration has increased over last year because of the State primary and election in the fall.

The budget for the Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building contains an appropriation for a new power mower at this location and for new tables and a ventilating fan for the banquet hall. Your Warrant Committee believes these items are essential and recommends the appropriation of $1065 to provide them.

In addition, Article 63 provides for the installation of a modern loud-speaker system in the main auditorium of the Town Hall. For many years the need for such an installation has been evident, and after a demonstration of this equipment earlier this year, the Warrant Committee recommends the appropriation of $1537 for this purpose. This amount will provide for a loudspeaker mounted over the proscenium arch and five microphones—one for the Moderator, one for the Selectmen and Warrant Committee, and one portable microphone for each of the three aisles for use of Town Meeting members.

Civil Defense

This activity of the Town continues on the same basis as in past years and this appropriation contains only the amount necessary for the administrative costs plus sufficient funds to furnish ammunition for target practice for the Auxiliary Police Department and 500 feet of hose for fire-fighting practice of the Auxiliary Fire Department.

Protection of Persons and Property

Police

The budget for this Department is substantially the same as for last year with two major exceptions.

In addition to replacing the four cruising cars, which has been the accepted practice for the past few years, at an estimated net cost of $4,421.72, the Department has requested the replacement of the Chief's car, a 1947 Chrysler. The Warrant

Committee agrees that this car should be replaced and has included in this budget and in other budgets for the same purpose, an amount adequate to provide for a new car in a lower price range. This follows the precedent established last year that it was neither necessary nor desirable that high-priced cars be provided for this purpose.

The other major difference is that this budget includes an amount of over $7,000 for Private Work to provide adequate traffic control in and around East Milton Square and Granite Avenue during the construction of the new Southeast Expressway. The sum recommended will provide for two men on three shifts to direct traffic around the necessary detours.

Fire

This budget includes the amount of $3,071 for the purchase of new hose to replace hose lost during the fires in Milton Village and the dump in 1953, normal and overage replacements and to increase the quantity of spare hose which previously has been considerably below the amount recommended by fire insurance authorities.

The sum of $750 has been included to provide steel lockers at the East Milton Fire Station, which were not included when this station was equipped. $700 is recommended for the purchase of one electric hose dryer which will permit the department to return wet hose to a dry and usable condition in about 24 hours, in comparison to the four or five days required at present. This department also requests the replacement of the chief's car, a 1948 Chrysler, and in keeping with the recommendation made for the Police Department, an amount has been included to purchase a lower-priced car.

This budget also includes funds to provide three additional fire-fighters, one for each shift, so that Ladder #2 in East Milton may answer alarms with two men instead of only the driver.

Article 13 deals with providing days off or additional pay in the event that fire-fighters work on certain legal holidays. Although no appropriation is requested this year your committee believes this is likely to occur in subsequent years, which would be in conflict with the Town's basic wage and salary plan. We therefore do not recommend the adoption of this Article.

Wire

In keeping with past practice this budget provides six new fire alarm boxes and for the replacement of wires for the Police and Fire Signal Systems on parts of Canton Avenue, Reedsdale Road and Granite Avenue.

The department truck is so badly in need of major repair that it is considered advisable to replace the chassis. Accordingly the sum of $1,760.68 is recommended. The existing body, specially built for the requirements of this department, would be transferred to the new chassis.

The new Southeast Expressway also affects this budget. In order for the new highway to be built, certain portions of the Fire and Police Signal System will have to be relocated and rearranged and an amount of $6,000 is included to cover the estimated cost of this work.

Forestry

As in the past, provision has been made for the control of Dutch Elm disease and Insect-Pest Control as required by statute.

The department truck, a 1946 Ford, which is also used by the Highway Department to augment its snow-plowing fleet, required considerable major repairs in 1953 and would require an even greater amount during 1954. In keeping with what the Warrant Committee believes to be a sound policy of replacing the Town's automotive equipment when repairs reach too great a magnitude, an item of $2,600 has been included for a new truck.

Mosquito Control

The Warrant this year, as in 1953, contains two Articles relating to mosquito control. Article 24, carrying a recommendation for $500 covers the assessment by the State against Milton for the Town's share of the mosquito control work in the Neponset River marshes. Article 25, for which an appropriation of $1,800 is recommended, would continue in 1954, the spraying of the entire area of the Town by helicopter. Last year's spraying, according to the Selectmen, proved to have very satisfactory results and accordingly the Warrant Committee recommends that provision be made for this work to be continued this year.

New Traffic Lights

Articles 15, 16, and 17 deal with the installation of new traffic signal systems. The system at Eliot and Adams Streets has been requested to improve conditions not only for pedestrians crossing this heavily traveled street to the M. T. A. Station but to eliminate the necessity for the traffic officer to stand in the middle of the street. It is proposed to install a system capable of operating automatically, with pedestrian push-button control, when no officer is present and also capable of being operated manually when an officer is required. Your Committee recommends the adoption of this Article and an appropriation of $3,050.

The system at Canton Avenue and Brook Road was requested by the School Committee. Your Committee is advised by School authorities that under the present system of school districting, only about twenty-five pupils are required actually to cross this intersection going to and from school. It is the considered opinion of your Committee that the presence of a traffic officer at this intersection who can control the crossing of the children as well as the passage of traffic will result in better protection to the Glover School scholars than a pedestrian controlled traffic light. We therefore recommend that no sum be appropriated for this purpose.

The signal system at St. Mary's Road and Brook Road is requested by the Selectmen for the purpose of providing better crossing conditions for pedestrians on Sundays and Holy Days. For many years this intersection has been effectively controlled by a police officer at the time of concentrated traffic. A traffic count, taken on Sunday, January 10, 1954 indicated that, while there were 2,210 pedestrian crossings between the hours of 6:00 A.M. and 12:30 P.M. there was an average of not over 8 or 10 pedestrians per hour crossing at this point from 12:30 to 6:00 P.M. Your Committee was not convinced that at other than church service times the intersection was different than any other intersection in Town or that a traffic light at this location is necessary. We believe that at these times traffic may be just as effectively controlled by an officer as it has in the past and therefore recommends that no appropriation be made for a traffic signal system at this location.

Highways

Drainage

The drainage program proposed for 1954 consists of the following items:

1. New Culverts
   - Brush Hill Road near Milton Street
   - Fuller Lane near Barton Lane
   - Barton Lane near Fuller Lane
2. Lower the bed of Cunningham Brook near Cunningham Park.
3. New catch basins on Randolph Avenue, Beacon Street and Howe Street.

4. New catch basins and storm drain at Brush Hill Road and Canton Avenue.
5. Hand clearing of Pine Tree Brook.

The new culvert on Brush Hill Road near Milton Street is to replace an existing old stone culvert which has proved inadequate to carry the flood waters in the new cutoff drain installed in 1953 to relieve the flooding of Pine Tree Brook. The other two culverts and lowering the bed of Cunningham Brook have become necessary with the development of paved roads in this area south of Pleasant Street, with the resulting increase in the runoff discharging into this brook.

The new storm drain at Brush Hill Road and Canton Avenue is to correct a hazardous condition at this location, and will provide a larger drain from the existing open culvert to the State drain on Blue Hill Avenue.

Street Betterments

Under the Street Betterments Act the acceptance of four streets representing a total length of 2649.90 feet or .5019 of a mile for a total cost $65,249 has been requested. Under the Act two-thirds of the cost will be assessed against the abutters. There is no objection by residents to the acceptance of three of these streets. With respect to Barton Lane however, there is considerable objection on the part of about 50% of the abutters. The Warrant Committee feels that where assessments are involved there should be more unanimity of opinion and therefore we do not recommend acceptance of this street. It is anticipated that the two culverts listed under drainage will materially improve conditions on Barton Lane. In addition, it is felt that including this street would result in such a volume of work for this department that it would become necessary to subcontract the work at an added expense to the Town. We recommend therefore that the following streets be accepted at the total costs shown below:

Dexter Street	$23,100
Lafayette Street	16,650
Longwood Road	8,520
Total	$48,270

Non-Betterment Streets

The acceptance of four streets without betterments has been recommended for this year. These streets have been completed under plans approved by the Planning Board and your Committee recommends acceptance of Adrian Road, part of California Avenue, Eileen Road and Silver Brook Road.

Chapter 90 Construction

Under Chapter 90 of the General Laws it is proposed to rebuild the following streets for a total of approximately one mile:

Central Avenue— School Street to Boston Line	1000 feet
Edgehill Road— Otis Street to Collicott School	1700 feet
Pleasant Street— Westerly from Edgehill Road	2500 feet
	5200 feet

Under this statute the Town pays one-quarter of the cost, which for the work outlined above, will amount to $32,000 of which the Town's share is $8,000, with the State and the County paying the balance.

The work listed for Edgehill Road was to be done under Chapter 90 maintenance last year but for some reason the State made no appropriation and the Town's appropriation of $1,500 was therefore returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Also under Chapter 90 the Town is required to pay a share in the cost of maintaining certain through streets. This year it is planned to spend $4,500 for this type of work, with Milton bearing one-third of the cost, or $1,500, at locations selected by the State.

New Equipment

The Selectmen request appropriations totalling $19,500 for replacing a bulldozer and a road-roller, both of which were purchased in 1948. After careful consideration and in view of the anticipated large expenditures this year, your Committee concurs that a new bulldozer is definitely required but that the replacement of the roller may be deferred to some future date. The sum of $13,000 therefore is recommended for the new bulldozer.

Permanent Contsruction

Two projects are included this year under this item. The first is to regrade the east side of Adams Street between Wharf and Eliot Streets to eliminate the high crown. This was scheduled for last year but action was deferred until the completion of the construction of the Savings Bank. The second is to surface sidewalks, the subgrades of which will be constructed by the State on Blue Hill Avenue from Brush Hill Road to Cheever Street and from Hudson Street to Craig Street.

Sale of Town-owned Land

Three Articles in this year's Warrant deal with the sale of parcels of land owned by the Town and no longer needed for Town purposes.

Article 36 provides for the sale of that portion of the East Milton Playground on Squantum Street remaining after the taking by the State for the Southeast Expressway. This land has never been fully developed for playground purposes and the Board of Park Commissioners feel that it is no longer needed for Town use and should be sold. It is anticipated that the land will be developed by the purchasers into house lots for the benefit of some of the residents of the Town whose homes have been taken by the State in connection with the Expressway. Your committee concurs in this decision by the Park Department and recommends the sale of the land.

Article 37 has to do with the sale of a small segment of unused land under the control of the Park Department to a citizen of the Town to permit him to straighten his property line and to develop his presently owned land to better advantage for business purposes. It is recommended that this land be sold for the sum of $500.

Article 56 calls for the sale of approximately 10,500 square feet of Town property on Brook Road at Barnard Avenue to the Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph. This organization owns all of the land abutting the parcel under consideration. Your Committee concurs with the request of the Selectmen and recommends its sale to the Sisters of St. Joseph for the sum of $700.

Health

General

Since the Town Dump off Lyman Road was reopened after the Annual Town Meeting in 1953 a custodian to supervise operations at this location has been employed by the Selectmen. This man was borrowed from the Highway Department and was carried on that department's payroll. This year an item of $2,780 has been included in the Health Department's budget for the supervision of the Town Dump as the Board of Health will take over this function from the Selectmen on April 1st of this year.

The three year contract awarded in May, 1953 for the removal of rubbish and garbage calls for an annual payment to the contractor of $86,520 and your Warrant Committee recommends the appropriation of this sum under Article 23.

The item of Rodent Control, carried as a separate Article in previous warrants, has this year been included as a subdivision of the general health department budget under Article 22.

Additional Land for Rubbish Disposal

The Board of Health and the Selectmen are again recommending under Article 18, this time with the approval of the Planning Board, that the Town acquire by purchase or eminent domain the tract of land containing about 33 acres and located off Quarry Lane known as the Dalerio property, for development as additional and more desirable space for dumping purposes. This land has been used as a private dump for many years and was so used prior to the enactment of the Town's Zoning By-law. We are advised that even though the death of the owner of the dump has temporarily stopped operations, a new owner could legally carry on a similar business, even permitting persons not residents of Milton to bring their rubbish there for disposal. The three Boards believe that it would be in the best interests of the Town to have the Town own this property so it could be placed directly under the supervision of the Board of Health and therefore properly controlled.

In addition this property will provide much more extensive dumping areas further away from the houses adjacent both to this site and the present Town Dump and will provide adequately for dumping needs of the Town for the next 100 years, which the present dump will not do.

Article 19 calls for the acquisition by the Town of a 40 foot strip of land from Randolph Avenue to Town land west of the Dalerio land for the purpose of providing a new access road to the proposed new dumping area. Article 20 covers the transfer from the Board of Selectmen to the Board of Health of a similar 40 foot strip through the Town-owned land for the continuation of this road. The construction of this road would eliminate the need for trucks going into the dump from using either Lyman Road or Quarry Lane. The proposed road would be restricted so that no utilities could be installed therein and no access provided to residences which might be built in the area in the future.

Your Committee concurs fully with the recommendations of the three Boards in this matter and recommends the adoption of all three Articles with an appropriation of $8,000 for Article 18 and $3,000 for Article 19 to provide for purchase of this land and $12,000 under the Health budget to provide for the construction of the road.

Pine Tree Brook Improvement

Last year the Town voted $30,000 as its share of the first step in a five step program to rebuild and regrade the bed of Pine Tree Brook. The State initiated in 1950 a Stream Clearance Program whereby the costs for work of this nature would be shared equally by the Town and the State. Under this program the State awards contracts for the work and the Town reimburses the State for one-half the cost. The entire project was fully described in last year's report.

Due to a change in State administration and a heavy highway program the start of the Pine Tree Brook Clearance was somewhat delayed, but work on the first section will soon be started. This contract will take in a stretch of the brook from Brookside Park to the outlet of Turners Pond.

The second section of the work, contemplated for 1954, would extend from the end of the first step to Brook Road and would include lowering the Metropolitan Sewer in Brook Road, which with its top projecting above the bed of the brook, has proved to be an effective dam in times of low flow. In this second step the by-pass channel around Turners Pond would be lowered and except under flood conditions the waters of Pine Tree Brook would not flow through the Pond. Your Committee is of the opinion that it is in the best interests of the Town for this work to be carried out and therefore recommends the appropriation again this year of $30,000 for this project.

Water and Sewer

The budgets for these two departments differ very little in essence from those of other years, except that the Water budget this year contains an item reimbursable from the State for alterations to the water system required by the Southeast Expressway. Both budgets contain a recommended appropriation of $2,100 for new automotive equipment and a new typewriter is included for the Sewer department.

It should be stated here that although the price of Metropolitan Water to the cities and towns using it has been recently doubled, Milton is one of the few Towns whose water rates have not been increased.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners has advised us that they still have under consideration a revised schedule of assessments for Sewer Betterments which, if put into effect, would result in lower ultimate cost to the Town as a whole for Sewer Construction.

An item of $1000 has been included in the Water budget for the expenses of a committee to study the need for a new garage for the department and if found necessary, the preparation of preliminary plans for estimate purposes.

Cemetery

The recommended appropriation for this department includes the amounts required for normal operation of the cemetery plus $3,000 for the completion of the road resurfacing program and $5,015 for the purchase of a grave-digging machine. For two years such a machine has been rented at the rate of $15 per grave. The trustees are now convinced that it would be more economical for the Town to own such a machine. They have furnished figures showing that the annual expense to the Town, including operating cost, depreciation and interest on investment would be substantially less than the rental for the anticipated number of burials. Your Committee concurs with the Trustees and recommends this appropriation. The sum of $1,500 has been included to provide for the rental of a machine until such time as the new machine may be obtained.

Schools

General

The recommended appropriation for the general operation of the schools for 1954 is approximately $50,000 greater than for 1953. This increase is due to two major items, namely; increases in salaries for the teaching staff of the schools and the replacement of two boilers in the High School which were installed when the school was built in 1909. Although miscellaneous items in the general budget have been increased to provide for an additional two hundred pupils in the school population, these have been offset largely by a reduction in the amount required for annual maintenance due to an efficient repair and replacement program.

Vose and Glover Schools

Articles 33 and 34 deal with the disposition of the Vose and Glover Schools as recommended by the committee appointed under Article 41 of the 1953 March Warrant. This committee has made a complete study of the conditions of the two schools and of any uses to which they might be put and has concluded that in the best interests of the Town they should be demolished and in case of the old Glover School, the land sold. Your Committee concurs in this decision. We recommend that the Vose School be torn down and an appropriation of $3,500 be made for this purpose under Article 33. We also recommend that the land and building of the old Glover School be sold, as is, for a sum of not less than $5,000 with the requirement that the school building be removed within six months.

Additional Physical Education Facilities at the High School

Under Article 39 of the March 1953 Warrant a committee was appointed to study further the previous year's committee's proposal to enlarge the present physical education facilities of the High School. The committee has made an exhaustive study of the present conditions in conjunction with the School Committee and has submitted its report to the Selectmen and the School Committee.

The special committee has reached the following conclusions:

1. The present toilet, locker and shower facilities for both boys and girls are, to say the least, inadequate and in a deplorable condition;
2. The boys' and girls' gymnasiums are both too small. In the case of the boys' gymnasium, where varsity basketball games are played, the masonry walls are exactly at the ends of the court, creating a hazard to the players in this fast game;
3. No rest or first-aid rooms, commonly provided in modern schools are available;
4. Offices for the physical education instructors are small and cramped;
5. Access between locker rooms and the gymnasiums is poor and somewhat hazardous;
6. Ventilation is practically non-existent in the entire area.

These conclusions have been verified by personal visits to the school by members of the Warrant Committee.

The committee retained the services of Adden, Parker, Clinch and Crimp, Architects, who have prepared plans to renovate and enlarge the locker and sanitary facilities, and to enlarge the present boys' gymnasium.

The present toilet and locker room space would be completely rearranged and renovated and a two-story addition constructed adjacent to them on the Central Avenue side of the building which would more than double the present space. Sanitary facilities of the latest type would be provided with proper ventialtion for all sections.

The boys' gymnasium would be extended 65 feet toward the athletic field. A folding partition would be provided across the middle so that two separate areas could be provided for gymnasium class work. With the partition retracted, a full-sized basketball court would be provided, with sufficient over-run space beyond the baskets to eliminate the present hazardous conditions. Folding bleachers for spectators would be included, which when not in use would occupy minimum space along the walls. The proposed gymnasium would be of sufficient size to be used for the commencement exercises, in the event that inclement weather prevented them being held out-of-doors.

The present girls' gymnasium would be assigned to much needed space for corrective and other special physical education purposes.

With the alterations and additions proposed under this plan, the High School building would be complete and adequate to serve 1000 Senior High School pupils, the maximum expected to attend the school.

The estimated cost of the proposed work is $375,000 of which a major portion may be bonded, and your Committee recommends that $295,000 be bonded, to be repaid in not less than ten years nor more than twenty years. We have been assured that State-Aid for this program would be possible amounting to 20% of the approved cost of new construction.

Your Warrant Committee is of the firm opinion that the existing conditions should be rectified promptly and therefore recommends the appropriation of $375,000 for this purpose under Article 30.

Library

Article 33 of last year's March Warrant authorized the appointment of a committee of five citizens to study further in conjunction with the Library Trustees and the School Committee, the necessity for an addition to the Central Library including a World War II Memorial Room. This action was taken at the suggestion of last year's Warrant Committee which felt that the proposal submitted to the Town last year required further consideration.

The special committee appointed for the purpose has completed its study and submitted its report. The conclusions of this committee are first, that the reading room space is inadequate with regard to the separate needs of the various age groups; second, that stack space is insufficient; and third, the staff does not have adequate working quarters.

The question was raised last year as to whether, if additional space were required, it should be provided at the Central Library, or in the form of a new branch in some other section of the Town. This committee, the Library Trustees, the School Committee and the Planning Board are in full agreement that the addition should be made to the Central Library.

The special committee retained the services of Shepley, Bullfinch, Richardson and Abbott who have prepared plans for the proposed addition. This would be constructed on land already owned by the Town, fronting on Reedsdale Road and would connect to the rear wall of the present structure. Provision would be made for two new reading rooms, one for children and one for the teen-age group, thus releasing the present reading rooms for adult use only. The stack space would be materially increased and provision made in the present building for larger working quarters for the staff.

The proposed plan contemplates that appropriate furnishings and equipment be provided for the present large reading room to the right of the Canton Avenue entrance and that the room be designated as the "World War II Memorial Room". The proposed addition would substantially increase the facilities and efficiency of the Library. It is estimated that the cost to construct the addition would be approximately $299,000. It is also estimated that with the completion of the addition, there would be an increase of between $11,000 and $12,000 annually in the cost of operation.

Your Warrant Committee believes that the plans as presented by the special committee are sound and well-developed and that the extension to the Central Library is desirable. We were, however, faced with a decision as to the total of increased expenditures to recommend to the Town this year, particularly with respect to those items which would increase the funded debt of the Town. Taking all factors into consideration, it was decided that there was a more pressing need for the other projects under consideration and therefore feel that we cannot recommend an appropriation for this purpose this year.

We do believe, however, that this is the next major project which the Town should undertake and sincerely recommend it for favorable consideration in the near future. A deferment of one year only would permit this construction to be bonded without bringing the funded debt of the Town too much nearer the legal limit than it will be this year, if all the recommendations of this year's committee are approved.

Park

This year's budget provides $3,000 for continuing the development of the Andrews Playground and $800 for further work on the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground. Both of these areas are being developed on a continuing basis and this year should finish the work at Andrews, with the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground being completed in 1955.

Parking Lots and Meters

Articles 57, 58, 59 and 60 deal with the acquisition of land by the Town for use as parking lots and with the installation of parking meters on such lots and on public streets of the Town.

We were advised by Town Counsel that before the Town may purchase land for off-street parking use, parking meters must first be installed on some public streets. Your Warrant Committee believes that parking in Milton does not require the use of meters and can be effectively controlled without them. In addition your Committee was not convinced that Town funds to the amount of $85,000 or more should be used for the purpose of obtaining land for off-street parking.

We therefore do not recommend the adoption of these four Articles.

Changes in Zoning Bylaw

Article 55 calls for revision of the Zoning Bylaw to permit the operation of a telephone answering service in residential areas. This particular business probably would not prove "substantially detrimental" to other dwellings in the vicinity. Your Warrant Committee is of the opinion, however, that approval of this revision would be the entering wedge for future requests of less desirable nature. We therefore recommend that no change be made.

Welfare

The budget for this department is somewhat less than last year's appropriation due to anticipated larger Federal grants and State-Aid than in 1953. The funds distributed by this department are regulated by statute but a substantial portion of the total comes back directly from the U. S. Government and indirectly from the State to the Town's Excess and Deficiency Account.

Reserve Fund

For the past few years, annual Town Meetings have appropriated $30,000 for the Reserve Fund to cover extraordinary or unforeseen requirements after the appropriations are made. Each year a varying portion of the fund has remained unexpended and returned either to the Overlay Reserve or to the Excess and Deficiency Account. It seems desirable, however, to appropriate the same amount for 1954 and due to the excellent condition of the Overlay Reserve this year it will be possible for the Town to appropriate the entire amount from this account and therefore no appropriation is required from the tax levy.

1953 Transfers to Departments

Selectmen	$ 220.41
Accounting—New Equipment	307.75
Collector	21.31
Law—General	1,539.14
Law—Salaries and Wages	2,060.00
Election & Registration	713.34
Election & Registration—Salaries and Wages	1,886.37
Board of Appeals	41.82
Fire	1,449.94
Building—Salaries and Wages	848.85
Forestry	469.69
Forestry—Overtime	157.38
Health—Salaries and Wages	120.00
Sewer Maintenance—Overtime	100.00
Street Lighting	292.81
Traffic Lights	36.96
Sidewalks	792.36
General Relief	157.81
Disability Assistance	800.27
Veterans' Benefits	4,304.26
Evening Practical Arts Classes	264.93
Library	395.00
Library—Temporary Help	1,100.00
Park	100.00
Water—Temporary Help	1,400.00
Cemetery	918.75
Total	$20,499.15

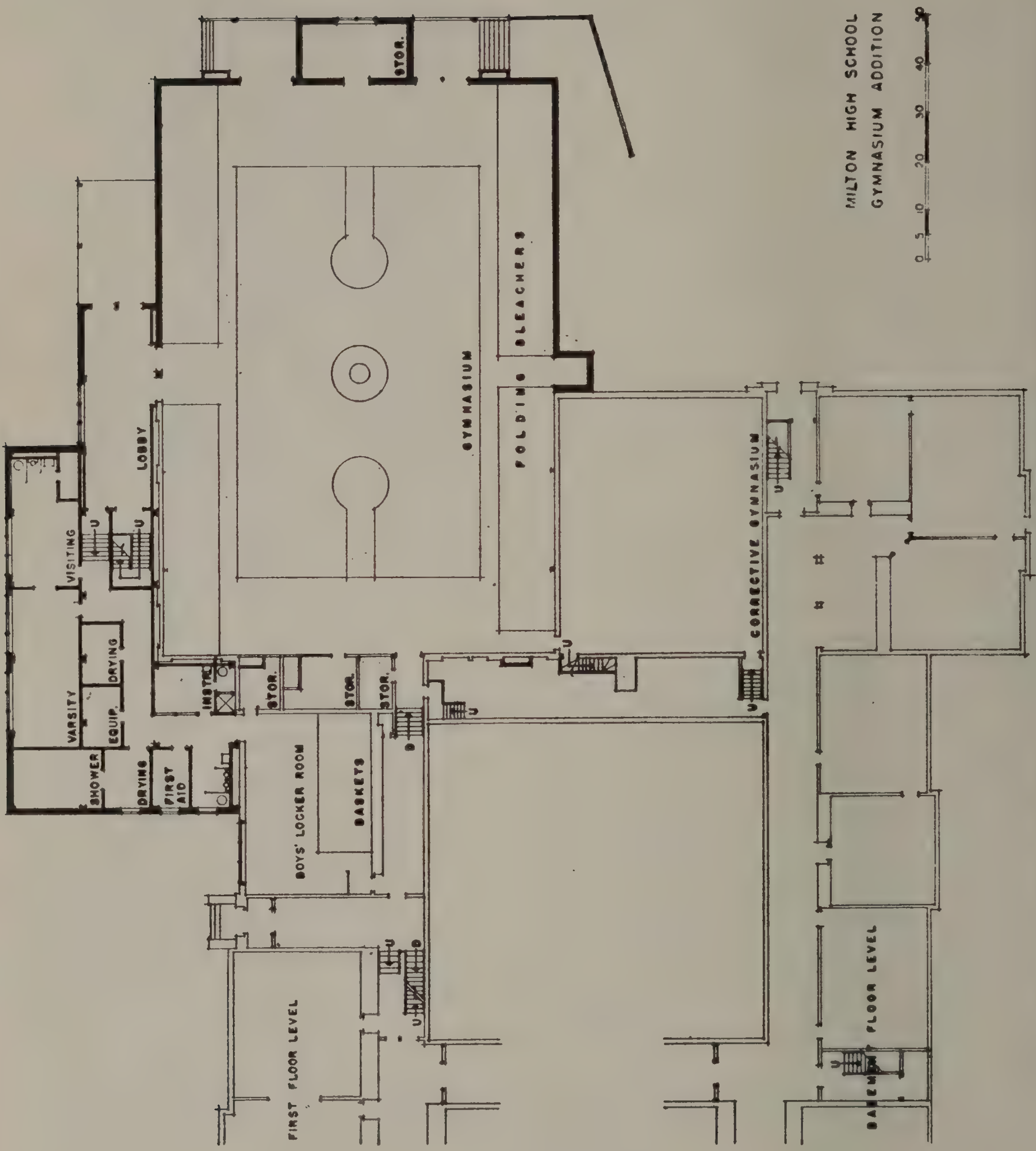
Warrant Committee

The Warrant Committee individually and as a whole wishes to express its sincere appreciation to the heads of the various departments and to all other Town employees for their cooperation during the year. The early receipt of the majority of the budgets aided the committee materially in the successful execution of its work, although due to circumstances beyond our control, we were not able to conclude our deliberations in time to combine our recommendations and this report with the initial printing of the Warrant.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

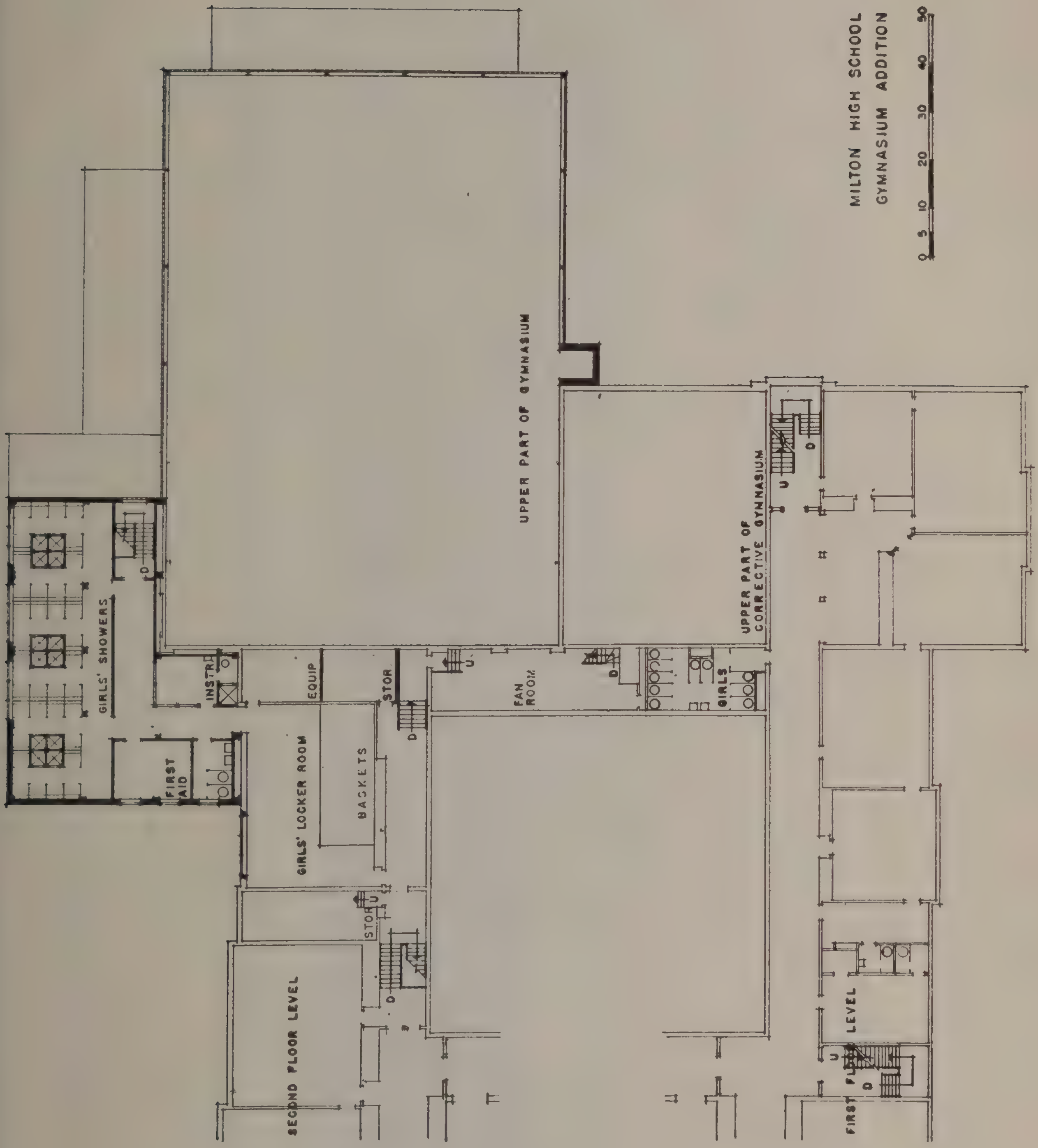
The Chairman wishes to thank each and every member for their unstinting efforts and cooperation in the work of the Committee. In closing, he also wishes to express his appreciation of the efficient work done by Mrs. Maxwell E. Macdonald, Clerk of the Committee.

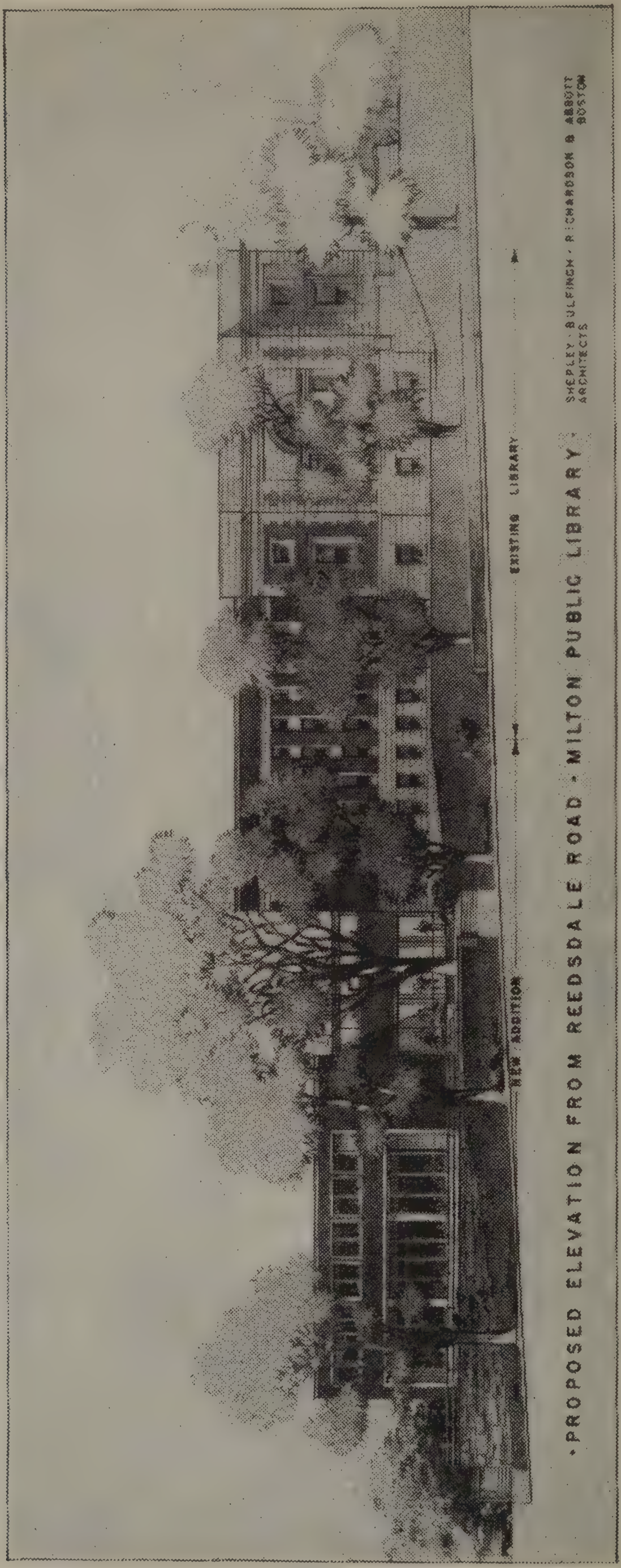
EDWARD E. BIGELOW, *Chairman*
ALFRED A. GIOIOSA, *Secretary*
MRS. RAYMOND ADAMS
JOHN L. BREMER
FRANCIS F. BROOKS
MRS. GORHAM CLUETT
SPENCER FIELD
EDWARD J. FINERTY
JAMES T. DUNPHY
DAVID W. KELLEY
LOUIS J. MATHIEU
WILLIAM W. MacDONALD
HERBERT H. MILLER
CHARLES T. SEXTON
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT, JR.



MILTON HIGH SCHOOL
GYMNASIUM ADDITION

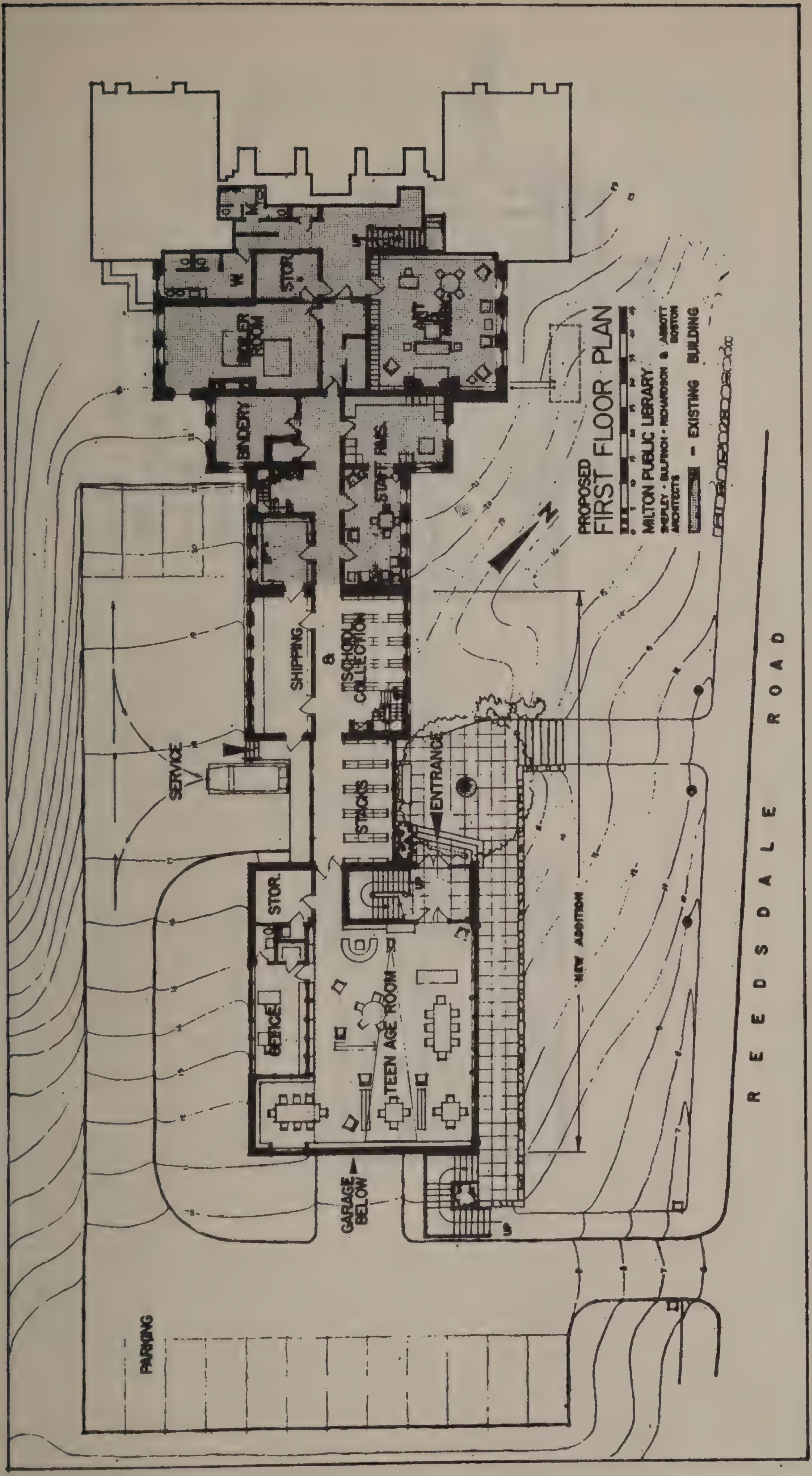
0 5 10 20 30 40 50
STOR.
FOLDING BLEACHERS
GYMNASIUM
LOBBY
VISITING
VARSITY
DRYING
EQUIP.
SHOWER
DRYING
FIRST AID
INSTR.
STOR.
STOR.
STOR.
BOYS' LOCKER ROOM
BASKETS
CORRECTIVE GYMNASIUM
FIRST FLOOR LEVEL
BASEMENT FLOOR LEVEL
U
D

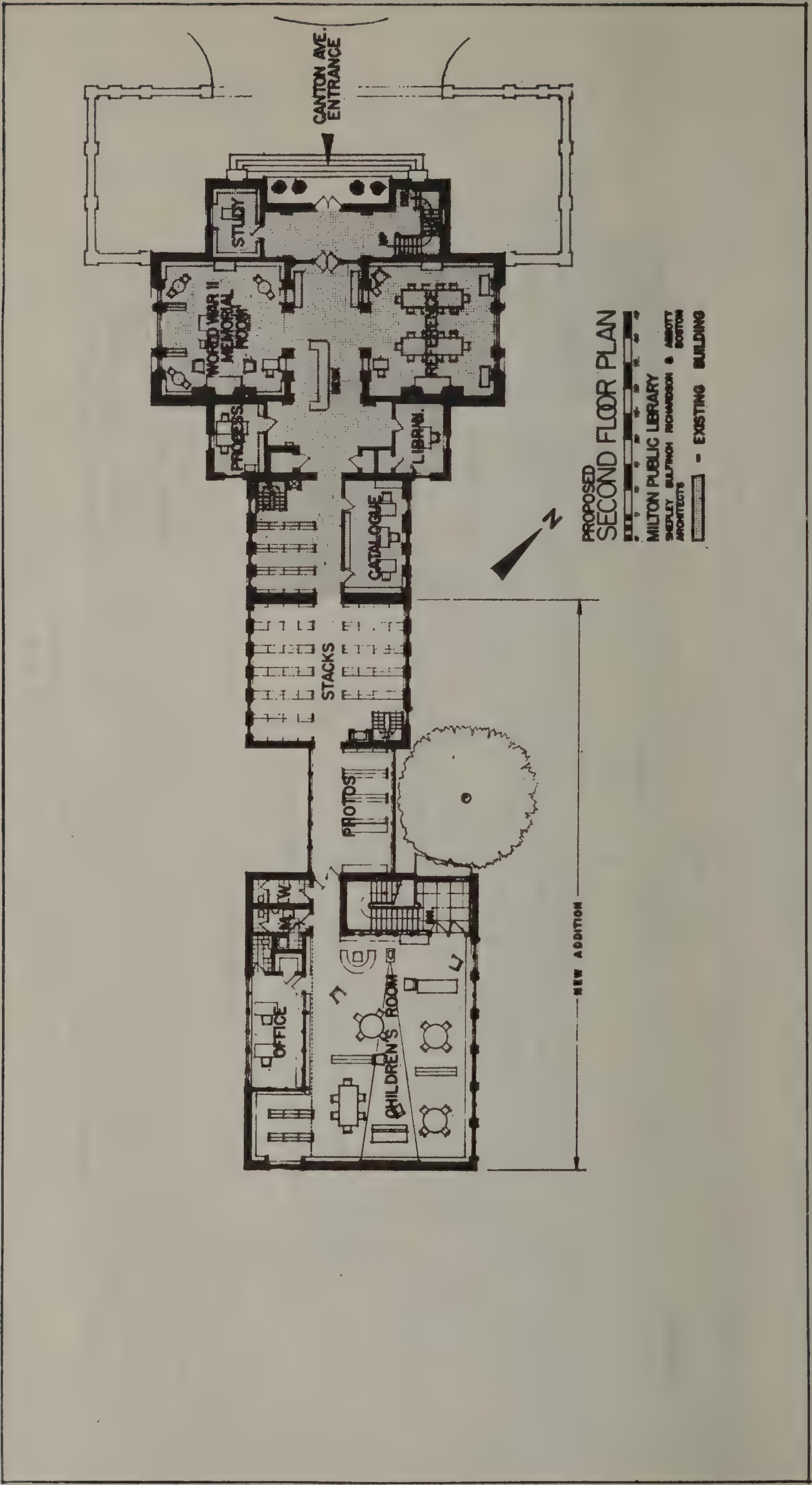

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL
GYMNASIUM ADDITION
0 5 10 20 30 40 50
UPPER PART OF GYMNASIUM
UPPER PART OF CORRECTIVE GYMNASIUM
GIRLS' SHOWERS
INSTR
EQUIP
STOR
FAN ROOM
GIRLS
FIRST AID
GIRLS' LOCKER ROOM
BASKETS
STOR
SECOND FLOOR LEVEL
FIRST FLOOR LEVEL
U
D

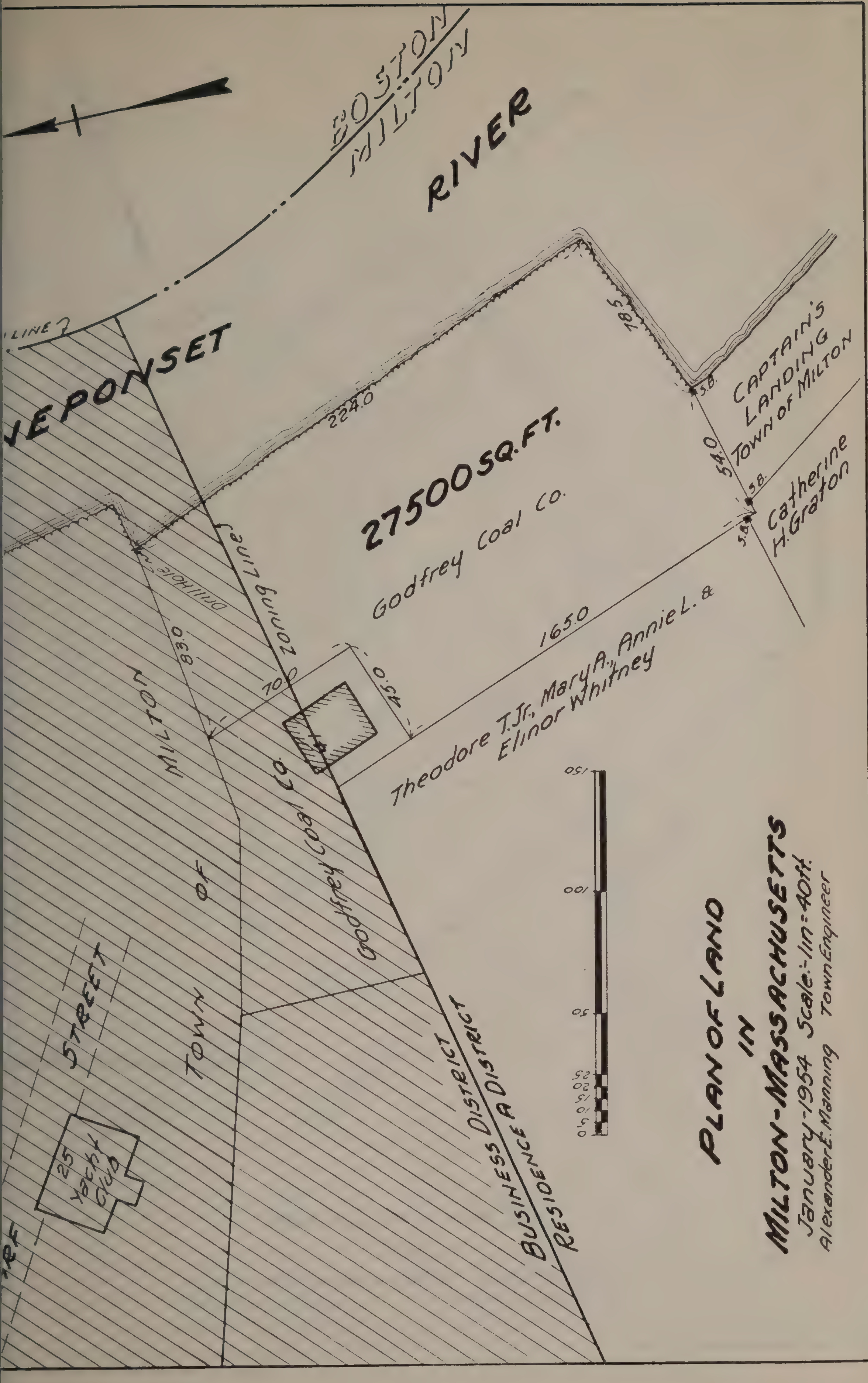

EXISTING LIBRARY
NEW ADDITION

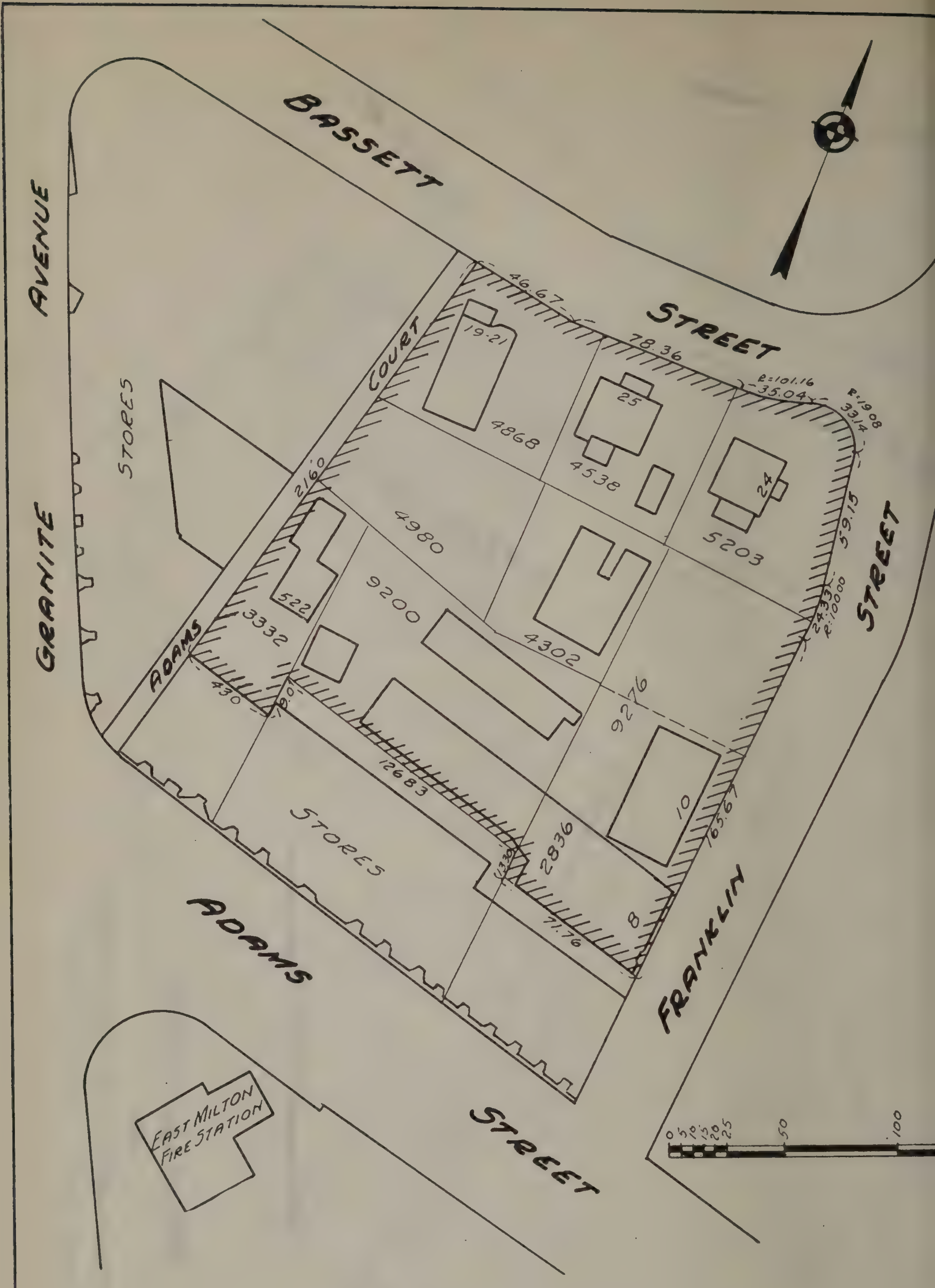
· PROPOSED ELEVATION FROM REEDSDALE ROAD · MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY ·

SHEPLEY · BULFINCH · RICHARDSON & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS BOSTON

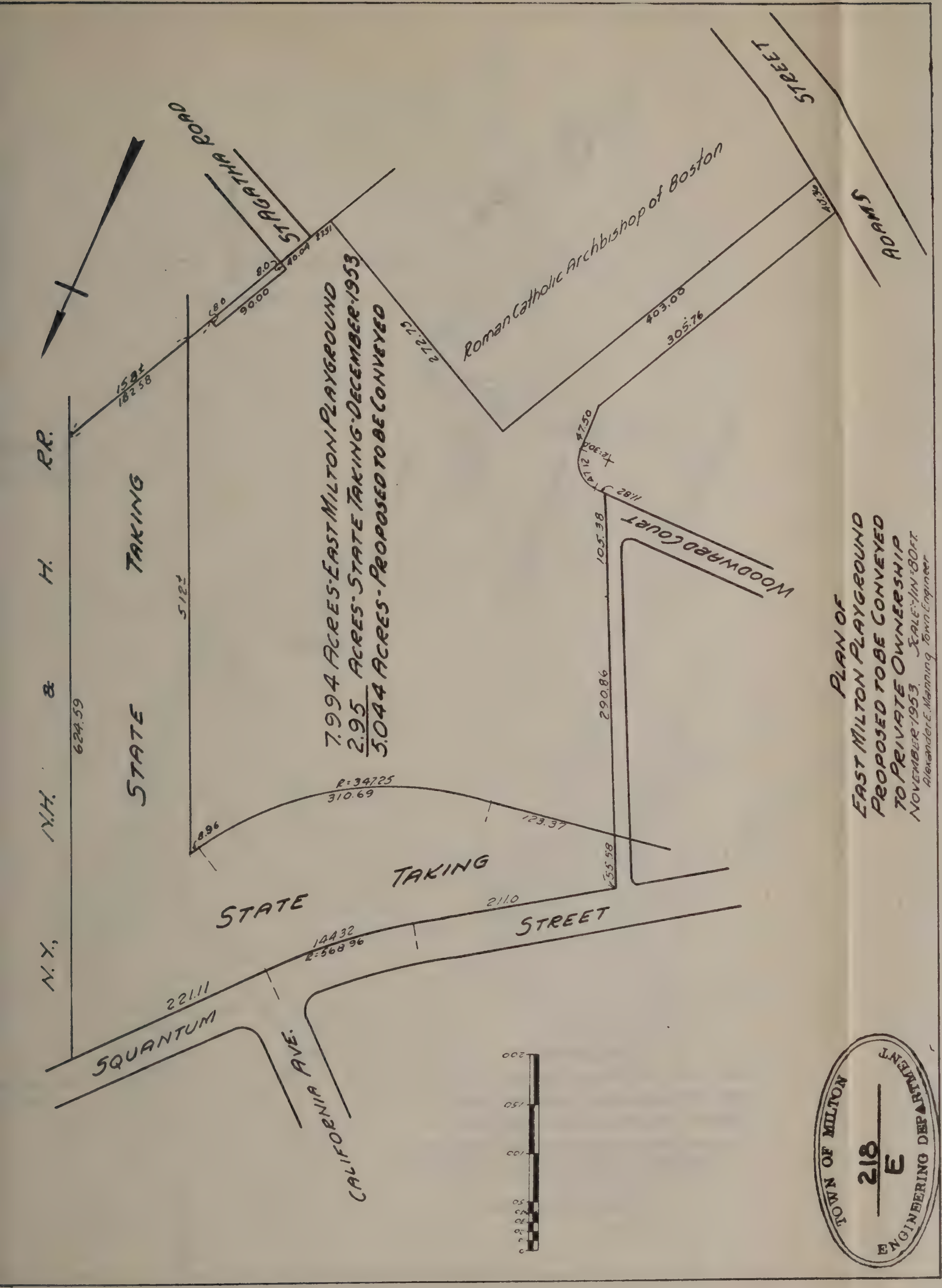

PROPOSED
FIRST FLOOR PLAN
MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
SHEPLEY · BULFINCH · RICHARDSON & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS BOSTON
- EXISTING BUILDING
N
BOILER ROOM
STOR.
ART
BINDERY
STAFF RMS.
STAFF
SHIPPING
&
SCHOOL COLLECTION
SERVICE
STACKS
ENTRANCE
UP
STOR.
OFFICE
TEEN AGE ROOM
NEW ADDITION
GARAGE BELOW
PARKING
REEDSDALE ROAD


CANTON AVE. ENTRANCE
STUDY
WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL ROOM
REFERENCE
PROCESS
LIBRN.
CATALOGUE
STACKS
PHOTOS
W
M
OFFICE
CHILDREN'S ROOM
NEW ADDITION
N
PROPOSED
SECOND FLOOR PLAN
MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
SHEPLEY BULFINCH RICHARDSON & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS BOSTON
- EXISTING BUILDING


BOSTON
MILTON
RIVER
NEPONSET
LINE
224.0
78.5
5.8
54.0
5.8
5.8
27500 SQ.FT.
Godfrey Coal Co.
CAPTAIN'S LANDING
Town of MILTON
Catherine H. Graton
165.0
45.0
70.0
83.0
Drill Hole
Zoning Line
Theodore T. Jr., Mary A., Annie L. & Elinor Whitney
Godfrey Coal Co.
TOWN OF MILTON
STREET
25 Yacht Club
BUSINESS DISTRICT
RESIDENCE A DISTRICT
0 5 10 15 20 25 50 100 150
PLAN OF LAND
IN
MILTON-MASSACHUSETTS
January-1954 Scale:-1in=40ft.
Alexander E. Manning Town Engineer

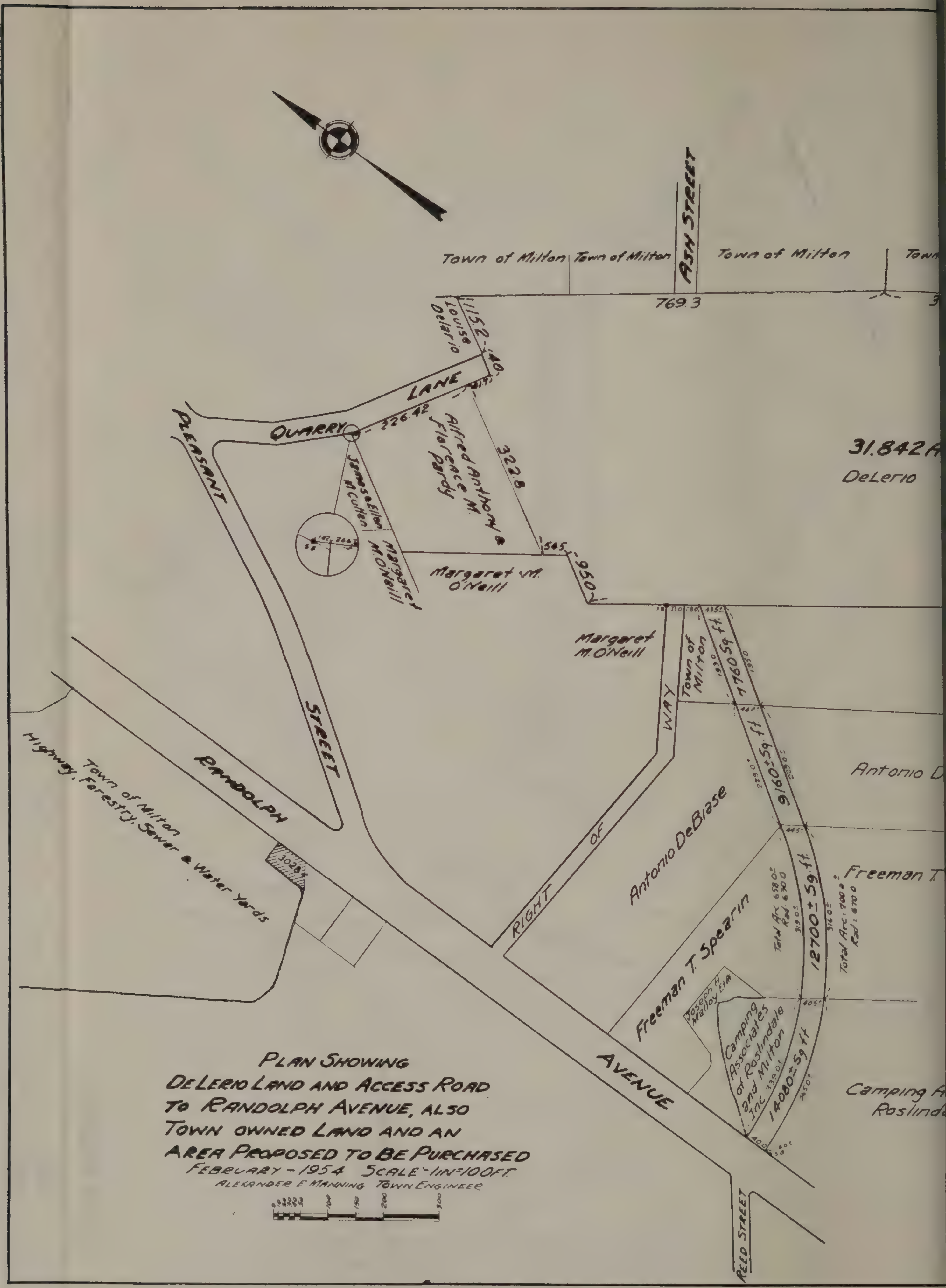

BASSETT
STREET
GRANITE
AVENUE
STORES
COURT
ADAMS
46.67
78.36
19-21
25
4868
4538
24
5203
R=101.16
35.04
R=19.08
33.14
59.15
FRANKLIN
STREET
216.0
4980
522
3332
9200
4302
9276
24.33
R=100.00
430
90°
12683
STORES
2836
10
165.67
13.30
8
71.76
ADAMS
STREET
EAST MILTON
FIRE STATION
0
5
10
15
20
25
50
100

PLAN OF LAND
IN
MILTON-MASSACHUSETTS
February-1954
Scale:-1in=40ft
Alexander E Manning
Town Engineer

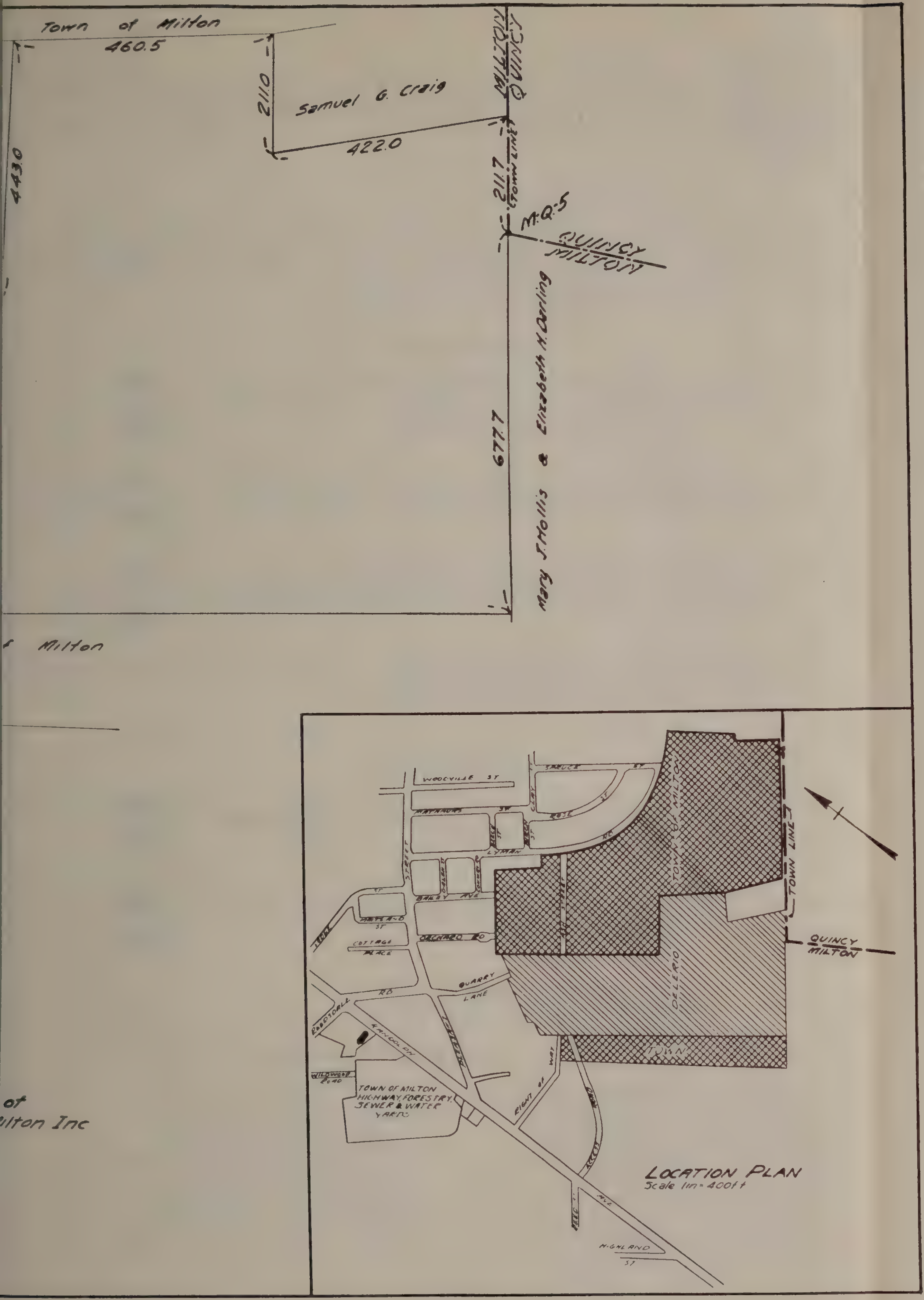

N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.
STATE TAKING
STATE TAKING
ST. AGATHA ROAD
Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston
ADAMS STREET
WOODWARD COURT
SQUANTUM STREET
CALIFORNIA AVE.
7.994 ACRES-EAST MILTON PLAYGROUND
2.95 ACRES-STATE TAKING-DECEMBER-1953
5.044 ACRES-PROPOSED TO BE CONVEYED
624.59
158±
182.58
512±
8.02
40.04
23.51
90.00
1.80
272.22
403.00
305.76
103.30
47.50
R=30
47.12
11.82
105.38
290.86
55.58
R=347.25
310.69
123.37
8.96
211.0
144.32
R=568.96
221.11
0
50
100
150
200

PLAN OF
EAST MILTON PLAYGROUND
PROPOSED TO BE CONVEYED
TO PRIVATE OWNERSHIP
NOVEMBER-1953 SCALE: 1 IN = 80 FT.
Alexander E. Manning Town Engineer

TOWN OF MILTON
218
E
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT


Town of Milton
Town of Milton
ASH STREET
Town of Milton
769.3
Louise DeLerio
1152.
40.
LANE
QUARRY
226.42
Alfred Anthony & Florence M. Pardy
322.8
31.842 A
DeLerio
PLEASANT
James & Ellen A. Cullen
Margaret M. O'Neill
545
950
Margaret M. O'Neill
Margaret M. O'Neill
Town of Milton
7760 Sq. ft.
WAY
9160± Sq. ft.
Antonio D
Antonio DeBiase
OF
RIGHT
12700± Sq. ft.
Freeman T.
Freeman T. Spearin
Joseph H. Malloy et ux
Camping Associates of Roslindale and Milton Inc.
14080± Sq. ft.
Camping A
Roslind
STREET
RANDOLPH
Town of Milton Highway, Forestry, Sewer & Water Yards
3028±
AVENUE
REED STREET

PLAN SHOWING
DELERIO LAND AND ACCESS ROAD
TO RANDOLPH AVENUE, ALSO
TOWN OWNED LAND AND AN
AREA PROPOSED TO BE PURCHASED
FEBRUARY - 1954 SCALE - 1 IN = 100 FT.
ALEXANDER E MANNING TOWN ENGINEER


Town of Milton
460.5
211.0
Samuel G. Craig
422.0
443.0
MILTON
QUINCY
211.7
TOWN LINE
M.Q.5
QUINCY
MILTON
677.7
Mary J. Hollis & Elizabeth H. Darling
Milton
of
ilton Inc
WOODVILLE ST
SPRUCE ST
MAYNARDS ST
CLAY ST
ROSE ST
RD
LYMAN
STREET
BAILEY AVE
ST
ST
ORCHARD RD
COTTAGE PLACE
QUARRY LANE
RD
RANDOLPH
WILDWOOD ROAD
TOWN OF MILTON HIGHWAY, FORESTRY, SEWER & WATER YARDS
RIGHT OF WAY
TOWN OF MILTON
DELERIO
TOWN
TOWN LINE
QUINCY
MILTON
AVE
HIGHLAND ST
LOCATION PLAN
Scale 1in = 400ft

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE NOVEMBER MEETING — NOVEMBER 2, 1954

To the voters of the Town of Milton:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 3 of the General Bylaws of the Town, dated March 10, 1934, as amended, your Warrant Committee is required to consider and report in print upon all questions submitted to the voters of the Town. Following are the recommendations of your Committee.

QUESTION NO. 1

A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES ☐
NO ☐

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES ☐
NO ☐

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES ☐
NO ☐

A. We recommend that the Town vote "NO"
B. We recommend that the Town vote "NO"
C. We recommend that the Town vote "YES"

QUESTION NO. 2

A. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

YES ☐
NO ☐

B. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on dog races be permitted in this county?

YES ☐
NO ☐

A. We recommend that the Town vote "NO"
B. We recommend that the Town vote "NO"

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS F. BROOKS, *Chairman*
HERBERT H. MILLER, *Secretary*
MRS. GORHAM CLUETT
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
EDWARD J. FINERTY
NOEL DEERING
WILLIAM W. MacDONALD
LOUIS J. MATHIEU
ERIC PIERCE
WILLIAM U. PURSELL
MRS. JOHN J. REDDY
C. MELBOURNE ROWBOTHAM
EDWARD L. SAWYER
HOWARD S. WHITESIDE
MRS. CONGER WILLIAMS

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1955

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1954.

On March 6th the following were elected Selectmen: Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Samuel G. Craig and Daniel E. Duggan and on March 11th the Board organized with Samuel G. Craig, Chairman and Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Secretary.

Chief John B. Shields of the Police Department passed away on September 24, 1954, having served the Town faithfully as Regular Patrolman, Sergeant, Deputy Chief, Acting Chief and Chief from the time of his appointment as a Special Patrolman on June 1, 1914. His service as Chief covered a period of sixteen years.

Deputy Chief Richard F. Chamberlain was appointed Acting Chief to serve until a Civil Service examination could be held to make an eligible list available from which to appoint a new Chief. Sergeant John W. Dalton is Acting Deputy Chief. Patrolmen Joseph F. Duggan and James J. Dalton are now Detectives. We have appointed eight new Patrolmen in the Department during the year. The Police Station is still in the same condition it was when reported by a Special Committee which reported to the Selectmen on December 1, 1951. Nothing was done at the March Meeting of 1952. The Selectmen are now asking the Town to appropriate money and to appoint a Committee to do the work recommended by the 1951 Committee.

The first step of the draining of Pine Tree Brook is practically completed. We hope the second step will be started soon and are asking for an appropriation for the third step at next March Meeting.

Two major hurricanes in close succession created a problem for Milton. For five weeks the Highway Department dropped other work and assisted the Forestry Department in clearing away the debris. By declaring an emergency, the Town was able to use a State established fund to finance some of the extra expense caused by the gale winds.

After the March Meeting the Town took the Dalerio property for a dump and built the new access road into it. With the facility of this area we were able to dump and burn branches, trees and stumps brought in by all Town and private trucks, which at times reached 175 loads per day. It has been expensive, but situated as we were with so many fine public as well as private trees, we felt justified in cleaning up the debris.

The Highway Department has completed most of its planned work but to lose the entire time of five weeks and at least five weeks more, partially on hurricane clearance, has caused some of the regular routine work up-keep to be neglected.

The Chapter 90 work was completed as planned.

The Southeast Expressway work is progressing as planned. The job is up to date, in fact, ahead of schedule. It has created a big problem in traffic control, dust and parking. Extra police are on duty there and have the traffic well in hand. The dust, caused mostly by mud sticking to the tires at the loading spot and then dropping along the roadway which, in turn, is picked up by the traffic, has caused bad conditions in the homes and stores in the area. The Contractor is taking care of this condition to the best of his ability. Regarding the parking, there is now a lot on Bassett Street available for parking 25 cars and another on Adams Street for present use, but we feel the need of a permanent parking area and still recommend the purchase of the Warshaw property without the use of parking meters.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

Due to the fine cooperation of all Town Boards, Department Heads and Employees our work has progressed with the greatest amount of efficiency and the Board takes this opportunity to thank all who participated.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 12, 1955

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

As Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee, I submit herewith my report for the year 1954:

With the assistance of the Legislative Committee, so far as possible all bills filed in the Legislature in 1954 which might affect the interests of the Town were examined.

I appeared before Legislative committees in connection with eleven bills which included bills introduced by me with respect to the sale of playground land in East Milton, a bill introduced by me to remove an obsolete restriction applying only to our Water Department preventing a member of the Board of Water Commissioners from holding any other elective office including that of Town Meeting member, and bills dealing with the establishment of a Metropolitan Planning District, a State Board of Appeals and a bill affecting town dumps.

In addition, I conferred frequently with Jonathan French, Esq., Legislative Counsel for the Selectmen's Association, and supported action recommended by the Selectmen's Association when requested to do so by our Board of Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK
Legislative Counsel and
Chairman of the Legislative Committee

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 12, 1955

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Town Counsel for the year 1954.

During the year 1954 I advised your Board and other Boards and Town officials on legal matters arising in the usual course of the conduct of the Town's affairs.

The principal matters requiring services outside of those covered by the retainer were as follows: The Town brought a petition for a declaratory judgment in the Superior Court against James A. Freaney, Inc., the contractor who collects garbage in the Town, to determine whether under the contractor's contract he could refuse to collect garbage if it was placed in paper bags by householders before being deposited in outdoor containers. The contractor contended that this practice was not proper under the contract. The case was something in the nature of a test case (although not brought for that purpose) because of the general interest in this question in many towns throughout the Commonwealth. The Court decided in favor of the Town. A bill in equity was brought to enforce the Zoning By-law so as to prevent the operation of a telephone answering service in residential district. Trial of this suit was postponed when a proposed amendment to the Zoning By-law was introduced. At the Annual Town Meeting the Zoning By-law was amended to allow telephone answering services in residential districts if permitted by the Board of Appeals. Subsequently, a permit was issued to Anne E. White, who was defendant in the equity suit, and the matter became moot. In the Water Department it became necessarv to dismiss an employee. He contested the dismissal and the matter was tried on his appeal before the Civil Service Commission. In the course of the trial the employee resigned. The question at issue was a technical one relating to whether certain injuries were connected with his work in the Department. Shortly after the Town Meeting the land formerly belonging to Mr. Dalerio was acquired by eminent domain for a municipal dump. The heirs of Mr. Dalerio contested the award of damages made at the Town Meeting in the amount of $8,000 and suit was brought with a claim of jury trial in the Norfolk Superior Court. This suit was settled for $7,000 so that with the award the Town paid $15,000 for the property. In my opinion, this was a favorable settlement. It was expected at the time of the Town Meeting that something more than $8,000 would have to be paid for the property. Just before the end of the year, a petition for declaratory judgment against the Town by the residents of Woodward Court seeking to have the action of the Selectmen in changing the name of Woodward Court declared null and void. Trial on the merits of this suit has been postponed pending action at the 1955 annual Town Meeting to see if the Town will accept Woodward Court as a betterment street under the Betterment Act. If the street is accepted the question will become moot. There are several actions pending in the Superior Court against the Town arising out of automobile accidents and alleged defects in streets. Some of these actions were brought several years ago. It is not expected that any of them will result in payment of any substantial amounts.

Claims paid by the Town amounted to only $171.74.

Matters connected with the improvement of Pine Tree Brook and the sale of Turner's Pond and surrounding land and the plans for a real estate development on this land have raised many interesting legal question, all of which will require action in 1955. Concident with the sale of this property, the claim of Roger F. Turner, Trustee, for damages involved in takings by the Selectmen relating to Pine Tree Brook was settled. Suit was brought for technical reasons only after an agreement had been reached to pay $8,500 to the Turner Trust. Payment was made late in December.

As usual, all Offices and Boards and Departments in the Town have accorded me every possible assistance and cooperation which is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK
Town Counsel

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Mass., January 5, 1955

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1954.

Mr. John M. Curley, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in 1957.

The Board of Appeals hereby wishes to express its deep sorrow for the sudden death on June 28, 1954 of its beloved member ROLAND S. FULTON. Mr. Fulton had been a member of the Board of Appeals since 1947.

The surviving members of the Board find it hard adequately to express their appreciation of what Mr. Fulton gave to the Town of Milton and its people by his faithful and understanding service and to the Board members who were fortunate enough to work with him in Board of Appeals matters.

Mr. Blake G. Cruckshank was appointed on September 27, 1954 to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Fulton.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Paul B. Watson, Jr., Charles L. Hibbard, Jr., and Richard H. Schmidt who so willingly substituted for members of the Board when they were unable to be present.

During the year we held 24 hearings. Of this number there were:

10 applications for Special Permits
8 applications for Variances
2 applications for Relief under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81Q and 81Z
4 applications for Relief on Adjacent Lots

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman
JOHN M. CURLEY
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
Board of Appeals, Town of Milton

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 6, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1954.

On December 30, 1953, the official taking plans were filed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in connection with the Southeast Expressway. This event was the beginning of the greatest change Milton has seen in its Town since the early 1900's when takings were made in connection with street railway construction. At that time, takings were made on several North-South streets and East-West streets which, with the passing of street car transportation, provides the Town with thoroughfares that should assist in a large measure to handle the ever increasing volume of traffic. In connection with the Southeast Expressway, eight acres remained of the East Milton Playground after the Commonwealth of Massachusetts laid out their highway. At March Meeting it was voted to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to sell this land. With the sale of this land, the area was laid out for a housing development and ten lots were occupied by houses that had to be moved because of the Expressway. The remaining land in this area was conveyed to the Archdiocese of Boston to be used in conjunction with St. Agatha's School.

Together with the loss of home sites by the Southeast Expressway land takings, a problem was presented when the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad land was taken by the State. This land had offered a most satisfactory area for off-street parking in the East Milton business district. As a result of the loss of this parking area, an article was placed in the March Town Warrant to purchase an area of land on Franklin Street. The area considered would be convenient for both shoppers and merchants, and would alleviate the traffic congestion in the square. It is apparent that off-street parking is a necessity in every business area, and although this purchase was defeated last year, I recommend that it be seriously reconsidered.

A survey was made of the northerly section of Town adjacent to the Metropolitan Transit Authority because of the serious condition that was present due to all-day parkers using the transit system. As a result of the survey, the Traffic Division of the Massachusetts Public Works Department approved limited parking or prohibited parking on part of Eliot Street and many of the adjacent streets.

The annual work on the Town Atlas showing the new buildings, land transfers, subdivisions and property owners was done in this office, and provided several Town departments with up-to-date information.

With the taking of the DaLerio land, in the Quarry section of Town, as an addition to the present Town Dump, a survey was required for an additional taking to provide an access road to the disposal area. Plans and profiles were prepared and lines and grades furnished the Board of Health who had this roadway built under contract.

Subdivisions of land have been presented to the Planning Board, each of which required initial study by this department. To assure the Town that adjoining areas will be properly served, constant reference is made to our master study plans.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

STREETS ACCEPTED WITHOUT BETTERMENTS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Road	Private Land	462′	50′
California Avenue	Public Portion	Lochland Street	721′	50′
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Road	Private Land	321′	50′
Silver Brook Road	Eileen Road	735′ Southwesterly	735′	50′

The Stream Clearance work (Chapter 91) in Pine Tree Brook was awarded under contract by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Public Works Department to two contractors. They have finished two bridges under one contract, and have a short section of the brook work to be finished in order to complete the second contract. The Massachusetts Public Works Department expect to award the contracts for the second step of the Pine Tree Brook Improvement work, for which money has been appropriated, early in 1955. In conjunction with the 1954 contract, part of Ruggles Lane was relocated so that it intersects School Street on the westerly side of the Brook; eliminating the Ruggles Lane culvert.

Requests for engineering information, together with office and field work, were supplied the following committees, boards or departments.

Assessors
Board of Appeals
Board of Selectmen
Building Department
Cemetery Department
Civil Defense
Forestry Department
Health Department
Highway Department
Massachusetts Public Work Department
Utility companies
Park Department
Planning Board
Police Department
School Committee
School Department
Sewer Department
Town Counsel
Town Treasurer
Warrant Committee
Water Department
Wire Department

A careful study was made of the Town in regard to land use. The results of this study show that of the 8448 Acres in the Town, 1818 Acres or 21.5% is under the jurisdiction of the Metropolitan District Commission; 44.5% is in Residence A District (Zoning By-law requirement of 40,000 sq. ft. per. lot); 10% is in Residence B District (Zoning By-law requirement of 20,000 sq. ft. per lot); 23.2% is in Residence C District (Zoning By-law requirement of 7,500 sq. ft. per lot); and 0.8% is in the Business District. Together with 21.5% which is Reservation land, an additional 18% is tax exempt which includes Town-owned land, land used for educational or religious purposes, the streets in Town, and other tax free uses.

The Engineering Department's records were kept up to date throughout the year. This includes locating all new buildings in Town, showing lot divisions, subdivision, street openings, engineerng reports, and settng permanent street bounds which are tabulated below:

*Breck Street at Thacher Street	1
*Brook Road between Centre Street and Unquity Brook	4
Dexter Street	4
Lafayette Street at Blue Hill Avenue	1
*Lafayette Street at Truro Lane	1
Longwood Road	5

*Reedsdale Road between Artwill Street and Randolph Avenue	2
*School Street near Pine Tree Brook	1
	19

*Bounds adjusted or reset to grade.

In November, a public hearing was held on the following private ways to have these streets considered to become public ways:

STREETS PETITIONED FOR BETTERMENT IN 1955:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Width*	*Est. Cost per Front Foot*
Alvin Avenue	Wood Street	527′ Easterly	526.02′	50′	12.116094
Bartons Lane	Glendale Road	Fullers Lane	657.87′	40′-50′	10.48365
Crown Street	Public Portion	Decker Street	280.40′	40′	11.001552
Dean Road	Pleasant Street	Pine Avenue	499.70′	30′	10.445529
Elmwood Avenue	Milton-Quincy Line	Milton-Quincy Line	62.28′	40′	4.662004
Franklin Street	Howe Street	Alvin Avenue	575.80′	40′	7.087944
St. Agatha Road (formerly Woodward Court)	Libby Road	187′ Easterly	186.53′	30′	9.256935
Victoria Street	Ferncroft Road	Savin Street	423.51′	40′	10.648159

The Highway Department's program consists of drainage, Betterment street construction, installing curbing, sidewalk construction, Chapter 90 construction and maintenance and permanent construction. The following tables outline the work accomplished during 1954.

DRAINAGE INSTALLED:

Location	*Length*	*Size*	*No. of Catch Basins*	*No. of Manholes*
†Adrian Road from Blue Hill Avenue to Private land	231.7′	36″	4	3
	209.8′	10″		
	78.6′	8″		
Bartons Lane at Cunningham Brook	57.8′	2-36″		
Blue Hill Avenue at Brush Hill Road	303.0′	15″		1
Brook Road from Unquity Brook to Centre Street	1089.0′	24″		5
	106.0′	15″		
	113.2′	8″		
Brush Hill Road from Blue Hill Avenue to Canton Avenue	279.4′	12″	1	1
Brush Hill Road near Milton Street	49.5′	48″		
†California Avenue from Lochland Street 500 feet northerly	513.2′	12″	7	4
	196.1′	8″		
	34.0′	6″		

Canton Avenue at Brush Hill Road	7.5′	15″	3	2
	310.4′	10″		
	59.4′	8″		
*Dexter Street from Norman Street towards Prince Street and at Prince Street	287.8′	10″	5	2
	77.9′	8″		
†Eileen Road from Blue Hill River Road to Private Land	59.0′	10″	2	1
	28.0′	8″		
Fullers Lane at Cunningham Brook	29.8′	2-36″		
*Lafayette Street near Dexter Street and Lufbery Street	66.4′	8″	2	
*Longwood Road at Standish Road	39.4′	8″	1	
†Silver Brook Road from Eileen Road to beyond Adrian Road	107.0′	36″	5	1
	641.2′	12″		
	85.1′	8″		
*Windsor Road from Greenleaf Road to Longwood Road	176.9′	10″	1	1
	5237.1′		31	21

†Installed by Contractor

*Betterment Streets

Number of Catch Basins in Town, January 1, 1954	1794
Number of Catch Basins constructed in 1954	31
	1825

STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER THE BETTERMENT ACT:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Dexter Street	Lafayete Street	Norman Street	790′	40′
Lafayete Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Truro Lane	683′	50′
Longwood Road	Windsor Road	Standish Road	519′	40′
			1992′ or .38 miles	

CURBING LAID:

Location	*Circular Feet*	*Straight Feet*	*Corner Blocks*
Adams Street at Milton Village		140′	
Dexter Street at Norman Street	94.0′	18′	2
Dexter Street at Prince Street	176.0′	48′	4
Dexter Street at Lafayette Street	91.2′	24′	2
Lafayette Street at Truro Lane	88.0′	24′	2
Lafayette Street at Lufberry Street	60.6′	12′	1
Lafayette Street at Blue Hill Avenue	88.0′	24′	2
Longwood Road at Standish Road	99.3′	24′	2
Longwood Road at Windsor Road	146.9′	33′	2
	844.0′	347′	17

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED:*

Location	*Length*	*Width*
Adams Street from Wharf Street to M.T.A. bridge	265.0′	10′
Audubon Road from Revere Street to near Catherine Road	630.4′	4.5′
Blue Hill Avenue from Brush Hill Road to Brook Road	1044.0′	7.0′
Breck Street from Clapp Street to Thacher Street	313.4′	4.5′
Reedsdale Road from Randolph Avenue to beyond Artwill Street	843.2′	4.5′
Thacher Street from #205 to beyond Wendell Park	368.3′	8.0′

*Bituminous concrete sidewalks except Adams Street which is cement concrete.

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 90, GENERAL LAWS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Central Avenue	School Street	Metro. Transit Authority line	807′	60′
Edge Hill Road	Otis Street	Pleasant Street	2484′	73′
Eliot Street	Central Avenue	Morton Road	248′	55′
Pleasant Street	Edge Hill Road	Bradford Road	912′	64′
Pleasant Street	Gun Hill Street	Lodge Street	736′	64′

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE, GENERAL LAWS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Brook Road	Randolph Avenue	Towards Canton Avenue	1018′	100′
Canton Avenue	Wendell Park	Holmes Lane	445′	50′

STREET CONSTRUCTED UNDER PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Adams Street	Eliot Street	Towards Wharf Street	150′	74′

In conclusion, I express my thanks to the officials of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, the personnel of the Engineering Department, the Town Officials, and other Town departments, for their cooperation and assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER E. MANNING
Town Engineer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1954

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1954.

At the annual election of town officers for 1954 Mr. George S. Murray was elected for a three year term.

On March 16th the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary.

The tax rate was made on May 13, 1954 and submitted for approval. The tax rate on that date was established at $47.00 per thousand, an increase of $3.00 per thousand.

Twenty-seven thousand two hundred thirty-four tax bills have been rendered by this office during 1954, their classification being as follows: 7050 Real Estate; 413 Personal Property; 7371 Polls; and 12,400 Motor Vehicle Excise.

1954 Expenses

ESTIMATED STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS			*Actual Amounts Assessed by State and County*
(Commissioner's Estimates)			
County Tax		$ 86.285.52	$ 74,003.60
County Tuberculosis Hospital		55,207.29	46.594.23
		$ 141,492.81	$ 120,597.83
STATE TAXES:			
Audit of Municipal Accounts		$ 1,551.88	$ 1,551.88
State Examination of Retirement System		120.36	120.36
Metropolitan Parks		34,303.29	33,736.27
Metropolitan Sewerage South System		43,646.07	39,364.52
Metropolitan Water		48,679.76	48,679.76
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses		134.42	134.43
Metropolitan Transit Authority			
Deficiency		65,158.80	65,150.46
Principal Payments		6.140.38	6,140.38
Smoke Inspection Service		621.74	636.78
Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths		14,908.59	6.548.77
Underestimates to be raised		4,140.48	4,140.48
		$ 219,405.77	$ 206,204.09
Town Appropriations	$3.028,618.25		
Less—Metropolitan Water Tax	48,679.76		
	$2,979,938.49	2,979,938.49	2,979,938.49
Town Appropriations Balances Transferred from Available Funds		201,428.71	201,428.71
Total Expenses		$3,542,265.78	$3.508,169.12

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Estimated Receipts for 1954

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:		*Actual Amounts Received State Only*
(Commissioner's Estimates)		
Income Tax	$ 140,677.88	$ 101,265.00
(Public School Reim. $69,317.69)		
Business Corporation Tax	174,367.76	161,508.34
Old Age Tax (Meals)	4,054.03	5,070.57
	$ 319,099.67	$ 267,843.91
Overestimates to be used as available funds	6,886.35	6,886.35
	$ 325,986.02	$ 274,730.26

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:	
Licenses	$ 9,530.00
Fines	195.00
Special Assessments	20,000.00
	$ 29,725.00

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:			
Miscellaneous	$ 820.00		
Police	3,015.00		
Inspections	5,560.00		
Forestry	4,735.00		
Health	2,715.00		
Sewer	1,660.00		
Highways	3,075.00		
Charities	17,145.00		
Old Age Assistance	81,810.00		
Veterans' Benefits	8,570.00		
Schools	6,335.00		
Libraries	3,060.00		
Cemetery	23,300.00		
	161,800.00		
Interest	4,950.00	196,475.00	196,475.00
Motor Vehicle Excise		220,000.00	220,000.00
Poll Taxes		14,646.00	14,646.00
Water Appropriation (Contra)		121,954.31	121,954.31
Excess & Deficiency		280,000.00	280,000.00

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

AVAILABLE FUNDS:

From	To		
Available Water Surplus	Water Dept.	125,742.74	
Available Funds	Mains in Private Ways	8,685.97	
Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Acct.	Cemetery Dept.	10,000.00	
Available Funds	Chapter 90	3,000.00	
Available Funds	Chapter 90	24,000.00	
Overlay Reserve	Reserve Fund	30.000.00	
		201,428.71	201,428.71
Total Receipts		$1,360,490.04	$1,309,234.28

Total Expenses	$3,542,265.78
Total Receipts	1,360,490.04
Amount to be raised	$2,181,775.74
Plus Overlay (to provide for:	35,457.95

Statistory Exemptions, Clause, 17, 18, 22, 37

Approx. $29,454 in 1954

Poll Tax Abatements Approx. $2492 in 1954

Personal Property Abatements

Approx. $411.00 in 1954

Real Estate Abatements Approx. $3,590 in 1954

Overlay Deficit Approx. $490 in 1954

Total Levy on Real and Personal Property $2,217,233.69

TAX RATE $47.00

Total Real Estate Valuation	$43,852,935.00 X $47.00		$2,061,087.94
Total Personal Property Valuation	3,322,250.00 X $47.00		156,145.75
	$47,175,185.00		$2,217,233.69

The population of the Town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1954 was 24,045. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	6011
Number of acres of land assessed	5127.54
Number of licensed dogs	1731
Number of live stock assessed:	
Horses	107
Cows	204
Bulls	31
Sheep	66
Fowl	2649

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Total of all taxes committed by Assessors to Tax Collector:

1954 Real Estate Taxes	$2,061,087.95
1954 Personal Property Taxes	156,145.75
1954 Poll Taxes	14,646.00
1954 Poll Taxes (April 22)	50.00
1954 Poll Taxes (Dec. 20)	46.00

Special Assessments added to 1954 real estate bills:

Sidewalk	$ 222.83	
Street Betterments	12,093.57	
Sewer Assessments	3,910.28	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessment	1,828.50	
Unapportioned Sewer Interest	73.80	
Interest	4,854.22	
Forestry	199.50	
Water Liens	972.15	$ 24,154.85

1953 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed Jan. 15, 1954	$ 5,243.80
Committed Jan. 15, 1954	800.00
Committed Feb. 4, 1954	13,057.67
	$ 19,101.47

1954 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed Apr. 21, 1954	$ 53,418.25
Committed Sept. 1, 1954	146,576.59
Committed Nov. 16, 1954	82,176.68
Committed Dec. 30, 1954	31,993.33
	$ 314,164.85

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE
WILLIAM C. HOXIE
GEORGE S. MURRAY

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

January 10, 1955

The Trustees of the Milton Cemetery respectfully report for the year 1954 that:

1. 226 burials were made.
2. 32 lots and 41 single graves were assigned to residents.
3. 75 foundations for monuments were built. 38 markers were set, 11 of which required foundations.
4. The appropriation for 1954 for the Cemetery was $64,539.27. Expenditures were $60,993.58. Receipts totalled $32,317.62 of which $10,416.97 was interest on Perpetual Care and Trust Funds. The cost to the Town was 70c on the tax rate.
5. $11,183.50 were added to the Perpetual Care Fund, bringing the total deposits to $375,993.87.
6. In 1954 the ten-year program of road construction was completed.
7. At the turn of the year there were laid out and ready for sale:

188 single graves, and
143 lots

The Cemetery has enough land all graded and seeded, but not laid out, to make an additional 800 single graves and 277 lots.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. SHELDON, Chairman
CHARLES L. HIBBARD, JR., Secretary
NORMAN PIERCE
EDMUND J. BURKE
THOMAS WHEELER
Board of Trustees

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1954.

Alarms

There were 628 alarms of fire received during the year: 185 Bell alarms, two of them being General Alarm fires, and 443 Still alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	35	May	44	September	86
February	53	June	37	October	41
March	91	July	36	November	46
April	72	August	49	December	38

Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston	1	Boston to Milton	10
Milton to Quincy	16	Quincy to Milton	9

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)	7,150	Gallons of water:	
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)	19,350	Booster tanks	38,344
Feet of ladder raised	4,839	Tanks:	
Lines laid	25	Oxygen (medical)	10
Salvage covers	4	CO2	14

Other Calls

Persons locked out of homes; released children from upper rooms; released cats from trees and roofs; boat used to drag for drowning victims; gas leaks and fumes in basements; flushed street as result of accidents; inhalator calls for heart attack victims and drowning persons; vehicle accidents; leaking oil tanks, burners and refrigerators; oil burner, vehicle, refrigerator and television fires.

Owing to the two hurricanes which visited us on August 31st, namely; "Carol" and September 11th, namely; "Edna" the Fire Department was called on for wide and varied assistance by the citizens. There were forty-five calls on these two storms, the nature of the calls being to cover in roofs, cut or remove tree branches, pump flooded cellars and areaways and to stand by where poles and wires were either down or burning.

There were twenty-eight false alarm calls, twelve inhalator-resuscitator calls, twenty-nine accident and thirty vehicle calls during the year.

Inspections Made and Permits Issued

Permits		*Inspections*	*Permit Copies Issued*
Oil Burners:			
Power	365	733	72
Range	8	16	5

Tanks:			
50 gal.	1	18	5
150 gal.	1	2	
225 gal.	3	8	
275 gal.	353	707	72
Tanks underground:			
500 gal.	1	4	
1000 gal.	10	22	
2000 gal.	1	2	
5000 gal.	4	10	
20000 gal.		1	
Blasting	53	71	
Petroleum gases	11	17	

Out of door fire permits	1292
Inspection of stores, garages, complaints, etc.	1164

Personnel

On September 30, 1954, Lawrence F. Coles was appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter and on December 27, 1954, Howard W. Ogden, Thomas F. Joyce and Roger L. MacMillan were appointed Permanent Fire Fighters.

These appointments made during the year in the Department, were made from the existing certified Civil Service lists established as a result of examinations.

The services and very fine cooperation of all members of the Auxiliary Fire Fighters, which is entirely voluntary, continued to be excellent during the year. Fire Fighter Robert O. Tucker has continued to act as the Supervisor of all activities of the Auxiliary Force and under his efficient supervision, movies, lectures and detailed assignments have been carried on.

Under the direction of the Deputy Fire Chiefs of the Department, all members of the Department have been drilled and instructed through-out the year.

Apparatus

After another year on continuous service and operation, all of the fire apparatus is in good condition. Ladder #2 and Engine #5 should be refinished and painted inasmuch as they were left standing out of door a great deal of the time during the construction of the new Engine #2 Station.

In April, 1954, the 1948 Chrysler Sedan, Chief's car, was traded for a 1954 Chrysler Windsor, four door sedan.

General repairs and overhauling was necessary and made by the Department mechanic on all pieces of motor apparatus during the year. The radio equipment installed on all pieces of apparatus had periodical inspections thus it was maintained for top performance at all times.

Buildings

General repairs, maintenance and upkeep was made at all three Fire Stations through-out the year.

The exterior of Engine #4 Station was painted two coats and as a result of the August 31st hurricane damages it was necessary to reshingle the entire roof of this building. Minor roof repairs were made at the Central Fire Station too as a result of the hurricane.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Recommendations

This year I strongly recommend the purchase of a Ladder truck for the Blue Hill Station. The time is now at hand when it is of dire necessity to have a ladder truck in this area due to the type of occupancy. Further request is recommended for the minimum of three additional men to man this ladder truck in the event the purchase of the same is authorized.

Once again attention is called to the growth and development of the Town in the Tucker Hill and Hillside Street areas and as a result of this, I further suggest that a Committee be appointed to investigate the possibility of obtaining land in this district for a future fire station.

To the Officers and men of this Department, I take great pleasure in extending my sincere thanks for their very fine and sincere cooperation during the past year. I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department Officials and employees who have in any way aided this Department during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED E. WHELAN
Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF THE MILTON FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1954

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The year started with a concentration of effort on the eradication of the Dutch Elm Disease, and shortly after the March meeting spray cards were sent to the citizens.

It has been noted that in the past two years the Gypsy Moth Pest was again infesting a large portion of southern Norfolk County. The Tree Wardens met in March and were carefully briefed on the State's plans to air spray the entire county. The Forestry Department in conjunction with the Town Engineer, the Police and the newspapers made up geodetic maps for spray lanes and water supplies. The Forestry Department put up signal flags and balloons to assist the pilots in the coverage of the area. The project was completed with very fine results in spite of the wet weather.

In June of this year two large English elms became dangerous to life and property in Milton Village and were removed. Cross sections of these trees were cut and are available at the Forestry Department for the Historical Society or interested citizens. These trees should be replaced as indicated by a large number of citizens. An appropriation has been asked in the 1955 budget for two lindens to be planted. The sites have been prepared, and the Pine Garden Nursery, having submitted the low bid, is prepared to plant these trees in the Spring, if the appropriation is passed.

Hurricanes "Carol" and "Edna" were declared an emergency by the State, and the department submitted an estimate of the cost in the amount of $43,000. 132 extra men were hired as well as 8 extra trucks, 1 power shovel, 2 loaders and 1 low bed trailer. Streets were cleared, and much debris from private property was removed in short order. 10,000 truck loads were removed to the Town Dump. The debris from private property was declared a fire hazard by the Fire Chief so that it did not fall within the category of private work and was removed at public expense from the highways.

The department has received commendation for its efficient work by the Commonwealth, The Boston Edison Company and The New England Telephone Company. The total cost fell well below the original estimate.

During the year of 1954, 400 miscellaneous trees, 50 trees with Dutch Elm disease and 800 trees from the hurricane damage were removed.

Mr. William Meeken left the department and is now a partner with Mr. Swan at Pine Garden Nursery. We regret the loss of his valuable services and wish him every success.

The following new equipment was purchased: 1 McCullough Chain Saw and 1 Chevrolet truck which replaced the 1946 Ford truck. No new equipment is contemplated for 1955.

Your Tree Warden took over the duties of the department in 1951 when Dwight Evans, Jr. was recalled to active duty with the Armed Forces. However, as I have been living out of town for sometime, I decided to tender my resignation as of December first of this year. It is with regret that I have found it necessary to resign, as I have enjoyed the interesting work and my association with the loyal personnel of the department.

Mr. John T. Hemenway has been appointed to serve out my unexpired term.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of your Board of Health for the year ended December 31, 1954.

The Board organized on March 16, 1954, elected Paul R. Withington, M.D., as Chairman, Paul V. McPeake as Secretary, James L. Coombs as Member and appointed Edwin S. Warrell as their Agent. Also appointed were Cleaveland Floyd, M.D., to conduct the Chest Conference, Howard A. Smith as Inspector of Milk and Ann Hefler, D.V.M., as Inspector of Animals and Slaughter.

Communicable Diseases

Following is a table of communicable diseases declared dangerous to the public health reported during the year and, for comparative purposes, those reported during the years 1949 through 1953:

	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949
Chicken Pox	40	239	79	134	39	166
Diphtheria	1	0	0	1	0	0
Dog Bite	86	95	77	87	84	61
Dysentery, Bacillary	0	5	1	0	0	0
German Measles	22	83	170	12	44	27
Hepatitis, Infectious	1	0	0	0	0	0
Measles	85	212	493	147	60	31
Meningitis	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mumps	58	63	19	112	59	33
Ophthalmia, Neonatorium	0	0	0	1	0	0
Poliomyelitis	1	6	1	0	3	22
Salmonellosis	3	0	7	1	0	0
Scarlet Fever	18	6	17	17	23	54
Tuberculosis	6	6	9	10	8	7
Whooping Cough	24	2	1	19	54	30
Chancroid	0	0	0	0	1	0
Gonorrhea	0	1	0	0	0	2
Syphilis	0	8	5	6	3	4
TOTAL BY YEARS	345	726	879	548	378	438

The incidence of reportable diseases and dog bites compares favorably with that in the State as a whole, where more mumps were reported in 1954 than in any previous year, but remained at about the same level in Milton as in the past several years. Whereas measles in the State as a whole rose from a low 2,290 cases in 1953 to 22,702 in 1954, it dropped to 85 cases in 1954 from 212 cases in 1953 in this community. Also, in the entire State hepatitis and salmonellosis reached a new all-time high, while in Milton only one case of the former and only three cases of the latter were reported during the year. Scarlet fever, including streptococcal sore throat, and whooping cough began an upward trend, while chicken pox and German measles dropped well below the last several years, and for the first time in many years not a single case of venereal disease was reported. The one case of diphtheria, the first since 1951, involved a 19 year old male who was hospitalized and who recovered. The diagnosis of this case was made strictly on clinical findings, which were not supported by laboratory procedures. Although the table shows only one case of poliomyelitis, one other Milton resident was ill with this disease while living elsewhere for the summer.

The Board again reminds physicians and householders that it is their legal and moral responsibility to report all communicable diseases and dog bites to its office without delay. It is impossible to prevent or control effectively disease without knowledge of when, where and under what conditions, cases are occurring.

Immunization Clinics

Six hundred and six children from kindergarten through Junior High School age where immunized against diphtheria and tetanus by the administration of booster inoculations of the combined toxoids. In a very few cases where children were not protected before school entrance age, a course of three inoculations of the antigens were given. These clinics are conducted each Fall in all public schools and at St. Agatha's by local physicians and volunteer nurses and clerks in cooperation with the school authorities. Also, 45 pre-school aged children were administered protection against whooping cough, as well as diphtheria and tetanus, through Board of Health appropriations at the well-child conferences of the Milton Visiting Nurse Association.

While the immunization level of Milton's children appears high, all children should be protected against diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus as early in life as the family physician considers safe, with booster inoculations at such intervals as he recommends. It is obviously unsound to wait until the child reaches school age before immunization, since most deaths from diphtheria and whooping cough occur before school age and tetanus, which has no respect for age, has a case fatality rate of about 50%.

Polio Vaccine Field Trials

Milton was one of the thirty Massachusetts communities selected to take part in the nation-wide polio vaccine trials, and after a meeting with all available physicians living or practicing in town, this Board voted to participate in cooperation with the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis.

Parents of all children in the first, second and third grades in all public, private and parochial schools were notified that their children were eligible to be inoculated with a trial vaccine, containing the killed virus of all three known types of polio, to determine whether it would give adequate protection against poliomyelitis. Only one half of the test group received the true vaccine, while the others received a harmless, ineffective solution. A representative group of children were selected to give small specimens of blood as a part of the tests. Of the 1,241 eligible children, 836 were administered the complete course of three injections over a five week period. Also, 84 children gave 232 samples of blood during May, July and November.

Although the principal responsibility for organizing the trials was placed on the Board of Health, actually it was a community project. The response of physicians, nurses, parents and other public spirited citizens, all volunteers, as well as school personnel, insured the success of the program and demonstrated what can be accomplished when everyone in a community helps promote a worthwhile project. The results of the trials are not expected to be known until the Spring of 1955 at which time they will be made public.

The Town may well be proud of this group of 836 children who will go down in its history as pioneers in the battle against polio, as did three Milton children who submitted to cowpox vaccination approximately one hundred and forty-five years ago, a trial procedure then, in the battle against smallpox.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

Dental Clinic

A detailed report on the dental clinic will be found, as in past years, under the school committee's section of this publication. This activity, although financed by an appropriation of this Board, continues to be administered by that governmental agency.

Upon receipt of the resignation of Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell, dental clinic assistant for the past number of years, this Board appointed Mrs. Helen L. Stasey to this position on a provisional basis pending establishment of a Civil Service list.

Chest Conference

The chest conference, conducted on the first Wednesday of each month in the out-patient department of the Milton Hospital, continued as a coordinated study of medical history, physical condition and chest x-ray examination on known active and arrested tuberculosis cases, contacts to active cases, and residents referred to it by physicians because of pulmonary symptoms. Eleven conferences were conducted by Dr. Cleaveland Floyd during the year, attended by one hundred and thirty-three patients, including fifty-one new cases referred to it by physicians. Twenty-five individuals were discharged from further follow-up for various reasons, including hospitalization.

Attendance at this conference is necessarily by referral through appointment made with this Board of Health or the Visiting Nurse Association. Chest x-ray examinations, without referral and without cost, may be had by any Milton resident at the Norfolk County Hospital in South Braintree or at the Quincy Health Center by appointment.

Hospitalizations

During the year ten residents or Milton settled persons were hospitalized by this Board in the Norfolk County Hospital, Children's Hospital and the North Reading Sanatorium for tuberculosis.

Of the eighteen pre-mature infants born to Milton mothers during the year, financial assistance for the prolonged hospitalization was requested and granted for two such cases.

Milk and Food Sanitation

A safe and good quality milk supply is assured the residents of Milton. During the year three hundred and eighty samples of milk were collected from various sources serving the Town and tested for fat content, solids, bacteria and proper pasteurization. Also, eight samples of ice cream were collected and tested. With very few exceptions analysis of these samples were well above the required standards and in the few cases follow-up samples have tested satisfactorily. In addition, regular inspections were made of local milk producers, pasteurization and ice cream plants.

Twice during the year the Board published a list of the milk analysis, for the information of residents, each for a six month period.

In cooperation with the school health personnel inspections of the cafeteria facilities of all public schools was instituted during the year.

Following the hurricanes of the past summer, inspections were made in food handling establishments within the Town. Much frozen foods, meat and ice cream was condemned as unfit for human consumption due to lack of refrigeration for prolonged periods of time.

Rodent Control

This program, which had been under the Selectmen, was transferred to this Board on April 1, 1954. Rats continued to be a problem during the year. Numerous complaints were received and investigated with the property owner or householder being advised on control methods which included poisoning, elimination of feeding places and shelter, as well as rat-proofing of buildings. The control of rats on private property is the responsibility of the individual owner or householder, and the expenditure of public funds for this purpose is not justified. This Board will inspect any property on request, and will make necessary recommendations.

A permanent rat control program is in operation at the new Disposal Area and has proved most effective. Not a single rat has been seen since its opening on August 1, 1954.

Rubbish-Garbage Collection and Disposal

The collection of rubbish and garbage has been very satisfactory during the year just ended, with very few complaints being registered in this office for non-collection or other causes. The existing contract, which expires on April 30, 1956, requires rubbish to be removed once each week, and garbage twice each week, from all dwellings.

During the early summer it became necessary for this Board to authorize Town Counsel to ask for a court interpretation of the rights of the Town under its contract with James A. Freaney, Inc., with respect to the use of paper containers for the disposal of garbage. Pending a decision of the Superior Court, which was in favor of the Town, the cooperation and understanding of householders with our problem prevented any interruption of the collection service and the Board wishes to express its gratitude to them. Continued cooperation by residents, to keep paper at a minimum, and other foreign matter eliminated entirely from garbage, will be of major importance to the Town when a new contract must be negotiated.

Responsibility for the town dump was transferred from the Selectmen to this Board on April 1, 1954. With the acquisition of the Dalerio property, so called, and the completion of a roadway off Randolph Avenue, the new Disposal Area was opened on August 1, 1954. The entrance to the former area, off Lyman Road, was closed on the same date. The Town is now assured of a site to dispose of its rubbish for many years to come in a manner creating no nuisance or objectionable condition to any resident.

As a result of the hurricanes in August and September the Disposal Area was capable of handling, in addition to an unusual volume of general rubbish, more than 9,500 truck loads of trees and brush. Without this site and the complete cooperation of your Highway Department the disposal problem would have been very acute as well as extremely expensive.

Inspection of Animals and Slaughter

Jurisdiction over the Inspector of Animals was transferred from the Selectmen to this Board on April 1, 1954, by vote of the Town Meeting. This appointment and that of Inspector of Slaughter were made to the same person. She reports that, while no slaughtering was done in the Town during 1954, nine farms were inspected involving three hundred and nine cows. Also, this Inspector was called upon to quarantine ninety-one dogs accused of biting human beings. None of these dogs showed evidence of rabies.

General

In addition to assuming responsibility for the Disposal Area, rodent control, and the Inspector of Animals during the year, this Board took over the issuance of burial permits, a function formerly done by the Town Clerk. We issued one hundred and forty such permits from May 7, 1954 through the end of the year. The Board has established its office as a distributing station for biological supplies and diagnostic outfits, with sub-stations in the Milton Hospital and at the Milton Hill, Parkway and Hanley-Fitzpatrick Pharmacies. Revision of the rules and regulations of the Board continued and should be completed during 1955.

Conclusion

The Board wishes to express its sincere thanks to the many individuals, too numerous to mention by name, and the several Town departments for their excellent cooperation with its programs during the year. Without their assistance, much less could have been accomplished.

PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D., Chairman
PAUL V. McPEAKE, Secretary
JAMES L. COOMBS, Member

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

January 3, 1955

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

Fully mindful of our responsibilities as delineated in G. L. (Ter. Ed.) C. 49, ss 1-20, we have stood ready at all times during the past year to serve the citizens of the Town when called upon. We have the honor, therefore, to report that we have conscientiously complied with all requests for our services during 1954. We have received no fees for such services but neither have we expended monies nor have we been made parties to any suit for neglect of duty.

As candid servants of the body politic we must admit that most, if not all, requests for our services were without our jurisdiction. But your attention is called to the recent case of *Butman* v. *Fence Viewers of Chelsea* (1951) 327 Mass. 386, as indicating that the office of Fence Viewer is something more than a mere sinecure.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.
Fence Viewers of The Town of Milton

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 7, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1954.

Number of inspections made	1,940
Number of certificates issued	395
Number of incandescent lamps wired	11,349
Number of motors installed	691
Total horse power	569
Number of heaters and ranges installed	354
Total watts	3,601,500
Television Station—WGBH Educational Foundation	50,000 Watts

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Issued	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	57	6	51	$ 85.10
February	62	8	54	96.10
March	70	15	55	136.30
April	63	7	56	100.00
May	73	6	67	108.85
June	82	18	64	157.90
July	69	8	61	117.80
August	96	14	82	167.30
September	110	9	101	166.40
October	80	8	72	133.75
November	90	11	79	156.20
December	72	12	60	118.55
	924	122	802	$1,544.25

Fees for the above permits amounting to One Thousand Five Hundred and Forty-Four Dollars and Twenty-Five Cents ($1,544.25) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

353	Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road
136	Decker Street and Essex Road
648	Cary Avenue opposite #80
362	Randolph Avenue and Hallen Avenue
164	Standish Road and Allerton Road
147	Brush Hill Road and Truman Highway

New Lines Installed for Above Boxes

From Fire Box #322 to Fontbonne Academy for new box	2,600 ft.
Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road from Randolph Avenue	2,000 ft.
Decker Street and Essex Road from Blue Hill Terrace Street	1,700 ft.
Cary Avenue from Adams Street and Pleasant Street	3,000 ft.
Randolph Avenue near Highland Street from Highland Street	1,500 ft.
Standish Road and Allerton Road from Central Avenue	1,700 ft.
Brush Hill Road near Cheever Street from Cheever Street	1,800 ft.

Replacements and Repairs

Installed Hose Dryer at East Milton Fire Station (Engine 2).

Installed new batteries on Fire Alarm Circuit #2.

Due to the new Southeast Express Highway and the moving of several houses it was necessary to remove or raise Fire Alarm wires and restore to former position.

Installed new fluorescent lights at Police Station and Town Hall.

Replaced switches and fixtures, etc., for various departments in the town.

Wire was replaced in the Fire Alarm System at the following locations:

From corner of Canton Avenue and Dollar Lane to Box #542	2,640 ft.
Replaced worn out loom cable on Washington Street with iron wire	1,000 ft.
Replaced loom cable on Houston Avenue from Thacher Street to Blue Hills Parkway with iron wire	4,000 ft.

Loom cable was replaced in the Police Alarm System at the following locations:

Ridge Road, four wire loom cable	1,050 ft.

It was necessary to remove flood light at Adams Street and Eliot Street which was used to assist Police Officer in directing traffic. The building that the flood light was attached to was demolished. The engine on the Emergency Lighting Plant at the Police Station was overhauled after hurricanes as it was in poor shape. Construction has been changed from old poles to new poles throughout the town when necessary.

Traffic Lights

The following traffic lights were replaced due to accidents:

Two traffic lights were knocked down at the corner of Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.

The traffic light on Brook Road and Standish Road, also, pedestrian pedestal at corner of Adams Street and Mechanic Street.

Traffic light duct and cable at Brook Road and Centre Street was dug up and broken by shovel digging in connection with installation of drain pipes for Fontbonne Academy.

Fire Box #43 in the Village was hit and knocked down and it was necessary to replace with spare box while repairs were being made.

All traffic light controls were cleaned and oiled and several were overhauled.

A new traffic light, control, etc., was installed at the corner of Adams Street and Eliot Street in the Village.

Hurricane Damage

Considerable damage was done by the two hurricanes to the Fire and Police Signal Systems. It was necessary to run in approximately 20,000 feet of new wire and rerun several thousand feet of existing wire, also, 1,000 feet of 2 wire loom cable was replaced and 500 feet of 4 wire loom cable was replaced.

Due to Hurricane Edna the Edison primary wire came in contact with the Fire and Police wires and did considerable damage. Fire Boxes #32, #321 and #314 and Police Box #242 were burned out and it was necessary to remove them and have them repaired.

A great deal of damage was done to underground cable and terminal boxes which took considerable time and material to repair.

New Southeast Expressway

Due to the new road it was necessary to reroute our line on Granite Avenue from Bassett Street to Hope Avenue. This was done by installing a loom cable (4 wire) from pole at Belcher School on Church Street over Church Street to Squantum Street (2,700 ft. 4 wire loom), also, run new line for Police Alarm over Pine Grove Street to Hope Avenue to Granite Avenue 3,000 ft. of iron wire.

Police Box #13 was changed from Granite Avenue and Squantum Street to Squantum Street and Church Street.

Relocated Police Box #14 from East Milton Square to rear of Fire Station and Siren and Recall Light to roof of Fire Station. Fire Box #67 has been temporarily discontinued.

A new line was run in for Fire Box #71 from Church Street over Bassett Street to Fire Box on Granite Avenue (2,200 feet iron wire).

Fire Alarm wires were rerouted from Church Street over Squantum Street to Hope Avenue (2,000 feet iron wire) to eliminate lines between Squantum Street and Hope Avenue on Granite Avenue.

All old lines and construction were removed and changes made in East Milton on Traffic Lights.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the year, all Town Departments for their cooperation, also, the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL R. MacMILLAN
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1954

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1954.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	All Other	Permits for Alterations	Valuation	Fees Received
January	29	11	8	2	8	$ 129,845.00	$ 144.00
February	16	1	1	0	14	12,670.00	23.00
March	69	16	13	1	39	177,253.00	207.00
April	58	16	16	2	24	149,264.00	173.00
May	44	5	6	1	32	83,433.00	106.00
June	76	9	6	1	60	125,510.00	164.00
July	71	12	17	1	41	147,251.00	177.00
August	63	8	11	1	43	450,324.00	459.00
September	62	10	8	2	42	196,426.00	229.00
October	65	12	12	0	41	179,147.00	211.00
November	73	8	10	1	54	114,420.00	154.00
December	59	16	15	2	26	260,402.00	289.00
	685	124	123	14	424	$2,025,945.00	$2,336.00

The Building Department wishes to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the members of all other departments for their help and cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

G. P. BLENKHORN
Acting Building Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1954

G. P. Blenkhorn, Inspector
Building Department
Town Hall, Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The following schedule is a summary of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1954:

Month	Total No. Permits granted	Original work	Alterations	Fees received	Valuation of work
January	32	8	24	$ 88.00	$ 58,855.00
February	28	8	20	80.00	11,988.00
March	35	18	17	124.00	20,395.00
April	33	7	26	87.00	14,830.00
May	29	9	20	85.00	13,520.00
June	30	13	17	99.00	20,147.00
July	33	9	24	93.00	17,725.00
August	38	19	19	133.00	25,000.00
September	21	12	9	78.00	10,730.00
October	31	9	22	89.00	18,387.00
November	31	15	16	107.00	35,315.00
December	27	10	17	84.00	13,590.00
	368	137	231	$1,147.00	$260,482.00

Fees for Permits in the amount of Eleven Hundred and Forty-seven dollars ($1,147.00) have been received and have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for the same are held by me.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG
Inspector of Plumbing

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass.
January 4, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of Weights and Measures.

All monies received on acount of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to $233.75.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures sealed	467
Number adjusted	70
Number condemned	10
Number reweighings	1,252
Number found underweight	130
Number found overweight	1,122

Deliveries to Town measured or reweighed:

Total weight of material measured or reweighed	316,280 lbs.
Deliveries inspected	17
Deliveries found short	6
Deliveries found over	11

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY
Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1954

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

The Board of Park Commissioners makes the following report of the activities of the department during 1954.

Early in the spring of this year an award was made to the successful bidder for the filling and rough-grading of about one acre of the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground. It is hoped that an appropriation will be granted to loam and seed this area in 1955.

The usual work was carried out in preparing the athletic facilities of the Brook Road Playground for the early use of the high school athletic teams. The clay tennis courts on this playground were opened on May 10th.

All the other playgrounds and parks under our care were then cleaned up and prepared for a busy summer.

Supervised playground activities were conducted during July and August.

All the areas under our care were severely damaged by the hurricanes "Carol" and "Edna". The labor force of the department was able to cope with the clearance of debris. The Forestry Department gave us valued assistance in the removal of heavier tree trunks and roots.

It was late therefore when work was commenced on the loaming and seeding of the Andrews Playground but approximately two acres were finished and a fair catch of grass was gained before winter set in.

After many meetings with persons displaced by the new highway in East Milton agreements were reached both with them and the Catholic archdiocese for the sale of the East Milton Playground, so that homes might be re-located thereon and additional playground space be given the new St. Agatha's School.

Some displeasure has been shown in the form of letters and a petition about permits being granted by this Board for the holding of carnivals or field days (by organizations of the town) upon the Brook Road Playground.

The Park Commissioners, the Board of Selectmen and representatives from those organizations customarily granted permits for these affairs, met and sought to eliminate the unpleasant features of the carnivals. The assistance of the Chief of the Police Department was also obtained and altogether, we think an improvement has been made.

The Saturday basket-ball program which has been carried on by the Park Department for a number of years in the Central High School and the Mary Cunningham Junior High School is being curtailed during the winter of 1954-55 on account of the rebuilding of the Central High School gymnasium. However, this supervised activity will be conducted at the Cunningham gymnasium for all the boys of the town.

The Park Commissioners are cognizant of the assistance and co-operation given their department by other departments of the town and wish to thank them sincerely.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY, Chairman
M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR., Secretary
ELBURT P. FLETCHER
Board of Park Commissioners

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 7, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1954.

Arrests

Total	157
Males	148
Females	9

Offences

Assault and battery	9
Breaking and entering and larceny	3
Delinquency	9
Drunkenness	55
False Alarm of Fire	1
Forgery	1
Illegitimacy	1
Larceny	10
Lewdness	2
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating	42
Non-support	4
Rape, assault to	1
Robbery	6
Town By-Laws, violating	1
Traffic Laws, violating	1
Using motor vehicle without authority	10
Uttering	1

Miscellaneous Work

Ambulance calls	403
Automobile accidents	206
(151 personal injuries—2 deaths)	
Automobiles found abandoned	18
Automobiles reported stolen	6
Bicycles registered	213
Buildings found open and secured	581
Buildings broken into	54
Cases investigated by officers	3729
Dead bodies cared for	9
Defective bridges	2
Defective hydrants and pipes	22
Defective poles	19
Defective streets and sidewalks	51
Defective trees	232
Defective wires	131
Disturbances suppressed	37

Dogs ordered restrained	119
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	1506
Lost children restored	43
Missing persons reported	17
Insane persons taken in charge	23
Motor vehicle licenses suspended	21
Officers detailed at request of citizens	1231
Sick and injured persons assisted	187
Street obstructions removed	41
Writs served for other departments	665

Juvenile delinquency is still a problem in the Town. We had some offenders in the Juvenile Court, and in most cases where there was damage to property, restitution was made.

The LaSalle combination ambulance and patrol wagon, purchased in 1938, is in poor condition and should be replaced, as it is impossible to buy new parts for it. Parts, when needed, must be obtained from an automobile junk dealer. I recommend the purchase of a new combination. Our cruising cars are in service day and night and I recommend that three be replaced.

The hurricanes did considerable damage to our radio and roof of the police station garage. Repairs have been made.

Chief John B. Shields, a member of the Department since 1914 and Chief since 1937, died September 24th. I was appointed Acting Chief September 30th and Sergeant John W. Dalton was appointed Acting Deputy Chief on October 7th. A civil service examination for permanent Chief will be held early in January 1955.

Patrolmen James J. Parrell, William H. Coghlan, Thomas J. Lynes and Thomas J. Callahan were retired due to injuries received in the line of duty. Patrolman William M. Delaney resigned from the Department.

Francis K. McLaughlin, John M. Hanafin, Eli N. Elgin, Joseph L. Bertram, Thomas R. O'Connor, Joseph W. Gaughan, John O. Johnson and Richard J. Cox were appointed patrolmen to fill vacancies.

Our day patrolmen spend many hours covering school crossings. I recommend that six women be employed as school traffic supervisors so that our regular officers will be free to do other police work.

The Milton Auxiliary Police Officers were on duty during the two hurricanes. The assistance they gave to the regular force and citizens of the Town during these emergencies was commendable. I am grateful to this fine organization for its excellent work.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Court and the Town Departments who have assisted us during the year. To all the members of the Department I express my sincere thanks for their loyalty and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN
Acting Chief of Police

REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

December 31, 1954

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Planning Board held seventeen meetings during 1954 including public hearings as required by statute on Subdivision Control and on suggested alterations by the Zoning By-law. The year has been a busy one, since it is the first year that the revised statutes, Chapter 41, of the General Laws, Section 81A to 81GG, known as the Subdivision Control Legislation, has been in effect. Because of this revision in the statutes, all plans for recording purposes have to be approved by the Planning Board or its representative. The problems arising from this responsibility have been many and varied, requiring considerable time and thought to properly handle them.

A public hearing was held in February to consider a possible change in the limits of the East Milton Business District. The hearing was very well attended and a large majority of those citizens present indicated that they were opposed to any change in the East Milton Business District. As a result of the feeling at the hearing, the article proposed was not placed in the 1954 Town Warrant.

Another problem, closely allied to the business areas, was that of off-street parking. Considerable study was given to this situation in the East Milton and Milton Lower Mills sections of town. The Planning Board recommended to the Town Meeting the acquisition by the Town of areas, in both these sections, to be used for off-street parking. The articles proposing the taking of these parking areas were defeated at Town Meeting. The Planning Board earnestly requests the Townspeople to give off-street parking serious thought, both from the standpoint of safety as well as that of convenience. Although Milton has no central business area, but instead has only small detached shopping areas, the problem of parking should not be considered sectionally—it should be and is an over-all Town matter for concern.

The City of Quincy had requested Chapter 90 funds from the Commonwealth to continue their widening of Adams Street to the Milton line. Because the Town of Milton indicated no intention of widening the Milton portion of Adams Street from the Quincy line through to East Milton Square, the Massachusetts Department of Public Works has disapproved Quincy's request. The Planning Board is of the opinion that it has held for the past fifteen years, and again recommends the widening of this section of Adams Street.

The Planning Board wishes to thank those in other Town departments and on other Town boards or committees, for their cooperation and assistance in dealing with mutual problems.

Mr. Joseph D. Leland, after faithfully serving the Planning Board as Chairman for fifteen years, retired from his duties. With his background and experience in municipal planning and as an architect of national standing, Mr. Leland capably handled the affairs of the Board in an efficient manner, always keeping in mind the future welfare of the Town of Milton. The present Planning Board, as well as others within our Town, miss his guiding hand and wise solutions to daily planning problems.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BOWIE, Chairman
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER
EDWARD DYSON
RAY A. HINDS
WALTER S. ROBBINS

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 10, 1955

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Public Welfare submits the following report for the year 1954:

Several changes in the Board and staff have occurred during the past year. On January 14th the resignation of Mrs. Roderick Stebbins as a member of the Board was accepted with deep regret. Mrs. Stebbins was first elected to the Board in 1917, served energetically and faithfully from that time, and has long been the personification of the Public Welfare Department in the eyes of the citizens of the town. Though always professional and realistic, she never lost sight of the human values with which this Board is concerned. Mrs. Stebbins set an example of dedicated and efficient service which will always prove a great inspiration to everyone interested in public service. She has continued in the capacity of Consultant to the Board and its staff.

To fill the vacancy caused by Mrs. Stebbins' resignation, Dr. G. Philip Grabfield was appointed, and subsequently elected, for the unexpired term. Dr. Grabfield is well known to the Town, having served in many capacities, most recently as Agent for the Board of Health, and is at present Deputy Director of Civil Defense in Milton.

Mr. Herbert E. Fleischner, who has been Welfare Agent for the Board since 1936, retired on October 31st, having given long, devoted and efficient service to the department. He was and is widely recognized in our Commonwealth as an expert in the very complicated field of welfare administration.

Miss Marguerite Moynihan was appointed to succeed Mr. Fleischner as Welfare Agent effective November 1st. Miss Moynihan is well prepared for her new duties, having been a member of the staff since August 31, 1936, as Clerk-Stenographer until June 1942, when she was promoted to the position of Social Worker, having been duly qualified under Civil Service regulations.

The status of Mrs. John B. Purcell, Social Worker, was changed from part-time to a full-time basis beginning May 3rd. She has been associated with the Board of Public Welfare for many years and was formerly a Social Worker with the State Department of Public Welfare.

Last year we reported the proposed MEDICAL CARE PLAN prepared by the State Department of Public Welfare to provide uniform service throughout the State. This program became mandatory on July 1st, 1954. A great deal of preparation was necessary in introducing the MEDICAL CARE PLAN to the members of the medical profession as well as to assistance recipients. It is found that although the program is basically beneficial, it is time-consuming in operation, and it is hoped that changes will be made by the State to ease the pressure on the staff as well as the medical practitioners and vendors.

To conform to the mandatory MEDICAL CARE PLAN, it was necessary to appoint a Medical Consultant, and Dr. Seth C. Crocker was named to that position effective November 1st to serve for a period of one year. His services will be of much value to the Board and to the staff in deciding and counseling on difficult medical problems.

There was little change in the number of persons aided under the four categories of relief; namely, Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children, Disability Assistance and General Relief.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

In November, following the increased benefits under Old Age and Survivors' Benefits, the amount which has to be supplemented by Old Age Assistance was reduced as provided by amendments to the Social Security Act.

The State Department of Public Welfare on February 1st made mandatory intensified services to all Aid-to-Dependent-Children families. Inasmuch as most of these services were already rendered to our Milton families, the outstanding additional service as far as the Milton Welfare Department is concerned is the stipulation that monthly home visits must be made instead of the previously required quarterly visits. Several of the families receiving Aid to Dependent Children were also affected by the increases under the amendments to the Social Security Act.

There have been no significant changes in Disability Assistance and General Relief this year. There have been the usual number of hospital notices on medically indigent persons, but we have been fortunate in not having problems caused by unemployment.

Herewith are statistics which may be of interest:

	Active as of Jan. 1, 1954	Applications Received	Applications Approved	Cases Closed	Active as of Dec. 31, 1954
Old Age Assistance	189	49	36	39	186
Aid to Dependent Children	14	2	2	4	12
Disability Assistance	19	2	0	4	15
General Relief	2	4	4	3	3

Notices received from other cities and towns for General Relief and hospitalization 51

The Board of Public Welfare expresses appreciation for the co-operation of the other Town Departments and the many persons and agencies who have been helpful during this past year; and to all the members of the medical profession who have been most co-operative in the administration of the MEDICAL CARE PLAN.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman
G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE
FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI, M.D.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 6, 1955

To the Citizens of Milton:

The year 1954 has been an active one for your Public Library. The circulation of both books and phonograph records increased substantially over that of the previous year, and there is every indication that this growth will continue. Both the East Milton Branch and the Kidder Branch at Mattapan experienced increased circulation of books as well as the Central Library. More detailed information on the different phases of library activity during the year will be covered in the report of Miss Marjorie R. Shaw, Librarian. Her report is submitted herewith as part of the report of the Trustees.

It was with real regret that the resignation of Mr. Carleton R. Richmond, both as a trustee of the Library, and as chairman of the board, was accepted on December 1, 1954. Mr. Richmond had been a member of the board for sixteen years, and served as its chairman for more than ten years. His wide knowledge and experience in the field of books, and his devotion to the welfare of the Library will be deeply missed.

It is a pleasure to welcome Mr. Knight Ames as a new member of the Board of Trustees. He was elected on December 9, 1954 to fill the vacancy brought about by the resignation of Mr. Richmond.

With constantly increasing demands on the services of the Library, and with crowded quarters in which to work, the past year has not been an easy one for our staff. To every member, and to the Librarian, may I express our appreciation for the diligence and the cheerfulness with which they have carried on.

The Committee appointed by the Moderator in 1953 to study, in consultation with the Library Trustees and the School Committee, the need of an addition to the Central Library building, including a World War II Memorial Room, is continuing its work.

Much thought and study have gone into attempts to work out a satisfactory plan for more concentrated use of the present building, including basement space hitherto unused because of dampness, and a much smaller addition than that which was proposed last year. It is the considered judgment of the committee and the trustees, however, that this plan falls so far short of providing for the *present* needs of the Library, let alone future needs, that it would be a tragic mistake to embark upon it.

By far the most effective contribution of a library to a community is its ability to stimulate and encourage the circulation of books among people in the area, rather than to serve simply as a storehouse of volumes. If it is to perform this function well, it *must* be planned to provide easy and convenient access to the books, an inviting atmosphere in which to browse among them and read, and a layout which will expedite their efficient handling by the library staff. These features are just as necessary for children and young people as they are for adults. They are of great importance in enabling the library to provide effective help to the student as a supplement to his work in the school.

The present building was constructed in 1904. Little has been added since that date to enable the library to keep pace with the growth of the town and the development of our school system. The citizens of Milton deserve a library which is adequate for today's needs and for those of the years ahead. The plan submitted last year is the result of careful study and fulfills these requirements. We hope that the town will authorize its construction at the March meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

KNIGHT AMES
JAMES F. BALLARD
DORIS A. BRIDGES
BOWMAN GRATON
JOHN B. MOORE
ARTHUR B. PERRY
RUTH E. PIERCE
ROGER WOLCOTT
C. RODGERS BURGIN, Chairman
Trustees of the Milton Public Library

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY ANNUAL REPORT

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1954. This is the eighty-third annual report of the Library.

On June 11 of the past year the Library celebrated its fiftieth anniversary in the present Central Library Building. In 1904 when this beautiful building was dedicated it was entirely adequate for the 6,742 population of the Town. Through its fifty years here the Library has grown to be a leader in community services. Now the population of Milton is 24,045; and the nature and needs of these people have changed, and will change more radically in the next decade. In order to continue to give greater community services the Library must expand and grow to meet the demands of the new schools, the large number of college students, the ambitious young business men, the progressive club women, the intelligent mothers and homemakers, the inquisitive youngsters and those seeking recreation and relaxation. All of these people cannot be helped unless the physical plant at the Library is enlarged. During the past five years the book circulation has increased 37,738 over the 1949 figure. Surely this indicates that there is a demand for the library services.

AN ANALYSIS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Circulation of Materials

(Including books, pamphlets, periodicals, pictures, and phonograph records)

During 1954 the book circulation was 200,671. This is an increase of 13,280 books over 1953. 12,918 magazines were borrowed—an increase of 894 over last year.

The Bookmobile has had its usual busy year delivering books to branches, deposit stations, and schools. During the summer months it made regular trips to two playgrounds where story hours were held.

Since phonograph records were added as a library service the idea has become very popular in town. This year 3,435 records were circulated. This is an increase of 1,823 over last year. Four new racks and cases have been squeezed into the only available area and still the patrons demand more new records. There should be a quiet, secluded room somewhere in the library, outfitted with at least two listening machines where records could be played and studied, and where the complete record collection could be shelved as one unit.

Deposit collections, changed about once a month, are maintained at the police and fire stations and one rest home. This year 497 books were circulated in this manner.

In connection with the circulation of books, periodicals, records and other library materials, a vast amount of clerical work is necessarily involved. The exercise of care on the part of our patrons to see that these materials are returned on time would eliminate much of the extra labor of sending successive notices, and would be greatly appreciated. This year $3,690 in fines was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Interlibrary loans totalled 27 this year. This is another service to the borrower, securing for him non-fiction not in the Milton Library.

The Reserve Book system is much appreciated by patrons who cannot find the wanted books on the shelves. No count is kept of books reserved, but a survey of the reserve shelf on any one day usually shows thirty to forty books awaiting borrowers.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Reference Service

Each year the number of questions referred to the library steadily increases. An interesting cross-section of these questions follows:

"How does an abacus work?"

"Why is there a grasshopper on Faneuil Hall?"

"What are the requirements of the Hall of Fame?"

"I want a poem about a wolf and a man in a storm."

"Have you anything on spray paint for metals?"

"Please list ten good modern poets."

About twenty-five questions a day is the average. The Reference Librarian also maintains the pamphlet file and instructs individuals and classes in the use of the Library. She acts as reader's adviser, making lists of books for patrons, and maintains the historical collection in the Milton Room.

Hospital Book Truck

Once again the Library has manned the patients' book truck at Milton Hospital. 2,040 books were circulated through the service provided by the Library, aided by a volunteer group from the Hospital Auxiliary. Many favorable comments have been received from grateful patients.

Exhibits

Because the Library is the cultural center of the community it is only fitting that exhibitions of arts and crafts should be held there. The Town is fortunate in having an attractive gallery, well-suited to displaying the monthly exhibits planned for the patrons' enjoyment.

Probably the outstanding exhibit of 1954 was the marine painting show just concluded by Frank Vining Smith. Other exhibits featured watercolor portraits by Catherine Spencer Goodnow of Scituate, oil paintings by Charles Vermoske of Stoughton, Joseph Simongenski of Wollaston, and the Jacob Rosenbergs of Milton. Mrs. Mary Rugg of Quincy showed her watercolors. In April the usual popular Milton Artists' show was held, and in November the Milton Camera Club exhibited their photographs.

A new locked glass case was purchased this year through the Library's own funds. It has been placed in the front lobby, and already has attracted much favorable comment. It is hoped that townspeople will offer exhibits of their collections and hobbies for others to enjoy in this manner.

Timely exhibits of books, pictures, and pamphlet materials are arranged on the exhibit shelves at the entrance to the stacks. Five bulletin boards are also maintained by the Reference Department with current events, authors, special book collections, and new books being featured.

Childrens' and Young Adult Services

We have been getting increasing requests from the schools for members of the staff to visit individual classrooms to give book talks and instruction in the use of the library. High school classes and classes from Jeanne D'Arc Academy have been following the practice of coming to the Library for similar instruction.

Because of budgetary limitations we were not able to employ a full time school librarian this year, and this resulted in our being obliged to give up our planned expansion into the Glover, Tucker, and Collicot Schools. It seems unfortunate from the standpoint of both the Library and the schools that this special library service can be made available to only a part of the school population.

It seems only fair to point out in this section of the report that the restricted space of the present central library building, and the limitations on our staff personnel are exerting a serious handicap on the effectiveness of our work with the schools.

Modern schools depend to a very considerable degree on the assistance which the student should be able to obtain from a well-equipped, well-staffed, and well-planned library. We are fortunate in Milton in having a first-class school system, and if we are to live up to our responsibilities to the children and young adults of our town from an educational standpoint, we have a clear obligation to provide them with library space and facilities commensurate with modern standards.

Branch Libraries

The branch libraries are a most important part of the library system. The function of these libraries is to provide a convenient center in outlying areas of the town for people to come for recreational reading and simple reference work. Branch libraries are not meant to perform all the services extended by the central library, nor are they meant to contain specialized materials.

Branch librarians have chosen their book stock with great care, with the needs of their individual readers in mind. Constant bookmobile service from the main library enables them to borrow books from there whenever a patron cannot get to the Central Library.

East Milton Branch

The East Milton Branch suffered a slight temporary loss in circulation in the last months of the year because of road construction projects which at times have completely surrounded the library.

During the summer this branch completed an inventory of adult books, and withdrew about five hundred volumes. In 1955 it is hoped the juvenile collection can be checked in the same manner.

The Young Adults' section has become very popular and the book stock here should be increased.

Kidder Branch Library

The major project at this branch has continued to be the card catalog. All the assistants are involved in typing and filing the cards into the new catalog case.

In this branch also the Young Adult section is flourishing, and more books should be added for this group of youngsters. A special corner has been set aside for them.

This branch shows a gain of over 4,000 in circulation. Such a gain is gratifying to those who work so hard to satisfy their patrons.

Scotts Woods Reading Room

Borrowers at Scotts Woods continue to increase. Fifteen new ones have been added here from the real estate developments in the area. It is hoped that more will join them.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

The reading room suffered through the spring with a leaky roof that damaged some of the books and furnishings, but that has been fixed with an entirely new shingling job.

Circulation here was 3,956. This figure is probably about static because of the small collection of books, the cramped quarters, and the secluded location of the building.

Staff

Once more the library staff has gone through a difficult year of pinch-hitting, and spreading themselves thin. Illnesses, retirement, and better jobs have been responsible for most of our troubles.

Mrs. William B. Simpson retired this year after twenty-nine years of service to the Town. It was she who did such a splendid job preparing the new books for circulation, and supervising the rebinding of older books.

In April Miss Nancy E. McIntyre left to take a position as head librarian at the Stoughton Library. Her place as Circulation Librarian was filled by Mrs. Richard Barstow. Mrs. Barstow has had library experience in the Canal Zone, Denver, and Sioux City, Iowa.

Miss Anna E. Nimeskern, librarian at the Kidder Branch Library left us to take a position in the Department of Agriculture Library in Washington. Mrs. Richard Merrill, a recent graduate of Simmons College School of Library Science has become the new librarian at the Kidder Branch. Mrs. Merrill has had library experience at the University of Michigan Library.

Mrs. Gordon Campbell resigned to be at home, and her position has been filled by Miss Lenore Murphy, a recent graduate of the Wyndham School.

Miss Marjorie Syberts of the library staff transferred to the place left vacant by Mrs. Simpson's retirement, and Mrs. Edward Hubbard of Canton was appointed to Miss Sybert's position as Library Assistant in charge of stacks and assistant to the Circulation Librarian. Mrs. Hubbard formerly worked at the Kidder Branch some years ago.

Since none of these positions was filled immediately it put considerable strain on everyone at the Library to see that public services continued according to the usual high standards. The cooperation, patience, and loyalty of each staff member has been outstanding.

Also aiding immeasurably during the summer months when we were so short-handed were three college students who have been with us for several years. The Misses Claire Marshall, Emily Schroeder, and Diane Pawley were always willing to double-in-brass in any emergency.

The staff has kept informed of modern methods in library services by attending meetings in Brockton, Boston, Swampscott, Minneapolis, Northfield, Scituate, and Braintree. At several of these meetings Milton staff members participated actively in the programs.

The Children's and Young Adult Librarian has been elected to the American Library Association Council representing the Association of Young Peoples' Librarians. She is also serving on several book list committees for the American Library Association Division of Libraries for Children and Young People.

The Reference Librarian has served on a Boston area committee discussing best methods of tabulating and evaluating reference questions.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

The Librarian has just completed a two-year term as president of the Old Colony Library Club, and this fall began a two-year term as treasurer of the New England Library Association.

Building Improvements

Several times during the year various sections of the Central Library roof have leaked. These have been temporarily repaired, but each new driving rain storm sends us scurrying for mops and pails. A new roof is a necessity for 1955.

No major improvements have been made in any of the buildings, but small repairs have kept the properties in good condition. Complaints continue from readers who do not find the Central Library stacks adequately lighted. We are trying to correct this deficiency as soon as possible. Modern fluorescent lighting will be installed on all floors.

Both hurricanes left us practically untouched. East Milton Branch lost several trees and the flag pole, but none of these caused any building damage. Trees were also felled at Kidder Branch and Central Library back yards, but again no damage resulted.

Publicity

Because of the scarcity of staff members, and the general increase in business, publicity has been quite spasmodic. During the summer publication of the "New Books" lists had to be suspended because there was no one trained to operate the mimeograph. The lists are again available free to the borrowers.

The bi-weekly book column, written by the Reference Librarian, has appeared regularly in *The Milton Transcript* and *The Milton Record* has carried the list of monthly acquisitions.

Staff members have given talks on library services and new books to local organizations and clubs in nearby towns.

Acknowledgments

We extend our thanks to our many friends for their gifts of 294 books, two magazine subscriptions, 31 records, and a series of travel posters, maps, and pamphlets.

Special mention should be made of the splendid help given us by the Town Forestry Department in clearing our land of trees felled by the hurricane. We are very grateful for this aid. We should also like to thank the Park Department for its cooperation in furthering our program of sending the bookmobile to the playgrounds during the summer months.

Our thanks go also to the ladies who have supplied us with beautiful flowers during the summer; to The Milton Savings Bank for our attractive book marks; to *The Milton Record, The Milton Transcript,* and *The Quincy Patriot Ledger* for splendid publicity on library exhibits and other library activities.

MARJORIE R. SHAW
Librarian

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Statistical Data

Name of Library	Milton Public Library
Date of Founding	1872
Librarian	Marjorie R. Shaw
Population Served	24,075
Assessed Valuation of the Town	$43,852,935
Terms of Use	Free for lending and reference
Total Number of Agencies	Central Library, 3 Branch Libraries, 2 Elementary School Libraries, 1 Hospital Book collection, 1 Rest Home deposit, 1 Police station deposit, 3 Fire station deposits, 41 classroom deposits
Days open	299½
Hours open each week	Central 63; Branches 33
Volumes added during the year	4,700
Volumes withdrawn during the year	1,283
Volumes in library December 31, 1954	77,267
Number of phonograph records loaned	3,435
Volumes of adult non-fiction loaned	49,766
Volumes of Juvenile non-fiction loaned	24,968
Volumes of Adult fiction loaned	77,573
Volumes of Juvenile fiction loaned	48,364
Total number of books loaned	200,671
Volumes loaned for school use	24,829
Number of registered borrowers	11,339
Number of new borrowers in 1954	1,101
Percentage of population registered	47 percent
Per capita cost of library service to the Town	$3.177

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1955

To the Trustees of The Milton Public Library

There was no change during 1954 in the total amount of investments in the control of the Library Trustees. In summary, the Library funds were invested as follows at December 31, 1954:

	Book Amount	Market Value	% to Total (at Market)
U. S. Treasury Bonds	$12,000.00	$11,852.88	39.2
Railroad Bonds	4.939.13	3.655.00	12.1
Bank Stocks	3,639.74	10,402.50	34.4
Other Stocks	840.59	904.50	3.0
Deposits in Savings Banks	3,439.93	3,439.93	11.3
	$24,859.39	$30,254.81	100.

There were a few minor changes within the portfolio because of the maturity of certain U. S. Bonds the proceeds of which were reinvested in other U. S. Bonds of same amount.

The New England Trust Company, as custodian, furnished us with a detailed certified list of the securities and savings bank books which they held in safekeeping for our account on December 31, 1954.

The aggregate market value of all investments at December 31, 1954 was about $1,400 more than at the end of 1953. Income from investments in 1954 was slightly more than in 1953.

Two statements are attached as part of this report. One shows the details of the investments in each fund and the other presents the receipts of income from those funds and the disbursements from that income. The latter statement indicates that we spent less in 1954 than in the previous year and that the available unexpended balance of income at the year end was about twice the amount we had on hand at the beginning of 1954. However, the statement does not reveal that we are committed to disburse most of that balance early in 1955 for books ordered in 1954 which are to be received and billed in 1955.

The total expenditures in 1954 for books, periodicals and musical records, was as follows:

From donated funds:		
In custody of Library Treasurer, per statement herewith (books)		$ 715.20
In custody of Town Treasurer (see his report):		
Milton Education Society Fund (musical records)	$ 585.29	
Oakland Hall Fund (books)	431.82	1,017.11
Total from donated funds		1,732.31
From Town appropriation:		
Books	8,799.50	
Periodicals	763.83	9,563.33
		$11,295.64

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

There were no purchases of books from the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund, which is in the custody of the Town Treasurer. The income from that fund was used only for the purchase of a display case costing $123.00.

I am grateful to our Librarian, Miss Shaw, and to Mr. Burgin and his staff at The New England Trust Company for their gracious assistance to me in the compilation of the minutiae which form the basis of this report and accompanying statements.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TREASURER, JOHN B. MOORE

At December 31, 1954

		Book Amount
	Ellen Channing Fund	
$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60..	$ 486.25
500.00	Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	486.25
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 11/1/57..	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "K" 6/1/66......	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 6/15/69-64.	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 3/15/70-65..	1,000.00
3,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2¼ 6/15/62-59..	3,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank......	87.50
		$ 8,060.00
	Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	
	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings..	$ 218.84
	Consolidated Fund	
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	$ 62.77
	Draper Memorial Fund	
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "K" 2½ 1/1/66...	$ 1,000.00
	Rose Dabney Forbes Fund	
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank......	$ 100.00
	Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	
500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60..	$ 487.63
500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	487.62
		$ 975.25
	Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 8/1/61..	$ 1,000.00
	1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	108.34
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	104.20
		$ 1,212.54
	Henry P. Kidder Fund	
$2,000.00	N. Y. Central & H. R. R.R. Lake Shore Coll. 3½ 2/1/98..............	$ 2,000.00
	Augusta Allen Martin Fund	
	34 shares Norfolk County Trust Co...	$ 1,275.00

Milton Woman's Club Fund

	5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ Preferred Stock	$ 427.50
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	170.96
		$ 598.46

Sarah Vose Fund

	2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	$ 216.00
$1,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pitts., Lake Erie & W. Va. Ref. 4 1/1/80	991.38
	204 shares Norfolk County Trust Co.	1,247.50
	1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ Preferred Stock	88.75
	22 shares First Nat'l. Bank of Boston	1,117.24
	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings	1,025.76
	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank	938.49
		$ 5,625.12

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

$1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bonds 2½ 8/15/63	$ 1,000.00
	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank	85.00
		$ 1,085.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 460.41

Roger Wolcott Fund

2,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 12/15/69-64	$ 2,000.00
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	186.00
		$ 2,186.00
	TOTALS	$24,859.39

INCOME FROM FUNDS—YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1954

Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Co.—January 1, 1954		$ 390.30
Income from:		
Ellen Channing Fund	$213.72	
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	8.00	
Consolidated Fund	1.80	
Draper Memorial Fund	26.30	
Rose Dabney Forbes Fund	2.74	
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	42.50	
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	36.99	
Henry P. Kidder Fund	70.00	
Augusta Allen Martin Fund	61.20	
Milton Woman's Club Fund	27.42	
Sarah Vose Fund	546.57	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund	22.45	

Roger Wolcott Fund	12.64	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	55.35	
Total income receipts		1,127.68
		$1,517.98
Disbursements:		
For books	715.20	
The New England Trust Co.—Fee as custodian of securities	16.05	
Bank service charge on checking account	4.26	
Total disbursed from income		735.51
Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Co.—December 31, 1954 (mostly committed. See comments in text of Treasurer's report)		$ 782.47

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer
Milton Public Library

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1955

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1954.

General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1954	24,045
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles)	100.63
Percentage of length provided with sewers	57.55%
Method of disposal	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
LINEAR FEET:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1953	291,490.1	34,088.6	325,578.7	700 (storm overflow)
Extended 1954	10,178.3	1,717.7	11,896.0	
	301,668.4	35,806.3	337,474.7	
Abandoned (S.E. Expressway)	—2,069.1*		—2,069.1*	
Total, Dec. 31, 1954	299,599.3	35,806.3	335,405.6	
Miles:	56.742	6.782	63.524	

Number of manholes	1831
Number of inverted siphons	3
Number of storm overflows	1
Number of emergency overflows	10
Number of automatic pumping stations	5
Linear feet of force main (6")	1359.4
Linear feet of force main (8")	4530.3
Linear feet of force main (12")	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

House Connections

Number of house connection inspections made during the year (includes connections completely made and those partially made)	140
Number relaid during year	none
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department	35

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system	23,074
Number of buildings connected	5,283

Includes:

No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1953	5,179
No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1954	110
No. of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only	22

Excludes:

No. of buildings razed or moved during 1954	28

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1954	$1,948,401.31
Bonded debt at date	240,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds	1.529%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

*Sewers abandoned due to construction of Southeast Expressway:

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
Adams St. (Between Bryant Ave. & Edge Hill Rd.)	8″	94.	—
Bryant Ave.	8″	1500.	7
Edge Hill Road	8″	73.2	1
Martin Terrace	8″	94.1	1
Nash Street	8″	182.0	1
St. Agatha Road	8″	38.3	—
State Street	8″	87.5	—
		2069.1	10

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:
New sewers built to replace those abandoned
by construction of Southeast Expressway:

ST. AGATHA RD. (at Southeast Expressway)	8″	59.5	2
BRYANT AVENUE (relocation)	8″	922.2	6
		981.7	8

BUILT BY TOWN:

ADAMS STREET Opposite House #478 & #486	8″	12.9	1
BROOK ROAD From opp. Ho. #534 to opp. Ho. #525	8″	44.3	—
CANTON AVENUE Opposite House #959	10″	6.3	—
ESSEX ROAD Opposite House #36	8″	2.0	—
LYMAN ROAD	10″	1074.5	8
From end 1952 const. to opp. Ash St.	12″	450.7	

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
NAHANTON AVENUE	8″	2151.4	9
Full length			
RANDOLPH AVENUE (West side)	8″	1406.0	12
From Pumping Station N'ly toward Reed St.	10″	573.9	
RANDOLPH AVENUE (East side)	8″	694.2	7
From Pumping Station S'ly to Sassamon Ave.	10″	423.8	
SASSAMON AVENUE	8″	2016.7	9
Full length			
VICTORIA STREET	8″	144.5	—
From end 1952 construction westerly			
EASEMENT (Private land—McCusker)	12″	154.9	1
From end 1953 construction to Reed St.			
EASEMENT (Private land—Carlson)	8″	18.5	1
At Truman Highway Pumping Station			
EASEMENT (Private land—Jeanne D'Arc Academy)	8″	22.0	1
Metropolitan Connection			
Total, Town-built sewers		9196.6	49

BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
MARSHALL ROAD	8″	197.5	1
From Woodside Drive toward Hallen Ave.			
NANCY ROAD	8″	116.8	1
From end 1952 construction to opp. Ho. #99			
SAINT AGATHA ROAD EXTENSION	8″	625.2	5
Full Length			
SIAS LANE	8″	182.4	1
From opp. Stoddard Lane northerly			
WOODSIDE DRIVE	8″	595.8	4
From opp. Lot #19 to opp. Lot #17			
Total, Privately-built Sewers		1717.7	12

TOTALS

		Length (feet)	No. of MH's
New sewers built to replace those abandoned by construction of Southeast Expressway	981.7		
Town-built sewers	9196.6	10178.3	57
Built by Private Parties		1717.7	12
Town and Private		11896.0	69

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL
JAMES F. CAMPBELL
JAMES PERRY THURBER
Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts
January 7, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year just ended. Everything went along on schedule until the hurricanes struck and then our construction program was disrupted while we worked with the Forestry and other Town Departments to open up the roads and clear up the debris. There is no need to say that the first hurricane (Carol) on August 31 came as a surprise. The heavy rain that preceded the winds up to ninety-three miles per hour and gusts up to one hundred and twenty-five miles per hour, kept us busy cleaning off catch basins and opening waterways until the storm was over. We had to call in our men during the height of the storm as it was too dangerous for them to be out with trees falling all around them. After the storm was over nearly every street in Town as well as driveways leading to the hospital, churches and schools, were completely closed to traffic due to the fallen trees, branches and broken utility wires.

An emergency was declared by your Board and the work of opening up the roads began immediately. All of our men, trucks, bulldozers and other equipment were sent out to clear the streets so that traffic could get through and to help the Utility Companies and Wire Department replace their damaged wires and cables that were torn down by the falling trees. Before half of the debris from that storm could be cleared away the second hurricane (Edna) arrived on September 11. Although the second storm was not as severe as the first, as far as the number of trees down was concerned, the water damage was much worse. Even though the number of trees toppled was not as great the streets were littered with branches which had been weakened, and these added to what was left from the first storm made the task of clearing the streets much more difficult. There was damage done to 174 Bituminous Concrete or cement sidewalks, 28 gravel sidewalks, 9 roadway sections, 2 curbing sections, 1 drain and 279 grass plot sections. These have had temporary repairs and some have had permanent repairs, but there are still others left to have permanent treatment when the weather permits. We spent about thirteen weeks cleaning up and repairing damages from the two hurricanes with all of the Department or large crews for nearly three weeks of that time and smaller crews for ten weeks more. We could not concentrate on it as much as we would have liked to as our construction work was waiting to be finished in some sections and started in other places.

We estimated the cost for the August 31 Hurricane would be $15,300.00 and the September 11 $5,000.00 for clearance of debris and repairs by our Department. The following is the cost up to the end of the year for our work:

	Special Hurricane Account	Highway-General Expense	Total
Hurricane of August 31	$6,638.07	$ 8,978.33	$15,616.40
Hurricane of September 11	2,604.79	2,184.16	4,788.95
	$9,242.86	$11,162.49	$20,405.35

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

The following is our listing of appropriations, expenditures, balances, etc.:

Accounts		Appropriations, Transfers, Temporary Transfers & Balances from 1953	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense:				
Appropriation	$142,309.00			
Transfers	1,506.31	$143,815.31	$143,815.31	
Drainage		10,000.00	10,000.00	
Permanent Construction		7,760.00	7,760.00	
Private Work		3,000.00	3,000.00	
Dexter Street		23,100.00	18,980.62	4,119.38*
Lafayette Street		16,650.00	13,688.98	2,961.02*
Longwood Road		8,520.00	8,057.38	462.62
Balances from 1953:				
Ferncroft Road & Victoria Street		1,512.27	1,372.21	140.06
Pagoda Street & Circle		2,614.48	735.17	1,879.31
Sidewalks		3,000.00	2,731.96	268.04
Chapter 90—Maintenance:				
Appropriation	1,500.00			
Temporary Transfer	3,000.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	
Chapter 90—Reconstruction:				
Appropriation	8,000.00			
Temporary Transfer	24,000.00	32,000.00	32,000.00	
Improvement of Pine Tree Brook:				
Appropriation	30,000.00			
Balance from 1953	30,000.00	60,000.00	25,159.00	34,841.00*
New Equipment		13,000.00	13,000.00	
Special Hurricane Account—August 31			6,638.07	
Special Hurricane Account—September 11			2,604.79	

*Balances to be carried forward to 1955

Highway—General Expense

Our cost for snow and ice this year amounted to $26,027.54 which was $6,777.51 more than 1953. The cost was subdivided as follows:

General	$ 5,402.18	Storm starting February 1	$ 791.05
Storm of January 9 to 12	11,958.84	Storm starting December 6	948.67
Storm starting January 27	3,151.78	Storm starting December 21	3,775.02

The following are costs for some of the larger expenditures out of this account:

Road Repair and Patching	$ 8,677.47
Roadway Seal Coating	2,992.10
Street Cleaning	12,117.10
Sidewalk Repairs	1,953.28
Repairs to Grass Plots and Mowing of Roadsides	4,986.19
Drain Repairs, Cleaning Culverts & Drains, Cleaning Catch Basins	14,014.96
Cooperation with other Town Departments and Civic Committees	2,528.87
Street & Construction Signs	1,810.78
Traffic Control Signs	3,695.16
Traffic Line Painting	3,959.26

Drainage

This past year we installed and completed five drainage projects.

One of these jobs was on Canton Avenue from the driveway at #1726 to Brush Hill Road and then along Brush Hill Road to Blue Hill Avenue. This drain was installed to take care of the great amount of storm water coming from the Blue Hill Reservation during the thawing and spring rainy season which used to flood this area every year. This work cost $5,703.06.

A dual 42 and 48 inch concrete pipe culvert was installed in Brush Hill Road at Paul's Bridge to replace an old stone culvert that was unable to take the flow of water in this area. The old culvert caused water to back up and overflow onto Brush Hill Road after a heavy rainstorm. This was done at a cost of $719.84.

Two other similar projects were also completed on Fuller's Lane and Bartons Lane. The old stone culvert across Bartons Lane and the same type on Fuller's Lane were not large enough to take care of the added amount of drainage that has been piped into the brook above this area. A dual 36 inch pipe was installed across both Lanes to replace the obsolete stone culvert and an open piece of trench connecting the two was walled in with stone on both sides. The cost for Fuller's Lane was $1,195.88 and for Bartons Lane $996.65.

In Unquity Brook from Rowe Street to Adams Street a retaining wall three feet high was built to protect the bank from washing away and causing flooding conditions to private property in this area. The property in back of the wall was also graded and seeded. The cost for this was $1,384.57.

Permanent Construction

Most of our Permanent Construction appropriation last year was spent on Adams Street between Wharf Street and the entrance to the M.T.A. Station. A granolithic sidewalk replacing the old brick sidewalk was constructed between these points with new curbing to replace the old broken curbing. The roadway in this area was then resurfaced to conform with the new sidewalk grade.

On Blue Hill Avenue from Hudson Street to Craig Street the old stone dust sidewalk was replaced with a new walk. The old one was excavated and a macadam base with a Type I Bituminous Concrete top was constructed. This work was done in conjunction with the State.

Another section of sidewalk on Blue Hill Avenue from Brush Hill Road to Cheever Street was to have been excavated and subgraded by the State Department of Public Works and we were to complete the work of surfacing it, but because of the hurricanes the State was unable to do their work as planned. Therefore, we did all of the construction of the sidewalk and this used up the balance of the money in Permanent Construction so that we were only able to go as far as Brook Road.

Betterment Streets

The streets built this year under the Betterment Act were Dexter Street, Lafayette Street and Longwood Road. Longwood Road was completed, but because of the hurricane work we were unable to finish Dexter and Lafayette Streets and the finish grading on these will be done in the early spring.

Sidewalks

A number of petitions for Bituminous Concrete sidewalks were received by the Board of Selectmen this year. The streets on which portions of sidewalks were built are Breck Street, Thacher Street, Audubon Road and Reedsdale Road.

Chapter 90

Out of our Chapter 90—Reconstruction money this year resurfacing was done on Central Avenue from School Street to the M.T.A. car tracks with Type I Bituminous Concrete. This was a continuation of the work done the previous year.

Also out of this appropriation and allotment we resurfaced Edge Hill Road from Otis Street to Pleasant Street and Pleasant Street to Horton Place. We then had to leave a section from Horton Place to Gun Hill Street until drainage could be installed and we resurfaced the section from Gun Hill Street to Lodge Street. Next summer we hope to go back and do the section from Horton Place to Gun Hill Street when the drainage work is done and the street has settled sufficiently for us to resurface it.

Our Chapter 90—Maintenance money was used on Brook Road from Randolph Avenue to Canton Avenue which we regraded and resurfaced with Bituminous Concrete.

Equipment

Although most of our equipment is in good condition some of the pieces are getting old and have seen their last days of dependability. We have a number of trucks which have been in service from six to seventeen years. Our roadgrader, that we use almost constantly on all our construction projects, is over twenty-one years old. The equipment used for the removal of snow has also seen its best days and should be replaced with more up-to-date machines. The need of motorized sandspreaders to take care of the immediate requests for sand on icy streets has become a must. This year I have asked for a tandem roller, a motorized sandspreader and three trucks to replace three of our worn out machines.

Conclusion

During the past year the former Superintendent of Streets and Town Engineer, Forrest J. Maynard, died. This Department as well as the rest of the Town Departments will miss him and his sound, honest judgment on all kinds of road construction and engineering problems. Also during the year two of our employees who had been pensioned, Michael Callahan and James Feeney, passed away. Both these men gave long and faithful service to this Department and they will long be remembered by those who worked with them.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

We wish to thank Dr. Charles F. Brooks of the Blue Hill Observatory who so kindly takes time to call us on local storm conditions which is always a great help to us.

A great amount of work was accomplished this year by this Department, but only through the cooperation of the personnel was this made possible. I wish to thank not only our employees, but all the other Departments for their cooperation in helping me to complete our program.

We wish to thank your Board for your cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully yours,

JAMES J. MALONEY
Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 13, 1955

To the Citizens of Milton:

It was reported last year that the primary steps had been taken in a five year program to improve the supply of water available for fire-fighting in the Hillside Street section of the Town.

The mains within the Canton boundaries in Blue Hill Street and a part of Washington Street were placed under the control of our Department and connected to our system of mains. This allowed circulation around Great Blue Hill and eliminated two dead ends in our system. An improvement in quantity of supply was noted.

In 1954 the eight-inch main in Hillside Street between Harland Street and Unquity Road was cleaned and lined with cement. This has resulted in a further satisfactory increase in available supply.

Flow tests have been made showing that at the hydrant in Canton Avenue near the Milton-Canton town boundary the increase in available water is about 70% and in Hillside Street near the Metropolitan Police Station about 20%.

It is expected now that increasing the size of the six-inch main in Hillside Street from Unquity Road to the old end near the Riding School will be postponed for another year due to the rather considerable amount of work of relocation of mains in East Milton in connection with the Southeast Expressway.

Our new billing machine was placed in operation last January. In connection with this the Town was divided into three districts, as follows:

A.—Westerly Zone
B.—Central Zone
C.—Easterly Zone

The reason for this zoning is to permit continuous billing, thus evening the work load in our office and the Collector's.

The report of the Superintendent on the following pages details the Department's activities for 1954.

Respectfully yours,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON
JOHN B. MOORE
WILLIAM P. MELLEY
Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 12, 1955

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1954 is herewith submitted:

Main Extensions

Permanent construction of Dexter Street made it necessary to install 164 feet of 6″ main to connect with Norman Street. From Pleasant Street to the existing main in Lyman Road 358 feet of 8″ main was installed eliminating two dead ends.

Mains which were revenue producing were installed under the Guarantee Plan:

96 feet of 6″	Gibbons Road
178 feet of 6″	Holmes Lane
150 feet of 6″	Spruce Street
229 feet of 8″	Truro Lane
304 feet of 6″	Victoria Street
1424 feet of 6″	Wolcott Road

Eight installations of mains were made in seven new sub-divisions under Chapter 12 of the Town By-Laws which requires the developer to pay the entire cost of installations (material, labor and trenching):

113 feet of 8″	Beacon Street
281 feet of 8″	Centre Lane
336 feet of 8″	Hemlock Drive
236 feet of 8″	Marshall Road
192 feet of 8″	Nancy Road
775 feet of 8″	St. Agatha Road
446 feet of 6″	Sias Lane
320 feet of 6″	Silver Brook Road
606 feet of 8″	Woodside Drive

Maintenance and Operating

Service connections to supply new homes totaled 130. Twenty-seven services in new developments were extended from the property line to new homes. In addition two larger services were installed.

4″ service to Fontbonne Academy

4″ service to Metropolitan District Commission-Skating Rink

Nine old services were relaid. Six hydrants were added to our System.

During the summer the six inch main in Canton Avenue from Green Street to the Canton connection, the eight inch main in Hillside Street from Harland Street beyond Chicataubut Road was cleaned and then lined with cement.

The resurfacing of Edge Hill Road, Pleasant Street and the permanent construction of Streets by the Highway Department resulted in additional work for the Department. All main gate valves were inspected and all gate and services boxes raised to new grade.

The construction of the Southeast Expressway caused many changes:

200 Feet of 12″ main was removed from Granite Avenue.
6″ main in Bryant Avenue and two hydrants were discontinued.

292 feet of 8″ main installed in New Bryant Avenue to supply two homes.
206 feet of 6″ main installed in Martin Terrace, hydrant removed and relocated.
43 feet of 6″ main installed in St. Agatha Road.
Thirty-three services were shut off and discontinued.

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books December 31, 1954 were:

Sale of Water	$12,817.09
Service Installations	5,075.01
Miscellaneous	2,926.22
Liens Added to Tax Bills	156.62
Tax Titles	172.25
Total	$21,147.19

David M. Kersey, machinist and head meter repairman retired July 1 after 33 years of loyal service.

I wish to publicly extend my sincere thanks to the Board of Water Commissioners for their support and wise guidance, to Town Counsel Frank B. Frederick for his prompt advice in legal questions, to all other Departments for their cooperation and to the employees of the Water Department whose conscientious efforts have contributed to the efficient operation of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN
Superintendent

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT
(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

	1952	1953	1954
We collected from:			
Sale of Water	$132,763	$147,932	$141,869
Service Installations and Jobbing	21,582	31,190	22,004
Hydrant Service	28,105	28,420	28,735
Other Receipts	2,887	2,580	1,674
Total Receipts	$185,337	$210,122	$194,282
We spent for:			
Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment)	$ 18,992	$ 22,686	$ 48,680
Bond Retirement (Payments on Principal)	24,000	21,000	16,000
Bond Interest	1,862	1,404	985
	$ 44,854	$ 45,090	$ 65,665

Other Expenses:			
Materials and Property Purchased	$ 41,544	$ 31,020	$ 48,776
Service Installations and Jobbing	21,549	24,752	23,782
Operating Expenses	25,321	27,268	27,004
Maintenance Expense	18,511	18,470	39,139
General and Administrative Expenses	17,242	21,459	22,661
Extension of Mains	22,075	22,818	14,256
Cost of Living	9,696		
Overtime	2,778	3,131	4,297
Total Expenditures	$203,570	$194,008	$245,580
Less—Materials Credited	32,820	29,333	29,081
Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$170,750	$164,675	$216,499
Net Result—Receipts over Expenditures	$ 14,587	$ 45,447	
Net Result—Expenditures over Receipts			$ 22,217

Extension of Mains

We had available for construction from:			
Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$ 25,000	$ 35,000	$ 25,000
We expended these sums for:			
Salaries and Wages (construction only)	$ 3,968	$ 3,814	$ 2,831
Pipe and other Materials	12,800	11,299	9,343
Trenchwork (contract)	5,307	7,705	2,082
Balance Unexpended	2,925	12,182	10,744
	$ 25,000	$ 35,000	$ 25,000

COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

Miles of Main Pipe	104.1	105.3	106.5
No. of Hydrants	812	821	825
No. of Meters in Service	6,110	6,301	6,389
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.8	7.7
No. of Services per Mile of Main	58.7	59.8	59.9
No. of Meters Paying Excess (average per quarter)	4,825	5,175	5,128
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess	82.5	85.5	80.3
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day)	1,649,100	1,667,100	1,517,600

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts
January 27, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1954 is submitted herewith:

In accordance with Section 20(4) (b) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, the Board consists of three members as follows: The Town Accountant, a second member elected by the members of the system and a third member appointed by the Board of Selectmen. The Board membership remained the same in 1954.

At 1954 Town Meeting the retirement allowances of four of our pensioners were increased in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 387 of the Acts of 1953.

Six members retired in 1954 and four pensioners died during the year.

Mr. Fred N. Krim, who served as Chairman of the Board of Retirement from July 1, 1937 to July 1, 1953, died on May 12, 1954.

A summary of our membership follows:

ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership, January 1, 1954	157		
Enrolled during 1954	35		
Transferred from Inactive Membership	2		
		194	
Members pensioned	6		
Members withdrew	10		
Transferred to Inactive Membership	10		
		26	
Group "A" Active Membership, December 31, 1954			168

Group B

(Policemen and Firemen)

Membership, January 1, 1954	70		
Enrolled during 1954	12		
		82	
Member withdrew		1	
Group "B" Active Membership, December 31, 1954			81
Total Active Membership, December 31, 1954			249

INACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership, January 1, 1954	12		
Transferred from Active Membership	10		
		22	
Members withdrew	3		
Transferred to Active Membership	2		
		5	
Group "A" Inactive Membership, December 31, 1954			17

Group B

Inactive Membership			0
Total Inactive Membership, December 31, 1954			17

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1954	33		
Members retired in 1954	6		
		39	
Pensioners died		5	
Pensioners receiving benefits, December 31, 1954			34
Inactive Total			51
Active Membership			249
Grand Total Membership, December 31, 1954			300

We also have one Beneficiary receiving Accidental Death Benefit.

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1954 is as follows:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 14,667.34	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions	41,618.23	
Town appropriation	33,163.28	
Interest received	11,289.34	
Reimbursement from State for pensions paid	115.61	
Withdrawal from Milton Co-op. Bank Savings Share Acct.	2,000.00	
Bond called (N. J. Power and Light)	5,227.00	
		$108,080.80
Expenditures:		
Pensions	$ 42,389.63	
Annuities	3,632.94	
Investments	45,869.04	
Expenses	1,891.97	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	4,072.36	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	6.77	
Refunds to Beneficiaries	8,353.68	
Total Expenditures	$106,216.39	
Balance, December 31, 1954	1,864.41	
		$108,080.80

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1954		$282,524.14	
Transferred from Investment Income		234.53	
Contributions, Group A	$25,716.17		
Group B	14,076.10		
Voluntary	1,825.96	41,618.23	
		7,395.07	
Interest distribution			$331,771.97
Expenditures:			
Refunds to members upon withdrawal		$ 4,072.36	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund		14,236.86	
Transferred to Pension Fund		48.22	
Balance, December 31, 1954		$ 18,357.44	
		313,414.53	
			$331,771.97

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 63,787.63	
Town Appropriation	30,626.00	
Reimbursement from State for pensions paid	115.61	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	48.22	
Transferred from Investment Income	2,571.25	
Profit — Sale of Bonds	142.87	
		$ 97,291.58
Expenditures: Pensions paid	$ 42,389.63	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve	473.00	
	$ 42,862.63	
Balance, December 31, 1954	54,428.95	
		$ 97,291.58

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 39,324.83	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	14,236.86	
Transferred from Pension Fund	473.00	
Interest distribution	1,183.27	
Transferred from Investment Income	11.68	
		$ 55,229.64
Expenditures: Annuities paid	$ 3,632.94	
Refunds to Beneficiaries	8,353.68	
	$ 11,986.62	
Balance, December 31, 1954	43,243.02	
		$ 55,229.64

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 779.28	
Town Appropriation	2,096.43	
		$ 2,875.71
Expenditures:		
Clerical	$ 1,672.33	
Record book	12.59	
Printed forms	59.83	
Metal book	14.25	
Postage	12.00	
Maintenance office machines	32.75	
Safety deposit box	20.00	
Copies of laws	5.00	
Association dues and expenses	50.00	
Office supplies	13.22	
Total Expenditures	$ 1,891.97	
Balance, December 31, 1954	983.74	
		$ 2,875.71

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 8,120.62	
Interest distribution	246.98	
To be appropriated	1,127.26	
		$ 9,494.86
Balance, December 31, 1954		$ 9,494.86

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:		
Interest from Bonds	$ 10,470.26	
Dividends from Co-operative Banks	760.00	
Interest from Savings Accounts	40.00	
Interest from individuals (deferred pmts.)	19.08	
	$ 11,289.34	
Earned but not credited until coupon date	2,973.34	
		$ 14,262.68
Distribution:		
Annuity Savings Fund	$ 7,395.07	
Annuity Reserve Fund	1,183.27	
Special Fund for Military Service	246.98	
Earned but not credited in 1953	2,548.75	
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	234.53	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	11.68	
Amortization of Bonds	64.38	
Accrued interest on Bonds purchased	6.77	
	$ 11,691.43	
Transferred to Pension Fund	2,571.25	
		$ 14,262.68

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

December 31, 1954

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
Bonds:						
5	Alabama Power Co.	4⅛	1983	$ 5,108.60	$— 3.46	$ 5,105.14
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	3¼	1984	5.126.00	— .89	5,125.11
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	5,025.00	— 5.75	5,019.25
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	Atchison Topeka & Sante Fe	4	1995	5,412.10	—42.44	5,369.66
5	Boston Edison Company	2¾	1970	5,187.50	—70.52	5,116.98
5	Chesapeake & Potomac Tel.	3½	1984	5,076.00	— 1.96	5,074.04
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3	1981	5,012.50	— 3.52	5,008.98
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3⅜	1982	5,119.20	— 7.17	5,112.03
10	Illinois Bell Tel. Co.	3⅛	1984	10,152.50	— 8.35	10,144.15
5	New England Power Co.	2⅞	1981	4,843.75	+17.20	4,860.95
10	New York Central R.R.	3½	1997	10,500.00	—44.74	10,455.26
10	New York Telephone Co.	3⅛	1978	10,200.00	—26.41	10,173.59
5	Northern Pacific Rwy.	4	1997	5,113.60	—11.23	5,102.37
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	—59.19	5,108.31
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3⅜	1985	5,096.00	— 4.17	5,091.83
5	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4	1984	5,135.00	— 3.26	5,131.74
5	Philadelphia Electric Co.	3⅞	1983	5,130.00	— 3.99	5,126.01
10	Reading Company	3⅛	1995	10,162.50	—12.30	10,150.20
3	Seattle Gas Co.	3⅝	1976	3.150.00	—26.37	3,123.63
5	So. California Edison Co.	3	1965	5,262.50	—129.08	5,133.42
10	West Penn. Power Co.	3¼	1982	10,193.10	—11.44	10,181.66
10	Wisconsin Power & Light	3¼	1982	10,076.00	— 3.96	10,072.04
5	Worcester County Elec. Co.	3¼	1981	5,077.00	— 6.30	5,070.70
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00		10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00		10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1958	10,000.00		10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	10,000.00		10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	10,000.00		10,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	20,000.00		20,000.00
18	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1960	18,000.00		18,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1961	35,000.00		35,000.00
30	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1962	30.000.00		30,000.00
5	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1962	5,000.00		5,000.00
30	U. S. Treasury "K" Bonds	2.76	1966	30,000.00		30,000.00
6	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	3¼	1983	6,000.00		6,000.00
22	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	3¼	1983	22,000.00		22,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1968	15,000.00		15,000.00
Paid-up and Mat. Shares in Co-op. Banks:						
5	Braintree Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Commonwealth Co-op. Bank	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
10	Marlborough Co-op. Bank	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Mattapan Co-op. Bank	3		3,997.40	+ 2.60	4,000.00
10	Middleborough Co-op. Bank	3½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Milton Co-op. Bank	3		3,987.50	+12.50	4,000.00

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
5	Minot Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Sandwich Co-op. Bank	3		3,978.20	+21.80	4,000.00
5	So. Shore Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Volunteer Co-op. Bank	3		4,000.00	.00	4,000.00
	Savings Account:					
	Milton Savings Bank			1,405.02		1,405.02
	Suffolk Savings Bank			1,298.02		1,298.02
	Milton Co-op. Bank-Savings Share Acct.			6,040.00		6,040.00
				$416,032.49	—$432.40	$415,600.09

*Amortization (—)
Appreciation (+)

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1954

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash	$ 1,864.41	Annuity Savings Fund	$313,414.53
Investment Account	415,600.09	Pension Fund	54,428.95
Accrued Interest	2,973.34	Annuity Reserve Fund	43,243.02
Chapt. 419, Military Service	1,127.26	Military Service	9.494.86
		Expense Fund	983.74
	$421,565.10		$421,565.10

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER
ALEXANDER E. MANNING
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE
Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts
January 21, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1954, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1954 showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1954, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid:

1953

School Department:	
City of Boston (tuition hospitalized children)	$167.96

1954

Highway Department:	
C. B. Bosworth, Jr. (snowplowing)	109.25
James J. Hannon (snowplowing)	120.75
Peter Manning (snowplowing)	69.00
Town of Milton, Water Dept.	84.12
Almando Savini (share of plowing by State)	19.50
A. A. Will Sand & Gravel Corp. (sand)	398.15

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER
Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:		
1953 Real Estate and Personal Tax Levy	$ 29,206.46	
1954 Real Estate Tax Levy	1,999,716.92	
1954 Personal Tax Levy	154,949.13	
Polls 1954	12,280.00	
Motor Excise:		
1952 Tax Levy	353.43	
1953 Tax Levy	44,055.48	
1954 Tax Levy	258,586.77	
Tax Title Redemptions	4,194.82	
Sale of Tax Possessions	600.00	
Assigned Tax Title Redeemed	93.39	
Received from State:		
Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions	4,045.08	
Corporation and Business Taxes	161,508.34	
Income Tax	101,265.00	
Reimbursement account of school expenditures under Section I, Chapter 70, G.L.	69,317.69	
Reimbursement Vocational Education	3,846.38	
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Grant	675.01	
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts 1941	5,070.57	
Chapter 90	17,500.00	
Reimbursement account Paraplegics' Taxes	716.75	
Reimbursement Hurricane Carol Expenditures	34,235.09	
School Construction Grants	62,484.62	
Received from United States Government:		
Old Age Assistance	78,464.67	
Aid Dependent Children	11,682.63	
Disability Assistance	7,764.90	
Licenses, Fees, Etc.:		
Deposits for deeds, recording, etc., Tax Possessions	5.12	
Liquor licenses	6,000.00	
Junk and Agents	235.00	
Taxi and Revolver	55.00	
Milk, ice cream and oleo	255.00	
Vital statistics	256.00	
Marriages	564.00	
Recording, copying mortgages and discharges	1,057.25	
Non-alcoholic beverage license	20.00	
Municipal liens	806.00	
Victualers' licenses	90.00	
Pin ball	70.00	
All other	60.00	
Court Fines	67.30	
Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	3,699.00	
County	2,385.42	
Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions	199,690.71	
Chapter 90—Received from County	9,500.00	
		$3,287,428.93

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Forestry charges added to Tax Bills	$ 192.50	
Sewers:		
Unapportioned	11,120.17	
Added to Tax Bills	5,772.66	
Apportioned, paid in advance	1,662.13	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned	6,643.38	
Added to Tax Bills	11,834.11	
Apportioned, paid in advance	4,606.66	
Sidewalks:		
Unapportioned	1,283.69	
Added to Tax Bills	228.47	
Apportioned, paid in advance	10.50	
		43,354.27

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:	
Town Hall—rental	$ 239.00
Sale of waste paper	5.20
Thacher Building—light	64.20
Engineering—sale of maps	27.28
Board of Appeals—fees	433.24
Treasurer—sale of old cabinet	1.00
Protection of Persons and Property:	
Police:	
Private Work	14,647.00
Bicycle Registrations	53.25
Inspection:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	233.75
Building	2,335.00
Plumbing	1,147.00
Wire	1,544.25
Forestry—Private Work	2,303.00
Health and Sanitation:	
Health:	
Tuberculosis	1,938.00
Town Dump charges	487.50
Sewer—Private Work	3,190.50
Highway—Private Work	3,976.78
Public Welfare:	
Reimbursement for temporary relief:	
State	595.85
Cities and Towns	318.35
Individuals	5.00

Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
State	73,617.05	
Cities and towns	5,438.63	
Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:		
State	6,715.90	
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:		
State	8,014.60	
Veterans' Benefits:		
State	8,902.68	
Schools:		
Tuition	1,628.95	
Rental of buildings	90.00	
Lunchroom receipts	78,725.30	
Athletic receipts	4,795.01	
Dental Clinic	215.75	
Driver Education	66.00	
Manual Training	93.24	
Miscellaneous	317.01	
Libraries:		
Fines	3,505.19	
Miscellaneous	39.42	
Cemetery — Care and sale of lots, graves, etc.	22,187.65	
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from town farm	500.00	
Deposit to Guarantee Completion Dump Roadway	600.00	
Sale of Land—Part E. Milton Playground	21,027.00	
Sale of Land—Brook Road at Barnard Avenue	700.00	
Sale of Land—Milton Village (off Adams Street)	500.00	
Reserve for Contract Violation (Ashes & Garbage)	865.20	
		$ 272,089.73

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	$ 550,000.00	
General Loans:		
Sewer Construction	75,000.00	
High School Addition Construction	295,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	1,905.50	
		921,905.50

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest)	$ 1,056.77
Bond Issues	49.32
General Fund on deposit	100.58
Special Assessments:	
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets	4,726.36
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	39.51

Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody	140.89	
Oakland Hall Fund	311.25	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	10,090.27	
Tuell and Hallowell Fund	45.00	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	326.70	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,180.14	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	225.00	
		$ 18,291.79

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	$ 14,383.50	
Withdrawals from Funds for Reinvestment	60,000.00	
Withdrawals from Funds for Expenditures	615.98	
		74,999.48

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:		
General Departments	$ 209.17	
Old Age Assistance	681.45	
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Comp.	851.43	
Gasoline tax refund from State	132.40	
Recoveries—Old Age Assistance	11,871.61	
Recovery—Disability Assistance	165.00	
Refund—Fire Insurance Premium	1,521.52	
Damages:		
Fire hose (1953)	1,352.50	
Fire truck	28.40	
School windows	32.25	
		16,845.73

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:		
Rates	$ 141,869.42	
Service	10,120.34	
Hydrant Rental	28,735.00	
Guarantee Deposits	8,287.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,717.87	
Liens added 1953 Tax Bills	220.89	
Liens added 1954 Tax Bills	815.53	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	4,109.02	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	274.75	
Mains in Private Ways	12,783.54	
Tax Title Redemptions	48.60	
		208,981.96
		$4,843,897.39

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation		$ 2,800.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 13.20	
Printing recommendations and warrants	2,207.33	
Distributing recommendations and warrants	375.00	
Association dues and expenses	23.15	
Postage and supplies	136.00	
Typewriter maintenance	9.75	
Adding machine rental	16.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,780.43	
Balance to Revenue	19.57	
		$ 2,800.00

Warrant Committee — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 800.00
Payments: Clerk	$ 800.00

Planning Board

Appropriation		$ 1,690.00
Payments:		
Association dues	$ 20.00	
Plans, prints and recording	32.78	
Supplies	66.98	
Postage	3.00	
Advertising	54.60	
Typewriter maintenance	9.75	
Town Engineer services	180.00	
Books rebound	35.00	
Street map (Boston)	37.50	
All other	16.00	
Total Payments	$ 455.61	
Balance to Revenue	1,234.39	
		$ 1,690.00

Planning Board—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 600.00
Payments: Town Engineer	$ 600.00

Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Streets

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 3,000.00	
Deposit	600.00	
		$ 3,600.00
Refunded	$ 3,100.00	
Balance, December 31, 1954	500.00	
		$ 3,600.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Selectmen

Appropriation	$ 1,215.00	
Transfer from Reserve	96.56	
		$ 1,311.56
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	$ 156.20	
Advertising	239.85	
Telephone	245.50	
Subscription	7.50	
Maintenance of typewriters	29.25	
Blue prints and recording	84.17	
Laws	33.00	
Office supplies	96.97	
Association dues	81.00	
Printed forms	132.72	
Chairs	94.95	
Typing Traffic Regulations	110.45	
Total Payments		$ 1,311.56

Selectmen—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 7,379.88
Payments:		
Selectmen	$ 2,400.00	
Secretary (part time)	1,701.72	
Clerk	3,278.16	
Total Payments		$ 7,379.88

Civil Defense

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 550.39	
Appropriation	1,600.00	
		$ 2,150.39
Payments:		
Administration expense:		
Telephone	$ 179.05	
Street sirens	22.50	
Printing, postage and office supplies	60.00	
Clercial services	75.00	
Communications:		
Maintenance of radio	94.74	
Equipment	705.45	
Auxiliary Police	625.33	
Total Payments	$ 1,762.07	
Balance, December 31, 1954	388.32	
		$ 2,150.39

Accounting

Appropriation		$ 768.13
Payments:		
Postage	$ 13.00	
Printing and binding	334.09	
Chair and desk	80.50	
Telephone	132.90	

Stationery and supplies	84.38	
Association dues and expenses	36.41	
Maintenance office machines	49.60	
Transportation	4.80	
Subscription	2.50	
Lumber for book shelves	29.80	
Total Payments	767.98	
Balance to Revenue	.15	
		$ 768.13

Accounting—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 7,675.98
Payments:		
Accountant	$ 5,324.40	
Clerk (part time)	1,639.08	
Other clerical	704.09	
Total Payments	$ 7,667.57	
Balance to Revenue	8.41	
		$ 7,675.98

Treasurer

Appropriation		$ 862.00
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	$ 348.73	
Telephone	107.11	
Preparing and certifying notes	12.00	
Maintenance office machines	67.25	
Traveling expenses	97.77	
Association dues and expenses	52.88	
Subscriptions	22.50	
Adding machine rental	16.00	
Office supplies	105.20	
Safety deposit box	6.00	
All other	4.00	
Total Payments	$ 839.44	
Balance to Revenue	22.56	
		$ 862.00

Treasurer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 7,151.50	
Transfer from Reserve	50.50	
		$ 7,202.00
Payments:		
Treasurer	$ 5,324.40	
Clerk (part time)	814.84	
Other clerical	1,062.50	
Total Payments	$ 7,201.74	
Balance to Revenue	.26	
		$ 7,202.00

Treasurer—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 875.00
Payments:		
Protectograph	$ 660.00	
Typewriter	135.00	
Total Payments	$ 795.00	
Balance to Revenue	80.00	
		$ 875.00

Collector

Appropriation	$ 1,345.00	
Transfer from Reserve	329.21	
		$ 1,674.21
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 187.37	
Association Meeting expenses	32.00	
Postage and stationery	1,231.23	
Printing	178.71	
Transportation	33.00	
Maintenance office machines	8.40	
All other	3.50	
Total Payments		$ 1,674.21

Collector—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 10,423.32
Payments:		
Collector	$ 3,707.69	
Clerks	6,715.63	
Total Payments		$ 10,423.32

Assessors

Appropriation		$ 3,453.00
Payments:		
Abstract of deeds	$ 410.32	
Postage	75.00	
Printing and binding	247.88	
Advertising	66.00	
Telephone	165.79	
Association dues and expenses	99.30	
Maintenance office machines	161.75	
Transportation	134.80	
Express and freight	6.30	
Assessors' office plans	354.93	
Office supplies	439.31	
Tax bills and commitment sheets	1,173.00	

Subscriptions	9.50	
Evaluation service	55.00	
All other	11.50	
Total Payments	$ 3.410.38	
Balance to Revenue	42.62	
		$ 3,453.00

Assessors—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 10,244.64
Payments:		
Assessors	$ 2,629.67	
Clerks	6,681.60	
Other clerical	727.50	
Total Payments	$ 10,038.77	
Balance to Revenue	205.87	
		$ 10,244.64

Law

Appropriation	$ 2,434.00	
Transfer from Reserve	196.89	
		$ 2,630.89
Payments:		
Claims	$ 171.24	
Expenses, street layouts, drains, etc.	598.74	
Supplies	31.50	
Telephone and travel	54.41	
Mass. laws	43.00	
Plans, prints and recording	172.35	
Association dues	10.00	
Special services	1,484.33	
Fees	50.32	
Subscription	15.00	
Total Payments		$ 2,630.89

Law—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 5,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	837.50	
		$ 5,837.50
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Retainer	$ 3,500.00	
Special services	1,837.50	
Legislative Counsel	500.00	
Total Payments		$ 5,837.50

Town Clerk

Appropriation	$ 555.00	
Transfer from Reserve	229.73	
Payments:		$ 784.73

Stationery and postage	$ 80.70	
Telephone	143.20	
Association dues and expenses	65.87	
Advertising	124.80	
Office supplies	166.94	
Printing	69.22	
Maintenance office machines	56.30	
Desk, stand and pad	71.70	
Lettering door	6.00	
Total Payments		$ 784.73

Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 2,708.37	
Transfer from Reserve	89.64	
		$ 2,798.01
Payments:		
Town Clerk	$ 1,200.00	
Clerks	1,598.01	
Total Payments		$ 2,798.01

Town Clerk—New Equipment

Transfer from Reserve		$ 746.00
Payments:		
Typewriter	$ 172.50	
Adding machine	274.50	
Counter	291.00	
Total Payments	$ 738.00	
Balance to Revenue	8.00	
		$ 746.00

Election and Registration

Appropriation		$ 3,869.00
Payments:		
Printing warrants	$ 786.17	
Postage	73.00	
Advertising	260.50	
Office supplies	122.40	
Printing forms	2,202.47	
Meals	21.00	
Balloting machine	143.00	
All other	6.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,614.54	
Encumbered	17.45	
Balance to Revenue	237.01	
		$ 3,869.00

Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 6,186.00	
Refunds	54.00	
		$ 6,240.00
Payments:		
Registrars	$ 300.00	
Election officers	3,349.00	
Janitor services	476.88	
Distributing warrants	625.00	
Clerical services	300.88	
Total Payments	$ 5,051.76	
Balance to Revenue	1,188.24	
		$ 6,240.00

Street Listing

Appropriation		$ 525.00
Payments:		
Printing street lists	$ 485.00	
Supplies	19.25	
Telephone	15.19	
Total Payments	$ 519.44	
Balance to Revenue	5.56	
		$ 525.00

Street Listing—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 1,728.81
Payments:		
Clerical	$ 968.81	
Census takers	760.00	
Total Payments		$ 1,728.81

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation		$ 5,191.50

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Outside grounds	$ 62.25	
Fuel	1,030.96	
Light	738.21	
Janitors' supplies	596.72	
Repairs	594.64	
Water	16.60	
Gas	20.36	
Use of Auto	35.00	
Advertising	8.70	
Public Hall license	25.00	
Office table	72.00	
Postage	1.50	

Thacher Building

Payments:		
Fuel	803.60	
Repairs	115.45	
Light	565.18	
Gas	31.19	
Water	17.80	
Outside grounds	17.50	
Total Payments	$ 4,752.66	
Balance to Revenue	438.84	
		$ 5,191.50

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 10,318.17	
Transfer from Reserve	10.00	
		$ 10,328.17
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 3,774.06	
Labor	6,554.11	
Total Payments		$ 10,328.17

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
Overtime

Appropriation		$ 600.00
Payments	$ 577.00	
Balance to Revenue	23.00	
		$ 600.00

Town Hall and Thacher Building
New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,065.00
Payments:		
Power mower	$ 475.30	
Tables	341.60	
Total Payments	$ 816.90	
Encumbered	248.10	
		$ 1,065.00

Town Hall and Thacher Building
Vault Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,450.00
Payments:		
Wiring	$ 20.73	
Storage shelving	962.04	
Total Payments	$ 982.77	
Balance to Revenue	467.23	
		$ 1,450.00

Town Hall and Thacher Building
Public Address System

Appropriation		$ 1,537.00
Payments:	$ 1,460.25	
Balance to Revenue	76.75	
		$ 1,537.00

Town Hall and Thacher Building
Alterations Collector's Office

Transfer from Reserve		$ 300.00
Payments:	$ 299.00	
Balance to Revenue	1.00	
		$ 300.00

Town Engineer

Appropriation	$ 1,429.00	
Refund	16.24	
		$ 1,445.24
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 314.06	
Office equipment and supplies	183.88	
Postage	9.00	
Maps, prints and recording	165.67	
Field equipment and supplies	60.84	
Motor repairs	201.68	
Gasoline and oil	331.17	
Maintenance office machines	31.00	
Association dues	20.00	
Carfares, lunches and parking	33.00	
Drive other car insurance	14.60	
Garage rent	60.00	
All other	2.50	
Total Payments	$ 1,427.40	
Balance to Revenue	17.84	
		$ 1,445.24

Town Engineer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 29,835.97
Payments:		
Town Engineer	$ 5,897.56	
Assistants	20,478.14	
Clerk	2,993.68	
Total Payments	$ 29,369.38	
Balance to Revenue	466.59	
		$ 29,835.97

Board of Appeals

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
Services of board members	$ 205.00	
Clerical services	250.00	
Special stenographic services	83.50	
Office supplies	29.30	
Printing and postage	132.00	
Advertising	92.00	
Total Payments	$ 791.80	
Balance to Revenue	208.20	
		$ 1,000.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation		$ 11,733.00
Payments:		
Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs, parts and supplies	$ 1,235.57	
Gasoline and oil	4,646.31	
Equipment for men	73.13	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,294.98	
Light	536.09	
Gas	33.75	
Repairs and improvements	243.29	
Supplies	338.37	
Water	27.30	
Care of Outside Grounds	6.50	
Oil tank	70.00	
Other Expenses:		
Printing and stationery	177.10	
Postage	82.00	
Telephone	834.76	
Teletype	493.93	
Maintenance office machines	47.25	
Advertising	23.75	
Dog and cat food	14.55	
Food for prisoners	20.50	
Medical exams	170.00	
Laundry	112.10	
Officers' expenses	6.00	
Radio repairs	369.87	
Association dues and expenses	49.00	
Camera repairs and supplies	152.50	
Mass. laws	48.00	
Drive-other car insurance	14.98	
Office supplies	412.66	
Transportation and expense of prisoners	104.00	
Prints	3.40	
Other equipment and repairs	27.30	
Ammunition	12.20	
Express	4.60	
Total Payments	$ 11,685.74	
Balance to Revenue	47.26	
		$ 11,733.00

Police—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 183,218.19
Payments:		
Chief	$ 5,324.40	
Deputy chief	4,654.08	
Sergeants	24,364.80	
Patrolmen	132,169.94	
Special police duty	84.00	
Clerk	3,278.16	
Mechanic	3,654.00	
Total Payments	$ 173,529.38	
Balance to Revenue	9,688.81	
		$ 183,218.19

Police—Private Work

Appropriation	$ 10,550.00	
Transfer from Reserve	4,126.00	
		$ 14,676.00
Payments: Services of officers		$ 14,676.00

Special Account for Police Private Work
(On Account Southeast Expressway)

Authorized Expenditure from Available Funds	$ 4,198.00
To be raised in 1955	$ 4,198.00

Police—Four Cruising Cars

Appropriation		$ 4,421.72
Payments:		
Ford sedans	$ 1,200.00	
Tires and accessories	654.06	
Alternators	988.36	
Total Payments	$ 2,842.42	
Balance to Revenue	$ 1,579.30	
		$ 4,421.72

Police—New Chief's Car

Appropriation		$ 1,700.00
Payment: Nash Sedan	$ 1,695.00	
Balance to Revenue	5.00	
		$ 1,700.00

Police—Replacement Damaged Cruising Car

Transfer from Reserve		$ 869.15
Payment	$ 868.55	
Balance to Revenue	.60	
		$ 869.15

Police—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 200.00

Policemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 1,700.00
Payments	$ 1,676.75	
Balance to Revenue	23.25	
		$ 1,700.00

Fire

Appropriation		$ 14,979.00
Payments:		
Equipment for men	$ 470.95	
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same	979.59	
Hose, nozzles, couplings, etc.	3,158.30	
Maintenance of Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs and parts	1,461.80	
Gasoline and oil	1,054.38	
Tires and tubes	641.14	
Alternator expense	314.49	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	2,138.39	
Light	623.16	
Gas	70.61	
Repairs and improvements	711.37	
Laundry	517.49	
Water	119.20	
Building supplies	339.85	
Bedding	242.85	
Other Expenses:		
Radio repairs	542.06	
Advertising	4.00	
Printing, stationery and postage	116.68	
Telephone	859.01	
First Aid supplies	13.34	
Subscriptions	10.50	
Association dues and expenses	33.75	
Office supplies	115.86	
Typewriter maintenance	20.80	
Drive other car insurance	20.50	
Express	3.35	

Drill expense	69.52	
Crane rental (Village fire site)	245.56	
Saw	72.00	
All other	8.48	
Total Payments	$ 14,978.98	
Balance to Revenue	.02	
		$ 14,979.00

Fire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 193,542.70
Payments:		
Chief	$ 5,324.40	
Deputy chiefs	14,234.94	
Lieutenants	25,369.20	
Firemen	135,675.67	
Clerk	3,178.45	
Total Payments	$ 183,782.66	
Balance to Revenue	9,760.04	
		$ 193,542.70

Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 150.00
Payments	$ 150.00

Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation	$ 1,300.00
Payments	$ 1,300.00

Fire—New Chief's Car

Appropriation		$ 1,700.00
Payment: Chrysler Sedan	$ 1,699.50	
Balance to Revenue	.50	
		$ 1,700.00

Fire—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,460.00
Payments:		
Lockers	$ 710.88	
Hose Dryer	748.96	
Total Payments	$ 1,459.84	
Balance to Revenue	.16	
		$ 1,460.00

Committee East Milton Fire Station

Balance, January 1, 1954		$ 6,500.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency		$ 6,500.00

Fire Station Construction

Balance, January 1, 1954		$ 814.13
Transferred to High School Addition Construction		$ 814.13

Fire—Temporary Housing of Men and Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1954		$ 7,397.03
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency		$ 7,397.03

Hydrant Services

Appropriation		$ 28,735.00
Payments		$ 28,735.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation		$ 539.90
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 300.00	
Association dues and expenses	14.75	
Lumber	80.00	
Supplies	23.43	
Total Payments	$ 418.18	
Balance to Revenue	121.72	
		$ 539.90

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Payments: Salary		$ 1,200.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures
Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 50.00

Building

Appropriation	$ 1,435.50	
Refund	5.00	
		$ 1,440.50

Payments:		
Use of car	$ 600.00	
Office supplies	38.22	
Maintenance office machines	20.50	
Telephone	118.74	
Advertising	18.00	
Printing	572.75	
Postage	7.48	
Plans and prints	43.00	
Association dues	10.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,428.69	
Balance to Revenue	11.81	
		$ 1,440.50

Building—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 8,488.42	
Transfer from Reserve	80.40	
		$ 8,568.82
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 5,042.52	
Deputy Inspector	241.20	
Clerk	3,086.06	
Other clerical	174.56	
Total Payments	$ 8,544.34	
Balance to Revenue	24.48	
		$ 8,568.82

Building—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 135.00
Payment: Typewriter		$ 135.00

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation		$ 1,795.00
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 1,267.00	
Deputy Inspector	21.00	
Supplies	22.43	
Printing and postage	83.75	
Telephone	114.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,508.18	
Balance to Revenue	286.82	
		$ 1,795.00

Wire

Appropriation	$ 5,615.00	
Refund	44.00	
		$ 5,659.00
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 82.31	
Light	89.66	
Gasoline and oil	384.46	
Motor repairs	171.18	
Traffic lights	588.97	
Police alarm	528.00	
Fire alarm	986.25	
Materials, tools and supplies	1,713.78	
Office supplies	14.36	
Postage	15.00	
Association dues	8.00	
Garage Rent	192.00	
Printing and stationery	58.00	
Carfares	15.00	
First Aid supplies	6.50	
Total Payments	$ 4,853.47	
Balance to Revenue	805.53	
		$ 5,659.00

Wire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 15,661.56
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 5,042.52	
Assistant	4,228.20	
Labor	6,390.84	
Total Payments		$ 15,661.56

Wire—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments	$ 498.58	
Balance to Revenue	1.42	
		$ 500.00

Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 3,341.48
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 6.00	
Fire alarm boxes and installation	1,308.77	
Dodge truck chassis	1,740.00	
Batteries	170.80	
Total Payments	$ 3,225.57	
Balance to Revenue	115.91	
		$ 3,341.48

Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 100.00

Wire—Southeast Expressway

Appropriations		$ 6,000.00
Payments	$ 555.54	
Balance, December 31, 1954	5,444.46	
		$ 6,000.00

Traffic Signals
(Eliot at Adams St.)

Appropriation		$ 3,050.00
Payments	$ 3,027.42	
Balance to Revenue	22.58	
		$ 3,050.00

Forestry—General

Appropriation		$ 29,626.60
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 3,400.95	
Clerk	2,413.58	
Labor	19,179.93	
Office supplies	52.91	
Maintenance office machines	40.50	
Advertising	4.75	
Association dues	7.00	
Telephone	223.62	
Printing	7.84	
Blue prints	18.12	
Postage	31.50	
Subscription	7.50	
Light	55.37	
Fuel	236.16	
Water	60.90	
Insecticide	220.63	
Weed killer	146.61	
Fertilizer	17.40	
Spray hose	183.75	
Gasoline and oil	1,069.90	
Motor repairs	575.89	
Registrations and inspections	16.50	
Other equipment and supplies	327.70	
First aid supplies	25.21	
Building repairs	173.15	
Building supplies	193.11	
Tools sharpened	45.16	
Rope	118.11	

Freight and express	9.67	
Hire of bulldozer	64.00	
Repairs to mill	31.92	
Cabinet	39.15	
Total Payments	$ 28,998.49	
Balance to Revenue	628.11	
		$ 29,626.60

Forestry—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments	$ 299.40	
Balance to Revenue	.60	
		$ 300.00

Forestry—Private Work

Appropriation		$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 533.82	
Labor	3,208.31	
Clerk	401.92	
Total Payments	$ 4,144.05	
Balance to Revenue	355.95	
		$ 4,500.00

Forestry—New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 285.00
Payment: Chain Saw	$ 285.00

Forestry—New Truck

Appropriation		$ 2,600.00
Payments: Chevrolet Truck	$ 2,595.88	
Balance to Revenue	4.12	
		$ 2,600.00

Forestry—Planting of Trees

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments:		
Trees	$ 432.00	
Loam	60.50	
Total Payments	$ 492.50	
Balance to Revenue	7.50	
		$ 500.00

Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease

Appropriation		$ 2,500.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 301.30	
Labor	1,665.91	
Clerk	209.72	
Gasoline and oil	178.45	
Motor repairs	60.42	
Other equipment and supplies	34.02	
Tools sharpened	21.92	
Tools	16.86	
Range oil	11.40	
Total Payments		$ 2,500.00

Forestry—Insect Pest Control

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 258.35	
Labor	1,556.17	
Clerk	191.12	
Gasoline	408.56	
Motor repairs	222.62	
Insecticides	2,102.67	
Printing and postage	25.00	
Telephone	110.83	
Other equipment and parts	89.00	
Light	10.25	
Office supplies	22.13	
All other	3.30	
Total Payments		$ 5,000.00

Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages (base pay)		$ 33,659.60
Payments:		
Forestry—General	$ 24,994.46	
Private Work	4,144.05	
Control of Dutch Elm Disease	2,176.93	
Insect Pest Control	2,005.64	
Total Payments	$ 33,321.08	
Unexpended	338.52	
		$ 33,659.60

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation		$ 4,422.50
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Hospital service charge	$ 300.00	
Agent, use of auto	500.00	
Printing and postage	647.28	
Advertising	121.00	
Telephone	424.81	
Office supplies	80.54	
Typewriter maintenance	9.75	
Association dues and expenses	33.32	
Camera and photo expense	30.20	
All other	7.24	
Vital Statistics	157.75	
Inoculations and vaccinations	265.21	
Milk Inspector:		
Analyses	895.50	
Expenses	32.19	
Use of car	96.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,600.79	
Balance to Revenue	821.71	
		$ 4,422.50

Health—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 7,003.76
Payments:		
Agent	$ 4,666.68	
Clerical	1,767.08	
Milk Inspector	570.00	
Total Payments		$ 7,003.76

Mandatory Hospitalization

Appropriation		$ 6,000.00
Payments:		
Tuberculosis patients	$ 3,373.50	
Care of premature babies	704.00	
Polio clinic	150.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,227.50	
Balance to Revenue	1,772.50	
		$ 6,000.00

Dental Dispensary

Appropriation		$ 1,900.00
Payments:		
Dentist	$ 1,225.00	
Assistant	491.84	
Supplies and repairs	178.17	
X-rays	4.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,899.01	
Balance to Revenue	.99	
		$ 1,900.00

Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation		$ 1,350.00
Payments:		
Professional services:		
Physician	$ 350.00	
Nurses	707.50	
Laundry and supplies, etc.	26.50	
X-ray service	266.00	
Total Payments		$ 1,350.00

Inspection of Animals

Appropriation	$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary	$ 300.00

Town Dump

Appropriation	$ 150.00	
Transfer from Reserve	160.00	
		$ 310.00
Payments:		
Bulldozer hire	$ 220.00	
Tickets	46.03	
All other	37.88	
Total Payments	$ 303.91	
Balance to Revenue	6.09	
		$ 310.00

Town Dump—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 2,630.32	
Transfer from Reserve	11.21	
		$ 2,641.53
Payments: Caretaker		$ 2,641.53

Rodent Control

Appropriation		$ 600.00
Payments	$ 370.00	
Balance to Revenue	230.00	
		$ 600.00

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		$ 5,459.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Office supplies	$ 112.97	
Postage	24.00	
Telephone	127.39	
Advertising	18.00	
Use of auto	300.00	
Carfares	18.00	
General Expenses:		
Manhole frames and covers	144.00	
Motor repairs	246.78	
Gasoline and oil	222.62	
Tools and supplies	172.87	
Other equipment and repairs	97.30	
Contract labor	11.86	
Light and power	1,910.36	
Pumping Station repairs and supplies	806.19	
Water and service	51.94	
Gas	169.72	
All other	14.64	
Total Payments	$ 4,448.64	
Balance to Revenue	1,010.36	
		$ 5,459.00

Sewer Maintenance—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 9,842.05
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,662.20	
Assistants	5,050.99	
Clerk	1,477.00	
Total Payments	$ 9,190.19	
Balance to Revenue	651.86	
		$ 9,842.05

Sewer Maintenance—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Payments	$ 180.17	
Balance to Revenue	19.83	
		$ 200.00

Sewer Maintenance—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 2,275.00
Payments:		
Chevrolet Suburban	$ 1,820.89	
Office equipment	207.51	
Hose	88.52	
Pipe and pump	141.35	
Total Payments	$ 2,258.27	
Balance to Revenue	16.73	
		$ 2,275.00

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 84,497.70	
Appropriation	20,155.00	
Loan	75,000.00	
		$ 179,652.70
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 300.24	
Plans, prints and recording	82.31	
Office supplies	29.36	
Advertising	23.25	
Contract payments	99,210.61	
Gasoline and oil	216.30	
Motor repairs and parts	40.24	
Street openings	896.66	
Castings	1,980.00	
Tools and supplies	57.00	
Stakes	34.77	
Pumping Station supplies and repairs	7,779.98	
Fixing lawn	15.00	
Pipe	136.85	
Construction expense	2,369.46	
All other	15.66	
Total Payments	$ 113,187.69	
Balance, December 31, 1954	66,465.01	
		$ 179,652.70

Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 17,838.01
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,662.20	
Assistants	11,800.56	
Clerk	1,477.00	
Total Payments	$ 15,939.76	
Balance to Revenue	1,898.25	
		$ 17,838.01

Sewer Construction—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Payments	$ 1,149.92	
Balance to Revenue	50.08	
		$ 1,200.00

Sewer Construction—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments: Office equipment		$ 300.00

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1954		$ 1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1954		$ 1,384.88

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation		$ 86,520.00
Payments		$ 86,520.00

Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages (Ashes and Garbage)

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 526.80	
Withheld from contract payments	865.20	
Balance, December 31, 1954		$ 1,392.00
		$ 1,392.00

HIGHWAYS

Highway—General

Appropriation	$ 142,309.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,506.31	
		$ 143,815.31
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 5,324.40	
Clerks	6,894.93	
Office expenses	307.65	
Telephone	327.26	
Maintenance office machines	120.85	
Advertising for bids	15.25	
General Expenses:		
Labor	68,494.79	
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies	2,447.00	
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	799.38	
Gasoline, oil and grease	1,670.05	
Lettering equipment	18.00	
Registrations, insurance and inspections	103.98	
Equipment for men	71.75	
Transportation and rental of equipment	888.50	
Building repairs and supplies	122.25	
Fuel	1,095.18	
Light	352.40	
Water	20.90	
Stone dust, sand and gravel	849.93	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	3,416.15	
Spreading bituminous concrete	554.97	
Tar, bitumuls and emulsion	1,467.71	
Cement and transit concrete	140.01	
Signs	460.03	
Explosives	137.50	
Kerosene	43.05	
Drain castings	679.00	
Cement blocks	237.32	
Grass seed	158.00	
Paint and reflective beads	1,282.95	
Traffic control signs	1,779.36	
Curbing	247.38	
Fence materials	82.12	
Brick	33.69	
Pipe	3,981.39	
Loam	1,251.25	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	11,750.74	
Tools and equipment	160.70	
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	19,383.06	
Plowing and trucking	2,494.42	
Equipment and repairs	1,025.96	
Gasoline and oil	1,018.68	

Sand and salt	2,020.92	
Share of plowing by State	84.50	
Total Payments		$ 143,815.31

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		$ 7,760.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,338.82	
Materials	3,584.04	
Equipment	81.88	
Gasoline and oil	112.37	
Contract payment	248.00	
Rental of equipment	384.00	
Kerosene	5.94	
Tools sharpened	4.95	
Total Payments		$ 7,760.00

Street Lighting

Appropriation		$ 59,581.20
Payments	$ 55,811.06	
Balance to Revenue	3,770.14	
		$ 59,581.20

Traffic Lights

Appropriation	$ 1,277.00	
Transfer from Reserve	52.65	
		$ 1,329.65
Payments		$ 1,329.65

Highway—Private Work

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,344.10	
Materials	1,566.25	
Gasoline	89.65	
Total Payments		$ 3,000.00

Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 13,000.00
Payments:		
Tractor bulldozer	$ 12,860.20	
Plow lift and frame	139.80	
		$ 13,000.00

Drainage

Appropriation		$ 10,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,197.18	
Materials	1,933.35	
Advertising for bids	15.00	
Gasoline and oil	238.56	
Equipment for men	14.16	
Rental of Equipment	2,532.00	
Equipment	14.80	
Tools sharpened	20.95	
Explosives	34.00	
Total Payments		$ 10,000.00

Improvement of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 30,000.00	
Appropriation	$ 30,000.00	
		$ 60,000.00
Payments	$ 25,159.00	
Balance, December 31, 1954	34,841.00	
		$ 60,000.00

Ferncroft Road and Victoria Street

Balance, January 1, 1954		$ 1,512.27
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,084.58	
Materials	242.51	
Equipment	7.84	
Kerosene	8.10	
Gasoline	29.18	
Total Payments	$ 1,372.21	
Balance to Revenue	140.06	
		$ 1,512.27

Pagoda Street and Pagoda Circle

Balance, January 1, 1954		$ 2,614.48
Payments:		
Labor	$ 638.80	
Materials	69.42	
Kerosene	4.05	
Gasoline	22.90	
Total Payments	$ 735.17	
Balance to Revenue	1,879.31	
		$ 2,614.48

Dexter Street

Appropriation		$ 23,100.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 10,222.51	
Materials	6,404.50	
Equipment	158.15	
Rental of equipment	1,589.00	
Gasoline and oil	523.28	
Kerosene	45.53	
Street signs	14.85	
Tools sharpened	22.80	
Total Payments	$ 18,980.62	
Balance, December 31, 1954	4,119.38	
		$ 23,100.00

Lafayette Street
(Blue Hill Avenue to Truro Lane)

Appropriation		$ 16,650.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 6,173.41	
Materials	6,471.49	
Equipment	102.86	
Gasoline and oil	356.99	
Rental of equipment	553.50	
Signs	9.90	
Kerosene	16.53	
Tools sharpened	4.30	
Total Payments	$ 13,688.98	
Balance, December 31, 1954	2,961.02	
		$ 16,650.00

Longwood Road
(Windsor Road to Standish Road)

Appropriation		$ 8,520.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,584.84	
Materials	3,514.89	
Gasoline and oil	178.76	
Equipment	74.04	
Rental of equipment	663.00	
Tools sharpened	29.10	
Kerosene	12.75	
Total Payments	$ 8,057.38	
Balance to Revenue	462.62	
		$ 8,520.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Chapter 90 (Maintenance)

Appropriation	$ 1,500.00	
Available Funds	3,000.00	
		$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 783.08	
Materials	3,236.95	
Rental of equipment	408.00	
Gasoline	71.97	
Total Payments		$ 4,500.00

Chapter 90 (Reconstruction)

Appropriation	$ 8,000.00	
Available Funds	24,000.00	
		$ 32,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 4,906.35	
Materials	24,108.10	
Gasoline and oil	336.55	
Rental of equipment	2,628.00	
Equipment	21.00	
Total Payments		$ 32,000.00

Sidewalks

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,527.80	
Materials	1,144.38	
Gasoline	59.78	
Total Payments	$ 2,731.96	
Balance to Revenue	268.04	
		$ 3,000.00

Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Highway employees (base pay)	$ 142,083.64	
Overtime	13,000.00	
		$ 155,083.64
Payments:		
Highway—General	$ 111,847.92	
Permanent Construction	3,338.82	
Private Work	1,344.10	
Drainage	5,197.18	
Ferncroft Road and Victoria Street	1,084.58	
Dexter Street	10,222.51	
Pagoda Street and Pagoda Circle	638.80	

Lafayette Street	6,173.41	
Longwood Road	3,584.84	
Sidewalks	1,527.80	
Chapter 90 (Maintenance)	783.08	
Chapter 90 (Reconstruction)	4,906.35	
Total Payments	$ 150,649.39	
Unexpended	4,434.25	
		$ 155,083.64

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

Welfare Administration

Appropriation		$ 1,820.00
Payments:		
Office supplies, printing and postage	$ 706.47	
Employees' expenses	122.40	
Telephone	532.70	
Subscription	2.50	
Membership dues	26.00	
Advertising	36.00	
Garage rent	55.00	
Auto expense	94.80	
Gasoline and oil	53.86	
Office equipment	32.50	
Drive other car insurance	36.18	
Maintenance of equipment	61.74	
Social Service index	38.25	
All other	21.60	
Total Payments		$ 1,820.00

Welfare—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 9,760.45
Payments:		
Agent	$ 2,161.08	
Social Workers	4,824.72	
Clerks	2,774.65	
Total Payments		$ 9,760.45

Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation:	$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 100.00

General Relief

Appropriation		$ 9,000.00
Payments:		
Groceries and provisions	$ 297.90	
Board and care	19.00	
Rent	186.00	
Clothing	137.07	
Hospitalization	1,415.15	
Fuel	108.76	
Medicine and medical attendance	182.70	
State Institutions	316.19	
Cash grants to individuals	1,834.50	
Relief by other cities	4,269.13	
Moving	20.60	
Dental	56.00	
Burial	150.00	
Transportation	7.00	
Total Payments		$ 9,000.00

Disability Assistance

Appropriation		$ 18,000.00
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 5,852.44	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	8,661.32	
Total Payments	$ 14,513.76	
Balance to Revenue	3,486.24	
		$ 18,000.00

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation	$ 110,000.00	
Refunds	416.20	
		$ 110,416.20
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 74,267.03	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	29,147.23	
Relief by other cities	6,113.76	
Relief by other towns	888.18	
Total Payments		$ 110,416.20

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation		$ 8,000.00
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 6,673.90	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	1,326.10	
Total Payments		$ 8,000.00

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 13,879.55	
Received from United States Government	70,342.85	
Refunds	265.25	
Transfer from Recovery Account	3,207.37	
		$ 87,695.02
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 57,500.00	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	18,691.41	
Relief by other cities	531.67	
Total Payments	$ 76,723.08	
Balance, December 31, 1954	10,971.94	
		$ 87,695.02

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 8,028.25	
Received from United States Government	8,121.82	
		$ 16,150.07

Payments:		
Agent	$ 2,024.52	
Social Workers	3,499.99	
Clerks	2,739.08	
Total Payments	$ 8,263.59	
Balance, December 31, 1954	7,886.48	
		$ 16,150.07

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 5,085.71	
Received from United States Government	10,221.02	
		$ 15,306.73
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 12,230.67	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	474.68	
Total Payments	$ 12,705.35	
Balance, December 31, 1954	2,601.38	
		$ 15,306.73

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 1,409.48	
Received from United States Government	1,461.61	
		$ 2,871.09
Payments:		
Agent	$ 573.00	
Social Workers	568.26	
Clerks	507.54	
Office supplies	18.05	
Automobile expense	50.03	
Gasoline and oil	16.24	
Garage rent	5.00	
Telephone	46.96	
Employees' expenses	9.10	
Dues	13.00	
Subscriptions	9.50	
Medical consultations	20.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,836.68	
Balance, December 31, 1954	1,034.41	
		$ 2,871.09

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance

Received from United States Government		$ 6,708.71
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 2,981.70	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	609.02	
Total Payments	$ 3,590.72	
Balance, December 31, 1954	3,117.99	
		$ 6,708.71

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration

Received from United States Government		$ 1,056.19
Balance, December 31, 1954		$ 1,056.19

Recovery—Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 1,747.36	
Recoveries	11,871.61	
		$ 13,618.97
Payments:	$ 525.96	
Transfers	7,736.77	
Balance, December 31, 1954	5,356.24	
		$ 13,618.97

Recovery—Disability Assistance

Recovery		$ 165.00
Transfer		$ 165.00

Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages (Town Meeting)	$ 19,324.39	
Additional Authorization by Warrant Committee	348.45	
		$ 19,672.84
Payments:		
Welfare — Salary and Wage Account	$ 9,760.45	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	8,263.59	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children Admin.	1,648.80	
Total Payments		$ 19,672.84

Veteran's Benefits

Appropriation	$ 18,298.28	
Transfer from Reserve	9,491.81	
Refunds	15.00	
		$ 27,805.09
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator's expenses	$ 13.50	
Other Expenses:		
Cash	19,166.62	
Medicine and medical attendance, hospitalization	5,060.99	
Eyeglasses	44.50	
Board and care	3,369.48	
Groceries	100.00	
War allowance	50.00	
Total Payments		$ 27,805.09

Veterans' Benefits—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 1,701.72
Payments: Salary of Investigator		$ 1,701.72

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools—General Expenses

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 722.00	
Appropriation	168,555.75	
		$ 169,277.75
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent—Use of auto	$ 350.00	
Traveling expenses	44.25	
Office expenses	3,459.53	
Telephones (office)	1,124.96	
Transportation—Supt. Buildings and Grounds	250.00	
Maintenance and operation of truck	236.74	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Telephone	425.86	
Water	367.17	
Light	2,485.01	
Fuel	4,361.15	
Gas	157.57	
Janitors' supplies	990.91	
Repairs and replacements	10,417.99	
Junior High:		
Telephone	454.27	
Water	294.80	
Light	3,842.67	
Fuel	3,658.70	
Gas	250.48	
Janitors' supplies	622.61	
Repairs and replacements	11,055.26	
Elementary:		
Telephone	1,066.82	
Water	489.40	
Light	8,052.27	
Fuel	10,547.53	
Gas	633.09	
Janitors' supplies	3,556.34	
Repairs and replacements	17,767.49	
Instruction:		
High:		
Textbooks	2,461.82	
Libraries	507.86	
Supplies	5,731.63	
Junior High:		
Textbooks	3,289.66	
Libraries	136.12	
Supplies	3,536.70	

Elementary:		
Textbooks	5,916.13	
Libraries	1,518.61	
Supplies	5,846.89	
Transportation of Pupils:		
High	7,916.93	
Junior High	4,273.52	
Elementary	6,662.26	
New Equipment:		
High	1,070.02	
Junior High	1,646.08	
Elementary	4,166.36	
Sundries:		
High	858.55	
Junior High	32.17	
Elementary	153.91	
Health:		
Nurse—use of auto	250.00	
Medical supplies	347.75	
Play and Games	1,953.41	
Tuition	1,019.75	
School Census	550.00	
Traveling expenses (instructors)	538.13	
Driver Education	420.46	
Total Payments	$ 147,767.59	
Balance to Revenue	9.16	
Encumbered	21,501.00	
		$ 169,277.75

Schools—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 749,897.66
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 10,500.00	
Clerks:		
Administration	12,356.22	
Instruction:		
High	3,278.16	
Junior High	6,200.07	
Elementary	876.15	
Teachers:		
High	165,531.88	
Junior High	161,325.56	
Elementary	301,361.75	

Janitors:		
High	10,346.34	
Junior High	18,605.93	
Elementary	29,762.36	
Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds	5,502.00	
Mechanics:		
High	1,636.33	
Junior High	2,364.09	
Elementary	3,880.43	
Health:		
Physician	2,555.00	
Nurse	2,627.56	
Bus Matrons:		
High	821.07	
Junior High	238.47	
Elementary	1,096.43	
Attendance Officer	200.00	
Director—School Lunch Program	3,586.80	
Athletic Supervisor	1,900.00	
Total Payments	$ 746,552.60	
Encumbered	24.83	
Balance to Revenue	3,320.23	
		$ 749,897.66

Schools—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 450.00
Payments: Traveling expenses	$ 316.05	
Balance to Revenue	133.95	
		$ 450.00

High School—Repairs and Alterations (In connection with addition construction)

Appropriation		$ 53,000.00
Payment: Contract	$ 16,308.90	
Balance, December 31, 1954	36,691.10	
		$ 53,000.00

High School Addition Construction

Appropriation	$ 12,681.30	
Transfers from:		
Fire Station Construction (1952)	814.13	
Pierce School Construction (1950)	1,182.01	
Glover School Construction (1952)	12,085.20	
Cunningham Junior High Construction (1935)	237.36	
Loan	295,000.00	
		$ 322,000.00

Payments:		
Contract payments	$ 46,192.50	
Architects' services	19,452.46	
Advertising	128.20	
Insurance	601.25	
Other services	38.50	
Removal brick wall	446.00	
Rubber stamp	4.38	
Total Payments	$ 66,863.29	
Balance, December 31, 1954	255,136.71	
		$ 322,000.00

Unpaid Bill of 1952

Appropriation	$ 1,655.47
Payment	$ 1,655.47

Elementary School Construction

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 1,182.01
Transfer to High School Addition Construction	$ 1,182.01

New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 237.36
Transfer to High School Addition Construction	$ 237.36

Committee—Central High School

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 500.00
Balance, December 31, 1954	$ 500.00

School Teachers' Retirement Fund

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 619.72
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	$ 619.72

Vocational Education

Appropriation		$ 6,000.00
Payments:		
Tuition	$ 3,916.67	
Transportation	380.20	
Total Payments	$ 4,296.87	
Balance to Revenue	1,703.13	
		$ 6,000.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Committee—New Glover School

Balance, January 1, 1954		$ 1,621.50
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency		$ 1,621.50

Acquiring Land Adjoining New Glover School

Balance, January 1, 1954		$ 1.00
Transfered to Excess and Deficiency		$ 1.00

Glover School Construction

Balance, January 1, 1954		$ 49,885.96
Payments:		
Professional services	$ 742.82	
Contract payments	34,439.48	
Prints	3.25	
Secretarial services	72.00	
Advertising	10.00	
Furnishings and equipment	1,746.57	
Fence	786.64	
Total Payments	$ 37,800.76	
Balance transferred to High School Add. Constr.	12,085.20	
		$ 49,885.96

Evening Practical Arts Classes

Appropriation		$ 3,250.00
Payments:		
Instructors	$ 2,371.00	
Janitor service	489.69	
Tuition	4.50	
Repairs and supplies	10.49	
Total Payments	$ 2,875.68	
Balance to Revenue	374.32	
		$ 3,250.00

George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund

Grants		$ 675.01
Balance, December 31, 1954		$ 675.01

School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 11,062.00	
Receipts	78,725.30	
		$ 89,787.30
Payments	$ 82,306.23	
Balance, December 31, 1954	7,481.07	
		$ 89,787.30

School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 4,143.78	
Receipts	4,795.01	
Refunds	2.93	
		$ 8,941.72
Payments	$ 6,522.15	
Balance, December 31, 1954	2,419.57	
		$ 8,941.72

Libraries

Appropriation		$ 18,475.00
Payments:		
Books, Periodicals, Etc.:		
Books	$ 8,799.50	
Periodicals and newspapers	763.83	
Book Binding	1,916.54	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel	1,520.38	
Light	1,150.43	
Gas	176.39	
Building and grounds:		
Repairs	459.08	
Garage rent	96.00	
Water	36.60	
Building supplies	398.08	
Outside grounds	198.70	
Other Expenses:		
Rental of reading room	150.00	
Printing and advertising	163.23	
Telephone	394.98	
Library and office supplies	955.56	
Book storage	52.00	
Laundry	12.48	
Motor repairs and parts	287.05	
Gasoline, oil and grease	97.63	
Carfares, etc.	123.92	
Association dues and expenses	107.90	
Maintenance office machines	50.00	
Postage	361.38	
Freight and express	5.12	
Medical supplies	1.24	
Maintenance other equipment	195.79	
Total Payments	$ 18,473.81	
Balance to Revenue	1.19	
		$ 18,475.00

Libraries—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 53,163.26
Payments:		
Librarian	$ 5,042.52	
Assistants	36,327.48	
Janitors	9,833.45	
Total Payments	$ 51,203.45	
Balance to Revenue	1,959.81	
		$ 53,163.26

Temporary Employees and Janitors' Overtime

Appropriation		$ 4,085.00
Payments:		
Temporary employees	$ 3,669.71	
Janitors' Overtime	399.96	
Total Payments	$ 4,069.67	
Balance to Revenue	15.33	
		$ 4,085.00

Milton Educational Society
Gift to Town for Library Uses

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 1,429.45	
Withdrawals from Trust Fund	576.98	
		$ 2,006.43
Payments:		
Records	$ 585.29	
To set up Trust Fund	1,421.14	
Total Payments		$ 2,006.43

Library—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 202.50
Payments:		
Typewriter	$ 115.50	
Stand	24.00	
Drapery material	13.86	
Steel lockers	49.00	
Total Payments	$ 202.36	
Balance to Revenue	.14	
		$ 202.50

Library—Replacement of Equipment

Appropriation		$ 474.00
Payments:		
Shelves	$ 340.00	
Files	81.90	
Other equipment	43.80	
Total Payments	$ 465.70	
Balance to Revenue	8.30	
		$ 474.00

Library—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 250.00
Payments	$ 246.40	
Balance to Revenue	3.60	
		$ 250.00

Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge Central Library

Balance, January 1, 1954		$ 885.75
Payments: Report	$ 297.98	
Balance, December 31, 1954	587.77	
		$ 885.75

Committee—Central Library

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 100.00
Balance, December 31, 1954	$ 100.00

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 3,485.10	
Interest received	1,180.14	
		$ 4,665.24
Payment: Showcase	$ 123.00	
Balance, December 31, 1954	4,542.24	
		$ 4,665.24

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation		$ 3,136.00
Payments:		
Superintendent—use of auto	$ 200.00	
Subscription	3.00	
Postage	6.00	
Telephone	102.75	
Clerical service	100.00	
Advertising	20.50	
Dues	2.00	
Drive other car insurance	14.18	
Parks:		
Equipment and repairs	109.09	
Field house upkeep	17.15	
Services of officer	12.00	
Paint, tools and hardware	160.82	
Gasoline and oil	125.25	
Motor repairs and parts	57.45	
Fuel	79.50	
Light	29.98	
Gas	14.04	
Water and expenses	43.33	
Loam, fertilizer and calcium chloride	477.94	
Barn rental	180.00	
Materials	10.90	
Lumber	105.44	
Garage rent	72.00	
Painting flagpole	15.00	
Grading and paving playground entrance	295.00	
Signs lettered	9.00	
Fence repairs	14.46	
Playgrounds:		
Prizes and refreshments	19.45	
Play equipment and supplies	626.92	
First aid supplies	8.60	
Transportation of children	81.90	
Total Payments	$ 3,013.65	
Balance to Revenue	122.35	
		$ 3,136.00

Parks—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation:		$ 13,089.28
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 4,494.42	
Labor	5,590.64	
Summer play instructors	1,880.00	
Indoor recreation leaders	1,010.00	
Total Payments	$ 12,975.06	
Balance to Revenue	114.22	
		$ 13,089.28

Development of Andrews Playground

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 1,133.50	
Appropriation	3,000.00	
		$ 4,133.50
Payments:		
Materials	$ 3,674.85	
Hire of equipment	452.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,126.85	
Balance to Revenue	6.65	
		$ 4,133.50

Development of Mary C. Lane Memorial Playground

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 2,000.00	
Appropriation	800.00	
		$ 2,800.00
Payments:		
Material	$ 2,759.60	
Hire of equipment	28.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,787.60	
Balance to Revenue	12.40	
		$ 2,800.00

Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation	$ 43,393.58	
Transfer from Reserve	4,067.60	
		$ 47,461.18
Payments: Pensions		47,461.18

Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation	$ 3,000.00
Payments: Pensions	$ 3,000.00

Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation		$ 15,353.00
Payments: Pensions	$ 13,694.75	
Balance to Revenue	1,658.25	
		$ 15,353.00

Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation		$ 5,107.50
Payments: Pensions		$ 5,107.50

Special Annuity

Appropriation		$ 1,700.00
Payments:		$ 1,700.00

Annuities

Appropriation		$ 5,100.00
Payments		$ 5,100.00

Memorial Day

Appropriation		$ 700.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 150.00	
Plants and Wreaths	252.25	
Programs	47.50	
Flags	76.48	
Total Payments	$ 526.23	
Balance to Revenue	173.77	
		$ 700.00

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation	$ 500.00	
Refund	31.00	
		$ 531.00
Payments:		
Prizes	$ 155.00	
Refreshments	57.00	
Concert	150.00	
Baseball game	50.00	
Tennis tournament	26.82	
Advertising	30.00	
Total Payments	$ 468.82	
Balance to Revenue	62.18	
		$ 531.00

Armistice Day—November 11th

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 92.00	
Wreath	8.00	
Total Payments		$ 100.00

Reserve Fund

Transfer from Overlay Reserve	$ 30,000.00	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve	1,515.40	
		$ 31,515.40
Transfers:		
Selectmen	$ 96.56	
Treasurer—Salaries and Wages	50.50	
Collector	329.21	
Law—General	196.89	
Law—Salaries and Wages	837.50	
Town Clerk	229.73	
Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages	89.64	
Town Clerk—New Equipment	746.00	
Town Hall & Lot—Salaries and Wages	10.00	
Town Hall—Alterations Collector's Office	300.00	
Police—Private Work	4,126.00	
Police—Replacement Damaged Crusing Car	869.15	
Building—Salaries and Wages	80.40	
Town Dump	160.00	
Construction of Roadway to Dump	4,140.57	
Town Dump—Salaries and Wages	11.21	
Highway—General	1,506.31	
Traffic Lights	52.65	
Veteran's Benefits	9,491.81	
Police and Fire Pensions	4,067.60	
Insurance	507.87	
Removal Safety Hazard (High St.)	585.00	
Water—Overtime	797.02	
Water—New Automotive Equipment	718.38	
Total Transfers	$ 30,000.00	
To Overlay Reserve	1,515.40	
		$ 31,515.40

Insurance

Appropriation	$ 32,499.46	
Transfer from Reserve	507.87	
		$ 33,007.33
Payments:		
Workingmen's Compensation	$ 16,955.72	
Buildings and contents	13,842.91	
Town employees' bonds	881.00	

Fire and theft of autos	540.21	
Public Liability	768.59	
Sealer's equipment	18.90	
Total Payments		$ 33,007.33

Town Reports

Appropriation		$ 4,500.00
Payments: Printing reports	$ 4,458.77	
Balance to Revenue	41.23	
		$ 4,500.00

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation	$ 500.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 500.00

Mosquito Nuisance—Air Spraying

Appropriation		$ 1,800.00
Payments	$ 1,200.00	
Balance to Revenue	600.00	
		$ 1,800.00

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation	$ 33,163.28
Payment: Board of Retirement	$ 33,163.28

Committee on Physical Education Facilities

Balance, January 1, 1954		$ 717.59
Payments: Professional services	$ 707.59	
Balance, December 31, 1954	10.00	
		$ 717.59

Committee to Study Uses of Glover and Vose Schools

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 100.00
Balance, December 31, 1954	$ 100.00

Milton Post #2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars
Rental of Quarters

Appropriation	$ 375.00
Payments	$ 375.00

George P. Bertram, Jr. Chapter #104, Disabled American Veterans
Rental of Quarters

Appropriation		$ 360.00
Payments	$ 120.00	
Balance to Revenue	240.00	
		$ 360.00

Purchase of Land for Town Dump
(Quarry Lane)

Appropriation		$ 8,000.00
Payment: Part cost land taking		$ 8,000.00

Execution Order Land Taking—Town Dump

From Available Funds (to be raised in 1955)		$ 7,000.00
Payment: Part cost land taking		$ 7,000.00

Purchase of Land for Access to Town Dump
(Randolph Avenue)

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1954		$ 3,000.00

Construction of Access Roadway to Town Dump

Appropriation	$ 12,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	4,140.57	
		$ 16,140.57
Payments:		
Contract	$ 14,990.00	
Fences	861.00	
Engineering services	160.00	
All other	129.57	
Total Payments		$ 16,140.57

Removal of Safety Hazard—High Street

Transfer from Reserve		$ 585.00
Payments:		
Engineering services	$ 10.00	
Contract payment	575.00	
Total Payments		$ 585.00

Land Taking Damages—Pine Tree Brook

From Available Funds (to be raised in 1955)		$ 8,500.00
Payment: Land taking damages		$ 8,500.00

Hurricane "Carol" (Aug. 31, 1954)

From Available Funds (to be raised in 1955)	$ 10,533.21	
Received from State Hurricane Relief Board	34,235.09	
Payments:		$ 44,768.30
Forestry	$ 28,472.31	
Highway	6,638.07	
Wire	1,188.72	
Cemetery	3,750.57	

Police	824.00	
Park	55.00	
School	1,594.98	
Fire	1,699.50	
Town Hall	438.90	
Town Dump	106.25	
Total Payments		$ 44,768.30

Hurricane "Edna" (Sept. 11, 1954)

From Available Funds (to be raised in 1955)		$ 12,908.90
Payments:		
Forestry	$ 7,269.80	
Highway	2,604.79	
Wire	786.77	
Cemetery	48.62	
School	325.47	
Town Hall	25.00	
Sewer	1,759.27	
Police	89.18	
Total Payments		$ 12,908.90

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	$ 2,332.00	
Income from Trust Funds	326.70	
		$ 2,658.70
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 48.41	
Postage	15.00	
Telephone	41.86	
Advertising	5.60	
Association expense	40.00	
Painting flagpole	20.00	
Grass seed	358.00	
Hardware and tools	111.40	
Gasoline and oil	143.84	
Motor repairs	39.33	
Fuel	189.55	
Light	30.79	
Lumber and stakes	186.20	
Building repairs	11.26	
Equipment and repairs	311.01	
Cement	6.42	
Crypts	387.79	
Lettering and cutting steps	187.00	
Hire of mechanical grave digger	525.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,658.46	
Balance to Revenue	.24	
		$ 2,658.70

Cemetery—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 41,867.27
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 4,744.98	
Clerk	2,215.50	
Labor	34,313.26	
Total Payments	$ 41,273.74	
Balance to Revenue	593.53	
		$ 41,867.27

Cemetery—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments	$ 1,385.67	
Balance to Revenue	614.33	
		$ 2,000.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Cemetery—Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests	$ 14,383.50
Deposited in Savings Bank	$ 14,383.50

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 806.37	
Receipts	10,090.27	
		$ 10,896.64
Payments:		
Printing and office supplies	$ 50.70	
Postage	15.00	
Advertising	10.00	
Telephone	97.03	
Association dues and expenses	8.00	
Maintenance office machine	9.75	
Hardware and tools	112.82	
Gasoline and oil	400.23	
Motor repairs	259.75	
Fuel	261.73	
Light	73.07	
Water and services	58.12	
Building repairs and supplies	339.61	
Equipment and repairs	882.26	
Crypts	2,385.61	
Rental of equipment	261.12	
Grass seed	144.30	
Cement and concrete	287.92	
Lettering and cutting steps	629.00	
Hire of mechanical grave digger	555.00	
Sky spraying	295.00	
Subscription	7.00	
Chloride	52.00	
All other	10.40	
Total Payments	$ 7,205.42	
Balance, December 31, 1954	3,691.22	
		$ 10,896.64

Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 150.00
Payments	$ 150.00

Cemetery—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 5,190.00
Payments:		
Grave digger	$ 4,977.15	
Generator	122.50	
Total Payments	$ 5,099.65	
Balance to Revenue	90.35	
		$ 5,190.00

Cemetery—Road Construction

Appropriation	$ 3,000.00
Payments: Contract	$ 3,000.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		$ 27,400.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$ 1,718.89	
School Loans	15,755.00	
Sewer Loans	3,040.00	
Street Loan	10.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Deficit	896.48	
Fire Station Loan	1,035.00	
Total Payments	$ 22,455.37	
Balance to Revenue	4,944.63	
		$ 27,400.00

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		$ 205,500.00
Payments:		
School Loans	$ 132,000.00	
Sewer Loans	62,500.00	
Street Loan	2,000.00	
Fire Station Loan	9,000.00	
Total Payments		$ 205,500.00

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	$ 550,000.00
Notes Paid	$ 550,000.00

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 42.00	
Licenses issued	3,699.00	
		$ 3,741.00
Payments: To County	$ 3,680.20	
Balance, December 31, 1954	60.80	
		$ 3,741.00

Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees	$ 199,690.71
Paid to Federal Government	$ 199,690.71

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1954		$ 492.41
Balance, December 31, 1954		$ 492.41

Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 615.05	
Premium from sale of bonds	1,905.50	
		$ 2,520.55
Payments: Preparation and Authentication of Bonds	$ 925.00	
Balance, December 31, 1954	1,595.55	
		$ 2,520.55

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund
(Income Account)

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 417.61	
Interest Received	311.25	
		$ 728.86
Payments: Books	$ 431.82	
Balance, December 31, 1954	297.04	
		$ 728.86

Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund
(Income Account)

Income received		$ 45.00
Payments:		
Citizenship prizes	$ 40.00	
To Trust Fund	5.00	
Total Payments		$ 45.00

Mary L. Peabody Fund
(Income Account)

Income received	$ 140.89
Payments: For charity	$ 140.89

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 4,867.94	
Received from rent of town farm	500.00	
Withdrawal from Trust Fund	39.00	
		$ 5,406.94
Payments:		
Hospital expense	$ 39.00	
To Trust Fund	5,367.94	
Total Payments		$ 5,406.94

E. T. L. Reed Fund
(Income Account)

Income received	$ 225.00
Payment: To Trust Fund	$ 225.00

Trust Funds

Withdrawals from funds for reinvestments	$ 60,000.00
Payments: U. S. Treasury Bonds, Series "K"	$ 60,000.00

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts		$ 285.42
Payments:		
Non-alcoholic beverage license	$ 10.00	
Duplicate payment portion Sewer	39.55	
Duplicate payment committed interest	11.87	
Duplicate payment Cemetery accounts receivable	224.00	
Total Payments		$ 285.42

Tax Refunds

1953 Real Estate Taxes	$ 426.80	
1954 Real Estate Taxes	5,456.80	
1954 Poll Taxes	30.00	
1952 Motor Excise	3.86	
1953 Motor Excise	2,422.24	
1954 Motor Excise	4,415.82	
Total Payments		$ 12,755.52
Taxes abated after payment was made		$ 12,755.52

Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.—Tax Possessions

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 11.00	
Received	5.12	
		$ 16.12
Payments	$ 5.12	
Balance, December 31, 1954	11.00	
		$ 16.12

Agency

Appropriation State Taxes	$ 215,265.29	
Appropriation County Taxes	141,492.81	
Underestimated in 1953, raised in 1954	4,140.48	
Underestimated in 1954, to be raised in 1955	.01	
Overestimated in 1953	6,886.35	
		$ 367,784.94
Payments:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 33,736.27	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	39,364.52	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	1.672.24	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	536.78	
Gypsy and Browntail Moth	6,548.77	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	134.43	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	65,150.46	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payment	6,140.38	
County Tax	74,003.60	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	46,594.23	
Total Payments	$ 273,881.68	
Water Assessment paid by Water Department	48,679.76	
Underestimated in 1953, raised in 1954	4,140.48	
Transferred to Revenue Account	6,886.35	
Overestimated in 1954, applicable to 1955	34,196.67	
		$ 367,784.94

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 766,019.62	
Receipts	4,634,915.43	
		$5,400,935.05
Payments	$4,818,908.99*	
Balance, December 31, 1954	582,026.06	
		$5,400,935.05

*Includes $308,742.00 investment of cash in 91 day Government bills.

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1954		$ 155,804.76
Receipts:		
Water Rates	$ 141,869.42	
Services	10,120.34	
Hydrant Rental	28,735.00	
Guarantee Deposits	8,287.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,717.87	
Liens added 1953 Tax Bills	220.89	
Liens added 1954 Tax Bills	815.53	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	4,109.02	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	274.75	
Mains in Private Ways	12,783.54	
Tax Title Redemptions	48.60	
		208,981.96
		$ 364,786.72
Payments:		
Maintenance	$ 194,513.75	
Overtime	4,297.02	
Travel out of Commonwealth	124.76	
New Automotive Equipment	2,818.38	
Mains Extension	14,255.64	
Mains in Private Ways	8,990.56	
Return unexpended balance Mains in Private Ways	3,478.36	
Purchase of Land for Water Dept. Purposes	455.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,717.87	
Water Receipts Reserve—refund misc. charge	35.00	
Refund—Guarantee Deposits	208.70	
Total Payments	$ 230,895.04	
Balance, December 31, 1954	133,891.68	
		$ 364,786.72

Water—Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1954		$ 0.45
Balance, December 31, 1954		$ 0.45

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	$ 90,104.31	
Transfer from Water Surplus Account	125,742.74	
		$ 215,847.05
Payments:		
Cost of Water	$ 48,679.76	
Bond Retirement	16,000.00	
Interest on Bonds	985.01	

Materials and Supplies	58,177.74	
Salaries and Wages (inc. Temporary Help)	70,671.24	
Total Payments	$ 194,513.75	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	21,333.30	
		$ 215,847.05

Water—Salaries and Wages Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting		$ 67,249.79
Payments	$ 65,285.24	
Unexpended	1,964.55	
		$ 67,249.79

Water—Temporary Help Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting		$ 6,600.00
Payments	$ 5,386.00	
Unexpended	1,214.00	
		$ 6,600.00

Water—Overtime

Appropriation	$ 3,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	797.02	
		$ 4,297.02
Payments		$ 4,297.02

Water—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 250.00
Payments	$ 124.76	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	125.24	
		$ 250.00

Water—New Automotive Equipment

Appropriation	$ 2,100.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	718.38	
		$ 2,818.38
Payments:		
International Suburban Carryall	$ 1,612.66	
Chevrolet Pick-up Truck	1,205.72	
Total Payments		$ 2,818.38

Water Mains Extension

Appropriation		$ 25,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	$ 2,831.47	
Materials and Supplies	9,342.05	
Trench Work	2,082.12	
Total Payments	$ 14,255.64	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	10,744.36	
		$ 25,000.00

Mains in Private Ways—Deposit Account

Deposits		$ 12,783.54
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,801.40	
Materials	6,950.66	
Use of Equipment	76.00	
Overtime	85.15	
Other	391.97	
Total Payments	$ 9,305.18	
Returned to Depositors	3,478.36	
		$ 12,783.54

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 41,314.03	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency	8,685.97	
		$ 50,000.00
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors)	$ 9,305.18	
Balance, December 31, 1954	40,694.82	
		$ 50,000.00

Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building

Appropriation	$ 1,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1954	$ 1,000.00

Purchase of Land (on Randolph Ave.) for Water Department Purposes

Appropriation	$ 455.00
Payment	$ 455.00

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	$ 194,282.47	
Balance from Maintenance	21,333.30	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth	125.24	
Balance from Mains Extension	10,744.36	
		$ 226,485.37

Appropriations	$ 121,954.31	
Transfer to Reserve Fund	1,515.40	
Transfer to Water Surplus	102,980.66	
Refund—Miscellaneous Charge	35.00	
		$ 226,485.37

Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1954	$ 125,742.74	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve	102,980.66	
		$ 228,723.40
Transfer to Water Maintenance	$ 125,742.74	
Balance, December 31, 1954	102,980.66	
		$ 228,723.40

SUMMARY OF

DR.

Balances:		
Departmental	$ 247,484.37	
Encumbered	3,855.50	
Water—Mains in Private Ways Account	41,314.03	
Water Service Deposits	65.00	
Water Surplus Account	125,742.74	
Water Tailings Account	.45	
Dog Licenses	42.00	
Premium on Bonds	615.05	
Deposits for Deeds, etc., Tax Possessions	11.00	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Streets	3,000.00	
Overlay of 1953	7,749.95	
Overlay Reserve	32,745.56	
General Tailings Account	492.41	
Metropolitan Park Tax	1,266.78	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	3,155.68	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	145.33	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	.01	
County Tax	8.36	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	2,323.68	
Sale of Land—Blue Hill Avenue at Atherton Street	3,000.00	
Sale of Land—Blue Hill Avenue at Dollar Lane	7,000.00	
Aid to Highway Revenue	601.81	
State and County Aid to Highways	1.98	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	526.80	
		$ 481,148.49
Appropriations:		
General Departments	$2,906,208.94	
Water Department	122,409.31	
State Assessments	219,405.77	
County Tax	86,285.52	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	55,207.29	
Overlay of 1954	35,457.96	
		3,424,974.79
Transfers:		
Departmental Accounts from Reserve	$ 30,000.00	
Water Mains in Private Ways from Excess and Deficiency	8,685.97	
Chapter 90 from Excess and Deficiency	27,000.00	
Overlay Reserve from Reserve and 1953 Overlay	8,108.95	
Water Surplus from Water Receipts Reserve	102,980.66	
Old Age Assistance from Recovery	3,207.37	
Water Maintenance from Surplus	125,742.74	
Chapter 90 Reimbursement from Aid to Highways	603.79	
High School Addition Construction from Unexpended Balances	14,318.70	
Aid to Highway Revenue from State and County Aid to Highways	27,000.00	
Reserve from Overlay Reserve	30,000.00	
		377,648.18
Receipts:		
General Departments:		
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	$ 865.20	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance	97,912.20	
Old Age Assistance Recoveries	11,871.61	
Disability Assistance Recovery	165.00	
School Lunch Program	78,692.80	
School Athletic Fund	4,795.01	
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund	675.01	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	14,383.50	
Interest on Trust Funds	12,319.25	
Withdrawals from Trust Funds	60,615.98	
Premium on Bonds	1,905.50	
Withholding Taxes	199,690.71	
Dob Licenses	3,699.00	
Chapter 90—State and County	27,000.00	
Governor Stoughton Fund	500.00	
Deposits for Deeds, etc,. Tax Possessions	5.12	
Assigned Tax Title Redeemed	93.39	
Departmental Refunds	13,923.06	
Sale of Land—Part East Milton Playground	21,027.00	
Sale of Land—Milton Village (off Adams Street)	500.00	
Sale of Land—Brook Road at Barnard Avenue	700.00	
Hurricane Reimbursement from State	34,235.09	
Deposit to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	600.00	
		586,174.43
Water Department:		
Guarantee Deposits	$ 8,287.00	
Mains in Private Ways	12,783.54	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,717.87	
Water Receipts Reserve (Misc. chg. to be refunded)	35.00	
		22,823.41
Bond Issues and Loans:		
Sewer Construction	$ 75,000.00	
High School Addition Construction	295,000.00	
Loan in Anticipation of Revenue	550,000.00	
		920,000.00
State Assessments Underestimated in 1954:		
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses		.01
Overlay of 1954 (to be raised in 1955):		490.24
Authorized Expenditures from Available Funds (to be raised in 1955):		
Police—Private Work	$ 4,198.00	
Execution Order—Purchase of Land for Town Dump	7,000.00	
Land Taking Damages—Pine Tree Brook	8,500.00	
Hurricane "Carol"	10,533.21	
Hurricane "Edna"	12,908.90	
		43,140.11
		$5,856,399.66

EXPENDITURES

CR.

Expenditures:		
General Departments	$3,286,925.57	
Water Departments	230,895.04	
State Assessments	153,283.85	
County Tax	74,003.60	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	46,594.23	
Dog Licenses to County	3,680.20	
Withholding Taxes	199,690.71	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	3,100.00	
Registering Deeds, etc., Tax Possessions	5.12	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	550,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	925.00	
School Lunch Program	82,306.23	
School Athletic Fund	6,522.15	
Assigned Tax Title Redeemed	89.39	
		$4,638,021.09
Refunds:		
1953 Taxes	$ 426.80	
1954 Taxes	5,456.80	
1954 Poll Taxes	30.00	
1952 Motor Excise	3.86	
1953 Motor Excise	2,422.24	
1954 Motor Excise	4,415.82	
Estimated Receipts	285.42	
		13,040.94
Transfers:		
Reserve Fund to Departmental Accounts	$ 30,000.00	
Committee—East Milton Fire Station to Excess and Deficiency	6,500.00	
Fire—Temporary Housing to Excess and Deficiency	7,397.03	
Fire Station Construction to High School Addition Construction	814.13	
Recoveries—Old Age Assistance	7,736.77	
Recovery—Disability Assistance	165.00	
Elementary School Construction to High School Addition Construction	1,182.01	
New Junior High School to High School Addition Construction	237.36	
School Teachers' Retirement to Excess and Deficiency	619.72	
Committee—New Glover School to Excess and Deficiency	1,621.50	
Acquiring Land adjoining Glover School to Excess and Deficiency	1.00	
Glover School Construction to High School Addition Construction	12,085.20	
Metropolitan Park Tax to Revenue	1,253.29	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax to Revenue	3,155.68	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax to Revenue	145.33	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses to Revenue	.01	
Metropolitan Water Tax to Water Department	48,679.76	
County Tax to Revenue	8.36	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment to Revenue	2,323.68	
Overlay of 1953 to Overlay Reserve	7,147.95	
Overlay of 1954	35,948.20	
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund	30,000.00	
Aid to Highway Revenue to Excess and Deficiency	27,601.81	
State and County Aid to Highways	27,001.98	
Guarantee Deposits (Water)	7,774.30	
Water—Interdepartmental	135,047.92	
		394,447.99
Departmental Balances to Revenue	$ 61,981.68	
Water Balances to Water Receipts Reserve	32,517.52	
Departmental Balances Carried Forward	462,860.43	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	1,392.00	
Metropolitan Park Tax	567.02	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	4,281.55	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax	84.96	
Gypsy and Browntail Moth Tax	8,359.82	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	8.34	
County Tax	12,281.92	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	8,613.06	
Tailings Account	492.41	
Dog Licenses	60.80	
Premium on Bonds	1,595.55	
Deposits for Deeds, etc., Tax Possessions	11.00	
Assigned Tax Title Redeemed	4.00	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion Street Work	500.00	
Overlay of 1953	602.00	
Overlay Reserve	10,854.51	
Sale of Land—Blue Hill Avenue at Atherton Street	3,000.00	
Sale of Land—Blue Hill Avenue at Dollar Lane	7,000.00	
Sale of Land—Part East Milton Playground	21,027.00	
Sale of Land—Milton Village (off Adams Street)	500.00	
Sale of Land—Brook Road at Barnard Avenue	700.00	
Water Balances forward	145,044.93	
		784.340.50
Encumbered:		
Election and Registration	$ 17.45	
Town Hall—New Equipment	248.10	
Schools—General	21,501.00	
Schools—Salaries and Wages	24.83	
		21,791.38
State Assessments Underestimated in 1953		4,153.97
Chapter 90—Reimbursement State and County		603.79
		$5,856,399.66

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

CASH:		
In Banks and Offices:		
General	$ 582,026.06	
Water	133,891.68	
Water, Petty Cash	25.00	
		$ 715,942.74
Invested in Government 91 day bills		398,742.00
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits		5,177.31
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:		
1953 Taxes—Real Estate and Personal	$ 602.00	
1954 Real Estate Taxes	32,156.68	
1954 Personal Taxes	787.25	
		33,545.93
1953 Motor Excise	$ 1,448.37	
1954 Motor Excise	41,198.15	
		42,646.52
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:		
Sewer Assessments added to 1954 Taxes	$ 449.19	
Unapportioned Street Betterment Assessments 1954	13,138.88	
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1954 Taxes	563.58	
1954 Committed Interest	359.90	
Forestry Accounts Receivable added to 1954 Taxes	10.00	
		14,521.55
DEPARTMENTAL:		
Aid Dependent Children	$ 2,403.39	
Cemetery	10,638.22	
Forestry	191.00	
Health	188.00	
Highway	1,184.06	
Police	4,320.00	
Public Welfare	325.25	
School	2,394.04	
Sewer	2,193.20	
		23,837.16
WATER:		
Rates	$ 12,817.09	
Services	5,075.01	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	2,926.22	
Liens added 1954 Taxes	156.62	
		20,974.94
TAX TITLES		3,120.47
TAX POSSESSIONS		1,945.14
OVERLAY OF 1954 to be raised in 1955		490.24
STATE ASSESSMENT UNDERESTIMATED in 1954 to be raised in 1955:		
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses		.01
AUTHORIZED EXPENDITURES FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS—to be raised in 1955:		
Police—Private Work (Southeast Expressway)	$ 4,198.00	
Execution Order—Land Taking for Town Dump	7,000.00	
Land Taking Damages—Pine Tree Brook	8,500.00	
Hurricane "Carol" (August 31, 1954)	10,533.21	
Hurricane "Edna" (September 11, 1954)	12,908.90	
		43,140.11
		$1,304,084.12

DECEMBER 31, 1954

LIABILITIES

Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund		$ 5,177.31
Tailings Account		492.41
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work		500.00
Assigned Tax Title Redeemed		4.00
Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc., Tax Possessions		11.00
Overlay of 1953		602.00
Overlay Reserve		10,854.51
State Assessments Overesimated in 1954:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 567.02	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	4,281.55	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax	84.96	
Gypsy and Browntail Moth Tax	8,359.82	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	8.34	
		13,301.69
County Tax Overestimated in 1954		12,281.92
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment Overestimated in 1954		8,613.06
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	$ 42,646.52	
Special Assessments Tax Revenue	14,521.55	
Departmental Revenue	23,837.16	
Water Revenue	20,974.94	
Tax Title Revenue	3,120.47	
Tax Possessions Revenue	1,945.14	
		107,045.78
Excess and Deficiency		480,228.35
Premium on Bonds		1,595.55
Sale of Land:		
Part of East Milton Playground	$ 21,027.00	
Blue Hill Avenue at Dollar Lane	7,000.00	
Blue Hill Avenue at Atherton Street	3,000.00	
Brook Road at Barnard Avenue	700.00	
Milton Village (off Adams Street)	500.00	
		32,227.00
Dog Licenses		60.80
Water Service Deposits		369.00
Balances Encumbered:		
Election and Registration	$ 17.45	
Town Hall—New Equipment	248.10	
Schools—General	21,501.00	
Schools—Salaries and Wages	24.83	
		21,791.38
Departmental Balances:		
Civil Defense	$ 388.32	
Wire—Southeast Expressway	5,444.46	
Sewer Construction	66,465.01	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	1,384.88	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages—Ashes and Garbage Contract	1,392.00	
Improvement of Pine Tree Brook	34,841.00	
Dexter Street	4,119.38	
Lafayette Street	2,961.02	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance	10,971.94	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	7,886.48	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children	2,601.38	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children Administration	1,034.41	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance	3,117.99	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration	1,056.19	
Recoveries, Old Age Assistance	5,356.24	
Committee to Study Physical Education Facilities at High School	10.00	
High School—Repairs and Alterations	36,691.10	
High School Addition Construction	255,136.71	
Committee—Central High School	500.00	
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund	675.01	
School Lunch Program	7,481.07	
School Athletic Fund	2,419.57	
Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge Central Library	587.77	
Committee—Central Library	100.00	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	4,542.24	
Committee to Study Uses of Glover and Vose Schools	100.00	
Purchase of Land for Access Roadway to Town Dump	3,000.00	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	3,691.22	
Oakland Hall Fund (Income Account)	297.04	
		464,252.43
Water:		
Surplus Account	$ 102,980.66	
Tailings Account	.45	
Accounts for Mains in Private Ways	40,694.82	
Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building	1,000.00	
		144,675.93
		$1,304,084.12

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$ 83,637.25
	$ 83,637.25
Trust and Investment Funds	$ 473,771.80
	$ 473,771.80
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$1,589,500.00
	$1,589,500.00

DECEMBER 31, 1953

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1955	$ 3,475.84	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1956	3,034.10	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1957	2,757.70	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1958	2,292.42	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1959	2,057.59	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1960	2,057.52	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1961	2,057.49	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1962	1,807.49	
Apportioned Street Betterments Assessments due in 1963	575.90	
		$ 20,116.05
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1955	$ 11,043.08	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1956	10,401.19	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1957	9,186.79	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1958	8,235.45	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1959	6,874.32	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1960	4,772.24	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1961	4,250.42	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1962	4,229.99	
Apportioned Street Betterments Assessments due in 1963	3,624.80	
		62,618.28
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1955	$ 190.22	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1956	168.37	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1957	162.96	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1958	125.08	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1959	95.27	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1960	65.04	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1961	35.79	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1962	35.79	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1963	24.40	
		902.92
		$ 83,637.25

Trust Fund Accounts

Mary L. Peabody Fund	$ 5,574.11	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,928.44	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	12,035.63	
Public Library Fund	25,669.14	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	370,263.06	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,647.48	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	23,818.02	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,056.11	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,550.47	
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	5,399.87	
Milton Educational Society Gift to Town for Library Use	863.69	
		$ 473,771.80

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1949	$ 30,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1950	40,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1951	33,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1952	62,500.00	
Sewer Loan of 1954	75,000.00	
		$ 240,500.00
New Junior High School Loan of 1934	$ 280,000.00	
New Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "A"	350,000.00	
New Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "B"	340,000.00	
High School Addition Construction Loan of 1954	295,000.00	
		1,265,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952		60,000.00
Water Loan of 1927	$ 4,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	3,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	9,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	2,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	4,000.00	
Water Loan of 1941	2,000.00	
Water Loan of 1946		24,000.00
Water Loan of 1949		
		$1,589,500.00

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

1954

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1954	Committed	Paid not Committed	Adjustments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Unapportioned	Tax Titles	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1954
1953						....					
Real & Personal........	29,917.03	....	....	338.80	29,131.43	....	466.40	....	....	56.00	602.00
Motor Vehicle Excise...	27,739.44	19,101.47	....	.11	44,055.48	....	1,337.17	....	....	....	1,448.37
Forestry	3.00	....	....	....	3.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sidewalk	5.64	....	...	....	5.64	....	...	....	....	....	....
Sewer Assessments	643.52	....	....	39.55	683.07	....	....	....	....	....	....
Street Better. Assess....	327.92	....	....	....	327.92	....	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	144.77	....	....	11.87	156.64		....	....	....	....	....
Unap. Sewer	20,155.27	....	....	....	11,120.17	7,206.60	....	1,828.50	....	....	....
Unap. Street Better.....	45,340.11	....	....	....	4,744.85	40,249.97	345.29	....	....	....	....
Unap. Sidewalk	1,646.18	....	....		1,283.69	362.49	....	....	....	....	....
Water Liens	220.89		...	...	220.89		....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	126,143.77	19,101.47	....	390.33	91,732.78	47,819.06	2,148.86	1,828.50	....	56.00	2,050.37
1954											
Real	....	2,061,087.95	....	....	1,999,716.92	....	27,588.15	....	1,626.20	....	32,156.68
Personal	....	156,145.75	....	...	154,947.25	....	411.25	....	....	....	787.25
Polls	....	14,742.00	...	...	12,280.00	....	2,462.00	....	....	....	....
Motor Vehicle Excise...	....	314,164.85	....	....	258,586.77	....	14,379.93	....	....	....	41,198.15
Forestry	....	199.50	....	....	189.50	....	....	....	....	....	10.00
Water Liens	....	972.15	....	....	815.53	....	....	....	....	....	156.62
Sewer Assessments	....	5,738.78	....	....	5,089.59	....	....	....	200.00	....	449.19
Street Better. Assess.....	....	12,093.57	....	....	11,524.58	....	....	....	5.41	....	563.58
Sidewalk Assessments ..	....	222.83	....	....	222.83	....	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest ...	....	4,928.02	....	....	4,560.17	....	....	....	7.95	....	359.90
Unap. Street Assess.....	....	17,073.76	....	....	1,898.53	....	2,036.35	....	....	....	13,138.88
Interest on Deferred Tax	....	....	934.82	....	934.82	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lien Certificates	....	....	806.00	....	806.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	....	2,587,369.16	1,740.82	....	2,451,572.49	....	46,877.68	....	1,839.56	....	88,820.25

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Town Collector.

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1954

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1954	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid to Treasurer	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1954
Cemetery	21,271.03	8,681.74	63.72	8,680.47	10,697.80	....	....	10,638.22
Forestry	138.00	2,555.50	....	2,303.00	....	....	199.50	191.00
Police	156.00	18,874.00	....	14,647.00	....	63.00	....	4,320.00
Old Age Assistance	390.11	81,811.80	....	79,055.68	145.00	3,001.23	....	....
Public Welfare	54.00	1,185.45	....	914.20	....	....	...	325.25
Aid to Dependent Children	2,032.53	7,086.76	....	6,715.90	....	....	....	2,403.39
Highway	2,014.56	3,146.28	....	3,976.78	....	....	...	1,184.06
School	648.64	7,225.36	....	1,628.95	3,851.01	....	....	2,394.04
Thacher Building	....	64.20	....	64.20	....	....	....	....
Veterans' Benefits	....	8,902.68	....	8,902.68	....	....	....	....
Health	....	2,126.00	....	1,938.00	....	....	....	188.00
Sewer—Private	414.21	4,969.49	....	3,190.50	....	....	....	2,193.20
Disability Assistance	....	8,138.35	....	8,014.60	....	123.75	....	....
TOTALS	27,119.08	154,767.61	63.72	140,031.96	14,693.81	3,187.98	199.50	23,837.16

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1954

Rates	10,667.29	145,105.49	.50	141,836.12	114.62	33.30	972.15	12,817.09
Service	2,528.11	20,652.97	....	10,120.34	211.43	7,774.30	....	5,075.01
Miscellaneous	2,197.56	33,720.36	....	32,844.02	147.68	....	....	2,926.22
Revenue Consumer's Guarantee	....	274.75	....	274.75		....	....	
TOTALS	15,392.96	199,753.57	.50	185,075.23	473.73	7,807.60	972.15	20,818.32

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Town Collector.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1954			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$ 766,019.62
	Receipts for the year		4,634,915.43
	*Selectmen's Warrants paid	$4,420,166.99	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	980,768.06	
		$5,400,935.05	$5,400,935.05

**Less* Treasury 91 day bills purchased as Investment of surplus cash.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1954			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$155,804.76
	Receipts for the year		208,981.96
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid	$230,895.04	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	133,891.68	
		$364,786.72	$364,786.72

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 170.63
	U.S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		29.71
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 29.71	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
		$1,200.34	$1,200.34

E. G. Tucker Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 168.48
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		29.65
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 29.65	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	168.48	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
		$1,198.13	$1,198.13

Herrick Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		$8,000.00
	Interest		200.00
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 200.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" & "K"	8,000.00	
		$8,200.00	$8,200.00

Jason Reed Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 626.67
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		2,000.00
	Interest		67.34
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 67.34	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	626.67	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	2,000.00	
		$2,694.01	$2,694.01

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,603.10
	Interest		44.38
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,647.48	
		$1,647.48	$1,647.48

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,508.71
	Interest		41.76
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,550.47	
		$1,550.47	$1,550.47

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 30,218.56
	Milton Savings Bank		661.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		275,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63		29,273.75
	U. S. Bonds, 3¼s, 1983/'78		20,000.00
	Deposits to Fund		14,383.50
	Interest		10,090.27
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 10,090.27	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	14,602.06	
	Milton Savings Bank	661.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	305,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63	29,273.75	
	U. S. Bonds, 3¼'s, 1983/'78	20,000.00	
		$379,627.08	$379,627.08

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 2,734.93
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63		8,000.00
	Interest		300.70
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	3,035.63	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63	8,000.00	
		$12,035.63	$ 12,035.63

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		
	Account of principal		$ 65.46
	Account of interest		54.70
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,800.00
	Interest earned in 1953		48.28
	Paid: a/c prizes, u/w	$ 40.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		
	Account of principal	65.46	
	Account of interest	62.98	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" & "K"	1,800.00	
		$1,968.44	$1,968.44

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 574.11
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		5,000.00
	Interest		140.89
	Paid, for distribution, u/w	$ 140.89	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	5,000.00	
		$5,715.00	$5,715.00

Oakland Hall Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		$ 3000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank		54.61
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		9,000.00
	Balance in general cash		417.61
	Interest earned in 1953		312.75
	Paid, for books, u/w	$ 431.82	
Dec. 31	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	56.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" & "K"	9,000.00	
	Balance in general funds	297.04	
		$12,784.97	$12,784.97

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Balance in General Funds		$3,485.10
	Received from Trustee		1,180.14
	Paid: for Library uses	$ 123.00	
Dec. 31	Balance in General Funds	4,542.24	
		$4,665.24	$4,665.24

William B. Weston Bequest

The $15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The $6,000 Hospital Fund is now represented by Certificate Number 602 of the Massachusetts Life Fund. For 1954, income added to principal was $902.00 and capital gains $319.29. The Total of these amounts will be converted into units of the Fund, the December balance of which is $833.56, net liquidating value of units being $35.01 each, with a total value of $29,182.94.

Governor Stoughton Trust Fund

1954			
Jan. 1	Balance in general funds		$4,867.94
	Receipts and interest earned		570.93
	Paid: Selectmen's Warrants	$ 39.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	5,399.87	
		$5,438.87	$5,438.87

Milton Education Society Gift

1954			
Jan. 1	Balance in general funds		$1,429.45
Jan. 21	Vo. 381 paid	$ 8.31	
Apr. 2	Balance set up as Trust Fund		$1,421.14
	Interest earned		19.53
	Paid: for purposes of Fund	576.98	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	863.69	
		$1,440.67	$1,440.67

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954.................................... $369,536.81

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954.................................... $5,574.11

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954.................................... $12,035.63

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

. . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of.............., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954.................................... $2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954.................................... $1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954.................................... $1.168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954 .... $8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954.................................... $1,647.48

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954 .... $1,550.47

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954 .... $12,353.15

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1954 .... $1,928.44

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

" To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,
President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 22, 1923.

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder.

Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm, and is spent only at the direction of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

The Milton Education Society Gift was received September 24th, 1952, "for the use of the public library of that town, such sum to be available to the Trustees of the library, both principal and income, for the purpose of adding to educational material maintained by the library with particular reference to the purchase and maintenance of a collection of phonograph records, tape recordings, and the like, of the performance of musical compositions and allied subjects."

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are in denomination of $1,000 and are unregistered unless otherwise designated. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1954

Water Loan of 1927

$100,000 authorized, $85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
82 and 83..........	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85..........	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 81 inclusive, $81,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized, $70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928
Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
68..................	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69..................	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70..................	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 67 inclusive, $67,000 paid. Nos. 68 to 70 inclusive, registered.

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
87 to 89.............	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92.............	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95.............	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

$9,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 86 inclusive, $86,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1940

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940
Rate: 1⅛%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
29 and 30............	$1,000	May 1, 1955	$2,000	Outstanding

$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 28 inclusive, $28,000 paid. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1941

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.
Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
27 and 28...........	$1,000	April 1, 1955	$2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30...........	1,000	April 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 26 inclusive, $26,000 paid. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Main Construction Loan of 1946

$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946
Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
14	$1,000	March 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
15	1,000	March 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding

$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 13 inclusive, $13,000 paid.

Elementary School Construction
Loan, 1950—Series "A"
$400,000 authorized and issued. Dated Feb. 1, 1951
Rate: 1.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
121 to 160	$1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	40,000	Outstanding
161 to 200	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	40,000	Outstanding
201 to 240	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	40,000	Outstanding
241 to 280	1,000	Feb. 1, 1958	40,000	Outstanding
281 to 320	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	40,000	Outstanding
321 to 360	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	40,000	Outstanding
361 to 400	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	40,000	Outstanding

$280,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 120 inclusive, $120,000 paid.

Elementary School Construction
Loan, 1950—Series "B"
$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated Sept. 1, 1951
Rate: 1.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
151 to 200	$1,000	Sept. 1, 1955	50,000	Outstanding
201 to 250	1,000	Sept. 1, 1956	50,000	Outstanding
251 to 300	1,000	Sept. 1, 1957	50,000	Outstanding
301 to 350	1,000	Sept. 1, 1958	50,000	Outstanding
351 to 400	1,000	Sept. 1, 1959	50,000	Outstanding
401 to 450	1,000	Sept. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500	1,000	Sept. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding

$350,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 150 inclusive, $150,000 paid.

Glover School Construction Loan of 1952

$370,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1953

Rate: 1.70%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
31 to 60	$1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	30,000	Outstanding
61 to 90	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	30,000	Outstanding
91 to 120	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	30,000	Outstanding
121 to 150	1,000	Feb. 1, 1958	30,000	Outstanding
151 to 170	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	20,000	Outstanding
171 to 190	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
191 to 210	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
211 to 230	1,000	Feb. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
231 to 250	1,000	Feb. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
251 to 270	1,000	Feb. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
271 to 290	1,000	Feb. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
291 to 310	1,000	Feb. 1, 1966	20,000	Outstanding
311 to 330	1,000	Feb. 1, 1967	20,000	Outstanding
331 to 350	1,000	Feb. 1, 1968	20,000	Outstanding
351 to 370	1,000	Feb. 1, 1969	20,000	Outstanding

$340,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 30 inclusive, $30,000 paid.

High School Addition Loan, 1954

$295,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 20	1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	$20,000	Outstanding
21 to 40	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	20,000	Outstanding
41 to 60	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	20,000	Outstanding
61 to 80	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	20,000	Outstanding
81 to 100	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	20,000	Outstanding
101 to 120	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
121 to 140	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
141 to 160	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
161 to 180	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
181 to 200	1,000	Oct. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
201 to 220	1,000	Oct. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
221 to 235	1,000	Oct. 1, 1966	15,000	Outstanding
236 to 250	1,000	Oct. 1, 1967	15,000	Outstanding
251 to 265	1,000	Oct. 1, 1968	15,000	Outstanding
266 to 280	1,000	Oct. 1, 1969	15,000	Outstanding
281 to 295	1,000	Oct. 1, 1970	15,000	Outstanding

$295,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. None paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1950

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1950
Rate: 1.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
41 to 50	$1,000	Aug. 1, 1955	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60	1,000	Aug. 1, 1956	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 70	1,000	Aug. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding

$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 40 inclusive, $40,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan 1951

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1951
Rate: 1.30%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
36 to 45	$1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	10,000	Outstanding
46 to 55	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	10,000	Outstanding
56 to 65	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding
66 to 75	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding

$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 35 inclusive, $35,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1952

$55,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1952
Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
23 to 33	$1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	11,000	Outstanding
34 to 44	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	11,000	Outstanding
45 to 55	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	11,000	Outstanding

$33,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 22 inclusive, $22,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1953—Town Notes

$80,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1953
Rate: 1.80%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
835	17,500	Aug. 1, 1955	17,500	Outstanding
836	5,000	Aug. 1, 1956	5,000	Outstanding
837	5,000	Aug. 1, 1956	5,000	Outstanding
838	5,000	Aug. 1, 1956	5,000	Outstanding
839	5,000	Aug. 1, 1957	5,000	Outstanding
840	5,000	Aug. 1, 1957	5,000	Outstanding
841	5,000	Aug. 1, 1957	5,000	Outstanding
842	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding
843	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding
844	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding

$62,500 outstanding December 31, 1954. No. 834 for $17,500, paid. Nos. 835 to 844 registered. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, Boston, Mass.

Sewer Construction Loan, 1954

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954
Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 10	$1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	$10,000	Outstanding
11 to 20	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	10,000	Outstanding
21 to 30	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding
31 to 40	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding
41 to 50	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 65	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$75,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. None paid.

Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952

$78,000 authorized and issued. Dated Oct. 1, 1952
Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
19 to 27	1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	9,000	Outstanding
28 to 36	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	9,000	Outstanding
37 to 45	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	9,000	Outstanding
46 to 53	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	8,000	Outstanding
54 to 58	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	5,000	Outstanding
59 to 63	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	5,000	Outstanding
64 to 68	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
69 to 73	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
74 to 78	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$60,000 outstanding December 31, 1954. Nos. 1 to 18 inclusive, $18,000 paid.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1927	$ 4,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.)	3,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.)	9,000
Water Loan of 1940	2,000
Water Loan of 1941	4,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1946	2,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950—Series "A"	280,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950—Series "B"	350,000
Glover School Const. Loan of 1952	340,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1950	30,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1951	40,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1952	33,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1953	62,500
Sewer Const. Loan of 1954	75,000
High School Addition, 1954	295,000
Fire Station Const. Loan of 1952	60,000
	$1,589,500

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by Maturities of all Bonds and/or Notes outstanding December 31, 1954.

	Water	Schools	Sewers	Fire Station	Totals
1955	$11,000	$140,000	$ 58,500	$ 9,000	$ 218,500
1956	9,000	140,000	56,000	9,000	214,000
1957	4,000	140,000	56,000	9,000	209,000
1958		140,000	35,000	8,000	183,000
1959		130,000	10,000	5,000	145,000
1960		130,000	10,000	5,000	145,000
1961		130,000	5,000	5,000	140,000
1962		40,000	5,000	5,000	50,000
1963		40,000	5,000	5,000	50,000
1964		40,000			40,000
1965		40,000			40,000
1966		35,000			35,000
1967		35,000			35,000
1968		35,000			35,000
1969		35,000			35,000
1970		15,000			15,000
Totals	$24,000	$1,265,000	$240,500	$60,000	$1,589,500

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND THE

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1954

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
Organization of the School Committee 354
School Calendar 354
Executive Officers 355
School Physicians and Nurse 355
School Dentist 355
Supervisor of Attendance 355

Report of School Committee 356
Financial Statement 359
Reimbursements to Town Treasurer 360

Report of the Superintendent of Schools 361
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools . . . 367
Report of Principal of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School . . 369
Reports on Promotion of Health:
Report of School Physician 371
Report of School Dentist 372
Report of School Nurse 373
Report of Supervisor of Attendance 375

Appendix:
Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade 376
Rule for Tuition Fees 376
No-School Signal 376
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils 378
Chart—Trends in Public School Enrollment in Milton . . . 379
Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1954 . . 380
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1954. 382
Roster of Principals and Teachers 383
Custodians of Buildings and Grounds 389
School Lunch Program 390
Bus Matrons 390
High School Graduating Class of 1954 391
Honor Roll for Class of 1954 392
Statistics for Class of 1954 393
Program of Graduation Exercises of Milton High School 394

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1954-1955

Harry E. Carlson 166 Nahanton Avenue, Milton	1955
Joseph C. Mahoney 9 Columbine Road, Milton	1955
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards 202 Reedsdale Road, Milton	1956
Paul W. Knight 14 Belvoir Road, Milton	1956
Mrs. Harriet M. Melley 49 Plymouth Avenue, Milton	1957
Everett C. Myers 7 Pagoda Street, Milton	1957

ORGANIZATION

Paul W. Knight	Chairman
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1954-1955

Schools open on Wednesday, September 8, 1954
Schools close on Thursday, December 23, 1954
Schools open on Monday, January 3, 1955
Schools close on Friday, February 18, 1955
Schools open on Monday, February 28, 1955
Schools close on Friday, April 15, 1955
Schools open on Monday, April 25, 1955
Schools close on Friday, June 24, 1955
Schools will also be closed on October 12, 29, November 11, 25, 26, 1954, April 8, May 30, and June 17, 1955

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Owen B. Kiernan, B.S., State Tchrs. Coll., Bridgewater
Ed.M., Boston University
Ed.D., Harvard University

Office: High School Building
Telephone: BLuehills 8-8279

Residence: 37 Thompson Lane, Milton
Telephone. BLuehills 8-8279

Superintendent's Secretary

Frances Considine Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerks

Alice M. Ellis, 107 Central Avenue, Milton
Dorothy B. Hersey, 156 Edge Hill Road, Milton
Edith E. Mullen, 180 Thacher Street, Milton

School Physicians

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, 41 Windsor Road, Milton
Dr. George W. Winchester, 128 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton

School Dentist

Dr. John P. Herlihy, 48 Windsor Road, Milton

School Nurse

Elizabeth A. White, 5 Norway Road, Milton

Supervisor of Attendance

Joseph C. Ryan, 270 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The School Committee submits herewith its report for 1954.

Your Committee again desires to acknowledge its appreciation of the continued co-operation, interest, and practical help manifested by the citizens of the Town, the school administration and staff, and by all organizations in the Town who have contributed so greatly to the best interests of the schools and its children in the finest community sense. The police have been most co-operative in protecting our children before and after school hours at the different schools and at places of dangerous vehicular traffic. The work of the several P. T. A. organizations has been most helpful and inspiring.

The school enrollment during the past year has shown a substantial increase to a total of 3,445, the largest number ever enrolled in the Milton Public Schools. This increase is consistent with that anticipated by your Committee, with the postwar school population increase in the first seven grades paralleling the experience elsewhere.

The enrollment increase has served to point up the need for an additional Junior High School to be constructed as an addition to the Pierce School as stated in previous reports of the Committee. This project should be initiated in 1956 with the filing of an article by the School Committee to request the Moderator to appoint a committee to report to the Town prior to the 1957 meeting with its recommendation. From available enrollment data this construction should be commenced in 1957, allowing the High School to function as a full-time senior high school. Again, this portion of the long-range program of your Committee has been stated in its previous reports.

At the 1954 Town Meeting funds were appropriated for the enlarging of the high school gymnasium, toilet, shower, and locker facilities, to improve the program of physical education. Construction was started in September under the capable direction of W. P. deMille and the High School Additions Construction Committee and it is the opinion of all concerned that this important area of instruction will be greatly benefited thereby. In this same connection, provision was made in the 1954 budget for the new position of Director of Health, Physical Education, and Athletics, the Committee having determined the need of strengthening this program which extends from the early elementary grades through the senior high school. In September, Mr. Robert E. Raymond was elected to this position.

A new publication, "Focus On Learning," was prepared for publication during 1954, representing an effort by your Committee to interpret to the townspeople the aims and objectives of our school program. This publication is the result of excellent co-operative effort of the school administration and staff and we feel confident it will be well received in the Town.

The important work of the several curriculum revision committees under the capable direction of our Superintendent has continued in splendid fashion. These committees have already submitted guides in the following subject areas to your Committee; Foreign Language, English Curriculum (Grades 1-6), Spelling, and Business Curriculum for Junior and Senior High School. The incorporation of these recommendations into the curriculum is certain to reflect the results of the conscientious work of its members who are contributing so much to the improvement of our school system.

The Committee received at the close of the year the resignation of Mr. George L. Campbell, Principal of the Mary A. Cunningham School who has served the

Town so well in his several assignments. It wishes him well in his future work and extends its grateful appreciation for the excellent work he has done in our system and especially for the wonderful influence he has had on our youth.

For the first time in our system "in-service-training" was brought to Milton with the offering by the Harvard-Boston University Extension Courses of a course in Teaching Arithmetic in the Elementary School for our teachers. The offering for the second year of a Safe Driving Course for persons under 25 years of age has met with continuing success and we are grateful for the opportunity to offer this important course to the youth of our Town. Practical Arts Classes conducted evenings have enlarged in scope and attendance and also present an excellent opportunity for self-improvement to our townspeople.

In the area of plant maintenance we have endeavored to provide in our budget sufficient funds to protect the investment of the Town while simultaneously seeking to improve classroom experiences for our children. The continuing program of classroom lighting conversion to fluorescent lighting is an example of this policy of preventive maintenance and improvement.

Although school costs have risen in Milton as elsewhere, every effort has been used to keep expenses to a minimum. The percentage of the Town tax dollar for the support of our schools during 1954 was 38.29. This percentage is well within recommended practices, but it should be pointed out that with the peak of school enrollment beginning to make itself felt in the seventh grade, school costs are certain to increase for the future. This fact exists quite apart from salary schedule provisions and economic factors of the times. Your School Committee has continued to schedule its major expansion activities in its long-range planning with the best welfare of the Town in mind.

The Committee acknowledges with deep appreciation the receipt of additional scholarships which contain so much potential for our worthy youth.

We list herewith gifts and scholarships received during 1954:

GIFTS

Milton High

$35 for Library Books—Class of 1944
Shrubbery at front entrance of school building — Class of 1954
$300 for an Annual History Prize—Mr. Morris J. Gordon

Belcher School

Revere Tape Recorder and 2 Tapes } P. T. A.
Equipment for a School Safety Patrol } P. T. A.
$40—Milton Mothers' Club
Christmas Party and Entertainment—Milton Mothers' Club and P. T. A.

Collicot School

$10—Mrs. Robert Foley—Dancing Class
$25—Mr. Francis Tatro—Glee Club Concert
$500—Audio-Visual Aids—P. T. A.

Mary Cunningham Junior High School

Book—Sao Paulo—Gerald Rovner of Grade 7

Glover School

Collection of Rocks and Minerals—Mrs. Elizabeth C. Dudley Mitchell
Children's Books—Mr. Gordon Kitchin

Book—"The Pagan's Progress"—Thomas Bassett
Set of Health Books—Miss Ann Whitney
Audubon Bird Pictures—Mrs. Danforth B. Lincoln
Mineralogical Specimen—Mrs. N. M. Safford
Candy and Ice Cream for Children's Christmas Party—P. T. A.

Charles Sumner Pierce School

$50 to be used by the Principal as he determines it may best be utilized
$57.60 for pupils' Christmas parties
$174.93 for musical and dramatic records of educational value
Filmstrips, Filmstrip Projector, and Filmstrip Viewer
P.T.A.

Tucker School

For the Health Room:
- 1 Folding Cot
- 1 Folding Screen
- 1 Folding Health Screen
- 2 Venetian Blinds
- 1 Examining Lamp

For the Auditorium:
- Curtains for Stage

P. T. A.

Scholarships

Milton Rotary Club	$ 100
Milton High School Girls' League	200
Milton Woman's Club—Afternoon Division	400
—Evening Division	200
Milton Players	200
Francis M. Mahoney Memorial	200
Women of the Rotary Club	200
Milton High School Student Council	250
Milton Public School Teachers' Association	250
Milton Town Club	300
Parent-Teacher Associations	1,050
Jesse B. Baxter (est. by Trustees of Mary A. Cunningham Will)	500
Bowdoin College	800
Colby College	500
Katharine Gibbs School	620
Northeastern University	300
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	500
Wellesley College	200

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KNIGHT, Chairman
TERESA P. EDWARDS, Secretary
HARRY E. CARLSON
JOSEPH C. MAHONEY
HARRIET M. MELLEY
EVERETT C. MYERS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts		Expenditures	
APPROPRIATION for 1954	$918,903.41	**Administration**	
		Superintendent	$ 10,500.00
		Use of Auto	350.00
		Clerks	12,356.22
		Attendance Service	200.00
		Traveling Expenses	
		Within State	44.25
		Out of State	316.05
		Office Expenses	5,134.49
		Instruction	
		Principals and Teachers	630,119.19
		Transportation	526.15
		Clerks	10,354.38
		Textbooks	11,614.58
		Supplies	15,168.25
		Maintenance	
		Repairs and Replacements	41,622.74
		Operation of Plant	
		Supt. Buildings and Grounds	5,502.00
		Use of Auto	250.00
		Mechanics' Wages	7,880.85
		Janitors' Wages	58,739.46
		Miscellaneous of Operation:	
		School Truck	236.74
		Janitors' Supplies	5,169.86
		Fuel	18,567.38
		Light and Power	14,379.95
		Telephones	1,946.95
		Gas	1,041.14
		Water	1,151.37
		Auxiliary Agencies	
		Libraries	2,162.59
		Promotion of Health	
		Physicians	2,555.00
		Nurse	2,627.56
		Use of Auto	
		Medical Supplies	347.75
		Play and Games	1,953.41
		Transportation—Matrons	2,155.97
		Contracts and Tickets	19,092.71
		Miscellaneous of Auxiliary Agencies:	
		Tuition	1,079.75
		Sundries	1,044.63
		School Lunch Program	3,586.80
		Driver Education Program	432.44
		Addition to Plant	
		New Grounds and Buildings	18,397.00
		New Equipment	6,582.46
		Total	$915,440.07
		Reverted December 31, 1954	3,463.34
	$918,903.41		$918,903.41

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER

During Fiscal Year 1954

Reimbursement from State on account of Chapter 70 of the General Laws		$69,317.69
Reimbursement from State on account of State Wards		2,323.39
Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of City Wards		167.81
Reimbursement from Non-Resident pupils on account of tuition		675.00
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities:		
Driver Education Program	$ 66.00	
Manual Training	93.24	
Use of School Buildings	90.00	
Miscellaneous	349.26	598.50
Total reimbursement to Town Treasurer on account of schools		$73,082.39

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To The Milton School Committee
Milton, Massachusetts

Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. Melley, and Gentlemen:

I am submitting herewith my fourth annual report and the seventy-fifth in the series of reports of the Superintendent of Schools.

As indicated last year this annual document is being supplemented by a new publication entitled "Focus On Learning." The latter is designed pictorially to describe activities from kindergarten beginnings through high school graduation and on into adult education. The thoughtful reader of this booklet cannot help but develop an awareness and an appreciation of the tremendous scope and depth of the public school system.

Also for the first time all staff officers are being requested to present an account of stewardship. Previously, annual reports were submitted by the principals of the Senior High School, Central and Mary A. Cunningham Junior High Schools, School Physician, Dentist, Nurse, and Attendance Officer. This year additional information will be presented pertaining to the departments of art, music, health-physical education-athletics, handwriting, cafeteria, buildings and grounds, evening classes, elementary education, audio-visual services, driver education, guidance and placement, and home instruction. Because of the printing costs involved these will not be published, other than the use of excerpts. However, the full report will be duplicated and bound for Committee use, and should constitute a permanent record of the progress made over the years in each school or department.

The Services of the Public Schools

Before one inaugurates a service of any kind he examines with due care the purposes or objectives for which it has been designed. This evaluative procedure has received universal acceptance in the field of education. Thus the citizen is assured of a marked stability in his school system.

Since the inception of America's unique plan of free public schools, much has been written with reference to the basic objective. Fundamentally, a democratic way of life is the all-inclusive purpose of American Education. One of the best broad statements of purpose can be found in a Commission Report of the National Education Association published in 1918 under the heading of the Seven Cardinal Principles of Education. These goals were listed as follows: (1) health, (2) command of the fundamental processes, (3) worthy home membership, (4) vocation, (5) citizenship, (6) worthy use of leisure, and (7) ethical character.

Over the years many refinements and adaptations have been suggested but this monumental work continues to be regarded as the keystone guide. One reason for this is the close parallel of the stated principles and life itself. It was Alfred North Whitehead who defined a single objective in this fashion when he wrote "There is only one subject matter for education, and that is Life in all its manifestations."

Whether stated simply or in a most complex manner, these objectives form the framework around which every program of studies is built. We believe Milton's curriculum is sound and the results of annual tests present conclusive evidence of student mastery of the desirable fundamentals. Among these the school promotes mastery of essential skills and knowledge, ability to think, ability to get along with others, good health, good citizenship, good character, good home life, personal adjustment, and the development of individual abilities and talents. Consistently the median scores of our students rank above the national norms. The primary service of the schools therefore, is to develop a student body which can achieve these stated objectives. This is being done in Milton.

We are not complacent, however, concerning these academic achievements. Since 1952 the entire teaching staff has been at work, conscientiously re-examining our program offerings from kindergarten level through grade twelve of the Senior High School. During 1954 the remaining study groups met in joint session with the School Committee to discuss significant findings and present recommendations. Among the nineteen subject areas surveyed, five have by this date published curriculum guides—Spelling, Foreign Languages, Business, Health, and English. Several of the others will arrive at the initial publication stage after minor refinements have been worked out. One of the latter groups, Mathematics, organized a local workshop at the High School in conjunction with the Harvard-Boston University Extension program. At this workshop which extended over a fifteen-week period, 33 of our teachers applied themselves diligently to the task of developing a better mathematics curriculum for the Milton Public Schools.

In addition to the major services associated with curriculum offerings, other improvements stem directly from steps involving necessary expansion. One such case during the year was in the field of health. In this vitally important subject area service responsibilities include a teaching program for every grade, physical education as mandated for all pupils, physical examinations, including annual testing of vision and hearing, clinics, varsity and intramural athletics, and the maintenance of acceptable health standards for the several buildings. As these services broadened, it became apparent that a co-ordinator or director should be responsible for a department of health, physical education, and athletics. Effective September 1, 1954 the new department was established with Mr. Robert E. Raymond as its director. Mr. Raymond was found to be eminently qualified for this assignment having served in similar capacities in the public schools of Harwich and Methuen, Massachusetts, and in Bangor, Maine. A directorship at the University of Maine, and at the Cedar Hill Camp in Waltham rounded out his career. A World War II veteran, Mr. Raymond holds a Bachelor's and Master's degree from Springfield College in the fields of health and physical education.

The service concept in the public schools extends considerably beyond the regular classroom scene. Special activities exist wherever and whenever benefits might accrue to student, citizen, or community. Among these one finds an excellent cafeteria program designed to provide the student body with nutritionally well-balanced lunches; a transportation service not only for those living minimum legal distances (Chapter 71, Section 68), but also accommodation buses at low student fare rates for those living nearer school; special classes for those who deviate from normal; home instruction for the physically handicapped; driver education to insure safer highways; evening classes for adults in practical arts; vocational opportunities; and numerous other beneficial programs.

Beyond these, additional services center about the non-school use for buildings and equipment. At the present time our facilities are being used by scores of organizations for civic and social purposes. Some of the buildings are used five and six days each week throughout the year. Yet another similar service involves co-operative enterprises with town, state, and federal groups. As an example, Milton with nineteen other communities in Massachusetts provided "Polio Pioneers" for this year's Salk Vaccine Tests. Staff assistance in the worthy Red Feather and Red Cross campaigns are yet but another example of the service concept of the Public Schools of Milton.

Tools of Instruction

A re-examination of the seventy-five annual reports of the superintendents of schools will disclose a continuing emphasis on the importance of the teacher. Admittedly, buildings are essential, but without good teachers they are of limited value. As stated previously, Milton has been fortunate in attracting and retaining the services of teachers who are both competent and devoted. Little has been said, however, concerning the tools which these professional craftsmen use. Although restricted by space limitations in a report of this type, it was felt that brief record should be made here with reference to the tools of instruction in at least one area, e. g., audio-visual education.

Most learning contacts for children employ audio, visual, and kinesthetic impressions. Many times we have been reminded by the ancient Chinese proverb that "one picture is worth a thousand words." It represents the fundamental reason why teachers from the very beginnings of formal education have sought to illustrate and make more meaningful the printed page of the textbook. The most commonly used classroom device has been the blackboard, now because of the introduction of newer materials, referred to as a "chalkboard." Its intelligent use enriches manifold.

A visit to one of our classrooms would reveal many other well known tools of instruction. Among them would be maps, charts, globes, enlarged photographs and paintings, models, exhibits, and display boards. In recent years the radio, phonograph and record player, slide and filmstrip projector, tape recorder, and sound motion picture film, have been introduced to the classroom scene. The newest tool, and one which appears to hold for education the greatest potential value of all, is television. Making use of both the audio and visual approaches, television represents a most flexible and effective method of providing illustrations in science, social studies, language arts, and in the arts generally. Its programs can be channeled to pre-school groups, the classrooms of schools and colleges, and the adult world in general. To date, with the exception of the military and isolated institutional use, this all-purpose medium has not been used to full advantage. Significantly, the first educational television channel (WGBH-TV Channel 2) in the northeast section of our country will have transmitting facilities on Great Blue Hill in Milton. As its programs, as well as those on commercial networks, are broadened to include the school classroom, education will receive tremendous benefits.

With the exception of the last named tool, audio-visual aids to instruction are used extensively and with meaning from the readiness levels of kindergarten through the advanced levels of senior high school. Our Audio-Visual Education Department with headquarters in the Senior High School building services the entire system. For informational purposes and to indicate the extent of coverage by this department, a brief description of the most common audio-visual tools is listed below:

Audio Equipment

Radio—Since 1923 the State Department of Education and several other agencies have prepared both "live" and "by tape" special programs for the schools. AM and FM broadcasts involving science, music, and history have been particularly well done. When practical, Milton students participate in the studio phase of radio broadcasting.

Record Player—Replacing the victrola and phonograph, the record player is used extensively in all buildings. Greatest use occurs in the Departments of English, Music, Physical Education, and Foreign Languages. Libraries of recordings in 33, 45, and 78 RPM are being established.

Tape Recorders—This instrument is used to record assembly and radio programs for varied playback purposes, as well as classroom instruction in foreign languages and English. In the latter field it has provided considerable motivation for speech improvement.

Public Address Systems—Any worthwhile program, whether AM and FM radio or a building assembly, can be channeled into a single classroom, groups of rooms, or to the entire school. Student participation in such activities as opening exercises also results in marked speech improvement. Presently equipped buildings include the Senior High School, Glover, Pierce, and the Tucker elementary schools. The Collicot School will be equipped during 1955.

Visual Equipment

Sound Motion Picture Projector—probably the most widely used tool of instruction, the 16mm film dramatically brings the world to the threshold of the classroom. From an analysis of atomic power to one of Shakespeare's classics the breadth and scope of such films are all-inclusive. Designed for all grades, teachers carefully plan film use sequentially with previews and the necessary follow-up.

Film Strip Projector—Similar to the above described projector in detail and breadth of presentation, the film strip is more adaptable to local classroom teaching. Only those pictures pertinent to the day's discussion need to be shown. The instructor can provide a more comprehensive background and greater enrichment by this method. Slides also can be used to advantage in this projector. The several P. T. A.'s have aided immeasurably in helping build a most excellent film strip library.

Special Projectors—Among these the system has the micro-projector type which receives greatest use in the Science Department. Slides used in the study of Biology are magnified many times and the image projected clearly on the classroom, laboratory, or auditorium screen. The opaque projector is another special type used to enlarge photographs, charts, diagrams, maps, or the page of an ordinary textbook. Both machines assist in bringing before the class specific points of information and emphasis.

Tachistoscope—This apparatus which employs overhead projection is used principally in the teaching of reading and projects words, numbers, pictures, or other stimuli for very brief intervals of controlled duration. In addition to improving reading, it assists in the instructional techniques for spelling and visual perception in general. Several types of slides may be adapted for use on this equipment.

General Comments

Buildings — Over the past five years the reports of the School Committee and administrative officers have presented at considerable length the long-range building program of the Milton Public Schools. It would appear needless repetition to restate the plans at this time. However, it might suggest a lack of heartfelt appreciation if some mention were not made of the new gymnasium addition to the Senior High School. Such is not the case as the staff and student body are deeply grateful to the Town for providing this sorely needed unit. Also, some official statement must be made to record for posterity the construction achievements of 1954.

When completed, the new gymnasium, locker rooms, and accessory areas will provide a physical education facility which should house the finest of senior high school programs. The main gymnasium will be approximately 80′ x 116′, which by means of a central folding partition can be divided into separate sections designed for boys' and girls' physical education activities. Bleacher seating which approximates

1,000 people may be supplemented by a floor seating arrangement double that capacity for assembly or auditorium purposes. The remodeling of the original girls' gymnasium as a corrective area, plus provision for modern, well-lighted and well-ventilated shower and locker rooms completes this vitally important plant addition.

Enrollments—Although the required statistical information is filed elsewhere in this report, brief comment here is designed to assist in the interpretation of these data. It will be noted that the elementary school enrollments reflect a moderate increase over the all-time high recorded in 1953. This condition exists in spite of a decrease in kindergarten enrollments in the metropolitan area systems, excluding those communities experiencing "mushroom" housing growth. The larger enrollment results in a change from a 28 to a 30 pupil average in our elementary classrooms. The kindergarten platoon system has established a most desirable class size of 20 pupils or less per teacher in each building.

Comment has been recorded previously on the growth of the new Glover District. Unquestionably, if the present rate of increase continues, redistricting action will have to be taken involving the three adjacent districts. On the secondary level, redistricting to obtain balanced junior high schools has met with success. Also, mention has been made of the necessity for additional staff members in the junior and senior high schools, as the elementary students move forward for training in those grades.

Interest in Education—It is refreshing to note the continuing interest of citizens everywhere in the program of the public schools. This active interest pays dividends chiefly in the form of better school housing and more adequate financing. In addition, our legislative bodies, both state and federal, enact into law those recommendations aimed specifically at improving the educational fortunes of the school-age boys and girls of America. Among other interested parties, President Eisenhower in his State-of-the-Union Message January 7, 1954, asked Congress for funds to conduct an all-inclusive White House Conference on Education. The 83rd Congress endorsed the President's recommendation and the forty-eight states are now in the process of conducting preliminary meetings in advance of the national discussion. The White House Conference, which is to include consideration of problems from early childhood education through the university, is scheduled for the capital city on November 28 to December 1, 1955.

Personnel—Published elsewhere in this Annual Report IN MEMORIAM is the dedicated service record of Harriet E. Staples. Trained at the Chandler Normal School and Northeastern University, Miss Staples devoted her entire professional life to the field of business education. Following assignments at East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, and Concord, New Hampshire, she joined the staff of the Senior High School in 1919. For thirty-five years she served the youth of Milton loyally and conscientiously. She will long be remembered for outstanding devotion to duty.

With deep regret the School Committee accepted the resignation of Senior Building Custodian Edward N. Parks in September of this year. His retirement marked the completion of thirty-two years on the custodial staff of the Milton Public Schools. In his last assignment at the Collicot School he fulfilled his responsibilities in a manner marked by kindness and thoughtfulness.

Acknowledgments—The success of an enterprise as important as a public school system is dependent on the competency and good will of many people. In terms of School Committee membership and the total staff, Milton has been abundantly blessed. Beyond the circle of our immediate school family, however, we are grateful for the continuing support and assistance of many persons and agencies. Although too numerous to record in an annual document of this type, special mention is warranted in several instances. Among these are the following: Town officials with a merited commendation due heads of Departments; Chairman W. P. deMille and members of the High School Building Committee; Headmaster Arthur B. Perry and the officials of Milton Academy for ever-present co-operation, with particular reference to our use of the hockey rink; the Milton Garden Club for sponsorship of the Audubon and nature study courses at Glover School; to the several P. T. A.'s for many worthwhile gifts, and their role as most dependable proponents of public education; and the numerous individual donors of gifts, awards, and scholarships, whose philanthropies enrich the lives of many young people.

To all who have assisted, even in the most limited fashion, may I add personal appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

OWEN B. KIERNAN
Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

Milton High School and the Central Junior High School have functioned the past year as former experience would indicate that they would function. Most underclassmen have progressed normally to a higher grade. Most graduates have either continued their school life in higher institutions or entered productive employment. The larger number of the class who wished to go on to school were successful in college acceptances and in the quality of work they have achieved. The lesser number of the class who preferred to enter gainful occupations were equally successful in placement, and although no formal reports were received, on the basis of the demand they rated well with their employers.

The secondary school program of students in Milton provides for almost complete uniformity in grade seven. Enrichment variations are of course made in class divisions or sections which are grouped according to an attempted scholarship ability classification. Although infrequently individuals seem to be improperly placed and rectifications are occasionally quite desirable, the over-all picture indicates very strongly that if the gradings of teachers are a reliable index of pupil growth, our uniform program of study in grade seven administered through the expedient of ability grouping is sound educational procedure. During any of the succeeding five grades retardation or mortality is never again as low. Superficially this criterion would seem to indicate that a general education plan without elective variations ought to be continued through the secondary school as long as possible. However, desire or motivation is said to be the strongest ingredient in success. Milton parents in general foster the idea of post high school education. Moreover, despite the changing aspect of our population from a semi-rural to an urban community, the trend toward preparation for more school rather than preparation for the immediate work-a-day world increases rather than wanes.

For approximately three years the teaching staff of the entire system has been scrutinizing diverse curricular offerings to the end that the content and methods of Milton's program of studies shall be better co-ordinated, more in consonance with the progress of our age, and that utilization may be made of successful experiments in various parts of the country. Variations are being made each year within our numerous courses of study. Successful program alterations can be made in a community only if the changes are in accord with community wishes. The ideal secondary school education for most young people of Pittsburgh is not necessarily the most appropriate secondary school development for the young people of Milton. Two strong tendencies are noticed in the curriculum committee recommendations to date. There is a propensity to postpone many basic subjects to the later years of the senior high school, thereby unintentionally causing an overloaded schedule for upperclass pupils. There is also a much greater demand for new courses among the teachers in the underloaded utilitarian and practical departments than in the traditional arts and sciences.

Probably many years ago Milton was destined to be a residential community. A quarter century of zoning has consolidated the residential nature of the town. But it is quite evident to a casual observer that the population of Milton is changing. However, a greater percentage of the newer population in the public schools puts more emphasis on liberal arts education. There is every reason to believe that those areas of study that now appeal to the great majority of Milton pupils will appeal to them even more strongly in the immediate future. There is an increasing interest in the arts and sciences with especial emphasis on all phases of science.

It is doubtful whether the pupils realize the consequential development of social class stratification which ensues from curricular choices. Parents, however, are well aware that propinquity and common interests almost entirely determine associates.

Many current newspaper and magazine editorials deplore the rising tide of youth delinquency. These are based on more than isolated cases. Court statistics substantiate the isolated conditions as reported in the public press. Apparently the increase of juvenile delinquency is worldwide. A lowering of moral and public standards is widespread. There are, of course, many minor cases which do not reach the courts. Although Milton is a favored community in many respects it is not entirely immune from the precursors of lawlessness. Language deterioration, disregard of the personal and property rights of others, and disrespect for public authority are altogether too common. Perhaps the most insidious factor in the decadency is the complacency with which normally high minded teen-agers silently condone the questionable conduct of their contemporaries. Our commonwealth has officially taken cognizance of the problem. Because untoward incidents have received much nortoriety, some municipalities have endeavored to co-ordinate the efforts of all public and community agencies connected with youth activities. The problem transcends the provision of alternate activities for delinquent behavior. The individual desire to be of greater service to the common weal needs somehow to be nurtured. Perhaps the school authorities of Milton ought to promote a co-ordination of all organized local youth influences to the end that not only the individual standards of youth would be raised but teen-agers would feel a measure of responsibility for the conduct of their associates.

This year the school is in the midst of a turmoil which is inevitable during a period of building alterations. While the new gymnasium is in the process of construction, an effort is being made to keep the physical education classes intact even though the forms of physical education are drastically changed. With the old physical education facilities unavailable it is necessary to encroach on the academic classroom accommodations, thereby discommoding or crowding numerous academic activities.

Moreover because of noise, dust, or other annoyances to quiet sedentary study and instruction it is occasionally necessary to move classes peremptorily about the building.

The School Committee stabilization of the enrollment of the Central Junior High School is much appreciated. There is no available space for expansion. The possible growth of the high school is worthy of more than passing attention. New pupils are filtering into Milton schools presumably from newly constructed houses. The vast majority of the new senior high school registrants elect college preparatory curricula. The college preparatory classes are already overcrowded. They are much larger than other departments in the school.

There are no more available classrooms of appropriate size. It may be necessary to convert the large study hall into two normal classrooms, remove all study groups from regular classrooms, and utilize the auditorium for all study groups in both the junior and senior high schools.

May I express to you and to the Milton School Committee appreciation for the foresighted assistance that has been rendered, and for the leadership, support, and co-operation which are doubly valuable wherever human relationships and work are synonymous.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN

Principal

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

I herewith submit my annual report.

With the opening of school in September of 1954, the Cunningham Junior High School was faced with a substantial increase in enrollment due to a redistricting of pupils from the westerly end of the town. This was brought about by action of the School Committee in order to relieve congested conditions at the Central Junior High School.

These children have been absorbed into the school program with little or no difficulty. The particular problem from an administrative point of view, more serious than any other, came about by the fact that all pupils were in the seventh grade. This fact caused an overbalance of the teaching program at this level. As other pupils arrive from this end of town, a proper balance will eventually be reached. The increased enrollment, however, will necessitate the hiring of additional teachers, the exact positions to be determined by the choice of electives made by the pupils at the beginning of the second semester. One new teacher was added last September in the field of English. If registrations in September 1955 run as large as anticipated, an additional two teachers will be necessary to carry out the teaching program.

One further problem will arise when our present seventh grade reaches grade nine. At present, and continuing through the next school year, pupils and teachers eat their lunch simultaneously. Two years from now, due to lack of seating, the lunch period will have to be operated in two shifts. This in turn will affect the scheduling of classes during the fifth period of the day and may eliminate the activity period now such an important part of our school program. The particular activities affected will be instrumental music groups, the Glee Club, and Student Council activities. With the feeding of pupils from the Collicot School, as now in practice, it may mean a re-scheduling of the lunch period for elementary pupils. It would also mean the hiring of additional help in the cafeteria.

Examining the cafeteria still further reveals several facts that should be called to the attention of the School Committee. Of particular interest, I believe, is the increased volume of purchasing in the past year and a half of the complete twenty-five cent meal. This in turn presents several problems:

First: Increased purchases mean increased work in the preparation and serving of food.

Second: Increased purchases mean increased cafeteria equipment, trays, silverware, etc., as well as mixing bowls and similar equipment used in the preparation of food.

Third: It means present equipment receives greater use and therefore, will need replacement earlier. (At present time our dishwashing machine has been and still is inefficient).

Fourth: Increased purchases mean increased volume of supplies that need to be hauled to a cafeteria located on a third floor by a hand-operated elevator that is entirely inadequate. (Present budget figures, I believe, call for the replacement of this unit in 1955.)

Fifth: Possibly this item should be placed first on the list for it is the one principal objective desired in the operation of any school cafeteria. Increased purchases mean that more pupils are receiving a desirable, well-balanced meal at less cost than ever before. Pupils are thereby acquiring better dietary habits which in turn should and will result in better health.

Turning in the direction of the curriculum, a few observations may well be made here. For the past two years various committees made up of teachers have been studying our curriculum and the personnel involved have come up with worth-while results. The very fact that teachers from all grade levels got together and became acquainted with one another's problems in itself had great value. It is hoped that at least one other result will be achieved; namely, the correlation of all work done from Grade I through Grade XII. Many changes will also come about in curriculum content of courses now offered. While some minor changes may result in our program of studies on the secondary level, major changes will be difficult to establish. This is brought about by the fact that the administrator in setting up any program of studies for his building is limited not only by the building in which it operates, but also by the personnel available to implement the program. For example, at Cunningham space erected for the use of teaching physical education must be used for music classes. We have no auditorium and no other suitable space exists for the teaching of music. The number of periods for which the gymnasium can be used for physical education is thereby limited by the number of periods in which the same area must be used for music or musical groups. The same area must also be used for assembly purposes. Similar physical limitations can be found in any school building and they all affect the setting up of a teaching program by the administrator. Personnel, as stated above, is another limiting factor. An example of this at Cunningham is brought about by the operation of a school library. No librarian is hired for this purpose, however, so its operation must be supervised by a teacher whose primary position is in another field. Another example is in the area of practical arts. Here it is most desirable to schedule double periods, and whenever this is possible classes in these subjects are arranged in this fashion. It means, however, that if the girls in any one division are to be taken out for a double period, the boys must also be kept busy for a double period. From the administrative point of view, I am faced with the situation of having two teachers available for the teaching of shop subjects for boys and only one teacher available for the teaching of home management. Such are some of the problems in setting up and conducting a program of studies in any school.

The exceptional amount of use of the school building by outside groups, particularly the school gymnasium, is manifesting itself in greater deterioration of the facilities provided and will be felt in necessary repairs and replacements a few years hence. There are as many as four different groups using the gymnasium on a single day. The gymnasium is being used every afternoon and every night as well as all day Saturday from Thanksgiving to Easter. Saturday nights and Sundays are the exceptions. As long as the building is used and not abused, and as long as those responsible for its maintenance realize that greater use means additional expense, then such use becomes desirable. The town certainly is making use of our gymnasium as a center for community activities, which was at least one purpose for its erection.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL
Principal

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

Physical examinations have been completed at the Senior and Central Junior High Schools. At the elementary level examinations have been completed at the Glover and Tucker Schools and are underway at the Collicot School. Disabilities and defects that are found are brought to the attention of the family. The family is encouraged to take the child with physical defects to the family physician or other source of care.

School rounds are done on Mondays and Fridays. At this time children are seen who are returning to school after illness. Children are also seen who are referred by the School Nurse, teachers, or principals because they are not making expected progress in school or do not appear to be up to par physically.

At this time I wish to thank all my colleagues for their help in carrying out my duties as School Physician.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN F. McMACKIN, M.D.
School Physician

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

Despite all the skill and science of modern dentistry, tooth decay has been increasing. In good faith national health groups have endorsed the fluoridation of water supplies; now it is in the hands of local communities of whom 847 with a total population of nearly sixteen million persons have already accepted it. In addition there are three and one-half million persons living in areas where water supplies are naturally fluoridated. In time dentistry believes fluoridation will be as common as chloridation of water and the pasteurization of milk.

The mineral fluorine is an essential element in the structure of decay resistant teeth or that its presence in the tooth surface retards bacteria growth on exposed surfaces of the teeth. The development and wider application of preventive measures will reduce the need of corrective treatment of carious teeth.

Mrs. Campbell instructs our children in certain simple and basic facts:

a. Good nutrition
b. How to reduce sugar intake
c. Removal of food residue
d. Correct brushing, rinse teeth, care of brush, hang it up to dry

Miss Holden, Dental Hygienist, State Department of Public Health, examined the pupils of High and Junior High School and found that the prevalence of tooth decay was less in Milton than in the average Massachusetts city or town.

Again may I say I enjoy the importance of the work in our clinic and the cooperation we receive from you, Dr. Kiernan.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. HERLIHY, D.M.D.
School Dentist

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

These past four months of working in our school program have been a very challenging but gratifying experience for me.

The following is the program of health service, health education, and healthful regulation of environment as I have found it to function. These three aims are correlated and interact to such an extent that no action fulfills any one aim but rather all three. A visit to the home of a sick child may combine all three functions, or a routine physical examination may provide an excellent opportunity for health education.

The duties of the school nurse in this program are many and varied. The health problems discovered by or referred to her are numerous. At present the routine functions and recording take up much time. The services of another nurse in our seven schools would greatly enhance the health program.

I. Health Service

  A. Physical examinations

    1. Examinations were carried out in the pre-school clinics, kindergarten (those not examined in the pre-school clinic), third, fifth, eighth and eleventh grades by Lillian F. McMackin, M.D., School Physician. The boys in the eighth and eleventh grades were examined by George Winchester, M.D.
    2. Those pupils new to the school system were examined as they entered.
    3. All boys who engaged in competitive sports were examined before they participated in the activity. If they were engaged in more than one sport, they were checked again at the opening of each season.
    4. Results of the examination were recorded on the health cards and parents were notified of the results of the examinations.
    5. Defects of a physical nature were specially noted by the nurse and doctor and in most cases the parents were contacted by telephone or a home visit was made to confer about the problem.

  B. Daily observation of the pupils was done by the class room teachers and any unusual physical or emotional conditions were referred to the school nurse or doctor.

  C. Conservation of Vision and Hearing

    1. This part of the program is carried out with the Massachusetts Vision Test and the Pure-tone Audiometer Test.
    2. The tests are now being carried out in all grades except kindergarten. Before July 1954 when State regulations were revised only every other grade was tested.
    3. Referral letters are sent home by the nurse for every pupil whom we find to have a vision or hearing impairment.

  D. Emergency Care of Accidents and Sudden Illnesses

    1. The nurse is on call in all cases to render first aid, confer with parents when necessary, and provide transportation when no other is available.
    2. First aid supplies are kept on hand in all schools.

E. Dental Program

Pupils who are found to need dental care are referred to their own dentists or, if they are eligible, to the Schol Dental Clinic.

F. Chest X-Ray Mobile Unit

1. This survey is done each year in November and provided for by the Norfolk County Tuberculosis Association.
2. All high school seniors are X-Rayed.
3. All cafeteria employees are X-Rayed annually.
4. Opportunity is provided for all staff members to be X-Rayed annually, although they are required to be X-Rayed only once every three years.

G. Communicable Disease and Parasite Control and Prevention

1. Examination was made and exclusion enforced in suspected cases of communicable disease.
2. The state regulations were interpreted to the school and family whenever necessary.
3. Examination of the elementary school pupils for pediculosis was carried out. Positive cases were excluded until clean and checked at regular intervals by the nurse.

II. Health Education

A. This is incorporated into many other phases of our program but carried out in more specific ways through

1. Conferences or home visits with pupils, parents, and staff.
2. Consultation about health problems with teachers and principals, and with the school physician.
3. Occasional talks to elementary classes when time permitted.

B. The program was interpreted to elementary teachers at their faculty meetings in September. There was discussion of their part in daily observation of their pupils, keeping of health records and referral of health problems. Some of the services available in the community were explained.

III. Healthful Regulation of Environment

A. The nurse accompanied the agent of the Board of Health, the Director of Health, the dietician and the School Physician in the regular sanitary inspection of the schools.

IV. Annual Census of Physically Handicapped Children for the State Department of Public Health was done by the principals in the elementary grades and by the nurse in the Central Junior High and Senior High Schools.

I wish to take this opportunity to extend my thanks to all the school personnel, the parents, the local Health Department, the Visiting Nurses, and the Milton Hospital for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH A. WHITE, R.N.
School Nurse

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the period from January 1, 1954 to December 31, 1954.

Number of cases investigated		5
Number of personal calls made		5
Number of recorded telephone calls		3
Absences due to illness		1
Absences due to truancy		4
Milton Public School Pupils	3	
Pupils of other schools	2	

This report includes investigations of pupils living in Milton who attend public or private schools elsewhere as well as pupils who attend school in Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH C. RYAN
Supervisor of Attendance

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade

Section 66. Children who will be five (5) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the Kindergarten during the month of September. Children whose residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year may be admitted to school under the above conditions. Children who will be six (6) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September

2. Tuition Pupils

Section 90. The Public Schools and services thereof shall be considered for Milton residents only. Non-residents, however, may be admitted under certain extraordinary conditions at the following annual tuition rates: High School, $325, (three hundred and twenty-five dollars); Junior High School, $275, (two hundred and seventy-five dollars); Elementary School, $200, (two hundred dollars); Special Class at Mary A. Cunningham, $375, (three hundred and seventy-five dollars). Tuition is payable for such students *at the beginning* of each term and payments shall be forwarded to the Town Treasurer. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

No School Signal

In the event of exceptionally severe weather conditions, or when the transportation system is disrupted, WBZ, WNAC, WEEI, WCOP, WHDH, and WJDA will broadcast the no-school announcement between 7:00 and 8:00 A. M. In addition, the signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

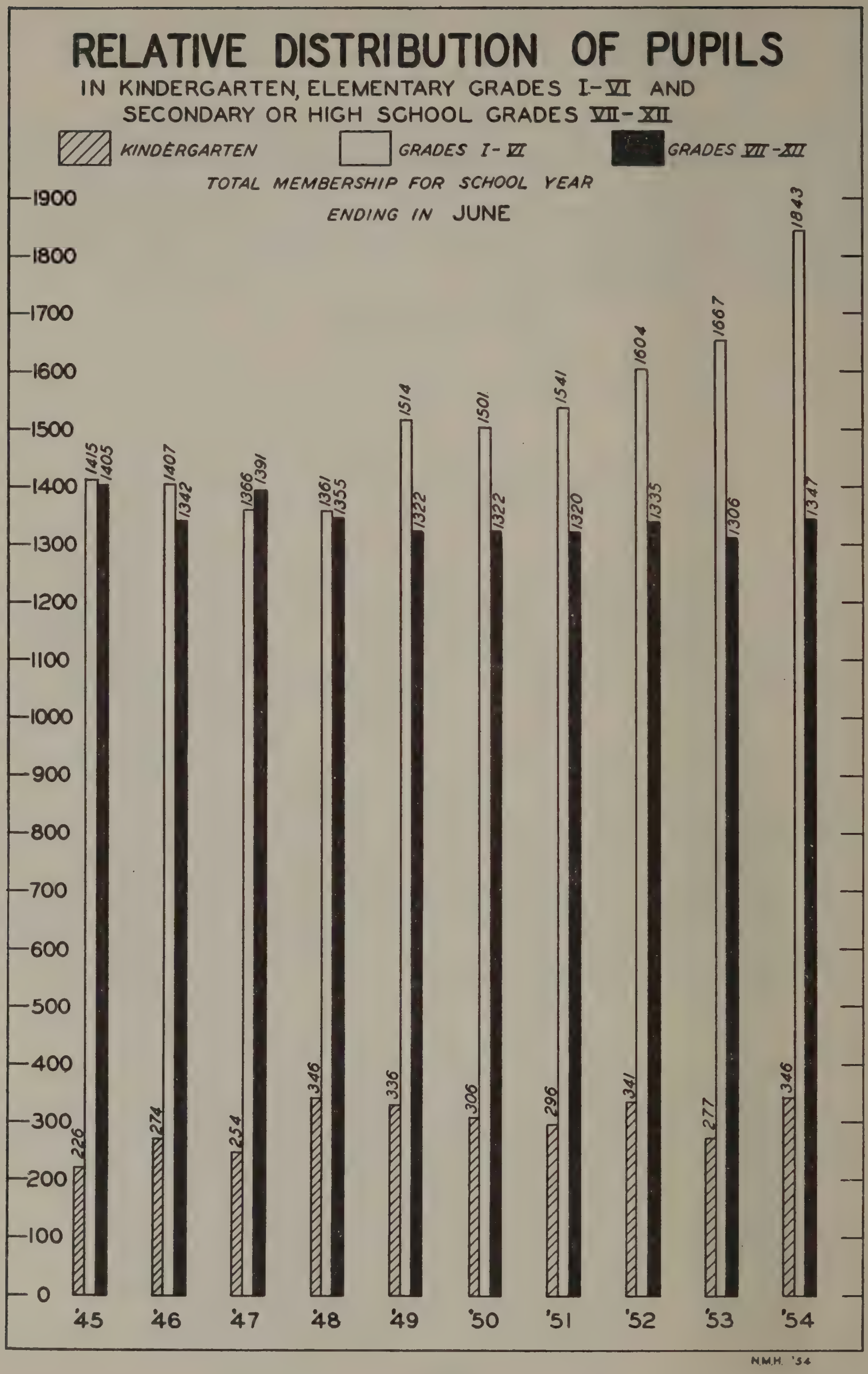
7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for the entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all school below the Junior High School for the entire day.

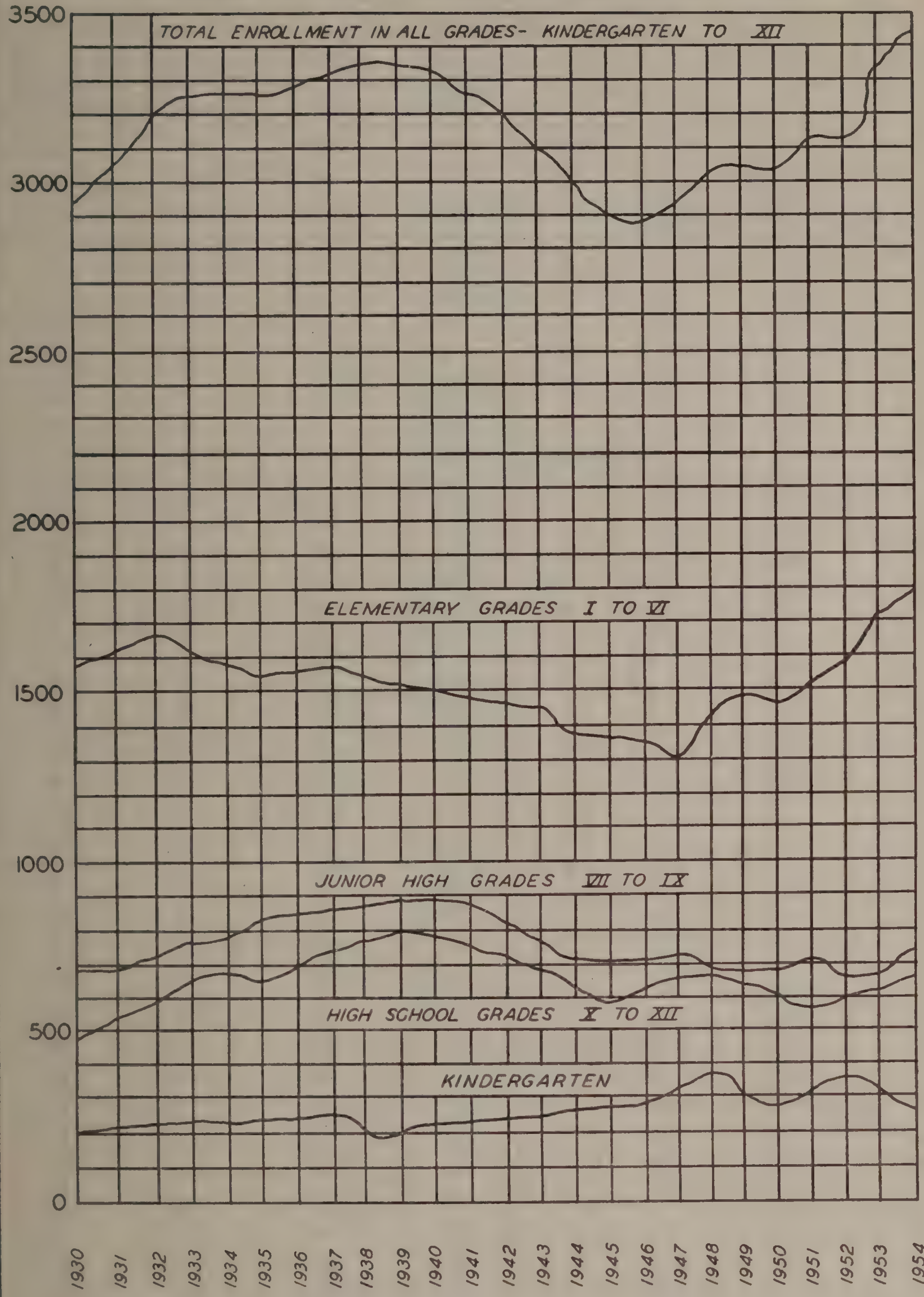
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High School. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or 7:30 signal has been sounded.

We feel these signals are clear and, therefore, urge parents and students to refrain from flooding the Radio Stations, Fire Department Headquarters, and homes of School Department personnel with telephone calls.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. On days when the signal is not used, weather conditions may warrant the non-attendance of certain children. Lack of normal health would tend to make it advisable for parents to keep the child at home. Since weather reports are not always reliable, and since the School Department desires to render maximum education service by having the schools open the greatest number of days, storm signals *will not be used* on ordinary rainy or snowy days or when there is reasonable doubt.


RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS
IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY GRADES I-VI AND
SECONDARY OR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES VII-XII
▨ KINDERGARTEN
☐ GRADES I-VI
■ GRADES VII-XII
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP FOR SCHOOL YEAR
ENDING IN JUNE
1900
1800
1700
1600
1500
1400
1300
1200
1100
1000
900
800
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
226
1415
1405
274
1407
1342
254
1366
1391
346
1361
1355
336
1514
1322
306
1501
1322
296
1541
1320
341
1604
1335
277
1667
1306
346
1843
1347
'45
'46
'47
'48
'49
'50
'51
'52
'53
'54
N.M.H. '34

TRENDS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT IN MILTON



THE NOVEMBER ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM YEARLY FROM 1930-1954 IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOL.

RDM '55

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1954

Schools	Grades	Total Member-Ship	Average Member-ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
High	10-12	655	627	591	94
Central Junior High	7-9	397	385	364	94
Cunningham Junior High	7-9	295	279	284	94
Belcher	6	54	27	26	96
	5	33	30	28	93
	4	26	22	21	96
	3	33	30	28	95
	2	28	26	25	94
	1	20	17	16	94
	Kindergarten	23	21	18	89
Totals		217	173	162	94
Collicot	6	31	31	29	95
	6	28	27	26	94
	6	30	28	27	94
	5	29	28	27	94
	5	29	28	27	95
	4	28	28	26	93
	4	31	28	27	96
	4	31	28	27	96
	3	28	26	24	94
	3	28	25	24	94
	2	29	26	25	94
	2	27	25	23	93
	2	26	25	23	92
	1	34	30	28	93
	1	30	31	29	94
	Kindergarten	39	35	31	88
	Kindergarten	37	33	29	89
Totals		515	482	452	95
Glover	6	33	33	30	93
	5	33	31	30	95
	4	41	40	37	91
	3	29	28	26	93
	2	39	34	32	93
	1	32	30	28	93
	Kindergarten	43	37	32	84
Totals		250	233	215	92

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—*Continued*

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
Pierce	6	34	32	30	93
	6	34	33	31	92
	6	32	32	30	93
	5	31	30	28	92
	5	31	30	28	93
	5	33	29	27	94
	4	27	25	23	93
	4	27	25	24	94
	4	26	24	22	91
	3	24	24	22	92
	3	24	23	22	93
	3	24	23	22	96
	2	32	30	27	92
	2	32	30	28	92
	2	33	31	28	91
	1	30	28	26	94
	1	29	27	25	93
	1	31	27	24	89
	Kindergarten	49	47	40	86
	Kindergarten	51	46	39	86
Totals		634	602	546	91
Tucker	6	33	33	31	95
	6	34	31	29	93
	5	31	31	29	95
	5	31	29	27	91
	5	33	30	28	93
	4	26	25	24	93
	4	26	24	23	93
	4	26	24	22	94
	3	26	25	23	92
	3	27	26	23	92
	2	34	32	30	94
	2	33	32	30	95
	2	32	31	29	94
	1	26	24	23	93
	1	25	23	21	92
	1	26	25	24	94
	Kindergarten	56	55	50	90
	Kindergarten	48	45	40	91
Totals		573	545	506	93
Grand Totals		3,536	3,326	3,120	93

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1954

Boys

Age*	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	**Totals**
Kgn.	31	99	1														131
1		35	131	4													170
2			32	107	4												143
3				48	105	9	1										163
4					37	82	9	1									129
5						49	97	26	3								175
6							41	94	20	2							157
7								47	93	18	1						159
8									36	55	11	2	1				105
9									2	51	42	19	4				118
10										1	44	54	23	6			128
11												32	73	18	1		124
12													32	48	13	3	96
13																	
Ungraded						2	2	1	3	1	4	1	1				15
Totals	31	134	164	159	146	142	150	169	157	128	102	108	134	72	14	3	1,813

Girls

Age*	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	**Totals**
Kgn.	27	92		1													120
1		35	114														149
2			49	95	4												148
3				73	84	4											161
4					49	58	3										110
5						45	72	9	1								127
6							55	77	14								146
7								63	69	3							135
8								1	56	43	7	1					108
9										59	46	1	3				109
10										1	53	46	8	1			109
11											3	52	39	7	1	1	103
12												1	52	45	8		106
13																	
Ungraded						1		2		1			1				5
Totals	27	127	163	169	137	108	130	152	140	107	109	101	103	53	9	1	1,636

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

3,449

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1955

High and Central Junior High

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	27
Doris M. Dixon	Asst. Principal and Science	Boston University, B.S.	32
Arthur J. Brimstine	Vice Principal, Math., Guidance	Colby College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	29
E. Francis Kane	Sub Master and Commercial	Salem Normal, B.E.; Boston Coll., Ed.M., LL.B.	25
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*	38
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*	28

High

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Barbara H. Albret	English	Bridgewater T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	17
Richard C. Bailey	Woodwkg., Shop, Aeron.	Fitchburg T. C., B.S.Ed., Hyannis T.C., Ed.M., Maritime Academy, B.S. Eng.	5
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers' Coll., Columbia, B.S., M.A.	22
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed.M.	17
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, A.B.	9
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	27
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School*; Boston University, B.S.	22
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	19
Catherine E. Delaney	Stenography, Typewriting	University of Maine, B.S. Ed.	0
William D. Dennis	French	Harvard Univ., B.S.; Boston Univ., M.A.	0
Charles M. Dunbar	Safety Education	Fitchburg Normal School*	33
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	24
Lottie A. Elzbut	Typewriting, Stenography	Boston University, B.S., C.S.M.	3
Thelma B. Foster	U. S. History	Boston University, B.S.	24
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	26
Harry B. McCormick	Hygiene, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.	10
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	26
Martha R. Murdock	Office Practice, Typewriting	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	16
Norman N. Nevins	World & Mod. European History	Bowdoin College, A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	19
Edith E. Neylan	Law and Economics	Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S., Portia LL.B.	33
E. Meredith Reed	English	Boston University, A.B.	20
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	4
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	20
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	23
Norman G. Tardiff	U. S. History, Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	6

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1955

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Albert H. Thomann	Prob. Democracy, History	Tufts College, A.B.	0
Francis X. Tracy	English	Catholic Univ., A.B.; Boston Col., M.A.	1
Roger G. Viens	Physics, Auto Mechanics	Clark Univ., A.B., M.A.Ed., B.U., C.A.G.S.	0
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.	4
Central Junior High			
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	18
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	16
Max O. Brown	Science and Biology	Acadia College, B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	26
Ella E. Day	Geography, Art Appreciation	Farmington N. S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.Ed.	14
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	24
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	24
Generosa C. Hagan	Foods, Remedial Reading	Regis College, B.S.	10
Elizabeth M. Johnston	Type., Business Training	Boston Teachers College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	0
Joseph M. Long	Printing	Boston Teachers' College, B.S.	1
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	33
Patricia E. Nelson	Latin	Tufts College, A.B.	3
Otis B. Oakman	History	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	17
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	26
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	33
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater N.S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	33
Ian F. Watson	Hygiene, Physical Education	Boston Univ., B.S.; Columbia Univ., M.A.	3
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High			
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	29
Jean Cruickshanks	Secretary	Fisher School*	6
Donald E. Allison	Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	19
Nanna R. Benson	Special Class	Wheelock Sch.,* Hyannis Teachers' Coll., B.S.	11
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Education, Hygiene	Colby College, B.S.	12
Cecelia R. Campbell	English	N. Y. Univ., B.S.; Boston College, M.Ed.	13
Ethel M. Cowgill	World History, Art	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	8
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Ed., Hygiene	Boston Univ. Sargent Coll., B.S., B.C., Ed.M.	14
Pauline F. Dundon	Special	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	3
George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	22
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	11

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1955

Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	Univ. of N. H., A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	25
Arvid L. Jacobson	History, Mech. Draw., Ind. Arts	Fitchburg N.S.*, Boston Univ., B.S.	24
Jacqueline M. Killen	English	Bridgewater S. T. College, B.S.Ed.	0
John A. Kvivala	English	Boston Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., A.M.T.	0
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	12
Margaret M. McGregor	Geography, Civics	Newburyport Training School*	25
Marion E. Rhodes	Home Management	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	11
Helen R. Welch	Com. Math., Bus Tr., Geog.	Boston University, B.S.	19

Belcher

Lorinda M. Folsom	Principal	Salem Teachers' Coll., B.S.; Boston U., M.Ed.	12
Manning W. Hamilton	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.	1
Margaret S. Carlson	Fifth	Boston N.S.*; Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	5
Clara Wetherbee	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	22
Gertrude M. Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B.	8
Ann V. Mullin	Second	Framingham S.T. College, B.S.Ed.	0
Gertrude V. Torrey	First	Boston Univ., A.B.; Tufts College, M.Ed.	4
E. Lucille Marcus	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.	4

Collicot

Chester W. Ruggles	Principal	Worcester S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	2
Ellen F. Fahey	Sixth	Bridgewater T.C., B.S.Ed.; B.U., M.Ed.	3
Jessie A. Baldwin	Sixth	Framingham Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	28
Jacqueline M. Bragg	Fifth	Hyannis T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	5
Elsie M. Kelley	Fifth	Bridgewater Normal School*	18
Ellen A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*	24
Mary C. Leavitt	Fourth	Smith College, A.B.	3
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*	25
Barbara Purrington	Third	Mount Holyoke College, B.A.	0
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.Ed., B.U., M.Ed.	12
Edith M. Polley	Third	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.; B.U., M.Ed.	20
Doris S. Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*	25
Virginia Holmes	Second	Boston Univ., B.S.Ed.	0
Dorothea A. Lazzari	First	Boston Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	1
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School*; Boston University, B.S.	8
Margaret V. Douglass	First	Gorham Teachers' College, B.S.	2

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1955

Name	Position or Grade	Education	Years in Milton
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School*	32
Betty A. Johnson	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.	4
		Glover	
Frances A. Murray	Principal	Salem N.S.*; Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	25
Anthony J. Kirmil	Sixth	Worcester T.C., B.S.Ed.; Brid. T.C., M.Ed.	1
Marian B. Olds	Fifth	Middlebury Col., B.A.; Harvard Col., Ed.M.	1
Selina M. Gibbons	Fourth	Miss Neil's School*	17
Polly B. Norton	Third	Middlebury College, B.A.; Harvard Col., Ed.M.	1
Claire F. Mullin	Second	Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	2
Helen M. Kelley (Sub.)	First	Boston Teachers' College*	1
Miriam Jeffries	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	3
		Charles Sumner Pierce	
Maurice F. Smith	Principal	Salem T. Coll., B.S.Ed., Harvard College, M.Ed.	2
Mary B. Devine	Secretary (Part time Tucker)	Boston University, B.S.	2
M. Elsie Hachey	Sixth	Plymouth Teachers' College, B.Ed.	4
Eleanor C. Blaine	Sixth	Brid. T.C., B.S.Ed.; Hyannis T.C., M.S.Ed.	1
Leonard A. Silveira	Sixth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	2
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	18
Doris A. Tucker	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	7
Mary C. Gould (sub.)	Fifth	Radcliffe College, A.B.	1
Rachel B. Allbee	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	2
Dorothy L. Shaw	Fifth	Hyannis Normal*; Teachers Col., Columbia, B.S., M.A.	1
Barbara Stanwood	Fourth	Boston University, A.B.	0
Helen I. Ellis	Third	Wheelock School*	11
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Wheelock School*	29
Patricia R. Alexander	Third	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	0
Pauline M. Donahue	Second	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.Ed., B.U., M.Ed.	3
Lois J. Haugh (sub.)	Second	Alabama S. T. College, B.S.	0
Marie B. Keohane	Second	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	0
Alice E. Hayden	First	Tufts College, B.A.	2
Eleanor A. Miller	First	Vassar College, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	9
Beatrice M. Butler	First	Suffolk University, A.B.	0
Anne V. Hopkins	Kindergarten	Lesley School*	10
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	10

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1955

Tucker

Eileen E. Reilly	Principal	Gorham N.S.*; Boston U., B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	1
Mary B. Devine	Secretary (Part time Pierce)	Boston University, B.S.	2
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School*	9
Florence M. Barden	Sixth	Keene Normal School*; N. E. Cons. of Music*	6
Wayne E. Thomas	Sixth	Bridgewater S. T. College, B.S.Ed.	0
Eleanor F. Hannigan	Fifth	Emmanuel College, B.S.Ed.	0
Mary I. Jokinen	Fifth	Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.	8
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School*	25
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Miss Neil's School*, Hyannis Normal*	25
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School*, Boston Univ., B.S.	31
Arlene M. Casey	Third	Salem Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	1
Carolyn J. McSherry (sub.)	Third	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	2
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kgn. Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	10
M. Gertrude Devlin	Second	Our Lady of Mercy, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	0
Irene J. Malik	Second	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	7
Dorothy Russell	Second	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.	8
Ellen R. Ochs	First	Boston Normal School*	5
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	27
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	20
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School*	28
Ann C. Mackey	Kindergarten	Wellesley College, B.A.	0

SUPERVISORS, DIRECTORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS

H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	15
Margaret B. Heald	Assistant Supervisor of Music	Bridgewater Normal School*; B.U., B.S.	31
Elizabeth A. Hegner	Teacher of Homemaking	St. Elizabeth College, B.S.	0
Alice E. McCoy	Teacher of Physical Education	Boston University, Sargent School, B.S.	18
Robert E. Raymond	Director of Health, Phys. Ed., Ath.	Springfield College, B.S., M.S.	0
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	34
Miriam G. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Evening Classes	Framingham Normal School*	8
Francis W. Tatro	Supervisor of Music	N. E. Conservatory of Music, B.M.	8
Jane C. Wagoner	Supervisor of Audio-Visual Ed.	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston U., M.A.	5

*Graduated

In Memoriam

HARRIET EVELYN STAPLES

Teacher—Milton High School

1919 - 1954

DIVISION OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Robert J. Gordon, Superintendent, 434 Brook Road, Milton
George A. Keith, School Mechanic, 80 Reservation Road, Milton
Michael J. Mahoney, Assistant Mechanic, 142 Warren Avenue, Milton

Custodians

High School

James A. Cullen, 21 Quarry Lane, Milton
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton
John L. Grant, 128 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Robert W. McTaggart, 14 Albany Street, Quincy
James C. Park, 515 Pleasant Street, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Eugene S. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton
John J. Campbell, 37 Horton Place, Milton
Charles J. Pierce, 14 Rockview Road, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 27 Barry Street, West Quincy

Belcher School

James F. Driscoll, Jr., 30 West Street, Randolph

Collicot School

Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton
Vincent A. Hayes, 19 Horton Place, Milton

Glover School

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton

Pierce School

Thomas F. Taylor, 67 Oak Street, Milton
Herbert B. Coles, 65 Oak Street, Milton
Henry B. Maloney, 92 Waldeck Road, Milton

Tucker School

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton
Leo P. Carey, 7 Catherine Road, Milton

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

Dorothy L. Callahan, Director of Cafeterias, 97 Standish Avenue, Wollaston
Myra M. Pinkerton, Clerk (Part time), 40 Essex Road, Milton

High School

Ellen H. Ohrstrom, 4 Kahler Avenue, Milton
Eva Rosato, 78 Meagher Avenue, Milton
Eleanor E. Ladd, 15 Frothingham Street, Milton
Catherine M. Doherty, 1072 Hillside Street, Milton
Ernestine L. Dowling, 741 Canton Avenue, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Harriet F. Britt, 59 Blue Hill Terrace Street, Milton
Anne R. Curley, 11 Westvale Road, Milton
Edith V. Mason, 33 Lawrence Road, Milton
Hazel M. McInnis, 11 Elton Road, Milton
Mary A. Maloney, 92 Waldeck Road, Milton

Charles Sumner Pierce School

Glenna W. Sneider, 59 Greenleaf Street, Quincy
Lillian M. Driscoll, 39 Park Street, Milton
Mary D. Carlson, 61 Park Street, Milton
Sarah A. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton

Glover School

Ellen A. Parrell, 402 Reedsdale Road, Milton
Mary J. Marchese, 12 Frothingham Street, Milton

BUS MATRONS

Lorinda G. Bruce, 567 Eliot Street, Milton
§Elizabeth C. Hilts, 41 Churchill Street, Milton
Mary M. Gilpin, 338 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Florence A. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton

§Leave of absence

High School Graduating Class of 1954

Joan March Aborn
Judith Ann Alfano
Barbara Graham Avery
Nancy Margaret Baker
Arthur Thomas Bell, Jr.
Marilyn Ethel Bell
Jerome Anthony Bender
Frieda Ann Berch
Arthur Harold Blackburn
Paul Joseph Bobrick
Marilyn Joan Brolin
Joan Isabelle Brown
Richard Conrad Bruce
Daniel Patrick Buonagurio
Gertrude Rose Canney
John A. Carnie, Jr.
Donald Caton
Leah Theresa Celi
Jean Marie Coles
John David Craig
Marguerite Dell Cramer
Marie Angela Croce
David Richard Crook
John Thompson Crosby
Robert David Cully
Clare Frances Currant
Ann Eleanor Dahlbo
John Hayes Daley
John William Dalton, Jr.
James Lowe Deering
Mary Margaret Dickinson
Sally Ann Donnelly
Charles Michael Donohue
Anne Marie Kathleen Donovan
William Edward Donovan, Jr.
Kathleen Marie Duggan
Richard Harvey Duncan
Morris Francis Edmundson
Herbert Aloysius Ellis, Jr.
Barbara Jean Ellwood
Richard Warren Fabian
John Charles Faherty
Anne Marie Fandel
Susan Elinore Fay
Diane Fellows
Gary Thomas Finerty
Gerald Francis Finerty
Claire Elizabeth Ann Flynn
Adelaide Hare Foisie
Annette Kendall Foisie
Charlotte Rose Forde
Kenneth Beucler Forde
Eleanor Mary Fusoni
Sandra Paige Gerke
John Francis Gilpin
Dorothy Joan Glenn
Stanley Arthur Glickman
Joan Theresa Gordon
Marvin Arnold Gordon
Beverley June Grant
Francis Xavier Grant
David Burton Greenfield
John William Griffin
Walter August Gustafson, Jr.
James Edward Hagan, Jr.
Muriel Hall
Gunnar Mauritz Heden
Richard Evans Hersee
Walter Peacock Hinchman
Albie Hitrys
Raymond Anthony Holub
Beverly Eleanor Huban
Donald Lester Hunt
Florence Elizabeth Hurley
Joan Marie Ingraham
Betty Ann Irwin
Richard Clark Johnson
Virginia Marie Jolley
Frederick Christian Kast, Jr.
James Richard Keddy
Eldon Mullan Keith
Roy Bailey Kenneally
William Thomas Keough
William Joseph Kepper
Sonja Emily Kolstad
Ellen Joan Laurentz
Barbara Jeannette Lauriat
Robert Sheldon Laurie
John Xavier Leary
Marilyn Nancy Lewis
Burton Joseph Litman
Nathaniel Crane Lord, Jr.
William Burroughs Luce, Jr.
Marguerite Louise Lund
David Walter Lunt
Barbara Ann MacDonald
Carole Ann MacDonald
Ruth May Mackin
William Sewall MacPherson, Jr.
Barbara Ann Mahoney
Robert Paul Mahoney
David Patrick Manning
Richard Joseph Mazzucotelli
James Martin McCusker
Joan Marie McDougall
John Golden McGarrahan
Robert Francis McGrath
David Timothy Melley
Phyllis Ann Mercer
Stefan Stanley Mikulski
John Drew Morrissey
Barbara Louise Muldoon
Charles Kevin Mullin
Robert Emery Murch
Gerard Edward Murphy, Jr.
Marcia Jean Beverly Murray
Judith Elizabeth Myers

David Edward Nelson
Leo Richard Norton
Marilyn Ann O'Donnell
Edmund O'Leary
Linda Edith Osborn
William Francis O'Toole
Phyllis Hathaway Parker
Ann Marie Pasquale
Roland Frederick Paterson
Beverly Ann Pearson
Charles Erwin Perry
Charles Arthur Pickering
David Michael Pickering
Patricia Loueise Raftery
John Laurence Rafuse
William Clement Reycroft
David Keith Ross
Elsie Gertrude Rowbotham
Iris Toby Rubin
Janice Ruth Satter
Norman Burton Schwartz
Charles Edward Shinney
Gloria Catherine Signorine
Carole Anne Smith
Kenneth Joseph Smith
Roger Howard Smith
Sherred Fitzson Snell
Mida Lynn Stanhope
Richard Joseph Stanley
Carole Ann Stebbins
Carol Margaret Stedman
Lewis Martin Strauss
Jane Stronge
Kathleen Valma Anne Sullivan
Paul Francis Sullivan
Loraine Edna Sumner
Sumner Edwin Svedeman
Eleanor Theresa Sweeney
Stuart George Tays
Richard Eugene Teevens
Carol Ann Tenney
Raymond Hubert Thorne
John Joseph Thornton, Jr.
Joan Anne Twomey
Vincent Joseph Van Neste
Catherine Marie Ward
Anne Louise Watson
Lawrence Joseph Webber
John Roger Weber
Harold George Weeks
Claire Jeanne Westhaver
Donald Richard Whitney
Michael Anthony Williams
George Williamson, Jr.
Richard Allen Witham
Dorothy Lenora Zelinski

Honor Roll for Class of 1954

Barbara Avery
Donald Caton
Marie Croce
Clare Currant
Charles Donohue
Morris Edmundson
Anne Fandel
Susan Fay
Adelaide Foisie
Annette Foisie
Stanley Glickman
Marvin Gordon
Joan Ingraham
Richard Johnson
J. Richard Keddy
William Kepper
David Melley
Kevin Mullin
Robert Murch
Linda Osborn
Elsie Rowbotham
Iris Rubin
M. Lynn Stanhope
Jane Stronge
Stuart Tays
Anne Watson
Lawrence Webber
George Williamson

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1954 — MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class—173

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions	53	36	89
Graduate Course—Independent Schools	4	0	4
Totals	57	36	93
In the service of the United States Army and Navy	8	1	9
At work	32	39	71
Totals	97	76	173

The above statistics are as of December 31, 1954

Educational Institutions now being attended by Graduates of Class of 1954

Bates College	1
Bethel College, Minnesota	1
Boston College	5
Boston University	7
Bowdoin College	2
Brandeis University	1
Bridgton Academy	1
Burdett College	1
Chandler School for Women	1
Colby College	1
Dartmouth College	1
Deaconess Hospital	1
Endicott Junior College	1
Faulkner Hospital	1
Forsyth School	2
Framingham State Teachers Col.	1
Harvard University	3
Hickox Secretarial School	1
Holy Cross College	1
Jackson College	2
Katharine Gibbs School	4
Lasell Junior College	3
Lawrence Academy	1
Lesley College	1
Massachusetts Maritime Academy	1
Massachusetts Memorial Hosp.	1
The McDowell School, New York	1
Michigan State University	1
Milton Academy	1
Mount Hermon School	1
Mount Holyoke College	1
New England Baptist Hospital	1
Newman Preparatory School	2
Newton College of the Sacred Heart	1
Northeastern University	11
Orange Coast Junior College, Calif.	1
Rennselear Polytechnic Institute	1
Simmons College	2
Springfield College	2
Stonehill College	1
Tufts College	9
University of Masachusetts	4
Wellesley College	1
Wentworth Institute	2
Westbrook Junior College	1
Wheaton College, Illinois	1
Wooster College	1
Yale University	1

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL
EIGHTY-FOURTH GRADUATION EXERCISES
Class of 1954

ON THE CAMPUS
WEDNESDAY, EVENING, JUNE 9, 1954

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL MARCH—"Pomp and Circumstance" .... *Elgar*

INVOCATION .... REV. FRANCIS A. CURLEY

"Bless This House" .... *Brahe*
"The Halls of Ivy" .... *Knight*

SENIOR CLASS GLEE CLUB

YOUTH'S RIGHT TO KNOWLEDGE

Through the Ages	In Our Past History	In Our Present Day
DAVID MELLEY	BARBARA AVERY	STUART TAYS

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

GEORGE WILLIAMSON
President of Class

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

- Milton High School English Prize
- Milton Public Library Reading Award
- Clarence Boylston Science Prize
- Carrie E. White Music Award
- Milton B. P. O. E. Boys' Leadership Plaque
- Milton B. P. O. E. Girls' Leadership Plaque
- Milton Rotary Club Scholarship
- Girls' League Scholarships
- Milton Woman's Club
  - Afternoon Division Scholarships
  - Evening Division Scholarship
- Milton Players' Scholarship
- Francis M. Mahoney Memorial Scholarship
- Women of the Rotary Club Scholarship
- Student Council Scholarship
- Milton Teachers' Association Scholarships
- Milton Town Club Scholarship
- Parent-Teacher Association Scholarships
- Jesse B. Baxter Scholarship
- Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize
- Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize

DR. OWEN B. KIERNAN

SCHOOL SONG—"Allegiance"

"The Star-Spangled Banner" .... *John Stafford Smith*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

MR. PAUL W. KNIGHT
MR. GEORGE C. MARSDEN

RECESSIONAL—"Mutual" .... *Bennett*

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
AUG. 1955